

**A Genealogy**  
OF THE  
**Descendants of**  
**William Kelsey**

WHO SETTLED AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS., IN 1632;  
AT HARTFORD, CONN., IN 1636; AND AT  
KILLINGWORTH, CONN., IN 1663

**VOLUME III**

BY

EDWARD A. CLAYPOOL AND AZALEA CLIZBEE

AND CONCLUDED BY

EARL LELAND KELSEY

FROM DATA COLLECTED BY

LEROY HURON KELSEY, THOMAS WALN MORGAN DRAPER,  
HORATIO NELSON KELSEY, EDWARD A. CLAYPOOL,  
AZALEA CLIZBEE, JOSEPH JONATHAN KELSEY,  
EARL LELAND KELSEY, AND  
MANY OTHERS

ORIGINAL 1947 EDITION:- Editorial Committee

Chester Caulfield Kelsey    Elias Isbell Kelsey  
Harold Josiah Kelsey    Vernon William Kelsey

1975 EDITION, Corrected and Supplemented.

Edited by            ELIAS ISBELL KELSEY  
Assisted by        HARRY NORMAN KELSEY

*Mesa Multi-Stake  
Family History Center*

Mesa, Arizona

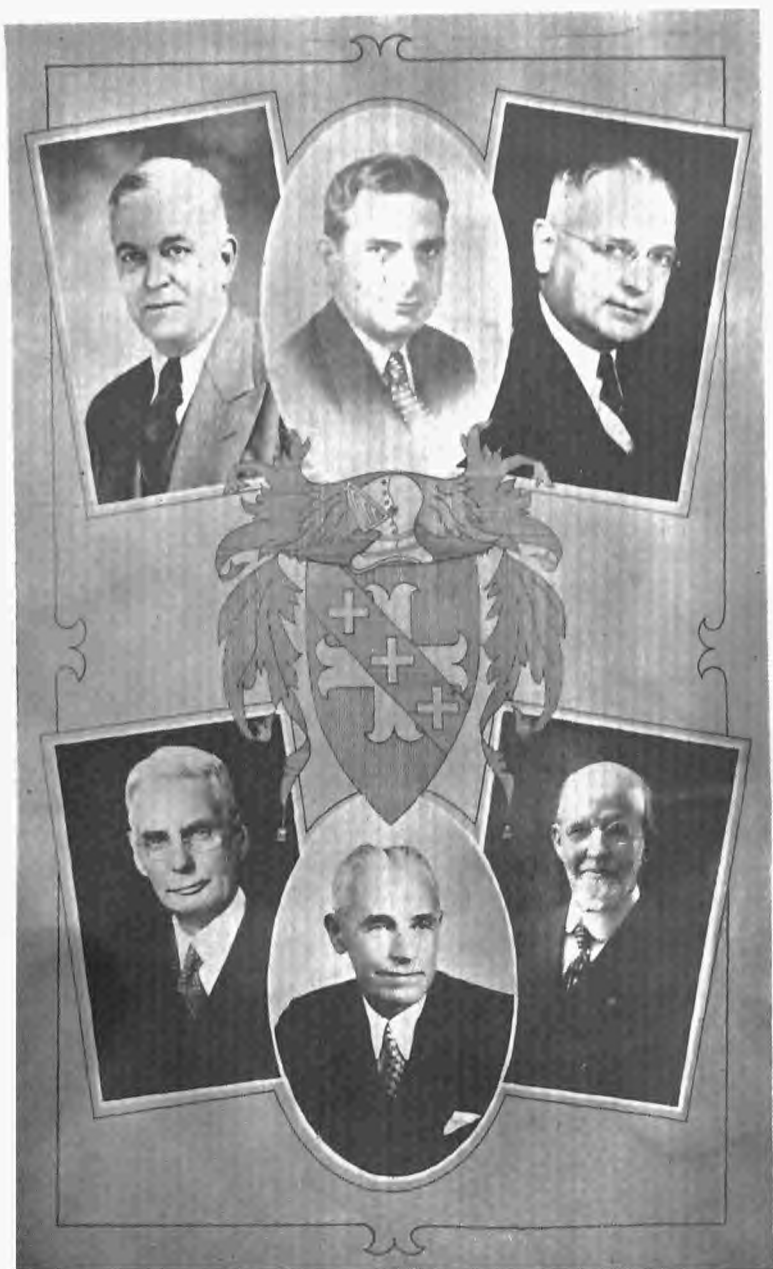


Presented By:

**GEORGE C. KELSEY**

**April 1994**





Charter officers of the Kelsey Kindred, elected Sept. 15, 1928: President, Joseph Jonathan Kelsey (No. 3805); Vice President, Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121); Secretary, Dwight Clinton Kelsey (No. 8005); Treasurer, Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553); Genealogist, Earl Leland Kelsey (No. 7398); Chaplin, David Stone Kelsey (No. 7004).

Published  
for  
private distribution  
by the

KELSEY KINDRED OF AMERICA.

1975 edition:

Printed by:- Jack Patten Printers  
Tampa , Florida

Binding by: Dobbs Brothers Library  
Binding Company, Inc.  
St. Augustine , Florida

1947 edition:

PRINTED IN U. S. A. BY  
THE MARSH PRESS, INC.  
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.



Respectfully And Solemnly Dedicated To Those Now  
Passed Into The Great Unknown Whose  
Contributions Of Money, Time  
And Information Have  
Made The  
Publication  
Of  
This  
Genealogy  
Possible.

# CONTENTS

	Page
Editors' Note 1947 .....	7
1975 .....	8
Foreword .....	9
Explanation .....	11
Seventh Generation .....	13
Eighth Generation .....	340
Ninth Generation .....	665
Tenth Generation .....	802
Supplement #1 .....	826
Early Kelsey Daughters' Lines	
Supplement #2 .....	844
Vermont Families Revealed	
Supplement #3 .....	845
General Supplement to Original Edition	
Index to Main Text:	
Kelsey Given Names .....	849
Names Other Than Kelsey .....	897
Supplemental Index:	
Kelsey Given Names .....	1021
Names Other Than Kelsey .....	1023

## Illustrations

PAGE

First Officers of the Kelsey Kindred .....	<i>Frontispiece</i>	
Home of Joab Kelsey, Rush County, Ind. ....	Opp.	25
James Cooper Kelsey home near Cedar Rapids .....	“	51
Home of John Kelsey, “Kelseytown”, Clinton, Conn. ..	“	59
Benjamin Kelsey .....	“	95
House built at Edmeston, N. Y. about 1853 .....	“	168
Kelsey homestead at Candor, N. Y. ....	“	225
Thomas Waln Morgan Draper .....	“	279
Home occupied by Ephraim Kelsey, Westbrook, Conn.	“	291
The “Pond Meadow” Homestead, Killingworth, Conn.	“	309
Home built at Clinton, Conn. by Horace Kelsey .....	“	402
Cape Cod style house on original grant of 1664 .....	“	421
Thrashing outfit used in northern New York .....	“	459
A Kelsey landmark at East Berlin, Conn. ....	“	563

## Editors' Note

At the 1932 annual meeting of the Kelsey Kindred it was voted to close copy for Volume III in November of that year. Because of the volume of important data which continued to come in, this closing seemed inadvisable. By 1940 however, the influx of data had decreased to a trickle, and everything received was written up. To arrange and code this information and prepare typed indexes, consumed the available spare time of our genealogist and his wife for two more years. On the completion of this task the foreword was written and signed and so reported at the meeting of the Board of Governors at New Haven, September 12, 1942.

It is a generally known and accepted fact that war-time restrictions of work and materials precluded its publication until 1946 when action was resumed immediately following the annual meeting in September.

There are, of course, many "thin" spots in this record, and the fillings for these are already showing up. Furthermore, valuable war-time information has accumulated during this period of waiting. Some of this has been recorded in the pages of "The Kelsey Family News Bulletin". It should be pointed out that this additional information could not be included in this Volume without devastating and disheartening delays. Therefore, to those who have furnished data since September 1942, or wish to, we ask that you rejoice with the majority of your kinsmen at the vast amount of information which it *has* been possible to permanently record in the three volumes so far. Even now thoughts are being directed toward determining the best method of distributing supplementary genealogical data.

The Editorial Committee,

CHESTER CAULFIELD KELSEY

ELIAS ISBELL KELSEY

HAROLD JOSIAH KELSEY

VERNON WILLIAM KELSEY

April 21, 1947.

## EDITOR'S NOTE - 1975 Edition

Since the closing of the original copy for Volume III in 1942, see previous page, there has been considerable activity in collecting and recording genealogical data on the descendants of William Kelsey. Volume I was revised in 1972. Volume II was revised with important corrections in 1973. An entirely new 1500 page Volume IV was published in 1973. New in 1975, extensive additions and corrections have been made in Volume III, with 79 supplemental pages and over 1000 new names. All these events have been announced in THE KELSEY FAMILY NEWS BULLETIN issued twice a year.

It has been nearly thirty years since Volumes I, II and III first came out, but still letters indicate many are unhappy because their lines are missing or incomplete when this very data has to come FROM them. Is this a commentary on today's priorities?

We wish to thank all those who have persisted in digging up new data and sending it in. You are the ones who make this historical family record possible. We note with pleasure that many of the contributors are persons who have married INTO the Kelsey lines.

Elias Isbell Kelsey -8042  
Tampa, Florida  
May 30, 1975

## Foreword

A doubt arises as to whether a *foreword* is really necessary in this third volume, and perhaps one is out of place. It is obvious that the hardships connected with the compiling of this genealogy need no further airing; but it is thought that there is no more appropriate place than this to give "honorable mention" to a few who perhaps inconvenienced themselves in time, if not in money, to gather and furnish additional data, that certain branches of the Kelsey family may be brought up to date.

Especially is it desired to give credit to Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589), late of Findlay, Ohio, who painstakingly endeavored to furnish, even to the latest birth, marriage and death, all data connected with the descendants of her grandfather Daniel (No. 2523). Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664), late of Dayton, Ohio, not only furnished data relative to his own branch, but did much record searching, making it possible to fill in many gaps in the other branches that early settled in Ohio. Robert Franklin Wood, of Newark, N. J. (No. 6788) a descendant of Platt Kelsey (No. 728), must not be passed by. Mr. Wood has, after much careful searching, untangled, to the last strand, a genealogical snarl concerning the identity of Platt's wife. His interesting narrative, in explanation, has been accepted and published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, appearing in the April, 1931 issue of the *Record*. "Last but not least" was George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227), of Chattanooga, Tenn., who left no stone unturned in gathering in the records of families, dozens and dozens of them, that have descended from his Quaker great grandfather, Solomon (No. 1216). Genealogy with Mr. Cushman was more than a hobby. He ardently loved the work, or just believed that it was the duty of someone, and willingly shouldered the burden himself, possibly both;—if there were only more like him.

There are several others, who have contributed their share in continuing this work, but it is hoped that they are of a forgiving nature, and will not expect to have their names appear with the exceptional.

Publishing a genealogy in parts has its advantages and disadvantages. Publishing volumes I and II in 1928 and 1929



aroused much genealogical interest among those who had previously given it no serious thought, and enabled many to trace their lines, some of whom did not even know the names of their grandparents. Much information so gathered has been furnished us. On the other hand, much additional work has been involved, especially in the indexes, for many names appearing in volume I had to be repeated in volume II, and in turn, a goodly number in that volume must necessarily be duplicated in volume III. Then too, the expense of a work in three parts is greater than if the data available at the outset were all published in one book.

Those of us who are the most interested believe that we have accomplished much. Through tedious checking we have endeavored to have information appear as it was furnished. It is hoped, however, that the criticism of the few, who perhaps may find things not just as they should be, is not too severe.

EARL LELAND KELSEY.

Torrington, Conn.,

September 12, 1942.

## Explanation

Undoubtedly, some readers of this volume will not have access to the two preceding volumes, so it seems necessary to reprint the explanatory note which appears in those two volumes, in order that a clearer understanding may be had of this book. The blank space purposely left between the families in the other two volumes has been omitted, as it has been found that its use does not warrant the waste of space, and the arrangement of the authorities has been slightly changed; all this as an economical move, but the general format of the book will be found to be virtually the same.

A system of numbers in Arabic numerals runs in consecutive order from the ancestor to the last descendant listed; while the names of the children in each family are preceded by an individual series of Roman numerals. Where these Arabic numerals are not preceded by a star, all information relative to that child follows the name, but if preceded by a star, only the birth and death (if known) are given, and further information may be found under that same number as a family head in the next generation.

The names in parenthesis and printed in italics following each family head, show the line of descent; while the small figures following each of these names is the number of that ancestor in the preceding generation. This system permits easy tracing of a line either forward or backward. In some cases the intermarriages are followed by names in italics. These show the descent from the first known person of that surname in America.

All family heads and the persons they married are printed in capitals, as are also the names of the persons the children married, in cases where no further record is to be found.

Where the name of the state has been omitted, it may be understood that the city, town or settlement referred to is in Connecticut.

In the index of Kelsey names, the number preceding the name is the number of that particular person, while the number or numbers at the extreme right indicate the page or pages on which the name of that person may be located.

It is desired to add that it has been found, after too late for full correction, that through some unexplainable cause there is a duplication of numbers from 2930 to 2976. This unexcusable error will not make much difference with the arrangement, but as it will be noticed, it is thought best to make partial correction by adding a letter after the duplicate numbers. In other cases where letters follow the numbers it indicates that data were received too late for proper numbering.

E.L.K. 1942

## Seventh Generation

1603

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Thomas Kelsey, probably by his first wife, was born Aug. 13, 1790; died Nov. 5, 1827, at Centerville, Ohio. (see foot note.) He married, Jan. 24, 1811, MARTHA STANSEL, born Jan. 3, 1794, in Mason County, Ky.; died June 23, 1876, in Carrol County, Ind.; daughter of Henry Stansel.

SEE BELOW

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 2960 i ELIZABETH, born about 1812; married WILLIAM DYER.
- 2961 ii MADISON, born Nov. 13, 1813; died unmarried.
- \*2962 iii THOMAS M., born March 22, 1816; died July 9, 1880.
- 2963 iv MARY, born July 4, 1818; married WILLIAM DAVIS.
- \*2964 v WILLIAM HENRY, born Mar. 6, 1824; died Jan. 18, 1875.
- 2965 vi MARTHA ANN, who married THOMAS CROSLY (No. 1616).

William Kelsey resided for some time at the place of his death, making his will on Oct. 16, 1827; approved Mar. 3, 1828; property left to his wife "Martha" (perhaps her middle name, for she signs herself "Betsey"), to be equally divided at her death between the six children. When the farm was sold July 23, 1880, those signing were: Martha Huntley, James Huntley, Mary M. Smith, John O. Smith and Elizabeth, widow of William Henry, the fifth child.

When Thomas<sup>881</sup> died, William<sup>1603</sup> with his uncle Daniel<sup>884</sup> was appointed administrator of the estate, but both of these men died before the final settlement was made, and the property was divided in the distribution of William's estate as mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

AUTHORITIES: Julia Rosamond Kelsey, (No. 7194); Martha Jane (Kelsey) Huntley (No. 5185); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

NOTE: See Volume II 1973 edition - PAGES 11, 144, 342 + 3428  
See section on "Corrections and Additions to Volumes I - II" for important  
corrections in the family of Thomas 881 previously given on page 144 of Volume II.

1605

*Thomas*

AARON KELSEY (*Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Thomas Kelsey, probably by the second wife, was born June 1, 1797, in Mason County, Ky.; died Feb. 18, 1845. (see foot note, preceding page) He married, Jan. 1, 1822, in Mason County, Ky., PHEBE VENARD, born at that place Apr. 16, 1797; died Aug. 9, 1868, at Crawfordsville, Ind.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons, one daughter and one sex unknown.

- 2966 i THOMAS, born May 14, 1824; married MIRANDA HOWARD.
- 2967 ii RESIN, born Apr. 19, 1826.
- 2968 iii HANNAH ANN, born Dec. 23, 1827; married JOHN G. BRATTON.
- \*2970 iv WILLIAM, born Jan. 3, 1830; died July 2, 1902.
- 2971 v JAMES, born July 4, 1832.
- 2972 vi ISAAC, born Nov. 10, 1834.
- \*2973 vii JOSEPH W., born Aug. 15, 1837.

The head of this family resided at Crawfordsville, Ind. He was a farmer by occupation, a Whig in politics and a Methodist in religion.

AUTHORITIES: Lydia May Schwindler (No. 7205); Edward A. Claypool.

1618

*Thomas*

AMOS KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), Child of Daniel Kelsey, died Sept. 14, 1850. We have no record of his wife, except that she was a Vineyard.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), two sons and six daughters, who grew to maturity.

- \*2974 i REBECCA, who died in 1853.
- 2975 ii PHEBE, who married — HUGHES, and resided at Lytle, Ohio in 1890.
- ★ 2976 iii AMOS, who resided at La Gro., Ind. in 1890.
- \*2930a iv ELIZA, who died in Apr. 1885.
- 2931a v ALBERT H., who resided at Lebanon, Ohio in 1890.
- \*2932a vi KATE, who died May 7, 1869.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 44,  
159.

- 2933a vii MATILDA JANE, who resided at Lytle, Ohio in 1890.  
 2934a viii MARY M., who married ——— McGRIFF, and resided  
 at Springboro, Ohio in 1890.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

## 1619

*Thomas*

BETSEY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey, died in 1829. She married WILLIAM HAYS. No other records.

Children: 6 (HAYS), three sons and three daughters, at time of their mother's death.

- 2935a i JOHN NEWTON, who resided at Ladoga, Ind. in 1890.  
 2936a ii PHEBE, who married ——— WEEKS, and resided at  
 Mace, Ind.  
 2937a iii SAMUEL W., who died about 1885, leaving four children:  
 Eliza, who married ——— Coffman, and resided at Hamilton, Ill.;  
 James N., who resided at Springfield, Ill.; Edward R., who resided  
 in Alameda County, Calif.; John C., who resided at East Chicago, Ill.  
 2938a iv DANIEL K., who died Dec. 26, 1866, leaving five children:  
 John L., who died Oct. 28, 1877, leaving one child, Adella S.;  
 Lewis D., who died Dec. 28, 1886, leaving one child, Irene;  
 Carrie L., who married ——— Reed, and resided at Attica,  
 Ind.; Willa J. and Julia, who resided at Attica, Ind.  
 2939a v CYNTHIA A., who married ——— FAUST, and died about 1865,  
 leaving nine children; Thomas, who died Apr. 5, 1861, leaving  
 one child, Reuben; Mahala, who married ——— Armstrong, and  
 died Apr. 20, 1881, leaving two children, Sylvia and Eva;  
 Francis W. of Flora, Ind.; Mary E. of Darlington, Ind., who  
 married ——— Martz; Sarah A. of Thornton, Ind., who married  
 ——— Flanigan; John P. of North Union, Ind.; Phebe C. of  
 Darlington, Ind., who married ——— Hampton; George of  
 Darlington, Ind. and Milton V. of the same place.  
 2940a vi ELMIRA J., who married ——— CANINE, and died about 1871,  
 leaving four children: Chancellor, Albert N., Ransom R. and  
 Cynthia, who married ——— Booman; all resided at Thornton,  
 Ind.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

## 1620

*Thomas*

CYNTHIA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey, died June 2, 1842. She married — GREGG; no other records.

Children: 3 (GREGG), two sons and one daughter, living at her death.

- 2941a i PHEBE ANN, who married — FORGEY, and resided at New Market, Ind. in 1890.
- 2942a ii SAMUEL H., of Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 2943a iii AMOS K., who died about 1860, leaving two children: Herbert, who died Mar. 3, 1888, leaving a widow, Nancy, and five children, Grace C., John P., Erwin L., Earnest E. and Harry S., all of Wellsville, Kan.; Mary L., who married — Mercer, and resided at Wellsville, Kan.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

## 1621

*Thomas*

MATILDA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey, died July 6, 1868. She married SAMUEL MULLIN; no other records.

Children: 5 (MULLIN), two sons and three daughters, living at her death.

- 2944a i WILLIAM L. of Winfield, Kan.
- 2945a ii DANIEL K. of Montecello, Ill.
- 2946a iii ARSENATH H., who married — MITCHELL, and resided at Deselm, Ill.
- 2947a iv ELMIRA J., who married — FUNK, and resided at Ottawa, Kan.
- 2948a v BETSEY ANN, who married — CONNER, and died Nov. 7, 1872, leaving six children: James S. of Glenwood, Ill.; Mary A., who married — Pogge, and resided at La Camas, Wash.; Matilda I., who married — Rife, and resided at Mitchell, Kan.; John K. of Mitchell, Kan.; George W. of Mitchell, Kan.; Abraham L. of Sonora, Mex.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

1623

*Thomas*

REBECCA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey, died Feb. 11, 1875. She married — HALLOWAY; no other records.

Children: 5 (HALLOWAY), all daughters.

- 2949a i PHEBE E., who married — HUNT; resided at Oxford, Ind.
- 2950a ii MARY E., who married — McNEIL; resided at Mace, Ind.
- 2951a iii LAVINA, who died Apr. 1, 1882. She married — McNEIL; nine children: Rebecca M., who married — Perrigo and resided at Boswell, Ind.; Clara B., who married — Fuller, and resided at Boswell, Ind.; Anna Myra of Boswell, Ind.; John L. of Talbot, Ind.; Louis of the same place; William T. of Toronto, Can.; Milton A. of Minneola, Kan.; Charles H. of Boswell, Ind.; Orpheus A. of Wadena, Ind.
- 2952a iv AMANDA ALICE, who married — McCOY; died Sept. 4, 1871, leaving one child, Emma R., who married — Finch, and resided at Mace, Ind.
- 2953a v EMMA J., died Feb. 3, 1874. She married ANDREW MOTE; one child, Bertha Alice. They resided at Darlington, Ind.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

1624

*Thomas*

EDWARD W. KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Kelsey, died about 1859. He married — MIOVER or MOWER. No other records.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), all sons; living at time of father's death.

- 2954a i ISAAC M., of Uncompagne, Colo.; one child.
- 2955a ii JAMES of Loretta, Tenn.
- \*2956a iii JEREMIAH S., died about 1873 or 78.
- 2957a iv JOEL, who died in Kansas about 1869, leaving two children.
- 2958a v ALBERT. He had two children, Edward and Estella Blanche.

AUTHORITIES: A. S. Dunbar; Charles E. Kelsey (No. 5211).



1627 *Thomas*

JOEL KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Kelsey, died Apr. 20, 1849; ~~was~~ married Oct. 30, 1828 MARTHA McCONNEL. SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 45

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons; living at the father's death. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 45, 161, 162 + 432.

- ★ 2959a i JOHN MILTON, who resided at Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 2960a ii ISRAEL G., died Dec. 7, 1873. He married LUCY BURRIS, and resided at Wabash, Ind.; three children, Kate, Nellie and Ernest.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

1628 *Thomas*

ELMIRA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey, died in 1889. She married — STANSEL; no other records.

Children: 5 (STANSEL), two sons and three daughters; living at time of mother's death.

- 2961a i SARAH, who married — JAMESON, and resided at Logansport, Ind.
- 2962a ii MATTIE, who married — NEFF, and resided at Logansport, Ind.
- 2963a iii EMMA L. Resided at Rockfield, Ind. in 1890.
- 2964a iv CHARLES. Resided at Rockfield, Ind. in 1890.
- 2965a v WILLIAM. Resided at Rockfield, Ind. in 1890.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

1629 *Thomas*

MARY KELSEY (*James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Kelsey and Elizabeth Howell, was born Aug. 22, 1793 in Kentucky. She married, Mar. 4, 1811, DAVID HAYES; resided at Brookville, Franklin County, Ind.

Children: 4 (HAYES), two sons and two daughters.

- 2966a i ELIZA, who married — MILLSPAUGH.

- 2967a ii A daughter, who married — HOCKENBERRY.  
 2968a iii ASA.  
 2969a iv JOSEPH.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

1630

*Thomas*

JOHN KELSEY (*James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of James Kelsey and Elizabeth Howell, was born July 4, 1795, in Bourbon County, Ky.; residing in Ohio and Indiana; dying, Aug. 23, 1888, in Allen County, the latter state. He married, Oct. 25, 1821, at Centerville, Ohio, CLARISSA STANSELL, born Aug. 2, 1804, at Centerville, Ohio; died July 7 or 8, 1886, at Zanesville, Ind.; daughter of Henry Stansell.

Children: 12 (KELSEY), eight sons and four daughters; first nine probably born at Springboro, Ohio; others in Rush County, Ind.

- \*2970a i HENRY STANSELL, born July 30, 1822; died 1893.  
 \*2971a ii JAMES HOWELL, born Dec. 25, 1823; died Oct. 4, 1881.  
 \*2972a iii ABNER ALLEN, born Nov. 13, 1825; died (?).  
 2973a iv MARY E., born Aug. 23, 1827; married WILLIAM NEWHOUSE.  
 2974a v ISAAC J., born Apr. 28, 1829; died Sept. 26, 1830.  
 \*2975a vi JEREMIAH MULFRED, born July 14, 1831; died Mar. 8, 1898.  
 \*2976a vii MARTHA E., born Aug. 25, 1833; died after 1877.  
 2977 viii SARAH E., born Oct. 5, 1835; married JAMES NEWHOUSE.  
 2978 ix JACOB CARMONY, born Sept. 13, 1837; resided, unmarried, at Zanesville, Ind. in 1910.  
 2979 x JOHN MASON, born Dec. 8, 1839; died Aug. 13, 1841.  
 \*2980 xi FRANCIS ELBERT, born Dec. 9, 1842.  
 2981 xii GREGG STANSELL, born Oct. 24, 1844; died Sept. 17, 1854.

Enduring with patience, many of the hardships of the pioneers, John Kelsey moved with his parents from Kentucky to Warren County, Ohio in 1800, and was present at the treaty with the Indians at Piqua, that state, in 1821. He became the leading merchant of Springboro, Ohio, until 1838, when he removed to

Rush County, Ind., remaining there for ten years, then going to Allen County, the same state, where he died.

Clarissa (Stansell) Kelsey's father was abducted by the Indians when he was eight years of age, and kept a prisoner until he was a young man.

AUTHORITIES: Lulu Belle Kelsey (No. 5257); Martha E. (Kelsey) (Chaney) Bell (No. 2976a); Allen Hamilton Kelsey (No. 5234); Henry Stansell Kelsey (No. 2970a); LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Capt. William Adin Kelsey (No. 2998).

1633

*Thomas*

WILLIAM H. KELSEY (*James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of James Kelsey and Elizabeth Howell, was born Jan. 9, 1802, in Montgomery County, Ohio; died Mar. 31, 1865, at Crawfordsville, Ind. He married, Feb. 21, 1822, or Oct. 31, 1822, in Montgomery County, Ohio, MARY HATFIELD, born Oct. 13, 1802; died Jan. 7, 1864, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children: 11 (KELSEY), six sons and five daughters.

- 2982 i ELIZABETH, born Oct. 6, 1823; died Aug. 19, 1825.
- 2983 ii RHODA, born Nov. 4, 1825; married SAMUEL STURUP.
- 2984 iii ELIZA, born Mar. 17, 1828; married WILLIAM KIRKLEY.
- \*2985 iv JAMES, born Oct. 4, 1830; died June 7, 1871.
- \*2986 v AARON, born Dec. 8, 1832.
- \*2987 vi JONATHAN, born Jan. 1, 1835.
- \*2988 vii DAVID HAYES, born Nov. 4, 1837.
- \*2989 viii JOSEPH, born June 25, 1840.
- 2990 ix BENJAMIN D., born July 31, 1842; married CHARITY IHRIG, and resided at Roanoke, Ind.; no children.
- 2991 x MARY ELLEN, born May 7, 1844; married JONATHAN ROLLINS.
- 2992 xi CAROLINE, born Apr. 1, 1846; died young.

The first home of William H. Kelsey and his wife, Mary Hatfield, was in Rush County, Ind., near Louisville, but in the spring of 1846, they moved their belongings most of the way along the old Erie Canal, to Whitley County, that state, just across the county line from Fort Wayne, then a small village; nearly all

of the family drove through the forest. There they purchased 600 acres, built a log cabin, and became successful farmers. Not many years ago, this property was in the possession of three of his sons.

AUTHORITIES: David Hayes Kelsey (No. 2988); Capt. William Adin Kelsey (No. 2998).

1634

*Thomas*

ADIN KELSEY (*James*<sup>886</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of James Kelsey and Elizabeth Howell, was born May 8, 1804, at Centerville, Ohio; died Aug. 26, 1846, in Rush County, Ind. He married, Feb. 9, 1826, in Montgomery County, Ohio, REBECCA BROADAWAY, born Oct. 8, 1803, in Montgomery County, Ohio; died in 1899 in Whitley County, Ind., daughter of Samuel Broadaway and Mary Hatfield, and sister to Sarah Broadaway, who married Joab Kelsey (No. 1645), and also to William Broadaway, who married Elizabeth Kelsey (No. 1646).

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters, eldest four born in Montgomery County, Ohio; others in Rush County, Ind.

- 2993 i MARY, born Apr. 6, 1827; married JOHN JEFFRIES, who was brother of one of the wives of Samuel Broadaway Kelsey (No. 2994), and cousin to the other. They had three children, Salem, ~~James~~ and Nancy C., Nancy marrying William Stevens. *James*
- \*2994 ii SAMUEL BROADAWAY, born June 10, 1829; died before 1897.
- \*2995 iii JAMES THOMPSON, born Apr. 16, 1831; died Feb. 2, 1889.
- 2996 iv SARAH E., born Aug. 19, 1834; married GEORGE or NELSON BOWMAN, three children.
- 2997 v CAROLINE, born Sept. 12, 1838; died young.
- \*2998 vi WILLIAM ADIN, born May 4, 1842.
- 2999 vii ISAAC H., born July 11, 1845; married at Fort Wayne, Ind., ELIZA CRAWFORD; resided at Ligonier, Ind. in 1895; eight children, four sons and four daughters.

Adin Kelsey was a tall, fleshy man, with dark reddish-brown, curly hair and sharp blue eyes. His wife, Rebecca (Broadaway)

Kelsey, was of medium height, with black hair and hazel-brown eyes.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); William Adin Kelsey (No. 2998).

1636

*Thomas*

JONATHAN KELSEY (*James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and eighth child of James Kelsey and Elizabeth Howell, was born Apr. 25, 1808, in Montgomery County, Ohio; died Apr. 12, 1874, near Roanoke, Ind. He married, Oct. 29, 1829, at Dayton, Ohio, SARAH HATFIELD, born Mar. 28, 1810, in Ohio; died Nov. 14, 1872 or 3, at Lafayette, Ind.; daughter of Owen Hatfield and Ann Lany McBride.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), three sons and six daughters.

- \*3000 i ELIZABETH, born Sept. 22, 1830; died Apr. 1, 1872.
- \*3001 ii ABNER, born Apr. 5, 1833; died Sept. 18, 1909.
- 3002 iii SAMANTHA, born Nov. 23, 1834; died Sept. 22, 1835.
- 3003 iv RUTH, born June 11, 1836; died July 13, 1859. She married, Oct. 14, 1858, WILLIAM WALLACE; one child, birth causing mother's death.
- 3004 v ANN LANY, born Aug. 9, 1838; married, Oct. 14, 1858 (the same day as her sister Ruth) ABRAHAM P. GASKILL.
- 3005 vi LYDIA, born Oct. 16, 1840; married, Jan. 5, 1860, THOMAS JEFFERSON WILKERSON; children, Anabel, Arabelle and Isabel.
- \*3006 vii LEVI B., born Oct. 10, 1842; died Feb. 27, 1872.
- 3007 viii ELMIRA, born Aug. 26, 1844 or Aug. 29, 1845; died Oct. 25, 1867. She married Jan. 25, 1862, ABEL D. KYLE GASKILL.
- \*3008 ix ADEN, born Aug. 14, 1848.

Jonathan Kelsey was a farmer by occupation, a Baptist in religion and a Republican in politics. He resided near Roanoke and Zanesville, Ind.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Edgar Elmer Kelsey (No. 5291).

1637

ELMIRA KELSEY (*James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup> <sup>Thomas</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and ninth child of James Kelsey and Elizabeth Howell, was born Jan. 4, 1810, in Montgomery County, Ind.; *died Nov. 18, 1881*. She married, Oct. 15, 1829, MASON ALLEN, born Nov. 3, 1808; died Mar. 17, 1900. They resided at Centerville, Ohio.

Children: 6 (ALLEN), four sons and two daughters.

- 3009 i SARAH.
- 3010 ii ELIZABETH CAROLINE.
- 3011 iii JOHN LARUE.
- 3012 iv ABNER.
- 3013 v THOMAS.
- 3014 vi WILLIAM.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

1641

ABNER KELSEY (*John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~John~~<sup>298</sup> <sup>Thomas</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born in Bracken County, Ky. Mar. 25, 1799; died Feb. 18, 1890, at Niles, Mich. He married, Mar. 11, 1822 in Ohio, NANCY PERDY, born Nov. 18, 1800; died Feb. 3, 1881.

Children: 11 (KELSEY), seven sons and four daughters; eldest two born in Ohio, birthplace of third doubtful, and the others born in Michigan.

- 3015 i JOHN, born Dec. 9, 1822; died July 4 or 14, 1863.
- \*3016 ii MELISSA JANE, born Oct. 2, 1824; died Feb. 18, 1906.
- 3017 iii ELIZABETH, born Oct. 19, 1826; died Oct. 28, 1828.
- 3017a iv EDWARD, born Jan. 6, 1828; died Mar. 10, 1837.
- \*3018 v HIRAM, born Dec. 10, 1829.
- \*3019 vi ADIN, born Aug. 22, 1832.
- \*3020 vii LEWIS, born Jan. 14, 1835; died Feb. 15, 1876.
- \*3021 viii ADALINE, born Apr. 3, 1837.
- \*3022 ix ERASTUS, born July 15, 1839.
- \*3023 x REBECCA ANN, born Dec. 1, 1841.
- \*3024 xi ASAHIEL, born Apr. 21, 1845, died Aug. 18, 1905.

When but six weeks of age, Abner Kelsey began traveling. This was when his parents migrated from Kentucky to Ohio,

and while yet a young man, and but shortly after marriage, he pushed farther west and settled on Diamond Lake, Cass County, Mich. He entered the mercantile business, but lost his money. Then he started a foundry, at a time when all the pig-iron was hauled by ox-team from Mishawka, Ind. In conjunction with Nathan Baker, he invented the first cast-iron plow ever cast in the United States, riding horseback all the way to Washington, D. C. to secure the patent. After disposing of the foundry and buying and selling two or three farms in Michigan, he pushed onward to Iowa, returning after four years. In 1865 he went to Missouri, but remained there but three years. He died at the home of his daughter, Adaline (Kelsey) Fitch; a man of an upright, moral character. His wife, Nancy Perdy, said to have been of French descent, was a cripple from rheumatism for many years before her death.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Effie (Kelsey) DeWitt (No. 5325); Lydia Arabella (Kelsey) Estel (No. 5308).

1642

*Thomas*

MARY KELSEY (*John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*John*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born Dec. 20, 1800, in Warren County, Ohio; died Jan. 16, 1832, in the same county. She married Rev. WILLIAM WARD JORDAN. After her death, he married the second time and removed to Texas.

Children: 1 (JORDAN), 1 son, born in Warren County, Ohio.

3025 i DAVID BLINN, born Jan. 8, 1830; died, about 1890 or 92, at Chicago, Ill. But a baby at his mother's death, he was raised by his grandparents, John and Margaret (Howell) Kelsey, who gave him a good education; becoming a physician. According to the *Cleveland Genealogy* he married FRANCES CADY CLEVELAND, but our other authority claims that he married a Southern lady, claimed by some to have been a Cuban of a good family. There was one son.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); *Cleveland Genealogy*, p. 983.



The product of some industrious Indiana rail-splitter, bordering the highway which leads to the home of Joab Kelsey (No. 1645) in Rush County, Ind.



AMY KELSEY (John<sup>886</sup>, Thomas<sup>298</sup>, etc.)  
 1643  
 1645  
 Thomas

SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 19.

JOAB KELSEY (John<sup>886</sup>, ~~Thomas~~<sup>298</sup>, Thomas<sup>76</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>, Mark<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born Jan. 6, 1808, in Warren County, Ohio; died Jan. 10, 1882, at Ridgeway, Mo. He married, Dec. 31, 1829, at Centerville, Ohio, SARAH BROADAWAY, born Dec. 27, 1811, in Montgomery County, Ohio; died Oct. 19, 1852, in Rush County, Ind.; daughter of Samuel Broadaway and Mary Hatfield, and sister to Rebecca Broadaway, who married Adin Kelsey (No. 1634), also William Broadaway, who married Elizabeth Kelsey (No. 1646).

Children: 9 (KELSEY), three sons and six daughters; first four born in Warren County, Ohio, others in Rush County, Ind.

- \*3026 i SAREPTA, born Oct. 8, 1830; died Nov. 21, 1905.
- 3027 ii AMY SAMANTHA, born Aug. 8, 1832; died May 14, 1834.
- 3028 iii AMBROSE, born July 23, 1835; died Oct. 23, 1848.
- \*3029 iv MARY, born Apr. 14, 1837.
- \*3030 v ISRAEL LEWIS, born May 2, 1839.
- \*3031 vi MARGARET JANE, born Feb. 7, 1841.
- 3032 vii REBECCA, born Dec. 27, 1842; died Nov. 13, 1843.
- \*3033 viii SAMUEL HOWELL, born Mar. 14, 1844; died June 4, 1908.
- \*3034 ix ELIZABETH CAROLINE, born Dec. 29, 1845; died Jan. 10, 1929.

A man of medium size and height, with blue eyes, and brown hair and beard which turned white in later years, Joab Kelsey was a man of unimpeachable character. He was a farmer all his life, accumulating several farms in Harrison County, Mo. before his death, which was caused by pneumonia. His wife, Sarah (Broadaway) Kelsey, had gray eyes, fair complexion and brown hair, was in poor health for many years, and died of stomach trouble.

In 1838 they removed from Ohio to Indiana, where the wife died. About 1877 he went to Harrison County, Mo. where he died. He served as administrator of his father's estate in 1854.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

1646

*Thomas*

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born Mar. 5, 1810, in Warren County, Ohio; died there on Apr. 9, 1885. She married, Apr. 2, 1829, at the same place, WILLIAM BROADAWAY, born Mar. 24, 1808; died Sept. 16, 1869, at place of birth, Warren County, Ohio; son of Samuel Broadaway and Mary Hatfield, and brother to Sarah Broadaway, who married Joab Kelsey (No. 1645), and also to Rebecca Broadaway, who married Adin Kelsey (No. 1634).

Children: 5 (BROADAWAY), two sons and three daughters, born in Ohio.

- \*3035 i CAROLINE, born Mar. 20, 1830; died Feb. 3, 1898.
- \*3036 ii JOHN K., born Apr. 23, 1832; died Mar. 12, 1872.
- 3037 iii SAMUEL H., born Dec. 5, 1835; died July 31, 1861; unmarried.
- 3038 iv AMY SAMANTHA, born July 22, 1840; married, Mar. 12, 1870, JOSEPH H. DAVIS, who died Nov. —, 1898; no children.
- 3039 v MARY SAREPTA, born Feb. 25, 1847; died Sept. 24, 1849.

Elizabeth (Kelsey) Broadaway was a particularly good looking woman, having pale blue eyes, fair complexion, and beautiful wavy light-brown hair. She died of paralysis. Her husband was a small man, having dark-brown eyes and black hair. In later years he became quite bald and wore a wig; death resulted from consumption and kidney trouble.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

1647

*Thomas*

IRA KELSEY (*John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born Jan. 18, 1812, in Warren County, Ohio; died in 1886 at Pella, Iowa. He married, in Michigan, MARY BAKER, who died in 1884.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- 3040 i CALVIN, who went to Colorado; crippled in later years; unmarried.
- \*3041 ii MILTON W.
- 3042 iii MARTHA, who married VANE WILSON, and resided at Colfax, Iowa; two children, Ira and another son.
- 3043 iv LYDIA, who married — DONNELL, and resided at Otley, Iowa; two children, Mary and a son.
- 3044 v JOHN.

Ira Kelsey was a very small, active, wiry, nervous man; jovial, and a good talker. He had dark-blue eyes and black hair. He was a farmer, quite well to do, gave his children good educations, and spent most of his life at Pella, Iowa. Some years ago, one of his grandsons lived in or near Topeka, Kan., and had living with him one of the uncles, who was blind.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

1651

*Thomas,*

ISRAEL LEWIS KELSEY (*John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and eleventh child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born Mar. 30, 1821, in Warren County, Ohio; died Nov. 20, 1893, in Caldwell County, Mo. He married, first, Sept. 11, 1842, at Lebanon, Ohio, MARY CROSBY, born Feb. 14, 1820; died Apr. 29, 1882, at Hamilton, Mo. He married, secondly, Nov. 24, 1887, in Caldwell County, Mo., CATHERINE SURFACE.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), five sons and four daughters; all by the first wife; probably born in Ohio.

- 3045 i PERRY, born Aug. 30, 1843; died June 24, 1896 in Davies County, Mo. He married, Nov. 26, 1873, LOUISA D. BELL; three children, Verna B., Frank and May V.
- \*3046 ii OLIVER, born Dec. 12, 1846; died July —, 1912.
- \*3047 iii SAMANTHA O., born Apr. 15, 1849.
- 3048 iv JAMES MILTON, born Aug. 30, 1851; died Mar. 8, 1891, in state of Washington. He married, Dec. 25, 1879, ELLA TUCKER; two children, James M. and Madeline. His widow resided at Hatton, Wash.
- 3049 v ALICE, born Nov. 13, 1853; died Nov. 27, 1853.

- 3050 vi ALLEN S., born Jan. 17, 1855. He married, Nov. 21, 1878, LOTTIE HOPKINS; children, Leah (who died young), Eva, Pearl, and another daughter who died young; resided at Hatton, Wash.
- 3051 vii MARTHA, born June 27, 1857; died May 6, 1864.
- 3052 viii ISRAEL LEWIS, born May 28, 1861; died Feb. 5, 1864.
- 3053 ix MARY ELLA, born Apr. 3, 1863; died Jan. 27, 1864.

About the year 1864, the head of this family removed to Kankakee, Ill., where he resided until 1868, removing then to near the town of Hamilton, Mo. He was tall and slender; had brown hair and beard, and blue eyes. His first wife was fleshy, short and thickset, with light complexion and light blue eyes; second wife was of medium size, with dark hair and eyes.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

1652

*Thomas*

JOHN MILTON KELSEY (*John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eighth son and twelfth child of John Kelsey and Margaret Howell, was born Apr. 11, 1824, in Warren County, Ohio; died Jan. 28, 1877, near Stockton, Calif. He married Apr. 22, 1856, in California, ALGELINE CHILDERS, born Jan. 30, 1839, in Missouri, daughter of Johnson Childers and Margaret Blair.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), one son and five daughters, born in Calif.

- \*3054 i FRANK MEEKER, born Mar. 3 or 31, 1857.
- \*3055 ii AMY HARRIET, born Jan. 17, 1859.
- \*3056 iii GEORGIA HENRIETTA, born Aug. 7, 1860.
- 3057 iv LOIS MARGARET, born Sept. 17, 1864; married, in California, Mar. 24, 1886, FRANK ELLIS LANE, a grain dealer in Stockton, Calif.
- 3058 v ALGAE CHILDERS, born Mar. 25, 1871; married, May 28, 1891, in California, EUGENE LORELL WILHOIT.
- 3059 vi MADELINE, born Feb. 13, 1873; married OTTO GRUNSKY, real estate and loan agent of Stockton, Calif.

John Milton Kelsey went to California with the "49ers", where he practiced the profession of medicine. After marrying, he resided in the vicinity of Stockton, that state, until 1865, when

he moved in town. He was found dead in a skiff having had a heart attack while on a duck hunting trip. His family still resided there in 1915. He liked public life, being President of the Stockton Bank at one time, and County Clerk at another.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 1654

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*William*<sup>887</sup>, ~~Jesse~~<sup>298</sup> *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Kelsey and Sarah Fee, was born Jan. 1, 1808; died Mar. 21, 1893. She married, Nov. 5, 1829, NICHOLAS TALLIAFERRO, born Aug. 11, 1806; died Nov. 6, 1867.

Children: 2 (TALLIAFERRO), one son and one daughter.

- \*3060 i WILLIAM ALBERT ALONZO, born Sept. 9, 1834; died Mar. 14, 1904.
- 3061 ii LAURA A. C., born Sept. 23, 1836; married in 1862, WILLIAM CRUM; one child, Lizzie T., born Nov. 4, 1863, married, Jan. 19, 1890, Mr. J. C. Norris.

We are unable to state where this couple or their children lived.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 1656

ELIZA KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~Jesse~~<sup>298</sup> *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born Oct. 3, 1812, at Centerville, Ohio; died Apr. 14, 1838, at the same place. She married, Apr. 1, 1835, at place of birth, NATHAN WOODWARD SILVER, born June 13, 1811, at Centerville, Ohio, and died there on Aug. 8, 1844; son of Robert Silver and Rebecca Stretch.

Children: 2 (SILVER), one son and one daughter; born at Centerville, Ohio.

- \*3062 i HETTIE REBECCA, born Feb. 18, 1836; died Dec. 19, 1910.
- \*3063 ii WILLIAM JASPER, born Feb. 28, 1838; died Jan. 25, 1873 or 75.

We ask our readers to note the early ages at which both parents of this family died.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Eliza Kelsey (No. 5267); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1657

*Thomas*

WILLIAM MARSH KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Jesse*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born Jan. 5, 1814, at Anderson Forks, Clinton County, Ohio; died Apr. 23, 1890, at Centerville, Ohio. He married, Dec. 14, 1852, at Centerville, Ohio, PHEBE CARVER, born Jan. 30, 1832, at place of marriage, and died there on Jan. 31, 1882.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters; born at Centerville, Ohio.

- 3064 i MARY ELIZABETH, born Sept. 30, 1853; died May 2, 1884, at Centerville, Ohio. She married, Feb. 3, 1876, WILLIAM PERRY HATFIELD; one child, Edith.
- 3065 ii ANNA, born Jan. 12, 1857; died Sept. 18, 1904, at Centerville, Ohio. She married, Mar. 12, 1876, BENJAMIN F. VAUGHN; no children.
- 3066 iii MABEL LUCASTA, born Feb. 6, 1863; died Sept. 11, 1880, at Centerville, Ohio; unmarried.

The head of this family was always a farmer, and at the time of his death, owned three good farms near Centerville, Ohio. He was an old school Baptist and a Republican.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1658

*Thomas*

JOHN STARK KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Jesse*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born Jan. 13, 1816, near Centerville, Ohio; died at the same place Oct. 22, 1875. He married, Nov. 2 or 3, 1837, near Dayton, Ohio, CORNELIA ANN MESLER, born in New Jersey Nov. 24, 1813; died Nov. 16, 1895, near Centerville, Ohio.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; all born at Centerville, Ohio.

- \*3067 i HESTER ELIZABETH, born Aug. 17, 1838; died Dec. 22, 1886.
- 3068 ii GEORGE WASHINGTON, born Aug. 14, 1840; died Sept. 25, 1842.
- 3069 iii WILHEMINA, born Feb. 19, 1842; died July 17, 1915, at Centerville, Ohio; unmarried.
- 3070 iv ELIZA MELISSA, born Dec. 14, 1843; died Nov. 30, 1903, at Centerville, Ohio; unmarried.
- \*3071 v JOHN ALBERT, born Jan. 10, 1846.
- \*3072 vi JOTHAM MEEKER, born Jan. 14, 1848.
- \*3073 vii CHARLES EDWARD, born Nov. 5, 1851.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1662

*Thomas*

REBECCA ANN KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Jesse*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and seventh child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born Sept. 3, 1824, near Centerville, Ohio; died there on Feb. 15, 1853. She married, Apr. 8, 1846, at the same place, NAPOLEAN BAILEY, born Mar. 31, 1819, at Centerville, Ohio; died there on Mar. 16, 1901.

Children: 2 (BAILEY), both sons; born at Centerville, Ohio.

- 3074 i JESSE ALONZO, born Jan. 17, 1847; died Sept. 3, 1924, at Dayton, Ohio. He married, May 25, 1882, ELNORA CLARK, born Apr. 5, 1859; no children.
- \*3075 ii WILLIAM HENRY, born Feb. 5, 1849.

Napolean Bailey lived a widower for over forty-eight years.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1665

*Thomas*

JAMES MILTON KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Jesse*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eighth son and tenth child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born June 11, 1831, at Centerville, Ohio; died at the same place Dec. 10, 1907. He married, Jan. 26,

1853, at Centerville, Ohio, MARY WILSON, born May 19, 1833, at Centerville, Ohio; died there on Dec. 26, 1906; daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Allen) Wilson, and sister to Lydia Wilson who married Charles Alfred Kelsey (No. 1666).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), all daughters; born at Centerville, Ohio.

- 3076 i SARAH ESTELLE, born Jan. 8, 1854; died Aug. 7, 1927, at Miamisburg, Ohio. She married, Nov. 26, 1873, RICHARD HATFIELD, born Oct. 23, 1848; died Apr. 18, 1927; no children.
- \*3077 ii FLORA JENETTE, born Mar. 3, 1855; died Dec. 27, 1919.
- \*3078 iii MARY ELIZABETH, born Oct. 18, 1858; died Oct. 30, 1921.
- \*3079 iv EFFIE JANE, born Jan. 10, 1860; died Mar. 28, 1907.
- 3079a v NANNIE, born Mar. 20, 1865; living, unmarried, at Dayton, Ohio (1940).

Like other members of this branch, the head of this family was a farmer. He and his wife, Mary (Wilson) Kelsey, were members of the Methodist Church at Centerville, Ohio.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Eagle (No. 3078); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1666

*Thomas*

CHARLES ALFRED KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), ninth son and eleventh child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born Oct. 26, 1833, near Centerville, Ohio; died at the same place, Sept. 19, 1903. He married, Oct. 5, 1859, at place of birth, LYDIA WILSON, born Aug. 20, 1841, at Centerville, Ohio; died there Sept. 28, 1918; daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Allen) Wilson, and sister to Mary Wilson who married James Milton Kelsey (No. 1665).

Children: 10 (KELSEY), seven sons and three daughters; born at Centerville, Ohio.

- \*3080 i WILBUR DANIEL, born Aug. 17, 1860.
- 3081 ii CHARLES ELMER, born Apr. 14, 1863; died Feb. 17, 1925, at Centerville, Ohio. He married, Mar. 15, 1892, AVILLA WELLER, born Sept. 27, 1866; one daughter,



Edna Leola, born Aug. 31, 1893 married, Aug. 27, 1927, E. C. McMillan.

- 3082 iii MARY OLIVE, born Sept. 1, 1865; died Apr. 29, 1891; unmarried.
- 3083 iv SAMUEL VERITY, born Sept. 16, 1867; died Oct. 16, 1893; unmarried.
- 3084 v PERRY MILTON, born Oct. 6, 1869; died July 26, 1899, at Belbrook, Ohio. He married, Apr. 27, 1896, IDA MAY McCLURE; no children.
- \*3085 vi ARTHUR COOKMAN, born Apr. 14, 1873.
- \*3086 vii GRACE ESTELLE, born June 29, 1875.
- 3087 viii ERNEST JOHN, born Mar. 31, 1878; married, July 3, 1905, NELLIE MATHERS; residence (1929) Spring-valley, Ohio; no children.
- \*3088 ix HERBERT LINCOLN, born Mar. 30, 1880; died Jan. 18, 1915.
- 3089 x MABEL ELIZABETH, born Nov. 28, 1887; died Jan. 1, 1915, at Centerville, Ohio. She married, first, Nov. 24, 1904, ERNEST HARRIS, who died Aug. 20, 1907; secondly, July 22, 1909, SAMUEL SCOVILLE; no children.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1667

*Thomas*

MARY ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>289</sup>, ~~*Jesse*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and youngest child of Jesse Kelsey and Hetty Marsh, was born May 28, 1836, at Centerville, Ohio; died, Nov. 24, 1910, at Clifton, Tex. She married, Nov. 6, 1856, at Centerville, Ohio, MILTON BRADSTREET, born Feb. 6, 1835, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died July 12, 1907, at Clifton, Tex.; son of John Bradstreet and Ellen Price.

Children: 2 (BRADSTREET), both sons, born at Lytle, Ohio.

\*3090 i HENRY CLIFTON, born Dec. 14, 1860.

\*3091 ii FRANCIS K., born July 18, 1866.

In 1877, Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Bradstreet and family removed from near Lytle, Ohio to near Clifton, Tex. and settled on a large tract of land which they owned. They built a home and prepared to cultivate their land, not knowing that the cattle-men's word was law. As fast as they would build wire fences,

the cowboys would cut them down, so that it was several years before they were able to farm to advantage. Notwithstanding their early discouragements, they liked the country so well, they never returned to their former home.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 1669

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jabez Kelsey and Sarah Corwin, was born Aug. 23, 1792, at Sparta, N. J.; died Apr. 29, 1882, at Port Colden, N. J. He married, first, ——— BEAVERS, who died after 1824; secondly, Jan. 7, 1830, ELIZABETH WOOLSTON, born Oct. 28, 1808, died Apr. 21, 1884, at Port Colden, N. J.; daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Woolston.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter.

3092 i ROBERT, born Dec. 26, 1824.

(By the second wife, Elizabeth Woolston.)

3093 ii ABRAHAM WOOLSTON, born July 10, 1833; married MARTHA A. IRWIN.

3094 iii WILLIAM C., born Aug. 27, 1836; died Sept. 11, 1859.

\*3095 iv MARY, born Sept. 17, 1839.

3096 v JOHN BRAY, born Aug. 17, 1842; married CARRIE THOMPSON.

William Kelsey resided at Chester and Port Colden, N. J. We have no records of his first wife except her last name. It is probable that she died soon after the birth of her son, Robert.

AUTHORITY: Mary (Kelsey) Opdyke (No. 3095).

## 1671

JOHN BURNET KELSEY (*Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Jabez Kelsey and Sarah Corwin, was born Jan. 17, 1797, at Rockaway or Sparta, N. J.; died Jan. 3, 1885, at Rockaway, N. J. He married, Apr. 7 or 27, 1821, at Pleasant Valley, N. J., DELIA

CONGER, born July 13, 1803, at Rockaway, N. J.; died Sept. 30, 1880, at the same place; daughter of David Conger and Elizabeth Ayers.

Children: 15 (KELSEY), seven sons and eight daughters; all born at Rockaway, N. J.

- 3097 i ELVIRA CONGER, born July 21, 1822; married, Nov. 3, 1841, at Rockaway, N. J., JOSEPH HARRISON BEACH.
- 3098 ii SARAH CORWIN, born Sept. 22, 1823; married, Mar. 27, 1846, at Rockaway, N. J., WILLIAM HENRY BAXTER.
- \*3099 iii EMILY TALMADGE, born July 20, 1825.
- 3100 iv JOSEPH, born Nov. 8, 1826; died young.
- 3101 v WRIGHT FROST, born Apr. 17, 1828; married, June 18, 1861, at Gilroy, Calif., ELIZA V. FERGUSON.
- \*3102 vi JOHN, born June 30 or Jan. 20, 1830; died in 1879.
- 3103 vii WILLIAM, born Mar. 9, 1832; died young.
- \*3104 viii ANNE ELIZABETH, born Dec. 20, 1833.
- 3105 ix CLARISSA HAMILTON, born Nov. 14, 1835; married, Mar. 25, 1857, at Rockaway, N. J., HARVEY B. STRAIT.
- \*3106 x ADALINE CORWIN, born June 20, 1837; died Apr. —, 1889.
- ★ 3107 xi JOSEPH BURNET, born Nov. 8, 1838; married Apr. 25, 1861, at Oakland, Calif., MARY ELIZA FICHTER.
- \*3108 xii CORNELIA DOUGHTY, born Dec. 7, 1840.
- 3109 xiii MARTHA JANE EMMONS, born May 30, 1842; married CHARLES ASHLEY GARTER.
- \*3110 xiv THEODORE ABBOTT, born Apr. 10, 1845.
- \*3111 xv ALFRED BERRY, born Mar. 26, 1847.

Although it is claimed that the head of this family resided at Rockaway, N. J. where all his children were born, information before us also shows that he resided at one time in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; serving in the militia of that state as lieutenant, commissioned Oct. 31, 1825, the original warrant being in the possession of his grandson, Edward Beach Kelsey, but a few years ago.

AUTHORITIES: Francis Wilmot Ketchel (No. 5480); Alfred Berry Kelsey (No. 3111); Edward Beach Kelsey (No. 5504).

★ 1672

★ THOMAS KELSEY (Jebel 891, William-299, Thomas-76, etc)  
This family continued, Vol IV pages 29, 84, 455, 458

1674

ALBERT HANNIBAL KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Daniel Kelsey and Sarah Ordway, was born Oct. 30, 1811, at Shirley, Mass.; died Feb. 28, 1901, at Cambridge, Mass. He married, Mar. 2, 1837, at Boston, Mass., CHARLOTTE LOCKE UPTON, born Aug. 17, 1811, at Fitchburg, Mass.; died June 9, 1890, at Cambridge, Mass.; daughter of Jacob Upton (born 1775, died 1827) and Mary Conner Cowden (died 1859).

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Boston, Mass.

\*3112 i ALBERT WARREN, born May 30, 1840.

\*3113 ii CHARLOTTE LUCENA, born Jan. 15, 1847.

From a photograph taken at the age of eighty-four years, it would appear that Capt. Albert Hannibal Kelsey was a stern but kind faced old gentleman, and we greatly regret that space does not permit us to include the twenty page sketch of his life, which was apparently written by his son, Albert Warren Kelsey in 1895. Being the eldest of the family, he was obliged to shift for himself at an early age, and at ten years was sent to Fitchburg, Mass., where he served as choreboy for Deacon Jaquith in payment for four weeks school during the winter season; later working for Capt. Zachariah Shelden for forty dollars a year, learning the trade of carpenter, and builder, and at the age of nineteen, was made foreman of ten men. He followed the building trade through early life, and in 1850 accepted a position with the Lewiston Falls Water Power Company of Lewiston, Me., remaining there for seven years.

In later life, Mr. Kelsey became a noted authority on hydraulic engineering. He served as commander of various military units, mostly in Maine.

Mrs. Kelsey was a descendant of Rebecca ———, one of the unfortunates, who in 1692, at the age of seventy-two years, was hanged as a witch at Salem, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., p. 488; Albert Warren Kelsey (No. 3112).

## 1675

ARTEMAS PARKMAN KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Daniel Kelsey and Sarah Ordway, was born Oct. 15, 1813, at Shirley, Mass.; died Apr. 27, 1895, at Nashua, N. H. He married, July 13, 1843, near New Boston, N. H., ABIGAIL MARSHALL BARNARD, born July 26, 1818, at New Boston, N. H.; died Sept. 13, 1886, at Nashua, N. H.; daughter of James Barnard and Abigail Marshall.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

- 3114 i FREDERICK, born Sept. 27, 1844, at Nashua, N. H.; died in 1914. He was General Manager of the American Shuttle Company.
- 3115 ii JAMES BERNARD, born June 20, 1852, at Oxford, N. H.; died Jan. 7, 1863, at Nashua, N. H.

AUTHORITIES: Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., p. 488; Frederick Kelsey (No. 3114).

## 1677

JONAS LIVERMORE (*Mary*<sup>904</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Kelsey and Jonas Livermore, was born Jan. 1, 1797, at Shirley, Mass.; died in 1856 in Oregon. He married, Sept. 2, 1827, SARAH WILLIS of Washington County, Ohio.

Children: 10 (LIVERMORE), four sons and six daughters; some of whom were born at Marietta, Ohio.

- 3116 i MARIA, born July 30, 1828.
- 3117 ii MARIETTA, born Oct. —, 1829.
- 3118 iii NAOMI, born in 1831.
- 3119 iv JONAS, born in 1833.
- 3120 v LUTHER, born in 1835.
- 3121 vi LEONARD.
- 3122 vii WILLIAM.
- 3123 viii MARY.
- 3124 ix ELLEN.
- 3125 x ANN.

Jonas Livermore was about thirteen years of age when his parents removed from Shirley, Mass. to Marietta, Ohio. It is

probable that he married there, for some of the children were born at that place. Just when he removed to Oregon is not known.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1678

OLIVER LIVERMORE (*Mary*<sup>904</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Mary Kelsey and Jonas Livermore, was born June 27, 1798, at Shirley, Mass.; no record of his death. He married, first, NANCY WILLIAMS of Madison County, Ill., who died in 1830; secondly CLARINDA ROBSON.

Children: 5 (LIVERMORE), one son and four daughters; probably all by the first wife.

- 3126 i A son, who died in infancy.
- 3127 ii MARY, born Jan. —, 1826; died in 1863.
- 3128 iii LOUISA, born Nov. 12, 1827.
- 3129 iv JANE, born in 1829; died in 1830.
- 3130 v ELIZABETH.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1680

ANDREW LIVERMORE (*Mary*<sup>904</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Mary Kelsey and Jonas Livermore, was born June 10, 1806, at Shirley, Mass.; no record of death. He married, Sept. 9, 1827, BETSEY FULLER.

Children: 10 (LIVERMORE), all sons, born in Ohio.

- 3131 i OLIVER, born July 29, 1828; died Aug. 28, 1842.
- 3132 ii DERRICK, born Aug. 28, 1830.
- 3133 iii RUSSELL, born Apr. 3, 1832; died Aug. 28, 1850.
- 3134 iv ANDREW PARK, born Aug. 28, 1834.
- 3135 v JOHN KELSEY, born Aug. 9, 1836.
- 3136 vi WESTON THOMAS, born Dec. 29, 1838.
- 3137 vii JOHN JASPER, born June 19, 1841; died May 8, 1862.
- 3138 viii SOCRATES, born Nov. 10, 1843.
- 3139 ix CHARLES CARROLL, born Oct. 24, 1847.
- 3140 x WILLIAM RUFUS, born Oct. 6, 1850.

The head of this family was but a small child when his parents removed from Shirley, Mass. to Ohio. This was during the spring or summer of 1810.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1683

DANIEL KELSEY WILDER (*Lydia*<sup>905</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lydia Kelsey and Daniel Wilder, was born Jan. 22, 1803, at Lancaster, Mass.; no record of death. He married, Aug. 7, 1838, at place of birth, MARY M. ANDREWS, born in 1803; died Nov. 24, 1842.

Children: 1 (WILDER), a son.

3141 i GEORGE ENDICOTT, born Oct. 7, 1841.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1686

PERSIS WHEELER DICKERSON (*Lucy*<sup>906</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Lucy Kelsey and Silas Dickerson, was born May 14, 1809, at Rockingham, Vt.; died Apr. 15, 1830. She married, about 1828 or 29, WALDO A. EVANS, of Rockingham, Vt.

Children: 1 (EVANS), a daughter.

3142 i PERSIS W., born Mar. 30, 1830; married, June 5, 1850, DAVID BOND LIVERMORE, No. 1693, a first cousin of her mother.

AUTHORITIES: Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass.; Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1688

ALMIRA DICKERSON (*Lucy*<sup>906</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Lucy Kelsey and Silas Dickerson, was born, Apr. 25, 1814, at Rockingham, Vt.; no record of death. She married, Jan. 31, 1839, WILLIAM S. BARRY of Rockingham, Vt.

Children: 5 (BARRY), four sons and one daughter.

- 3143 i JAMES W., born Nov. 17, 1839.
- 3144 ii JOHN C., born May 23, 1845.
- 3145 iii WILLIAM WALTER, born Feb. 3, 1848.
- 3146 iv MARY ALMIRA, born Dec. 30, 1851.
- 3147 v DANIEL KELSEY, born Mar. 13, 1854.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 1691

LUCINDA LIVERMORE (*Lucinda*<sup>907</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>,  
 ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of  
 Lucinda Kelsey and David Livermore, was born Sept. 19, 1802;  
 died Aug. 7, 1832, at Shirley, Mass. She married June —, 1823,  
 ALMOND MORSE of Lunenburg, Mass.

Children: 2 (MORSE), both daughters; born at Shirley, Mass.

- 3148 i JANE LUCINDA, born July 24, 1824; died Apr. 26, 1856.
- 3149 ii MARY PARK, born Aug. 11, 1828; died Sept. 27, 1860, at  
 Ayer, Mass.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 1695

CHARLES LIVERMORE (*Lucinda*<sup>907</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>,  
 ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of  
 Lucinda Kelsey and David Livermore, was born Mar. 24, 1814;  
 died, date unknown, at Tully, N. Y. He married, Dec. 2, 1847,  
 LUCY E. MERRIAM of Fitchburg, Mass.

Children: 4 (LIVERMORE), three sons and one daughter;  
 born at Fitchburg, Mass.

- 3150 i NELLIE FRANCES, born June 3, 1849.
- 3151 ii CHARLES WILLIAM, born May 24, 1852; died Aug. 19,  
 1853.
- 3152 iii GEORGE EDWARD, born Apr. 4, 1854.
- 3153 iv FREDERICK HERBERT, born Mar. 5, 1856; died Sept.  
 3, 1860.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.



## 1696

MARGARET LIVERMORE: (*Lucinda*<sup>907</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and seventh child of Lucinda Kelsey and David Livermore, was born Oct. 25, 1819; no record of death. She married, Jan. 3, 1850, ROBERT WOODS.

Children: 3 (WOODS), two daughters, and one, sex unknown; born at Shirley, Mass.

3154 i LUCY LIVERMORE, born Dec. 9, 1850.

3155 ii ALICE PARKER, born Jan. 11, 1852.

3156 iii An infant, who died in infancy.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1698

JOSEPH LUFKIN KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Joseph Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born July —, 1807; died Mar. 24, 1873. He married, first, May —, 1830, ANN COMSTOCK, born Dec. 4, 1807, at Port Huron, Mich.; died Mar —, 1837; secondly, Sept. 28, 1845, MARIA ANTOINETTE CANFIELD, born June 18, 1824; died Mar. 24, 1873; daughter of Samuel Peters Canfield and Sally Watrous of Chester, Conn., and Lenox or New Haven, Mich.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; maternal parent unknown.

3157 i VAN B., who died unmarried; probably by first wife.

3158 ii PARK.

3159 iii WILL (William?).

3160 iv LILLY.

AUTHORITIES: Watrous Genealogy (Manuscript); Waldo Genealogy, p. 340; Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1700

JOSHUA WILLIAM KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Joseph

Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born Oct. 21, 1811; died Jan. —, 1870, at Saxonville (state not given). He married, Jan. —, 1846, LOUISA ROBINSON.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

3161 i ABBY L., who married LEE BURT; one daughter, Edna.

Louisa (Robinson) Kelsey survived her husband, and was, at one time, matron of an old ladies' home in Toledo, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1701

MARY PARK KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Joseph Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born May 13, 1814; no record of death. She married, Aug. —, 1833 JABEZ TRUE.

Children: 3 (TRUE), two sons and one daughter.

3162 i CYRUS, who had a daughter, Fanny.

3163 ii CHARLES, who had a son, William.

3164 iii LUCY ELLA.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1702

SUSAN RACHEL KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Joseph Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born Mar. 12, 1816; died Oct. —, 1866. She married, Feb. —, 1837, JOSIAH H. MITCHELL.

Children: 4 (MITCHELL), one son and three daughters.

3165 i HARRY.

3166 ii MARY.

3167 iii LUCY ELY.

3168 iv FLORENCE, who married GEORGE HUDSON.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1703

JOEL WILDER KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Joseph Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born Dec. 17, 1819, at Guilford, Me.; died Nov. 13, 1903, at Toledo, Ohio. He married, first, Jan. 20, 1844, SARAH ABIGAIL MOULTON, born Nov. 12, 1823; secondly, Aug. 15, 1849, at Toledo, Ohio, MARY JANE RIDER, who died at the same place Sept. 15, 1891; daughter of Clarke Rider and Maria Wood.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons; by the second wife.

- 3169 i JOSEPH, born Oct. 6, 1851; married MOLLY HENRY.
- 3170 ii EDWARD WILDER, born Apr. 17, 1854; married ELIZABETH HALL.
- \*3171 iii HARRY MITCHELL, born Apr. 13, 1859.
- 3172 iv JOHN MOULTON, born Feb. 6, 1861; married LOUISE CAMPBELL.

At the time information on this family was furnished, Joel Wilder Kelsey was a retired farmer, residing at Toledo, Ohio. It will be noticed that the family name of the first wife, Sarah Abigail (Moulton) Kelsey, was given to the youngest child as a second name. If this first wife had children, their names have not been furnished us.

AUTHORITIES: Moulton Annals, p. 227; Eloise Standart Kelsey (No. 5523).

## 1704

AARON LUFKIN KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of Joseph Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born July 17, 1823; died 1913. He married, Oct. —, 1854, HELEN McLAWTON.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- \*3173 i HIRAM REEVE, born 1859, *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> at Toledo, O.*  
*died JUNE 12, 1913, SPRAGUE, ONTARIO, CAN.*

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1706

PRISCILLA HYDE KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>801</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter, ninth and youngest child of Joseph Kelsey and Lucy Lufkin, was born June 24, 1828. She married, Oct. 1, 1849, EDWIN McHENRY or ELMER HARRIS.

Children: 3 (McHENRY or HARRIS), one son and two daughters.

3174 i SALLIE.

3175 ii ELMER.

3176 iii LUCY, who married ——— McKUSIC; two daughters, Echo and Lucy. The latter married Alvin McDole.

Records of this family are far from complete. Apparently, from information furnished Mr. Claypool, Priscilla Hyde Kelsey married Elmer Harris, and the fact that her son was so named, seems to support this; however, the history of Shirley, Mass. states that she married Edwin McHenry. Perhaps she married twice. If so, we are unable to state to which marriage the above date applies.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., p. 489.

## 1707

ALBERT WILDER KELSEY (*Europe*<sup>909</sup>, *John*<sup>801</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Europe Kelsey and his first wife, Desire Carter, was born Feb. 25, 1816, at Freeport, Me.; no record of death. He married, Aug. 8, 1844, at place of birth, DORCAS L. DENNISON, born Feb. 14, 1821, at Freeport, Me.; no record of death; daughter of Joseph Denison (born June 23, 1779, died Dec. 8, 1849) and Lucinda Townsend (born July 4, 1794, died Oct. 23, 1869).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

3177 i MARY WILDER, born May 8, 1845; married, Feb. 26, 1866, at Litchfield(?), CHARLES LEWIS.

\*3178 ii EDWARD ALBERT, born Sept. 25, 1849.

3179 iii HELEN FRANCES, born Dec. 26, 1857; died June 3, 1876.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Denison Genealogy, p. 109.

## 1708

HIRAM KELSEY (*Europe*<sup>909</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Europe Kelsey, was born in 1823; died in 1856. He married at Pawna(?) Me., SARAH BLISS.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 3180 i SAMUEL BLISS, who married NARCISSA JOHNSON of Harpwell, Me.
- 3181 ii FANNIE ELLIS, who married CHARLES HENRY DICKSON of Portland, Me.
- 3182 iii CHARLES HERBERT, born and died at Freeport, Me.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., p. 490.

## 1711

HANNAH KELSEY (*John*<sup>917</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Elizabeth Amerman, was born about 1805, at Port Jarvis, N. Y.; died about 1875. She married, about 1826, ABSALOM FREDENBURGH.

Children: 13 (FREDENBURGH), eight sons and five daughters.

- 3183 i WILLIAM.
- 3184 ii JOHN.
- 3185 iii AARON.
- 3186 iv ALBERT.
- \*3187 v MARTHA ANN, born in 1833; died Jan. 25, 1904.
- 3188 vi BENJAMIN.
- 3189 vii JOSEPH.
- 3190 viii SARAH ELIZABETH, who married ——— CASE.
- 3191 ix BATHSHEBA.
- 3192 x DAVID.
- 3193 xi HANNAH.
- 3194 xii MARY.
- 3195 xiii CHARLES WESLEY.

On page 158 of the second volume of this genealogy, it is stated that John<sup>917</sup> removed to Minnesota, but it seems evident that his daughter Hannah (Kelsey) Fredenburgh did not go with him; possibly she was married at the time, and it appears that she resided in Orange County, N. Y., where some of her thirteen children were born.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Mrs. Grace (Hovenden) Carman (No. 5536).

## 1716

ELIZABETH HANKINSON (*Sarah*<sup>918</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Sarah Kelsey and Aaron Hankinson, was born Mar. 12, 1807, in Sussex County, N. J.; died May 8, 1878, at Tunkhannock, Penn. She married, Feb. —, 1831, at Middle Southfield, Penn., JOHN SMITH, born Dec. 29, 1807, at Bushkill, Penn.; died Oct. 13, 1867, at East Stroudsburg, Penn.

Children: 3 (SMITH), two sons and a daughter.

- 3196 i FRANK, born Aug. 19, 1832; married MARY BROWN.
- 3197 ii GEORGE, born Sept. 6, 1835; died July —, 1863.
- 3198 iii MARTHA, born Dec. 9, 1843; died Dec. 10, 1912, at Tunkhannock, Penn. She married, Oct. 1, 1868, at East Stroudsburg, Penn., FRANK C. BUNNELL, born Mar. 19, 1842, at Vosburg, Penn.; died Nov. —, 1911, at Philadelphia, Penn. Children: Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1871, married, Apr. 1, 1914, Joseph Warren Oliver, teacher of manual training, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Frances Harding, born Apr. 17, 1875, died Dec. 7, 1879.

The head of this family resided at Bushkill, Middle Southfield and East Stroudsburg, Penn. The youngest child was born at Middle Southfield. John Smith was a blacksmith and farmer.

AUTHORITY: Elizabeth (Bunnell) Oliver (see No. 3198).

## 1724

JOHN KELSEY (*Henry Cooper*<sup>919</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Cooper Kelsey

and Hannah Hankinson, was born in 1809 at Newton, N. J.; died Apr. 5, 1867. He married, ELLEN M. VAN KIRK; daughter of Peter Van Kirk.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 3199 i HENRY COOPER, born in 1837; married PRUDENCE TOWNSEND, daughter of John Townsend of Trenton, N. J.

Henry Cooper Kelsey began his public service as Postmaster of Newton, N. J. In 1866 he was selected Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Sussex County, that state. In 1870 he was appointed Secretary of State, which position he held for twenty-seven years. He was largely interested in gas companies; was stockholder and director of the Sussex National Bank; later, Vice President of the Mechanics National Bank of Trenton. He and his wife were patrons of art, and gathered a valuable collection in their travels in Europe and elsewhere, permanently housed in the School of Industrial Arts, for which Mr. Kelsey contributed the magnificent sum of \$100,000.00, in memory of his wife, who died in 1904.

It is to be regretted that Mr. Kelsey was not sufficiently interested in the *Kelsey Genealogy* to furnish data regarding his ancestors.

- 3200 ii FRANCIS.

- 3201 iii JULIA EMMA.

John Kelsey kept a public house at Sparta, N. J. for several years, and then became a farmer.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. Austin Blair Kelsey (No. 3208); Clipping from a Trenton, N. J. paper of 1909.

## 1725

MARY KELSEY (*Henry Cooper*<sup>919</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Henry Cooper Kelsey and Hannah Hankinson, was married to Judge JOHN McCARTER.

Children: 3 (McCARTER), two sons and one daughter.

- 3202 i WILLIAM HENRY.

- 3203 ii LUDLOW, a lawyer of Newark, N. J.

- 3204 iii CHARLOTTE, who married a native of the Southern States.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Austin Blair Kelsey (No. 3208).

## 1726

AARON H. KELSEY (*Henry Cooper*<sup>919</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Henry Cooper Kelsey and Hannah Hankinson, was born Jan. 4, 1813, at Sparta, N. J.; died Oct. 23, 1855, at the same place. He married, Jan. 21, 1837, at Beaver Brook, N. J., ELIZABETH BLAIR, born Jan. 11, 1814, at Sparta, N. J.; died Nov. 22, 1864; daughter of James Blair and Rachel Inslee.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; probably born at Sparta, N. J.

- 3205 i EMMA GENE, born Sept. 4, 1838; died July 29, 1842.
- 3206 ii WILLIAM BLAIR, born Mar. 26, 1842; died Sept. 9, 1844.
- 3207 iii LAURA ELVINA, born Jan. 14, 1844; died Aug. 11, 1892.  
She married, Sept. 8, 1864, at Metuchen, N. J., HENRY HOMER JONES, born Aug. 12, 1839; died June 20, 1871.
- \*3208 iv AUSTIN BLAIR, born May 14, 1848 or 49.
- 3209 v WILLIAM STOCKTON, born Apr. 24, 1850 or 51; died Jan. 23, 1901, at St. Joseph, Mo., unmarried.

Aaron H. Kelsey was a merchant of Sparta, N. J., and was elected State Senator, on the Republican ticket, for three successive terms.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Austin Blair Kelsey (No. 3208).

## 1728

CHARLES KELSEY (*Henry Cooper*<sup>919</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), probably third son and fifth child of Henry Cooper Kelsey and Hannah Hankinson, was born in 1818; died in 1854. He married MARY ANN TITMAN.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 3210 i CHARLES.
- 3211 ii RACHEL, born Nov. 4, 1846; married D. M. PERRY.
- 3212 iii SARAH, born Aug. 7, 1852.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.



## 1732

SOPHIA JULIA KELSEY (*William*<sup>920</sup>, *John*<sup>809</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Kelsey and Amy Bentley, was born Oct. 27, 1842, at Waterdown, Ont., Can.; died Oct. 20, 1899. She married, Aug. 7, 1862, REUBEN WILLER, born Apr. 6, 1838, at Norwich, England; died Apr. 11, 1896.

Children: 4 (WILLER), one son and three daughters; the last named, born at Caledonia, Ont., Can.

3213 i ELIZABETH SOPHIA, who married CHARLES S. EGGLETON.

3214 ii ANNIE JULIA, who married HOWARD WILLIAM CLARK.

3215 iii JOHN REUBEN.

3216 iv MAY MAUD, born Apr. 26, 1873; some years ago, a trained nurse at Montclair, N. J.

The husband of Sophia Julia Kelsey, Reuben Willer, was a merchant.

AUTHORITY: May Maud Willer (No. 3216).

## †1732a

LYDIA ANN KELSEY (*Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>809</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles

† Recently received data on the family of Charles Pemberton Kelsey (No. 922) makes it necessary at this point to pick up the sixth generation. Records follow:

922 (Sixth generation) CHARLES PEMBERTON KELSEY (*John*<sup>809</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>, sixth son and ninth child of John Kelsey and Martha Cooper, was born Apr. 17, 1797, at Newton, N. J.; died Oct. 5, 1870. He married, May 25, 1817, RACHEL T. SUTPHEN, born Jan. 31, 1790; died Sept. 15, 1853, and buried at Sicily Grove Cemetery near Cedar Rapids, Ia. Children 5 (Kelsey), two sons and three daughters, born in Niagara County, N. Y. (i) 1732a LYDIA ANN (See seventh generation). (ii) 1732b JOHN HENRY (See seventh generation). (iii) 1732c JAMES COOPER (See seventh generation). (iv) 1732d CATHERINE BONNELL, born July 21, 1823, who married, first Seth Soule, and secondly, H. E. Hager, an adopted daughter, Florence Baker. (v) 1732e MARY HANNAH (See seventh generation). A branch of this family organized in 1927 as the James Cooper and Harriet Jane Kelsey Association, later expanding to include descendants of John Henry and Jennie Haskell Kelsey. They still meet annually at the home of Harold M. Kelsey near Cedar Rapids, Ia.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161); J. C. & H. J. Kelsey Asso.

NOTE: Above note added to Vol. II '73ed; pages 160/342i

Pemberton Kelsey and Rachel T. Sutphen, was born March 1, 1818, at Mound Farm, Niagara County, N. Y.; died Feb. 1, 1884. She married, Sept. 22, 1841, WILSON ROBINSON, who died Sept. 7, 1868.

Children: 3 (ROBINSON) two sons and one daughter.

- 3216a i MARTHA ANN, born July 9, 1842; died Nov. 15, 1842.
- 3216b ii ALEXANDER HAMILTON, born Jan. 27, 1845.
- 3216c iii CHARLES KELSEY, born Feb. 13, 1849; died Apr. 7, 1921.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 1732b

JOHN HENRY KELSEY (*Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Charles Pemberton Kelsey and Rachel T. Sutphen, was born July 13, 1819, at Mound Farm, Niagara County, N. Y.; died July 14, 1894, and buried at Clearwater Cemetery, Neb. He married, first, MARY ANN WEBB; secondly, Aug. 3, 1871, ELIZA JANE HASKELL, born Sept. 15, 1834, at Milo, Me.; died May, 1920 and buried at Clearwater, Neb.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two sons, by the second wife; born at Waterloo, Ia.

- \*3216d i CHARLES HASKELL, born Feb. 4, 1873.
- 3216e ii JOHN HOMER, born May 25, 1877; died May, 1893, and buried at Clearwater, Neb.

See foot note under 1732a.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 1732c

JAMES COOPER KELSEY (*Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Charles Pemberton Kelsey and Rachel T. Sutphen, was born July 13, 1821, at Mound Farm, Niagara County, N. Y.; died Feb. 8, 1903. He married Nov. 16, 1853, HARRIET JANE ROGERS, born Aug. 7, 1823; died Feb. 14, 1900, of Pekin,



"Cottage Home," built in 1851-2 by James Cooper Kelsey (No. 1732c), stands four miles northwest of Cedar Rapids, Ia. About 1860, when Mr. Kelsey was postmaster, it housed the post office of Mon Dieu, Ia.

N. Y.; both buried in Sicily Grove Cemetery near Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters; born near Cedar Rapids, Ia.

- 3216f i A son, born Sept. 28, 1854; died the same day, buried near his mother.
- \*3216g ii HEINRICH M., born Jan. 12, 1856; died Aug. 20, 1937.
- \*3216h iii ETTIE ANNORAH, born July 3, 1857; died June 11, 1918.
- \*3216i iv IDA MALANTHA CARNELIA ANTOINETTE, twin, born Nov. 11, 1858; died Dec. 2, 1938.
- \*3216j v ADA IANTHA CORNELIA MARIETTA, twin, born Nov. 11, 1858.
- 3216k vi ERIC CYRIL, born Sept. 5, 1860; died May 14, 1929, and buried at Soldiers Home Cemetery, Marshalltown, Ia. He married, May, 1894, LULU FREEMAN; no children.
- \*3216l vii LOUIS JAMES, twin, born Aug. 26, 1862.
- 3216m viii LOUISE JANE, twin, born Aug. 26, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1863, buried near her mother.

This family also had a foster son, John Calvin Foote, born Jan. 1, 1855; died Mar. 6, 1936, and buried near Palo, Ia. He married, first, Mar. 7, 1878, SARAH DePOY, born Jan. 11, 1850; died May 23, 1931, and buried beside her husband. He married, secondly, Nov. 10, 1931, EDITH M. WHITING, born Feb. 18, 1884.

During his boyhood James Cooper Kelsey acted as a guide at the American Falls at Niagara, and later worked on the Erie Canal between Lockport and Buffalo. When the first suspension bridge was built, a combination railroad, wagon and pedestrian structure, Mr. Kelsey is reported to have been the first person across in the "basket" during the construction of the cables. In 1850, by various means of locomotion, he traveled to Cedar Valley, Ia. (now Cedar Rapids) purchased a Government farm and built a house in that vicinity, and returned in 1853 to marry and take his bride to the new country.

For several years he was postmaster at Mon Dieu, Ia.; was enrolling officer during the Civil War; township supervisor for 18 terms, and school supervisor for 13 terms. In 1894 he was largely responsible for the organizing of the Old Settlers' Organ-

ization at Marion, Ia.—an association of which our authority is a member.

See foot note under 1732a.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

1732 d      SEE PAGE 342 i

CATHERINE BONNELL KELSEY - Vol II 1973 ed.  
1732e

MARTHA HANNAH KELSEY (*Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>790</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, fifth and youngest child of Charles Pemberton Kelsey and Rachel T. Sutphen, was born Oct. 7, 1828, at Mound Farm, Niagara County, N. Y. She married, first, LORENZO ELLSWORTH; secondly, DAN CAVIN; and thirdly, CHARLES GRAHAM.

Children: 1 (ELLSWORTH), a daughter.

\*3216n    i RACHEL.

Martha Hannah Kelsey taught in the first school in the town of Clinton, Ia.

See foot note under 1732a.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

## 1743

BENJAMIN MARCEY (*Temperance*<sup>926</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Temperance Kelsey and Griffin Marcey, was born about 1774, at Dover, N. Y.; died between 1840 and 1845, at Corning, N. Y. He married, at Dover, N. Y., SALINA SPENCER, who died, in 1840, at Corning, N. Y.

Children: 10 (MARCEY), five sons and five daughters.

3217    i SENECA.

3218    ii JAMES.

3219    iii JOB, who married HARRIET RICHARDS.

3220    iv JOHN.

3221    v JEMIMA, who married ——— SMART, probably at Waukegan, Ill.

3222    vi MARGARET, who married IRA RICE, probably at Waukegan, Ill.

- 3223 vii AMANDA, who married — BROWN, probably at Chelsea, Mich.  
 3224 viii MARIA, who married — WILLIAMS.  
 3225 ix GEORGE, born in 1835; married MARTHA TOWNE.  
 3226 x WILLIAM HENRY, born Oct. 12, 1837; married ELOISE BORDEN, probably at Manistee, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1753

HORACE KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>332</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Noah Kelsey and Margaret Grinnell, was born Oct. 22, 1792, at Killingworth; died Jan. 1, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, first, Nov. 26, 1812, at Milford, CLARISSA MALLORY, born May 20, 1793, at Milford; died at the same place Mar. 14, 1849; daughter of Benajah Mallory and Hannah Welch. He married, secondly, Oct. 3, 1850, at New Haven, TEMPERANCE NASH or FOSTER, of that place; born 1809; died Aug. 30, 1858. Both wives buried in Milford Cemetery.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), one son and "several" daughters.

- 3227 i MARIA.  
 3228 ii JULIA ANN.  
 3229 iii MARY.  
 ★ 3230 iv CLARISSA, born Mar. 13, 1819 <sup>SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 86, 225.</sup>  
 3231 v SARAH.  
 \*3232 vi LUCY, born June 6, 1825; died Sept. 26, 1911.  
 3233 vii MARGARET.  
 3234 viii A son.

In the rough manuscript of Mr. Claypool, it is claimed that Horace Kelsey had one son and "several" daughters, the authority given below fails to mention the son, although the names of the seven daughters are given. The manuscript shows that the second wife was Temperance *Nash*, but in the published marriage records of New Haven, it is given as *Foster*.

It seems evident that Horace Kelsey and his first wife resided for a time at Southbury, for it was at that place the daughter, Lucy, was born.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Emma (Merwin) Turner (No. 5542). Milford Cemetery Records.

## 1755

JOEL KELSEY (*Noah<sup>932</sup>, Daniel<sup>343</sup>, Daniel<sup>123</sup>, John<sup>34</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), second son and third child of Noah Kelsey and Margaret Grinnell, was born Apr. 10, 1796, at Killingworth; died in Texas. He married, DIANA MILES, born in Milford; died in Georgia.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; perhaps others.

- 3235 i A daughter, who married Dr. — CAMPBELL of Texas.
- 3236 ii A daughter, who married Dr. — GRESHAM.
- 3237 iii CHARLES.

As the name of Charles is not common in this branch, probably the son was named for his uncle, Charles<sup>1760</sup>, who removed to California.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1756

NOAH KELSEY (*Noah<sup>932</sup>, Daniel<sup>343</sup>, Daniel<sup>123</sup>, John<sup>34</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), third son and fourth child of Noah Kelsey and Margaret Grinnell, was born May 5, 1799, at Milford; died, at the same place, Jan. 1, 1874. He married, first, SARAH OSBORN, born in 1797, at Southbury; died Sept. 5, 1848, at Milford; daughter of Timothy Barnum Osborn and Olive Hicock. He married, secondly, Mrs. CHARITY (NASH) HADLEY, born in 1803; died at Milford Jan. 17, 1891. Noah and second wife buried in Milford Cemetery.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter, born at Southbury.

- \*3238 i ARA STRONG, born June 15, 1823; died Nov. 9, 1909.
- \*3239 ii HARRIET BACON, born May 5, 1827.
- 3240 iii CHARLES HICOCK, born Jan. 9, 1831; died in 1886; unmarried.

Noah Kelsey was Deacon of the Congregational Church at Southbury in 1823, and after removing to Milford in 1831, be-

came Deacon of the Second Congregational Church of that place; also a life director and first lay member of the American Bible Society. By trade, he was a blacksmith and iron worker.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Thomas Waln Morgan Draper; Ara Strong Kelsey (No. 3238). Milford Cemetery Records.

## 1757

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of Noah Kelsey and Margaret Grinnell, was born Aug. 9, 1802, at Killingworth; died Dec. 31, 1856, at Milford. He married SARAH RHODES, who died at Middlebury.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and a daughter; born at Milford.

- 3241 i WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, who married ELIZABETH PARSONS, probably of Peterboro, Can.
- \*3242 ii HENRY EDGAR, born Dec. —, 1828.
- 3243 iii JOSEPH, who died at Milford.
- 3244 iv CHARLES, who resided in California, and had a son, Noah, at Oakland, that state.
- 3245 v GEORGIANA, who married WILLIAM MATTHIAS, probably of Peterboro, Can.

As Sarah (Rhodes) Kelsey died at Middlebury, it seems plausible that she was living with some of her relatives at the time.

AUTHORITY: Ara Strong Kelsey (No. 3238).

## 1758

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of Noah Kelsey and Margaret Grinnell, was born Aug. 9, 1802, at Killingworth; died Dec. 4, 1891, at Milford. He married, MARY LUCRETIA MORRIS, born Mar. 9, 1805; died Mar. 8, 1891.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 3246 i SUSAN, died July 29, 1835.
- 3247 ii JULIA ANTOINETTE, born Sept. 29, 1839.
- 3248 iii CLARISSA, died Mar. 14, 1879.



The head of this family lived to the "Ripe old age" of eighty-nine years, surviving his helpmate of many years by only nine months, but outliving his twin brother, William Augustus<sup>1757</sup>, 35 years.

AUTHORITY: Ara Strong Kelsey (No. 3238).

## 1761

ERASTUS KELSEY (*Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>84</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Rufus Kelsey and Deborah Buell, was born Oct. 10, 1792, at Killingworth; died May 30, 1869, at Portland. He married, about 1814, BETSEY DEANE, born May 15, 1796; died May 22, 1874, at Portland; daughter of Phineas and Ruth Deane.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), eight sons and five daughters; probably born at Portland.

- 3249 i EMMELINE B., born Nov. 29, 1815; died Mar. —, 1841 at Twinsburg (not current), Ohio. She married JULIUS LANE, born June 6, 1805; son of Philip Lane and Rebina Nettleton.
- 3250 ii EDWIN D., born Feb. 28, 1817. He married, secondly, ALMIRA STEWART; first wife not known.
- \*3251 iii SHERMAN, born Mar. 27, 1819; died Mar. 22, 1876.
- \*3252 iv ERASTUS, born Jan. 10, 1821.
- 3253 v HARRIET M., born Oct. 15, 1822; married ANDREW SUMMER.
- 3254 vi JULIA A., born Aug. 29, 1824; married HENRY JONES.
- 3255 vii JAMES H., born Nov. 21, 1825; died Nov. 20, 1849. His estate was settled by his brother, Erastus, May 2, 1850.
- 3256 viii OLIVER D., born Oct. 24, 1827; died Aug. 15, 1872. He married KATE STEWART.
- \*3257 ix WILLIAM HENRY, born Oct. 14, 1829; died Feb. 14, 1907.
- 3258 x SARAH E., born Feb. 20, 1832; married WARD BAILY.
- 3259 xi CHARLOTTE, born Jan. 4, 1835; died July 10, 1835.
- 3260 xii FRANCIS, twin, born Mar. 11, 1837; died May 5, 1862; unmarried.
- 3261 xiii FREDERICK, twin, born Mar. 11, 1837; married JANE LANERTY or LAVERTY.

Erastus Kelsey kept a tavern near the Portland-Middletown ferry; at the same time working at his trade of stone worker,

in the brown-stone quarries, Portland's chief industry, for fifty years.

AUTHORITIES: Lane Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 158, 184; Grace Mae Kelsey (No. 5579).

## 1763

SHERMAN KELSEY (*Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Rufus Kelsey and Deborah Buell, was born Jan. 1, 1798, at Killingworth; died after 1872, probably at Portland, where he resided. He married, June 13, 1820, at Saybrook, AZUBA PRATT.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 3262 i HOSEA, born Feb. 1, 1821.
- 3263 ii CHARLES HOSMER, born Apr. 17, 1824; died young.
- 3264 iii LYDIA SUSANNAH, born Apr. 29, 1826.
- 3265 iv TERESA MASON, born Aug. 10, 1828.
- 3266 v JULIA ANN, born Aug. 14, 1832.
- 3267 vi CHARLES SHERMAN, born Dec. —, 1840.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu, Deep River (No. 3278).

## 1769

CLARISSA KELSEY (*Joel*<sup>935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Joel Kelsey and Submit Porter, was born Apr. 6, 1801, at Killingworth. She married, Feb. 8, 1822, at place of birth, CHARLES WILLIAMS.

Children: 3 (WILLIAMS), all sons.

- 3268 i SELDEN.
- 3269 ii CHARLES LESTER.
- 3270 iii ALFRED A.

AUTHORITY: Killingworth Town Records; Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1771

MARTHA KELSEY (*Joel*<sup>935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Joel Kelsey

and Submit Porter, was born May 19, 1805, at Killingworth; died Sept. 28, 1885, at Deep River. She married, Sept. 8, 1823, at Westbrook, CHARLES L'HOMMEDIEU, born Dec. 3, 1803, at Westbrook; died Jan. 23, 1855, at Clinton; son of John L'Hommedieu and Sarah Towner.

Children: 8 (L'HOMMEDIEU), four sons and four daughters.

- 3271 i EMMELINE AMANDA, born Apr. 16, 1825; died May 5, 1844.
- \*3272 ii NELSON, born Nov. 25 or Dec. 8, 1826; died Mar. 12, 1884.
- \*3273 iii CYNTHIA MARIA, born Nov. 25, 1828; died 1894.
- \*3274 iv MARTHA, born Mar. 17, 1831; died Aug. 30, 1893.
- \*3275 v JOHN HENRY, born Sept. 2, 1833; died June 6, 1869.
- 3276 vi SARAH JEMIMA, born Dec. 16, 1835; died Feb. 22, 1858.
- 3277 vii CHARLES AUSTIN, born Jan. 9, 1843; died Sept. 19, 1846.
- \*3278 viii FREDERICK, born Jan. 30, 1845; died 192-.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 1772

SUBMIT KELSEY (*Joel*<sup>935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of Joel Kelsey and Submit Porter, was born June —, 1807, at Killingworth; died, date unknown. She married, Dec. 1, 1825, at Killingworth, FREDERICK WRIGHT.

Children: 3 (WRIGHT), one son and two daughters.

- 3279 i GILES.
- 3280 ii EMILY.
- 3281 iii MARIETTA.

In the manuscript furnished us, the insertion of "Rochester, N. Y." has been made after the name of Frederick Wright. Whether this means that he was born there, resided there or removed to that place, we do not know.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.



It is claimed that John Kelsey (No. 1775) made everything, except the glass, which went into his home at "Kelseytown." The homestead as it appeared in 1930.

## 1774

POLLY KELSEY (*Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Zina Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born Sept. 29, 1791, at Killingworth; died Sept. 17, 1876. She married, Apr. 24, 1816, probably at Westbrook, GEORGE STANNARD, born 1787; died Oct. 4, 1866.

Children: 6 (STANNARD), Three sons and three daughters; born probably at Westbrook.

- 3282 i ZINA.
- \*3283 ii ZIAL, born Jan. 20, 1822; died Apr. 13, 1900.
- 3284 iii GEORGE, born Aug. 18, 1826; died Oct. 1, 1908; married Mrs. Mary Stannard, born Mar. 19, 1837; died Nov. 18, 1904, widow of John Stannard.
- 3285 iv WEALTHY, who married, secondly, WILLIAM R. FOOT; two children, William Rodney and Syble.
- \*3286 v MARY (Polly), born Apr. 4, 1833; died Dec. 23, 1905.
- 3287 vi LYDIA, born 1836; died 1886; married SILAS SPERRY.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude Edith (Miller) Kelsey (No. 5609); Kenneth Bushnell Morgan (see No. 5597a).

## 1775

JOHN KELSEY (*Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Zina Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born Mar. 14, 1793, at Killingworth; died Sept. 27, 1859, at the same place (Clinton). He married, June 1, 1820, at Westbrook, PHEBE ANN L'HOMMEDIEU, born Apr. 6, 1796, at Westbrook; died Apr. 7, 1886, at Clinton; daughter of William L'Hommedieu (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Pierre*<sup>1</sup>, and Mercy Carter (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons, born at Killingworth (southern part).

- \*3288 i ZINA, born May 13, 1821; died Apr. 6, 1887.
- \*3289 ii HORACE, born Oct. 15, 1823; died Jan. 2, 1903.
- 3290 iii AUSTIN, born 1835 or 36; died July 19, 1856; unmarried.

John Kelsey was a farmer, and resided in the "Kelseytown" section of Killingworth; now in the town of Clinton, his house,

still standing, being situated just north of the "Kelseytown" schoolhouse. The site for this schoolhouse he deeded to the town Dec. 20, 1850, "for the consideration of Ten dollars \* \* \* \* unto the said North District for the purpose of erecting or building a School House thereon." The original deed is now in the possession of the Kindred genealogist. Eight other original deeds, prized by him, convey property to or from this John Kelsey, dating from 1817 to 1848.

Mr. Kelsey, known as "John Kelsey 2nd," evidently to distinguish him from some other John Kelsey of that period and vicinity, served in Capt. Hurd's Co., War of 1812.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Clinton Town Records; Clinton Cemetery Inscriptions; Earl Leland Kelsey (No. 7398).

## 1777

LYMAN KELSEY (*Zina*<sup>340</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Zina Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born Mar. 14, 1796, at Killingworth; died Jan. 6, 1863, at Clinton. He married, first, July 16, 1823, at Killingworth, NANCY WRIGHT, born 1800 or 01; died Oct. 28, 1833; secondly, in 1834, at Killingworth, EUNICE CARTER, born 1815 or 16; died Dec. 25, 1903, daughter of Daniel Carter.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), six sons and three daughters; all born at Clinton, the first two, before name was changed from Killingworth.

- 3291    i    ALVA, born 1835; died Aug. 18, 1836.
- 3292    ii    ALBERT ALVIN, born 1837; died July 14, 1917; unmarried.
- 3293    iii    OGILVIE, born 1840; died Jan. 24, 1857; unmarried.
- 3294    iv    HENRY EUGENE, born 1843; died 1926, at Clinton. He married JOSEPHINE BRISTOL.
- 3295    v    GEORGE, who died in New York State at age of 21 years.
- 3296    vi    SUSAN AMELIA, born Oct. 18, 1848; died 1870. She married JOHN WHIPPLE of New London.
- 3297    vii    LEANDER, born 1852; died 1916 at Clinton; unmarried.
- \*3298    viii    SIDNEY SMITH, born Nov. 7, 1854.
- \*3299    ix    MARY ELIZABETH, born June 2, 1857.

According to the information given, Nancy (Wright) Kelsey did not die until about nine years after marriage. Whether there were children or not, we have no means of knowing.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Church Records; Aaron G. Hurd's List of Deaths; Beers and Company's New Haven; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Meigs (No. 3299).

## 1779

ABEL KELSEY (*Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Zina Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born Sept. 16, 1802, at Killingworth; died Jan. 31, 1877, at Clinton. He married, Apr. 19, 1826, JANE ELIZA CHAPMAN, born Sept. 17, 1802, at Westbrook; died Mar. 31, 1845, at Clinton; daughter of Jedediah Chapman and Jane Sherril.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; born at Clinton section of Killingworth.

- 3300 i NANCY MATILDA, born July 28, 1827; married CHARLES CLARK.
- 3301 ii JANE ELIZA, born Feb. 4, 1830; married ALFRED DAVIS.
- \*3302 iii IMOGENE AUGUSTA, born Mar. 25, 1836; died Jan. 17, 1914.
- \*3303 iv HENRY HUBBARD, born Jan. 26, 1845.

The head of this family was a farmer, and resided in the north-eastern section of Clinton, known as "Kelseytown."

AUTHORITIES: Chapman Genealogy, p. 134; Clinton Church Records; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Henry Hubbard Kelsey (No. 3303).

## 1780

AARON KELSEY (*Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Zina Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born July 31, 1804, at Killingworth; died Dec. 30, 1875, probably at Clinton. He married EMILY WRIGHT,

born 1809 or 10; died Apr. 29, 1875; daughter of David Wright (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters, also one, sex not known.

- \*3304 i DAYTON WRIGHT, born 1831; died 1909.
- 3305 ii A child, born 1833 or 34; died Jan. 19, 1836.
- \*3306 iii EDWIN RUTHVEN, born Oct. 6, 1835; died Feb. 5, 1910.
- 3307 iv ANNE, born about 1837 or 38; living in 1910. She married HERBERT BAILEY, and resided at Clinton.
- 3308 v BETSEY AMELIA, born 1841; living in 1910. She married, as his second wife, JASON DUDLEY, born Oct. 10, 1834; died June, 1917 (see No. 3302); one daughter, Katherine Emily, born May 18, 1872, who married ——— Marvin.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Church Records; Aaron G. Hurd's List of Deaths; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Florence A. (Dudley) Gladwin (No. 5624).

### 1787

RICHARD KELSEY (*Jeremiah<sup>944</sup>, Amos<sup>345</sup>, Daniel<sup>123</sup>, John<sup>34</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), third son and sixth child of Jeremiah Kelsey and Hannah Merrell, was bapt. Nov. 1, 1812, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Nov. 4, 1871, at Clinton. He married, SYLVIA WRIGHT of Westbrook.

Children: 3 (?) (KELSEY), one son, one daughter, and one, sex unknown; perhaps others.

- 3309 i A child, died Nov. 24, 1838, at Clinton.
- 3310 ii ALVAH, born May 5, 1841; married SARAH J. PRATT.
- 3311 iii BERTHA C.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Church Records; Aaron G. Hurd's List of Deaths.

### 1788

FRANCIS BUSHNELL KELSEY (*Jeremiah<sup>944</sup>, Amos<sup>345</sup>, Daniel<sup>123</sup>, John<sup>34</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), fourth son and seventh child of Jeremiah Kelsey and Hannah Merrell, was born June 14,



1815, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Dec. 2 or 3, 1892, at the same place. He married, Apr. 4, 1841, at place of birth, TAMZIN HART KNOWLES, born 1818, at Haddam; died Oct. 8, 1902, at Clinton; daughter of Alpheus or Wells Knowles and Esther Gladwin.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), five sons and one daughter.

- 3312 i LYDIA MELISSA, born Feb. 26, 1843; died 1901. She married JOSEPH WATERMAN, and resided at Clinton.
- 3313 ii EDWARD ALPHEUS, born Sept. 21, 1845; married ROBERTINE MERRELLS.
- \*3314 iii WILBUR FISK, born Mar. 15, 1850.
- \*3315 iv STEPHEN OLIN, born Mar. 17, 1854; died Sept. 10, 1897.
- \*3316 v BENJAMIN FRANCIS, born May 21, 1857; died 1905.
- 3316a vi A son, born Apr. 7, 1860; died Apr. 18, 1860.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Church Records; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Wilbur Fisk Kelsey (No. 3314); Zella Redfield (Kelsey) Dickinson (No. 5645).

## 1790

BENJAMIN A. KELSEY (*Jeremiah*<sup>944</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son, ninth and youngest child of Jeremiah Kelsey and Hannah Merrell, was born 1823 or 24, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Dec. 30, 1856, at the same place. He married, July 1 or 3, 1848, at Clinton, CYNTHIA MARIA L'HOMMEDIU, born Nov. 25, 1828, at Westbrook; died in 1894, at Boston, Mass.; second daughter and third child of Martha Kelsey, No. 1771, and Charles L'Hommedieu.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, probably born at Clinton.

- 3317 i ALBRO LEWELLYN, born Apr. 21, 1849; residence Boston, Mass.
- 3318 ii ELLEN E., born Sept. 29, 1850; married GEORGE HARVEY, and resided at Boston, Mass.

It is quite likely that the mother of this family spent the later part of her life with her children in Boston, Mass. for it was at that place she died.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

1792

CALVIN KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Amos Kelsey and Hannah Herring, was born Oct. 6, 1802, at Killingworth (Clinton); died May 2 or 3, 1884, at Clinton. He married, Jan. 1, 1833, at place of birth, HENRIETTA BUELL, born Apr. 21, 1814, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Aug. 13, 1871, at Clinton; daughter of Samuel Buell and Dianna Post.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), all sons; born at Clinton.

- 3319 i CHARLES ELLSWORTH, born Apr. 4, 1834; died Feb. 6, 1922, at Belvidere, Ill. He married, Oct. 4, 1859, at Belvidere, Ill., ELLEN E. TOMPKINS, born 1837; died Mar. 27, 1917. Charles E. Kelsey, like others of this family, was a talented musician, and when a young man, played in the different churches in the neighborhood of his birthplace. He learned the trade of printer, and edited the *Clinton Advertiser* back in the 50's. In 1858 he removed to Belvidere, Ill., where he became a dealer in musical instruments and played the pipe organ in one of the churches up to within a few years of his death. In 1878 he began publishing the *Belvidere Recorder*. He was a 33rd degree Mason, serving that organization in an official capacity for many years. The photograph before us shows him displaying his unusual beard, which measured six feet in length.
- \*3320 ii EVELYN, born Oct. 6, 1835; died Jan. 25 or 28, 1910.
- 3321 iii EDGAR, born Oct. 28, 1837; died Oct. 12, 1838.
- \*3322 iv HENRY ALEXANDER, born Oct. 17, 1839; died Dec. 11, 1924.
- 3323 v A son, born June 2, 1842; died Sept. 2, 1842.
- \*3324 vi WESLEY, born June 12, 1844; died Sept. 10, 1895.
- 3325 vii THEODORE, born Aug. 23, 1849; died Feb. 23, 1850.
- 3326 viii A son, born Nov. 27, 1854; died young.
- 3327 ix FRANK NICHOLS, born Nov. 27, 1856; married, first, Oct. 10, 1882, at New Haven, CATHERINE CURTISS, born Oct. 9, 1867, at Woodbury; daughter of David Curtiss. She died Mar. 4, 1898, at New Haven. He married, secondly, July 12, 1906, at New Haven, MARY TROY, born at that place June 26, 1873; daughter of John Troy. No children. They reside at New Haven.

Calvin Kelsey started out in life as a school teacher. After teaching several years, he took up peddling from house to house, then known as a "Trunk peddler," selling small notions. During

this period he led the Methodist Church choir, in which Henrietta Buell, his future wife, sang. Where the present Clinton National Bank now stands, he erected a store and did a general merchandising business until the store burned down. He immediately rebuilt and continued to prosper, purchasing a sloop which he piloted from Clinton to Boston, Mass. and New York City, trading hay and cord wood for merchandise. In 1859 he sold his business to T. E. Morgan, removing to New Haven, where he manufactured essence. In 1865 he sold this property and business, returning to his native town, and retired from active life, although serving the town in the capacity of selectman for several years. At the time of disposing of his business in Clinton, he owned five houses and several hundred acres of land, being rated at \$135,000.00.

AUTHORITIES: Buell Genealogy; Charles Ellsworth Kelsey (No. 3319); Frank Nichols Kelsey (No. 3327).

### 1795

ALBERT KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Amos Kelsey and Hannah Herring, was born May 5, 1809, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Aug. 9, 1880. He married, Dec. 14, 1833, at Westbrook, ANN J. POST, born Sept. 15, 1814; died Oct. 30, 1878; daughter of Isaiah Post, and sister to Loxie A. Post, who married Charles<sup>1796</sup>, and to Lydia Harriet Post, who married Philo<sup>1798</sup>, both brothers of Albert.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons; perhaps others.

- 3328 i GILBERT ISAAH, born about 1836 or 37; died Nov. 3, 1862, at Pleasant Valley, Md. He married, Oct. 28, 1860, ELIZA HURD, born about 1843. Although no mention of it is made in the rough manuscript, we believe he died while in military service.
- 3329 ii ALBERT, who died young.
- \*3330 iii ELDRIDGE J., born June 17 or 18, 1847; died Mar. 12, 1912.
- 3331 iv ORIN, born Apr. 30, 1855; married EMILY HUBBARD.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Church Records; Westbrook Church Records; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Ida Ann

(Kelsey) Green (No. 5658); Mary Foster (Kelsey) Watrous (No. 5660).

## 1796

CHARLES KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Amos Kelsey and Hannah Herring, was born about 1811 or 12, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Nov. 8, 1871. He married LOXIE A. POST; daughter of Isaiah Post, and sister to Ann J. Post, who married Albert Kelsey<sup>1795</sup>, and to Lydia Harriet Post, who married Philo<sup>1798</sup>, both brothers of Charles.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

3332 i CHARLES E.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 1798

PHILO KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eighth child of Amos Kelsey and Hannah Herring, was born about 1817, at Killingworth (Clinton). He married LYDIA HARRIET POST, born about 1820; daughter of Isaiah Post, and sister to Ann J. Post, who married Albert<sup>1795</sup>, and to Loxie A. Post, who married Charles Kelsey<sup>1796</sup>, both brothers of Philo.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

\*3333 i LYDIA JERUSHA, born Mar. 3, 1848.

3334 ii EMELINE EMMA, born Nov. 17, 1850; died June 6, 1876, "aged 28 years" (?).

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 1799

SUSAN ANN KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter of Amos Kelsey and Hannah Herring, was born about Dec. 3, 1814, at Killingworth ("Kelsey-town"). She married CURTIS DOANE, born Aug. 9, 1812.

Children: 5 (DOANE), all sons, born, probably, at Westbrook.

- 3335 i ELECTUS, born about 1838; believed to have gone South when a young man, and died there.
- 3336 ii ALVIN, who died young.
- 3337 iii An infant son.
- 3338 iv WILLMOND BURTON, born Mar. 22, 1857; married, June 6, 1882, JENNIE LAMB, born Mar. 30, 1856; died Aug. 11, 1929; no children.
- \*3339 v CHARLES TAFT, born Oct. 4, 1859,

Susan Ann (Kelsey) Doane removed, after marriage, to Horse Hill district of Westbrook, which adjoined "Kelseytown" on the east.

AUTHORITY: Randolph Ellis Miller (No. 7397).

## 1800

HENRY L. KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son, tenth and youngest child of Amos Kelsey and Hannah Herring, was born about 1822, at Killingworth (Clinton); died, date unknown. He married, July 4, 1847, at place of birth, MARY J. CARTER, born Dec. 17, 1826; daughter of Charles Carter (No. 1801), and Jerusha L'Hommedieu Doane.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons; born at Clinton.

- 3340 i WILLIAM HENRY, born June 23, 1856 or 57; died May 8, 1919, at Ivoryton. He married NANCY MOTT, born 1855 or 56; died 1937, at Worcester, Mass.; two daughters, Winnefred E. and another who married William L. Whitney.
- 3341 ii GILBERT ISAAH, born Jan. 18, 1868; died 1936; married May 1, 1894, GERTRUDE EDITH MILLER, born May 6, 1870; daughter of George Miller and Mary Stannard (No. 3286); no children. Gilbert I. Kelsey was proprietor of Pine Point Lake, a tourist's camp, at Hazardville.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Gertrude Edith (Miller) Kelsey (No. 5604).

## 1801

CHARLES CARTER (*Josiah Carter*<sup>347</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>347</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Josiah Carter and Avis Kelsey (No. 574), was born Jan. 22, 1796; died Mar. 30, 1874. He married, Oct. 3, 1825, JERUSHA L'HOMMEDIEU DOANE, who died about 1890, "Aged 93 years."

Children: 4 (CARTER), two sons and two daughters.

3342 i MARY J., born Dec. 17, 1826 (See No. 1800).

3343 ii MARTHA M., born Dec. 30, 1828; died Feb. 3, 1834.

3344 iii MILES H., born Nov. 26, 1832; died Mar. 19, 1887.

\*3345 iv CHARLES EDGAR, born May 26, 1839; died Feb. 18, 1912.

The head of this family was a soldier in the War of 1812.

AUTHORITIES: Charles Edgar Carter (No. 3345); Carrie Avis (Miller) Bradley (No. 7392).

## 1816

JAMES KELSEY (*Seymour*<sup>354</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Seymour Kelsey and Sarah Augur, was born Sept. 4, 1788, at Marlboro, Vt.; died Mar. 17, 1851, at Day Center, N. Y. He married, Nov. 3, 1817, at place of birth, MARTHA (Patty) BRUCE, born ~~Sept. 14 or Oct. 13~~<sup>Nov.</sup> 13, 1792, at Newfane, Vt.; died Mar. 11, 1869, near Lyndon, Ill.; daughter of Elijah Bruce and Abigail Whitney.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters; first four and possibly five born in Vermont, youngest at East Day, N. Y.

3345a i MARTIN E., born June 18, 1818 or June 16, 1819; died Apr. —, 1890.

3345b ii HUBBARD, born Dec. 28<sup>o</sup>, 1819 or 20; died Mar. 19, 1903.

\*3345c iii EVELINE B., born Feb. 1, 1822; died July 30, 1905; married ~~JOHN H.~~<sup>JOHN H.</sup> STANLEY. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 30-37

\*3345d iv GEORGE EMERY, born Mar. 15, 1824; died May 9, 1903.

3345e v MARTHA A., born July 31, 1826; died Apr. 2 or 3, 1899.

3345f vi JAMES WESLEY, born Nov. 19, 1831; died Oct. 8, 1925. Removed to vicinity of Lyndon, Ill., and later to Atlantic, Ia.

See also Vol. II 1973ed pg 342.1

Contradictory dates have been furnished regarding the birth of James Kelsey. The one above is from the records at Marlboro, Vt.; others furnished, obviously incorrect, are June 17, 1790 and Sept. 14, 1790. It will also be noticed that there seems an uncertainty relative to the birth of his wife, Martha Bruce, and also the births of the two oldest children and the death of the fifth.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 30.

AUTHORITIES: Birth Records, Marlboro, Vt.; James Wesley Kelsey (No. 3345f); George Glen Kelsey (No. 5680g).

### 1817

HUBBARD KELSEY (*Seymour*<sup>854</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>84</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Seymour Kelsey and Sarah Augur, was born Mar. 28, 1801, at Marlboro, Vt.; died at the same place, June 6 or 9, 1858. He married Mar. 4, 1824, at Newfane, Vt., ANNA STRATTON, born Apr. 24, 1801, at Newfane, Vt.; died Aug. 6 or 14, 1886, at Claremont, N. H.; daughter of Daniel Stratton and Jane Stickney.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), four sons and six daughters.

- 3346 i SARAH JANE, born Mar. 20, 1825; married ANDREW T. MORSE; no children.
- 3347 ii LURINTHIA ANNA, born Dec. 9, 1826; married RUSSELL WARNER.
- 3348 iii DANIEL STRATTON, born July 18, 1830; married, first, SARAH STEVENS; secondly, MARTHA INGRAM; removed to Oregon.
- 3349 iv MARY PRUDENCE, born Sept. 18, 1832; married DWIGHT W. ELMER.
- \*3350 v HUBBARD SEYMOUR, born Aug. 6, 1835; died Sept. 28, 1906.
- 3351 vi JOHN ALBERT, born Feb. 19, 1838; living on the farm at Marlboro, Vt. with his mother in 1880. He enlisted in the Northern Army in 1861, serving over two years, and discharged on account of sickness; reenlisted in 1864 with the "Nine months men," serving until the close of the war; was in the Battle of Gettysburg.
- \*3352 vii ELIZA ANN, born Jan. 17, 1840; died Dec. 4, 1900.
- 3353 viii ELVIRA FLORENCE, born Oct. 3, 1842; died Mar. 14, 1843.

- 3354 ix FRANK CHARLES, born June 19, 1847; living at Westfield, Mass. in 1880. He married HATTIE WHITMAN.  
 \*3355 x ABBIE GENEVIEVE, born July 23, 1849.

Hubbard Kelsey was a farmer, and resided all his life at Marlboro, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: Harry Seymour Kelsey (No. 5686); Abbie Genevieve (Kelsey) Bruce (No. 3355); Frank Charles Kelsey (No. 3354).

### 1831

JAMES KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>959</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), child of Jonas Kelsey, was born in 1785; died 1860. He married, in 1846, ELVIRA PRESTON; daughter of Homer Preston and Eliza Sacket.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

- 3356 i JANE AMELIA, born 1847; died 1884.  
 3357 ii FRANCES, born 1850.

AUTHORITY: James Orlando Kingsland (No. 8264).

### 1834

ABEL KELSEY (*Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Isaac Kelsey, and second son and second child of his second wife, Peggy Glidden, was born Apr. 13, 1786; removed to Canada; no record of death or marriage.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 3358 i HARRIET, who married — THOMPSON, and had a family; resided at London, Ont., Can.  
 3359 ii CORDELIA, who died unmarried.  
 3360 iii JULIANNA, who married — COMSTOCK; had a daughter who married.  
 \*3361 iv ELI CURTIS, born Aug. 28, 1810; died July 20, 1890.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Alberta Sibyl (Kelsey) Wilkenson (No. 5710).



## 1835

SIDNEY KELSEY (*Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Isaac Kelsey, and third son and third child of his second wife, Peggy Glidden, was born Mar. 2, 1788 at Dawell, Vt.; died Feb. 10, 1871, at Stockholm, N. Y. He married, first, at Stockholm, N. Y., AMANDA DEVEREUX, who died in 1824 at Stockholm, N. Y.; secondly, Apr. 16, 1826, at Stockholm, N. Y., JULIA HOLCOMBE, born Feb. 5, 1792, at Granby, Conn.; died at Stockholm, N. Y. on Apr. 3, 1871; daughter of Micah Holcombe and Julia Smith.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons, two by the first wife and two by the second.

\*3362 i DELOS DUSTIN, born Dec. 6, 1815; died Dec. 12, 1894.

\*3363 ii HUBBARD GLIDDEN, born 1819; died Dec. 13, 1872.

(By the second wife, Julia Holcombe.)

3364 iii JULIUS, born Aug. 3, 1831; died Aug. 23, 1831.

\*3365 iv HENRY GALUSHA, born Oct. 29, 1833; died Oct. 2, 1895.

Sidney Kelsey owned the land at Stockholm, N. Y. on which the railroad depot and tracks were later situated. This settlement was in the northern part of St. Lawrence County, which changed on Apr. 1, 1891, to Winthrop, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Alberta Sybil (Kelsey) Wilkenson (No. 5710); Sidney Eugene Kelsey (No. 5709).

## 1839

CYBELE KELSEY (*Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eighth child of Isaac Kelsey and sixth son and seventh child of his second wife, Peggy Glidden, was born about 1796; died 1877. He married, first, DESDEMONA —; secondly, LUCY WELCH.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; all by the first wife.

3366 i JULIANNA, who married ERASTUS DIMMICK.

3367 ii TRYPHENA, who died young.

3368 iii ADALINE MAY.

3369 iv GAMALIAL, who died unmarried.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1847

FREDERICK LANE (*Mary*<sup>973</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Mary Kelsey and Nathan Lane, was born Dec. 5, 1808, at Killingworth; died Sept. 21, 1884, at New Haven. He married HESTER ELIZA KELSEY No. 1554.

(For full entry see No. 1554.)

## 1850

JOHN KELSEY (*John*<sup>975</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>358</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only known son of John Kelsey, was born Jan. 1, 1790, probably at Killingworth; died about 1813, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1808 (eighteenth birthday), probably at Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., ELIZABETH TEETER, born 1792. After his death, she married, secondly, ——— Minturn of Utica, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons, born at Geneva, N. Y.

\*3370 i FERDINAND, born Sept. 20, 1808; died May 16, 1852.

3371 ii ERASMUS D., born Nov. 7, 1810.

3372 iii JOHN A., born June 6, 1812; died about 1824; killed at Hinsdale, N. Y. by a falling tree.

It is claimed that John Kelsey, the head of this family, went to Buffalo, N. Y. on business, where he died. He resided at Milton, N. Y., later removing to Geneva, that state.

AUTHORITY: Rev. John W. Kelsey (No. 5712).

## 1854

DELIA LORD (*Marjory*<sup>983</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>358</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Marjory Kelsey and Martin Lord, was born Mar. 27, 1813, at Killingworth; died Nov. 4, 1887, at the same place. She married, Jan. 10, 1864, JOEL H. STEVENS, who married, as his first wife, Olive Kelsey No. 2786.

(For full entry see No. 2786.)

## 1857

BENJAMIN LORD (*Marjory*<sup>983</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>958</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, seventh and youngest child of Marjory Kelsey and Martin Lord, was born Jan. 13, 1821, at Killingworth; died Sept. 29, 1862, at Carrollton, La. He married, July 23, 1850, ANTOINETTE GOODRICH CASE, born May 5, 1830, at Chester; died Feb. 15, 1904, at Killingworth; daughter of Rev. William Case and Chloe Loughton.

Children: 5 (LORD), three sons and two daughters.

- 3373 i LIVINGSTON E., born Aug. 27, 1851; died May 15, 1933, at Charlestown, Ill.; married MINNIE COOK, who died in 1904.
- \*3374 ii EVALENA A., born July 9, 1853.
- 3375 iii IDA A., born May 13, 1855; died June 20, 1905. She married, Jan. 11, 1899, as his first wife, CYRUS DARA EVARTS, No. 7085.
- 3376 iv EVERETT E., born Apr. 24, 1856; died July 3, 1934, at New Haven; married EMMA WOODS; one daughter, Emma. Mr. Lord, until a few years ago, resided at New Haven, where he was connected with the Sargent Mfg. Co., at the same time maintaining a summer home in Killingworth.
- 3377 v CHESTER C., born Sept. 9, 1857; married, first, JULIANE ATWATER; secondly, ELIZABETH MUNSON.

Benjamin Lord met his death while with the Northern Army during the Civil War. His widow, Antoinette (Case) Lord resided at Killingworth for nearly forty-two years after his death.

AUTHORITY: Evelena A. (Lord) Kelsey (No. 3374).

## 1852

NATHAN KELSEY (*James*<sup>986</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>881</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>132</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), probably only son and youngest child of James Kelsey and Lydia Buell, was born about 1811 or 12, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Nov. 20, 1874. He married, Apr. 11, 1838, at place of birth, MARY HULL, born May 26, 1817; died Jan. 14, 1888; daughter of Oliver Hull and Clarissa Brown.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), seven sons and two daughters; probably born at Clinton.

- 3378 i CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born Apr. 11, 1839.
- 3379 ii JOHN.
- 3380 iii GEORGE S., born 1845 or 46; died Mar. —, 1929, at Clinton.
- 3381 iv EDWIN R., born 1847; died Oct. 22, 1870. He married, Dec. 2, 1874, FANNY AUGUR (Guilford Records), born 1853 or 54.
- 3382 v CAROLINE, born 1848; died Mar. 1, 1854.
- \*3383 vi ANDREW J., born July 15, 1849 or 50; died Sept. 7, 1933.
- 3384 vii MARSHALL, born 1851; died Sept. 18 or 21, 1854.
- 3385 viii WALLACE, born Nov. 10, 1854; died Sept. 11, 1858.
- 3386 ix OLIVER, *died Dec. 16, 1948 - New Haven, Ct.*

Data on this family are very contradictory, and it is only by careful study from all angles that we have been able to piece the records together. We are not sure that the sons John and Oliver are properly placed. Evidence shows that there was a son born May 8, 1860, but which, we have no way of knowing. Unless more definite information is furnished before going to press, the record given here will have to be accepted for what it is worth.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Church Records; Aaron G. Hurd's List of Deaths; Joseph Jonathan Kelsey (No. 3805).

## 1866

GUY C. KELSEY (*Pierson*<sup>890</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>189</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Pierson Kelsey and Lucinda Ames, was born Dec. 4, 1804, at West Haven, Vt.; died, about 1895, at Sidney, Ohio. He married, first, in 1829, MINERVA S. FULLER of Marietta, Ohio, who died in 1848, at Sidney, Ohio; secondly, in 1849, MARY ABBOTT.

Children: 12 (KELSEY), ten by the first wife, of whom we have no record, and two by the last wife.

(By the second wife, Mary Abbott.)

- 3387 i ANNA, who married G. B. STERLINE. She survived her father.
- 3388 ii DANIEL WEBSTER, who died before his father.

The education of Guy C. Kelsey was of a high and thorough order, started at the place of his birth and completed at the university at Athens, Ohio. In 1826 he taught his first school, at High Bank Prairie, Ohio. After marriage, he removed to Franklin, Ohio, where he again taught school until 1832, then engaged in merchandising. In 1835 he removed to Sidney, Ohio, opening a grocery and bakery, soon after building the "Kelsey Block", and became a wholesaler of liquor and vinegar. He was a great lover of harmless sport, even after reaching old age.

It is to be regretted that we have no account of his ten children by his marriage to Minerva S. Fuller.

AUTHORITY: Newspaper clipping contributed by Frances Elizabeth (Kelsey) Sleeth (No. 1888).

## 1868

CURTIS KELSEY (*Pierson*<sup>990</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Pierson Kelsey and Lucinda Ames, was born Mar. 4, 1808, probably at West Haven, Vt.; no record of death, or marriage.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

3389 i THERON.

3390 ii CARLTON.

3391 iii LUANIA, who married ——— PIKE; one daughter, Mrs. Jennie Legg, Dana, Iowa.

Curtis Kelsey was a member of the convention called to amend the constitution of the State of Vermont in 1843; removing to Ohio two years later, where he probably died.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1870

MITTY M. KELSEY (*Orren*<sup>991</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), probably eldest child of Orren Kelsey and Fanny Dwyer, was born about 1800; died in 1837. She married, May 14, 1829, LEVI SMITH, who died in 1839.

Children: 2 (SMITH), one son and one daughter.

3392 i HARRIS.

3393 ii SALLY MARIA.

The husband of Mitty M. Kelsey, was a foreman in a distillery at Kalamazoo, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Adams' Fairhaven, Vt., p. 407.

### 1871

JAMES N. KELSEY (*Orren*<sup>991</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>25</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Orren Kelsey and Fanny Dwyer, died May 27, 1855. He married, JANE LONG, who died Apr. —, 1849.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons.

3394 i FRANCIS.

3395 ii THADDEUS.

3396 iii DON.

3397 iv ALBERT.

At some time during his life, James N. Kelsey served as a constable.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 1872

FANNY KELSEY (*Orren*<sup>991</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>25</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Orren Kelsey and Fanny Dwyer, married, first, ELI DRAKE; secondly, at Benson, Vt., SHELDON DOANE.

Children: 3 (?) (DRAKE OR DOANE), all daughters; perhaps others.

3398 i LOUISA.

3399 ii SALLY.

3400 iii OLIVE.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1874

LOUISA KELSEY (*Orren*<sup>991</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Orren Kelsey and Fanny Dwyer, married HENRY WHITLOCK, and resided at Castleton, Vt.

Children: 5 (WHITLOCK), two sons and three daughters.

- 3401 i CHARLES.
- 3402 ii FANNY ANN.
- 3403 iii DELIA.
- 3404 iv ABBA (Abigail?).
- 3405 v MILES H.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1880

SULLIVAN REDFIELD KELSEY (*Curtis*<sup>994</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Curtis Kelsey and Betsey Sperry, was born Aug. 16, 1805, at Fairhaven, Vt.; died Nov. 28, 1886, at Corunna, Mich. He married, Oct. 2, 1839, at Troy, Mich., EMILY GERTRUDE GILLETT, born July 26, 1819, at Vernon, N. Y.; died Apr. 30, 1899, at Corunna, Mich.; daughter of Jacob Gillett and Huldah Filley.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), four sons and five daughters; two eldest born at Birmingham, Mich., others at Byron, that state.

- 3406 i FRANCES EMILY, born June 23, 1840; married, May 5, 1863, JOHN T. PETER; residence, Grants Pass, Ore.
- 3407 ii ELLEN ELIZABETH, born Dec. 16, 1841; married, Nov. 20, 1860, CHARLES H. LEMON; residence, Lansing, Mich.
- 3408 iii WILLIAM EDWARD, born Dec. 27, 1843; married, Oct. 14, 1872, MARY F. WILSON; residence, Lenox, Mich.
- 3409 iv ROLLIN EUGENE, born Mar. 31, 1848; married EMMA A. DRAKE, who died, Nov. 13, 1890, at Corunna, Mich.
- 3410 v CAROLINE EVA, born Feb. 29, 1852; married Mar. 4, 1873, EDWIN T. LUMBER; residence, Bay City, Mich.
- 3411 vi FREDERICK ERLE, born Apr. 21, 1857; married SARAH E. SPOFFORD; residence, Caro, Mich.
- 3412 vii MARY ESTELLE, born Apr. 21, 1857; married EDWARD P. KELLOGG and, secondly, WILLIAM H. SIMMONS; residence, Mason, Mich.

- 3413 viii GUY CARLTON, born July 25, 1858; died Sept. 3, 1859.  
 3414 ix KATHERINE E., born Feb. 26, 1861; Clerk of Probate Court at Corunna, Mich. for a number of years.

Several typewritten pages concerning the life of Sullivan Redfield Kelsey are now before us, but the following, copied from page 389, *Michigan Biography*, seems to sum the matter up in few words.

"Sullivan R. Kelsey, Representative from Shiawassee County in 1847, 1859, 1861-2, was born at Fairhaven, Vt., August 16, 1805. He was educated in private and common schools. He was clerk in a store, then engineer in a paper mill, and traveling salesman. At twenty-two he became a merchant in Fairhaven, and from 1831 to 1833 was in the same business at Brockport, N. Y. In 1833 he removed to Bloomfield, Mich., and opened the first store in what is now the village of Birmingham, where he continued in business for eleven years, and was postmaster from 1837 to 1844. He became a resident of Byron, purchased the water power, and with B. W. Dennis, built and operated the Byron mills until 1856, then alone until 1858. He then engaged in the hardware trade until 1865. In 1864 he was elected Judge of Probate, and held that position from 1864 to 1881. He was eight years justice, nine years supervisor at Byron, and was Alderman and Mayor of Corunna. \* \* \* "

AUTHORITIES: *Michigan Biography*, p. 389; Katherine E. Kelsey (No. 3414).

## 1885

ORSON KELSEY (*Curtis*<sup>994</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and eighth child of Curtis Kelsey and Betsey Sperry, was born Dec. 5, 1815, at Fairhaven, Vt.; died Apr. 4, 1871, at Oakland, Mich. He married, Dec. 25, 1834 or Dec. 28, 1837, at Wellsborough, Penn., LUCY E. MOORE.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters.

- 3415 i BUEHLA E., born 1838; married — THOMPSON.  
 3416 ii ALBERT S., born 1840.  
 3417 iii OSCAR, born 1843.  
 3418 iv CORNELIA A., born 1845.



3419 v VIOLETTE, born 1848.

3420 vi LUCY EDITH, born 1856; died 1865.

From the information furnished us, it would appear that the two youngest children were born in Oakland County, Mich., where Orson Kelsey died. Before the births of the other four are the words "Tioga Co.". As there is no Tioga County in Michigan, we believe that Orson Kelsey first removed to Tioga County, N. Y., where these children were born.

AUTHORITY: Buehla E. (Kelsey) Thompson (No. 3415).

### 1887

MARQUIS KELSEY (*Curtis*<sup>994</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and tenth child of Curtis Kelsey and Betsey Sperry, was born July 13, 1820, at Fairhaven, Vt.; died Mar. 16, 1862, at Pontiac, Mich. He married, first, July 3, 1844, at place of death, CORNELIA L. PARK, who died Apr. —, 1850; secondly, May 11, 1853, MARY M. SANFORD, born Sept. 17, 1824.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two daughters by the first wife, two sons and two daughters by the second.

3421 i CLEANTHA R., born July 13, 1847.

3422 ii EVA C., born Jan. 26, 1850; died Mar. 6, 1852.

(By the second wife, Mary M. Sanford.)

3423 iii FRED SANFORD, born July 25, 1855; died Feb. 21, 1857.

3424 iv ELLA MAY, born Nov. 22, 1856; married JAMES W. GREER.

3425 v CHARLES WEBSTER, born Jan. 15, 1859; died Aug. 28, 1859.

3426 vi MATTIE CORNELIA, born Jan. 13, 1862; died July 11, 1862.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 1888

FRANCES ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Curtis*<sup>994</sup>, *Curtis*<sup>407</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter, tenth and youngest child of Curtis Kelsey and Betsey Sperry, was born

Aug. 2, 1827, at Fairhaven, Vt.; died, date unknown. She married, Dec. 15, 1853, at Highland, Mich., JAMES SLEETH, born Aug. 2, 1823; died May 6, 1906, at Byron, Mich.

Children: 3 (SLEETH), one son and two daughters.

3427 i CARRIE ELLA, born July 25, 1855; married WILLIAM McDONALD.

3428 ii PHIL SHERIDAN, born Oct. 11, 1859; died Aug. —, 1870.

3429 iii MINNIE EVELYN, born Sept. 12, 1860; married JOHN L. EMMETT.

Frances Elizabeth (Kelsey) Sleeth attended Wellsboro, Penn. Academy for ten years, having been sent there by her brother, Sullivan Redfield<sup>1880</sup>, afterwards teaching school for eleven terms. Later on, she was the first milliner and dressmaker in Byron, Mich. Her husband, James Sleeth, was a physician, having graduated in Ohio, practicing until 1863, when he was commissioned 2nd surgeon of the 6th Michigan Cavalry. After the war, he was postmaster at Byron, Mich. for eight years. For some time before his death, he was editor of the *Byron Herald*.

AUTHORITY: Frances Elizabeth (Kelsey) Sleeth (No. 1888).

## 1892

CAROLINE ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Lebbeus*<sup>996</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter, second and youngest child of Lebbeus Kelsey and Nancy Dickerman, was born Apr. 10, 1806; died Jan. 31, 1873. She married, at New Haven, Nov. 15, 1826, ZOPHAR HOBART STILES, born Aug. 21, 1799, at North Haven; died Sept. 2, 1843; son of Isaac Clark Stiles and Eunice Blakeslee.

Children: 4 (STILES), one son and three daughters; born at North Haven.

3430 i MARGARET ELIZABETH, born Aug. 31, 1827; married ROE BRADLEY.

3431 ii CAROLINE LUSINA, born Sept. 30, 1830; married SMITH TERRELL STILES.

3432 iii HORACE EDWARD, born Jan. —, 1833.

3433 iv SARAH MARIA, born Apr. 5, 1836; married CHARLES FREDERICK VINTON.

AUTHORITIES: Stiles' Genealogy, p. 295; Dickerman Genealogy, p. 385; Tuttle Genealogy, p. 23.

## 1893

LUCRETIA KELSEY (*Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Martin Kelsey and Sibah Smith, was born Jan. 2, 1808, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Sept. 2, 1880, at Flint, Mich. She married, Jan. 2, 1827, SOLYMAN ELMORE, born Sept. 14, 1801, at Hartford, Conn.; died Sept. 10, 1882, at Flint, Mich.

Children: 3 (ELMORE), all sons.

- 3434 i MARTIN FERDINAND, born Mar. 26, 1828; living in 1915, at Pontiac, Mich. He married, Jan. 15, 1858, JENNIE ZEOLIDE NORTH, born Nov. 22, 1838, at Bloomfield, Mich.; died Sept. 7, 1860; daughter of Oscar F. North and Zeolide B. Morris; one daughter, Jennie L., of Flint, Mich.
- 3435 ii MILAN SOLYMAN, born Mar. 1, 1833; married CAROLINE JACKSON.
- 3436 iii EDWARD FRANKLIN, born Jan. 12, 1850; married ELLA ZIBBELL.

AUTHORITY: Jennie L. Elmore (see No. 3434).

## 1896

LEWIS KELSEY (*Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Martin Kelsey and Sibah Smith, was born Nov. 12, 1812, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Feb. 4, 1891, at the same place. He married, Oct. 31, 1838, at Barre, N. Y., MATILDA BLOUNT, born Oct. 22, 1815, near Orwell, N. Y.; died May 7, 1897, at LeRoy, N. Y.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- \*3437 i SARAH ADELIA, born May 27, 1841; died Aug. 20, 1893.
- 3438 ii MARY LUCRETIA, born Feb. 1, 1846; died July 5, 1922, at Petoskey, Mich. She married, May 21, 1867, LEWIS SULLIVAN DAVIS, born May 1, 1844; died Mar. 5, 1908.
- \*3439 iii CHARLES MARTIN, born Feb. 3, 1848; died June 5, 1923.
- \*3440 iv LEWIS AMBROSE, born June 27, 1850; died Feb. 23, 1921.
- \*3441 v GEORGE WILLIAM, born Aug. 20, 1852; died Jan. 25, 1925.

AUTHORITIES: Ida Adelia (Bovee) Lawrence (No. 5724); Bible of Lewis Kelsey (No. 1896).

## 1897

ESTHER KELSEY (*Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Martin Kelsey and Sibah Smith, was born Feb. 19, 1814, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died at the same place, date unknown. She married there date unknown, JARED BARKER; no other records.

Children: 1 (BARKER), a daughter.

3442 i AMELIA, who was unmarried in 1915.

AUTHORITY: Jennie L. Elmore (see No. 3434).

## 1901

HENRY KELSEY (*Ansel*<sup>999</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, third and youngest child of Ansel Kelsey and Mary Johnson, was born Mar. 14, 1816. He married CHARLOTTE E. STANTON; no other records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; probably born at New Haven.

3443 i EDWIN, born 1841 or 42; married LOTTIE HUDSPOTH; one son, Herbert.

3444 ii HENRY, born Dec. 3, 1848; married, Oct. 9, 1879, SUSIE FERRET.

3445 iii RUSSELL MAY, born 1858 or 59.

Henry<sup>1901</sup> was a silver plater, and in the year 1879, was a member of the firm of Kelsey and Couch. He resided at New Haven.

AUTHORITY: Henry Kelsey (No. 3444).

## 1903

LOREN ALONZO KELSEY (*Ambrose*<sup>1003</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ambrose Kelsey, was born Mar. 31, 1816 or 18, in Genesee County, N. Y.; died July 9, 1870. He married, first, at Evansville, Ind., MARY M. WILLIAMS; secondly, HARRIET M. HAYNES; thirdly, ELIZA M. HAYNES, sister to the second wife.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters by the first wife, three sons and three daughters by the second.

- 3446 i HELEN MARIA, born Jan. 20, 1839; married CALVIN STROUD(?).
  - 3447 ii FRANCES M., born Nov. 1, 1840; died young.
  - \*3448 iii OLIVER AMBROSE, born June 18, 1842.
- (By the second wife, Harriet M. Haynes.)
- 3449 iv WILLIAM PORTER, born May 7, 1847; married JANE GRIFFITH.
  - 3450 v ARSENITH CAROLINE, born Jan. 22, 1852; married Dr. LAWRENCE BALL.
  - 3451 vi HARRIET ELIZA, born Feb. 28, 1854; married, first, HARTIN PERRY; secondly, MATTHEW WRIGHT.
  - 3452 vii ALONZO FRANKLIN, born Mar. 8, 1857; died young.
  - 3453 viii FRANCES MELISSA, born Mar. 8, 1857; married A. S. FORD.
  - 3454 ix CHARLES ERWIN, born Oct. 8, 1859; married, first, ALICE J. MILLER; secondly, IDA WILLIAMS.

Loren Alonzo Kelsey resided at one time near Evansville, Ind., and at another, near Boonville, that state.

AUTHORITIES: Oliver Ambrose Kelsey (No. 3448); Charles Erwin Kelsey (No. 3454).

## 1906

CHARLES DELOSS KELSEY (*Uri*<sup>1005</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Uri Kelsey and Mahala Utey, was born Dec. 4, 1826, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died May 31, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif. He married, Dec. 1, 1853, at place of birth, LUCY L. LANGWORTHY, born Apr. 16, 1832, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died July 8, 1909, at Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter of Oliver Langworthy (born June 3, 1797) and Maria Ann Evarts (born Sept. 2, 1804).

Children: 12 (KELSEY), six sons and six daughters; first two born at Byron, N. Y., others at Grinnell, Iowa.

- 3455 i JAY DELOS, born Nov. 11, 1854. He married twice, once at Lisle, Wash. on Sept. 30, 1903.
- 3456 ii CHARLES OLIVER, born Aug. 31, 1856; was at Chicago, Ill.
- 3457 iii JUDSON MOORE, born Mar. 4, 1858.

- 3458 iv KATIE MARIE, born Jan. 28, 1860; married, Jan. 5, 1890,  
JOHN P. GALE.
- \*3459 v FRANK LANGWORTHY, born Sept. 26, 1861.
- 3460 vi WILLIE RICKERSON, born Nov. 7, 1863; died Jan. 9,  
1896; unmarried.
- 3461 vii ANNA MAHALA, born Jan. 29, 1866.
- 3462 viii MARY EMOGENE, born Dec. 28, 1868; married, in July,  
1900, JOSEPH MURPHY; children, Kate M., Anna,  
Charles D., Grace and Delos E.
- 3463 ix GRACE LAURA, born Jan. 15, 1870; *died Dec. 6, 1945.*
- 3464 x ISABELLE BRANDE, born Dec. 6, 1875.
- 3465 xi LUCY CORDELIA, born May 17, 1877; married H. P.  
GATES; resided at Los Angeles, Calif.; children, Isa-  
belle and Hallet.
- 3466 xii CARLOS JAMES, born May 21, 1880; married, May 21,  
1902, LENA LIEB; children, Percy D. and Leona L.

The head of this family resided at LeRoy, N. Y., Byron, N. Y., Grinnell, Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa and Los Angeles, Calif. where he and his wife died.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618); Isabelle Brande Kelsey (No. 3464).

## 1907

MARY La VANTINE KELSEY (*Uri*<sup>1005</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>36</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Uri Kelsey and Mahala Utley, was born Aug. 17, 1828, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died after 1872. She married, July 1, 1848, at Brockport, N. Y., LUTHER BANISTER.

Children: 10 (BANISTER), four sons and six daughters; born at LeRoy, N. Y.

- 3467 i ALICE GERTRUDE, born Dec. 7, 1848.
- 3468 ii CARRIE MAHALA, born July 19, 1850; died Apr. 13, 1902.
- 3469 iii ADOLPHUS, born June 15, 1853.
- 3470 iv MYRON NATHAN, born May 7, 1856.
- 3471 v MARY CHARLOTTE, born May 15, 1858.
- 3472 vi LUCINDA EDNA, born Sept. 19, 1860; died Apr. 9, 1903.
- 3473 vii EFFIE MAY, born Feb. 22, 1863.
- 3474 viii CARL LINCOLN, born Nov. 23, 1865.
- 3475 ix DWIGHT UTLEY, born Mar. 21, 1868.
- 3476 x DELIA GRACE, born Sept. 7, 1872.

AUTHORITY: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618).

## 1910

DORLISKA ANGERONIA KELSEY (*Uri*<sup>1005</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Uri Kelsey and Mahala Utley, was born Oct. 24, 1834; died after 1874. She married, Dec. 5, 1868, at LeRoy, N. Y., JAMES COMPTON.

Children: 2 (COMPTON), both sons.

3477 i CARLOS, born Feb. 4, 1872.

3478 ii HENRY, born June 29, 1875.

AUTHORITY: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618).

## 1911

JAMES CARLOS KELSEY (*Uri*<sup>1005</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, sixth and youngest child of Uri Kelsey and Mahala Utley, was born Mar. 4, 1839, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Dec. 1, 1872, at Grinnell, Iowa. He married, Sept. 21, 1869, at Grinnell, Iowa, MARY MARIA SUTHERLAND, born July 4, 1843, at West Bath, N. H.; daughter of David Sutherland and Maria Bartlett.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

3479 i CARL, born Sept. 2, 1870, at Grinnell, Iowa; married, Sept. 2, 1896 (twenty-sixth birthday), GERTRUDE H. HALDERMAN of Clinton, Ill., born Sept. 20, 1874.

Professor Carl Kelsey went through the public schools of Grinnell, Iowa, and graduated from Iowa College with the degree of A. B. in 1890, taught school for two years, then attended Andover Theological Seminary for three years, graduating in 1895. After a year in the West, he studied a year at the Universities of Gottingen and Berlin, Germany; then for four years was engaged in social work, chiefly in Chicago, Ill., where he was with the Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society. In 1901 he began a two-year course of study at the University of Pennsylvania, and took the Ph.D. degree in 1903. Since that time he has been on the faculty of that institution, and in 1915 was Professor of Sociology. For nine years he was Assistant Director of the New York School of Philanthropy, having charge of the summer

session; is a fraternity man, and a member of the City Club of Philadelphia, and the Century Association of New York; author of, "Physical Basis of Society," "International Reconstruction," "Justice through Simplified Legal Procedure," and "Russia To-day." He resided at Philadelphia, Penn. in 1928.

- 3480 ii ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND, born Sept. 7, 1872; several years ago she resided at Berkeley, Calif.; unmarried.  
*Died Feb. 28, 1970.*

James Carlos Kelsey was among the members of the first class of Iowa College, at Grinnell, but the Civil War soon drew him into service, becoming 2nd Lieut. in Co. E of the 4th Iowa Cavalry. On Mar. 10, 1862, a severe cold and hard marching caused him an almost fatal hemorrhage of the lungs, which resulted, about ten years later, in his death. Prof. Parker, of the college, says of him: "Few as feeble as Carl Kelsey ever gave their country such continued and heroic service in the field as he did;" from which we understand that he was called "Carl," a contraction of his middle name.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618); Prof. Carl Kelsey (No. 3479).

### 1913

CAROLINE KELSEY (*Eli*<sup>1024</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Eli Kelsey and Eva Van Schaick, was born May 12, 1828; died Apr. 24, 1907. She married, date unknown, RICHARD E. FOWLER.

Children: 2 (FOWLER), both daughters.

- 3481 i LUCY ANN, who married JACOB W. WEEKS, who died in 1901. She died Nov. —, 1893, leaving three daughters.  
3482 ii JENNIE M., who married GEORGE W. BATES; one son and one daughter.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Eber Leete Kelsey (No. 1912).

### 1914

CHARLES EDWARD KELSEY (*Eli*<sup>1024</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Eli Kelsey and Eva Van Schaick, was born Sept. 23, 1831; died



after 1858. He married, Dec. 1, 1856, HARRIET E. MATHER, born Feb. 22, 1833, at Keesville, N. Y.; died Feb. 21, 1903; daughter of Henry H. Mather.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 3483 i EMMA E., born Sept. 2, 1857; married, Mar. 11, 1879, HARRY EVANS BLOOD.
- \*3484 ii CHARLES LEET, born July 26, 1858; died about 1920.
- 3485 iii WILLIAM EDWARD, born Oct. 15, 1859. He married and had two children, Edward and Robert; widow resides at North Tonawanda, N. Y.

The head of this family resided at Detroit, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: Mather Genealogy, p. 478; Charles Edward Kelsey (No. 1914); Mrs. Eber Leete Kelsey (No. 1912).

### 1917

LAURA CECELIA KELSEY (*Eli*<sup>1024</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of Eli Kelsey and Eva Van Schaick, was born May 20, 1841; died May 12, 1903. She married, Dec. 24, 1860, HANLEY N. BUSHNELL, born May 4, 1828; son of Hanley Willard Bushnell and Sarah Potter.

Children: 2 (BUSHNELL), both daughters.

- 3486 i FRANCES L., who married E. N. JACKSON; two daughters.
- 3487 ii ANNA, who married J. H. GRAY; one daughter.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. Eber Leete Kelsey (No. 1912); George E. Bushnell, Bushnell Family Genealogist.

### 1918

ELI CARLOS KELSEY (*Eli*<sup>1024</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, seventh and youngest child of Eli Kelsey and Eva Van Schaick, was born Oct. 27, 1843, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; died Nov. 28 or 29, 1909, at the same place. He married, June 23, 1868, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., ANNA M.

PRESTON, born Jan. 31, —, at Attica, N. Y.; died Dec. 26, —, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; daughter of John B. Preston and Clarissa North.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; probably born at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

3488 i LEWIS PRESTON, born Mar. 19, 1870; married CAROLINE LORRANGER; one son, Preston L. of New York City.

3489 ii ANNA LAURA, born Feb. 20, 1872; married ALBERT W. SCOVILLE; one daughter.

3490 iii MARY MEDORA, born Nov. 11, 1873; married, June 24, 1909, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., ERNEST R. HUMPHREY, born Sept. 27, 1867, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; son of Richard Humphrey and Minerva Van Schaick; one son, Richard K., born Mar. 2, 1914.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. Eber Leete Kelsey (No. 1912); Mary Medora (Kelsey) Humphrey (No. 3490).

## 1921

EUGENE OSCAR KELSEY (*Lorenzo Alson*<sup>1026e</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Lorenzo Alson Kelsey and Sophia Smith, was born Oct. 18, 1833, at Youngstown, N. Y.; died Apr. 21, 1914, at Lowell, Mass. He married, Feb. 7, 1860, at Providence, R. I., MARY ANN NICHOLSON, born in 1832, in Keswick, England; died Sept. 21, 1887, at College Point, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas Nicholson.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons; second born at Cleveland, Ohio, others at Providence, R. I.

3491 i EDWARD ALSON, born Oct. 5, 1861; died May 31, 1862, at Providence, R. I.

\*3492 ii THEODORE NICHOLSON, born May 21, 1863.

3493 iii OSCAR DEVEREUX, born Mar. 20, 1868; died July 4, 1872, at Providence, R. I.

\*3494 iv JOHN HENRY, born Dec. 14, 1873; died Mar. 12, 1921.

Eugene Oscar Kelsey was a stationary engineer, and superintendent of motive power of the U. S. military railroads in Virginia during the Civil War, with headquarters at Alexandria, Va.

AUTHORITY: Theodore Nicholson Kelsey (No. 3492).

## 1926

ASA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1033</sup>, *Asa*<sup>427</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of James and Hannah Kelsey, died, probably before Jan. 31, 1827 (date of his father's will). No record of his wife.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; perhaps others.

3495 i ABBIE (Abigail?).

3496 ii AMANDA.

3497 iii BENJAMIN.

When James<sup>1033</sup> made his will on Jan. 31, 1827, he mentioned "heirs of son Asa," which is evidence that the father of this family died when quite young, and it is possible that his wife remarried, which accounts, in a measure, why we have no record of her. It is probable that Amanda, the second child, was named for her aunt Amanda<sup>1930</sup>, who married William Hull.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Probate Records; Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

## 1933

NOADIAH CONE KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1038</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Kelsey and Frances Cone, was born Mar. 3, 1809, at Haddam; died at the same place on Apr. 7, 1893. He married, Jan. 22, 1851, at Haddam, SARAH CONE, born Nov. 11, 1819 at Haddam; died there on Apr. 19, 1889; daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Cone.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; probably born at Haddam.

\*3498 i WILLIAM HENRY, born Mar. 12, 1852; died 1936.

3499 ii JOSEPH CONE, born June 2, 1853; died Dec. 4, 1853 or Oct. 9, 1857 "aged 4 yrs." The last date is found in the Haddam Cemetery, but there is an error somewhere, for we find that there was another child—

3500 iii JOSEPH CONE, born Oct. 23, 1856; died Feb. 8, 1871. It is probable that this one was not named until after the first Joseph Cone died.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1945

SAMUEL MAVERICK KELSEY (*George*<sup>1039</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of George Kelsey and Eunice Tully, was born Aug. 22, 1821, at Haddam; died Feb. 23, 1905. He married, Mar. 14, 1861, at place of birth, CLARA MAY KELSEY (No. 1960), born Apr. 13, 1839, at Haddam; died Oct. 11, 1888, at the same place; second daughter and second child of Davis<sup>1042</sup> and Clarissa May ———.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 3501 i EDWARD M., born Jan. 2, 1861; died May 8, 1909.
- 3502 ii SYBIL MAY, born Oct. 12, 1865; married WILBERT H. GILLETTE; one son.
- 3503 iii JOHN DAVIS, born Jan. 23, 1872; married LIDA A. STEBBINS.
- 3504 iv CLARA EUNICE, born Aug. 26, 1873; *died Dec. 9, 1955  
Middletown, CT.*

Samuel Maverick Kelsey was a merchant, and resided at Haddam.

AUTHORITY: Samuel Maverick Kelsey (No. 1945).

## 1947

JAMES TULLY KELSEY (*George*<sup>1039</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of George Kelsey and Eunice Tully, was born Sept. 27, 1836, at Haddam; died 1917. He married, Oct. 12, 1859, at Higganum section of Haddam, EMILY FRANCES RICH, born Dec. 13, 1840, at Higganum; died 1919, daughter of Waterman Rich (died Dec. 25, 1857) and Lucretia Child (died Apr. 25, 1850).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; born at Haddam.

- \*3505 i MARY ADELINE, born Nov. 9, 1861.
- 3506 ii WILLIS SMITH, born Dec. 7, 1864; married, Oct. 10, 1907, at Chicopee, Mass., JENNIE LOUISE MILLER.
- \*3507 iii FANNIE LUCRETIA, born Feb. 22, 1866.
- 3508 iv NELLIE EUNICE, born Oct. 27, 1869; died 1904; married EDWARD F. WILBUR.
- 3509 v GEORGE TULLY, born July 20, 1873; died Oct. 1, 1914.

Like other members of this branch, James Tully Kelsey resided at Haddam, but whether in Haddam proper or in the Higganum section, we do not know.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1948

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born Sept. 15, 1813, at Haddam (Higganum); died Apr. 27, 1884, at Columbus, Ohio. He married, first, Aug. —, 1837, at Baltimore, Md., ESTHER DAVIDSON, born Jan. 21, 1815, at Baltimore, Md.; died Apr. 29, 1878, at Columbus, Ohio; daughter of James and Esther Davidson. He married, secondly, AMELIA RICHARDS.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters; born at Columbus, Ohio; all by the first wife.

- \*3510 i SARAH JANE, born Aug. 21, 1838; died Apr. 20, 1896.
- 3511 ii CAROLINE CORNELIA, born July 12, 1840; died Nov. 21, 1884, at Columbus, Ohio. She married, at that place, Dec. 19, 1861, JOHN W. DOHERTY; no children.
- \*3512 iii ESTHER AMELIA, born May 29, 1842.
- 3513 iv WILLIAM DAVIDSON, born Mar. 12, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1868, at Columbus, Ohio; unmarried.
- \*3514 v JENNIE NOTTINGHAM, born Mar. 22, 1858; died Nov. 21, 1923.

It would appear that the head of this family spent most of his life at Columbus, Ohio, where he was a hotel proprietor.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Edwin Sharp Burdell (No. 5771).

## 1949

HENRY KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born Aug. 18, 1815, at Haddam (Higganum); died July 11, 1894, at Mt. Washington, Md. He

married, Sept. 26, 1839, at Baltimore, Md., MARIA P. GRAY, born May 8, 1817, at Yarmouth, Me.; died Jan. 2, 1859, at Baltimore, Md.; daughter of Adams Gray and Mary Davis, and sister to Mary Adams Gray, who married Benjamin Kelsey (No. 1957), brother of Henry.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), two sons and six daughters; born at Baltimore, Md.

- 3515 i MARY GRAY, born Feb. 18, 1841; died Jan. 17, 1859, at Balto., Md.
- \*3516 ii MARIA ADAMS, born Aug. 20, 1843.
- \*3517 iii SARAH HUBBARD, born May 29, 1845.
- 3518 iv FLORENCE RUSSELL, born Aug. 9, 1847; died Sept. 15, 1848.
- \*3519 v FLORENCE, born Aug. 19, 1849.
- 3520 vi LILLIAN LAURENCE, born Feb. 29, 1852; died May 25, 1859.
- \*3521 vii HENRY CLINTON, born Jan. 21, 1855.
- 3522 viii FRANK NELSON, born Aug. 31, 1857; died Feb. 28, 1863 or Feb. 27, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.

Henry Kelsey was a commission Merchant, and resided, most of his life, at Baltimore, Md. He attended the Presbyterian Church and voted the Democrat ticket.

AUTHORITY: Henry Clinton Kelsey (No. 3521).

## 1950

CHAUNCEY KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>85</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born Mar. 8, 1817, at Haddam (Higganum); died Jan. 28, 1852, at Columbus, Ohio. He married, at that place, MARY McELVAINE.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Cincinnati, Ohio.

- \*3523 i CHAUNCEY McELVAINE, born May 1, 1846.
- 3524 ii LOUISE LIVINGSTON, born about 1848; married, June —, 1880, at Columbus, Ohio, WILLIAM F. ELLIOTT, born in 1847, at Otto, N. Y.; died Dec. 31, 1884, at Columbus, Ohio; son of William F. and Ellen J. Elliott; residence, Columbus, Ohio.

Although it is claimed that the above couple was married and resided at Columbus, Ohio, where the father died, the children appear to have been born at Cincinnati, that state.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1951

SARAH KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and fourth child of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born May 23, 1819 at Haddam (Higganum); died Nov. 2, 1878, at South Windsor. She married, Nov. 29, 1843, at Higganum, JOHN NELSON WOLCOTT, born Apr. 15, 1817, at South Windsor; died there on Aug. 15, 1892.

Children: 10 (WOLCOTT), six sons and four daughters; born at South Windsor.

- \*3525    i    EMMA KATHERINE, born Oct. 15, 1844; died Feb. 14, 1876.
- 3526    ii    HENRY KELSEY, born Apr. 3, 1846.
- \*3527    iii    ARTHUR HOMER, born June 21, 1849.
- 3528    iv    FRANCIS NELSON, born Feb. 26, 1851.
- \*3529    v    FREDERICK RALPH, born Nov. 16, 1853; died Oct. 4, 1881.
- \*3530    vi    TRUMAN MARSHALL, born Feb. 3, 1855; died May 14, 1882.
- \*3531    vii    ALICE SARAH, born Sept. 26, 1857.
- 3532    viii    CARRIE H., born May 25, 1859; died Feb. 29, 1860.
- 3533    ix    CÔRA LOUISE, born July 25, 1861; died at Hartford; unmarried.
- 3534    x    WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, born June 8, 1864.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1952

JOSEPH KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born Mar. 18, 1821, at Haddam (Higganum); died Jan. 18, 1862, at St. Marys, Ohio. He married, Feb. 13, 1844, at Piqua, Ohio, RACHEL M. SCOTT, born Feb. 14, 1821, at Baltimore, Md.; died Jan. 21, 1864, at St. Marys, Ohio.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), one son and seven daughters; born at St. Marys, Ohio.

- \*3535 i SARAH CUNNINGHAM, born Sept. 9, 1845; died Jan. 30, 1908.
- 3536 ii CATHERINE, born Aug. 15, 1847; died Sept. 17, 1848.
- 3537 iii FLORENCE, born Dec. 25, 1849; died Feb. 8, 1850.
- \*3538 iv MARY HALE, born Feb. 22, 1851.
- \*3539 v WILLIAM HENRY, born Oct. 31, 1853.
- \*3540 vi JOSEPHINE, born May 15, 1857.
- 3541 vii LAURA B., born Sept. 5, 1859; died Sept. 21, 1859.
- \*3542 viii MARGARET GRAY, born Feb. 27, 1861.

Joseph Kelsey was twin brother to Benjamin<sup>1953</sup>, who died at less than four years of age. He was a merchant at St. Marys, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Margaret Gray (Kelsey) Bimel (No. 3542).

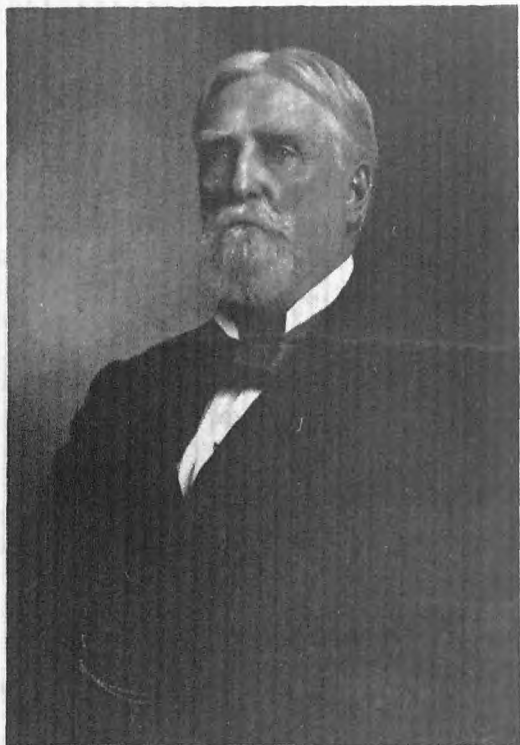
#### 1954

JARED KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and seventh child of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born Oct. 25, 1823, at Haddam (Higganum); died Sept. 22, 1885, at Celina, Ohio. He married, first, in Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1855, ROSENA L. BURNETT, born Dec. 15, 1830; died Jan. 24, 1863, at Celina, Ohio; secondly, Jan. 17, 1868, at Celina, Ohio ROSELLA E. ELLIS, died July 25, 1873, at place of marriage and buried at St. Marys, Ohio; daughter of James and Rosella Ellis.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters by the first wife, one daughter by the second; first four born at St. Marys, Ohio, the youngest at Celina, that state.

- 3543 i WALTER HUBBARD, born Feb. 20, 1857; died Mar. 29, 1858.
  - 3544 ii LURA B., born July 8, 1859; married BRYAN M. CLEM DEMING; no children.
  - 3545 iii DELLA LINDSAY, born July 3, 1860; married, Oct. 22, 1881, JESSE CAMPBELL; no children.
  - 3546 iv HENRY BUTLER, born July 17, 1862; died Mar. 9, 1864.
- (By the second wife, Rosella E. Ellis.)
- 3547 v MAUD M., born Sept. 6, 1872; married Apr. 7, 1891, FRED A. HEMPHILL; no children.





Benjamin Kelsey (No. 1957), father of Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553) one of the originators of this genealogy.

It will be noted that the head of this family died when just past the "prime of life," that both wives died young, that two of the children were less than two years of age at death, and that there were no grandchildren.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 1957

BENJAMIN KELSEY (*Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and tenth child of Ezra Kelsey and Sarah Hubbard, was born July 21, 1827, at Haddam (Higganum); died Mar. 6, 1915, at Indianapolis, Ind. He married, July 20, 1852, at Baltimore, Md., MARY ADAMS GRAY, born June 21, 1831, at North Yarmouth, Me.; died Mar. 13, 1919, at Charlotte, N. C. and buried at Indianapolis, Ind.; daughter of Adams Gray (born Apr. 26, 1791, at North Yarmouth, Me., died Apr. 8, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.) and Mary Davis (born at Yarmouth, Me., died Mar. 29, 1838, at Baltimore, Md.), and sister to Maria P. Gray, who married Henry Kelsey (No. 1949), brother of Benjamin.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; two eldest born at Baltimore, Md., others at St. Marys, Ohio.

- \*3548    i    ALICE GRAY, born May 22, 1853; died Sept. 9, 1934.
- 3549    ii    CAROLINE ADAMS, born Oct. 6, 1855; died June 26, 1938, at Charlotte, N. C.; married, July 16, 1884, at Indianapolis, Ind., FRANK BARNES FERRIS, born May 26, 1856, at Providence, R. I.; no children; residence, Charlotte, N. C.
- \*3550    iii    JOSEPH ADAMS, born June 12, 1858; died Sept. 13, 1938.
- \*3551    iv    BENJAMIN CARVER, born Nov. 1, 1860.
- 3552    v    MARGARET ELIZABETH, born Jan. 16, 1863; died Jan. 1, 1906. She married, July 24, 1889, at Indianapolis, Ind., Dr. THOMAS JEFFERSON MURRAY of Butte, Mont. A son, Thomas Jefferson, married Sept. 19, 1931, Claire Frances Linforth, daughter of F. Arthur Linforth.
- \*3553    vi    HORATIO NELSON, born June 14, 1865. (See Preface, Vol. I).
- \*3554    vii    PRESTON TELFORD, born Oct. 4, 1867.

After attending the common schools in his native village and taking a course at the Brainard Academy situated in the adjoin-

ing village of Haddam, Benjamin Kelsey left New England at the age of fifteen years and entered into the wholesale grocery business with an elder brother at Baltimore, Md. Except for short intervals, he remained at that place, where he was married and some of his children were born, until 1856, when he followed older members of the family to St. Marys, Ohio, where he became engaged in a general merchandising business with another brother who had settled there in the early forties.

He soon became interested in the insurance business, and in 1859 was appointed local agent of the Hartford Insurance Company. After eleven years with this company, he severed his connections, and was appointed special agent of the Andes Insurance Company of Indiana and Ohio. His ability being soon recognized by the officers of the company, six months later he was commissioned to place the agencies of this company throughout Texas, subsequently enlarging his field to include all but three of the Southern states.

In 1875 he returned to the Hartford Company and removed to Indianapolis, Ind., receiving the appointment of State Agent, later serving as general adjuster and underwriter. The esteem with which he was held by those coming in contact with him, both in business and social life, is exemplified in the words of a man in the Indiana insurance field. "If I only enjoyed as high a reputation as Mr. Kelsey I would be satisfied with the results of my life work."

Mr. Kelsey retired from active business about fifteen years before his death. An obituary notice appearing in the *Indianapolis Star* under date of Mar. 7, 1915, calls attention to the fact that, "Had Mr. Kelsey lived through the coming July he would have passed his sixty-third wedding anniversary."

AUTHORITY: Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553).

## 1959

HULDAH ANN KELSEY (*Davis*<sup>1042</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Davis Kelsey and Clarissa May ———, was born Mar. 5, 1829, at Haddam; died

Feb. 19, 1899. She married, Jan. 4, 1855, at place of birth, ORRIN SHAILER, born Sept. 22, 1824; resided at Haddam.

Children: 4 (SHAILER), one son and three daughters.

3555 i MARY GARDNER, born Oct. 16, 1855; married WALTER S. VENTRES.

3556 ii JOHN ELDEN, born Nov. 19, 1857.

3557 iii ORLENA MAY, born Nov. 23, 1861.

3558 iv URSULA ANN, born Dec. 18, 1864.

AUTHORITY: Orlena May Shailer (No. 3557).

## 1960

CLARA MAY KELSEY (*Davis*<sup>1042</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Davis Kelsey and Clarissa May ———, was born Apr. 13, 1839, at Haddam; died Oct. 11, 1888, at the same place. She married, Mar. 14, 1861, SAMUEL MAVERICK KELSEY, No. 1945.

(For full entry see No. 1945.)

## 1962

LUTHER B. SKINNER (*Lydia*<sup>1049</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Lydia Kelsey and Richard Skinner, was born July 8, 1819, at Haddam; died there on Apr. 9, 1899. He married, Aug. 28, 1849, SUSAN WALKLEY, born July 6, 1830; daughter of Solomon Walkley.

Children: 4 (SKINNER), two sons and two daughters.

3559 i JANE, born Mar. 6, 1851 or 52.

3560 ii EDWARD JAMES, born Jan. 29, 1852 or 53.

3561 iii BENJAMIN KELSEY, born June 16, 1857; died June 17, 1884; unmarried.

3562 iv HARRIET ELIZABETH, born Sept. 28, 1859.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey, (No. 1969).

## 1964

ELIZABETH SKINNER (*Lydia*<sup>1049</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin daughter of Lydia Kelsey and Richard Skinner, was born July 21, 1827, at Haddam; died after 1867. She married, at Hartford, Jan. 11, 1862, RICHARD WHITE; no other records.

Children: 2 (WHITE), both sons.

3563 i EDWARD PITT, born Jan. 4, 1865.

3564 ii RICHARD, born July 23, 1868. He served in the Spanish-American War during 1898 and 1899, being in action in the Philippines from June 10th until Nov. 11th of the latter year. In 1900 he was with the Chinese Relief Expedition, taking part in the capture of Peking on Aug. 14th and 15th; was one of the picked men to represent the United States at the assembly of troops of all nations in the Forbidden City on Aug. 20, 1900. He was discharged Jan. 2, 1902, but reenlisted and served three more years, mostly in New York State.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey, (No. 1969).

## 1967

HENRY SMITH KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Benjamin Kelsey and his first wife, Rebecca Smith, was born Apr. 19, 1826, at Haddam; died at same place, Jan. 17, 1872. He married, Sept. 1, 1860, at Greenport, N. Y., ARMINTA D. DICKINSON, born July 23, 1840, at Haddam; daughter of Daniel Dickinson (born Dec. 1, 1812, died 1890) and Sophrona

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, born at Haddam.

3565 i HENRY PULASKI, born Nov. 9, 1861; married, Nov. 18, 1896, at Staten Island, N. Y., LILLIAN VAN NOSTRANDT. He has followed the water since fourteen years of age; was on the United States Lighthouse boat, *John Rogers*, and later, master of a pilot boat cruising off Sandy Hook, N. Y.

\*3566 ii ARMINTA REBECCA, born Oct. 26, 1865.

Henry Smith Kelsey was a sailor, early going on several whaling voyages, was first officer on brig *Philip First*. He had several narrow escapes, at one time being sole survivor of a vessel wrecked off Montauk Point, N. Y. He was on board the first boat to enter the harbor after Perry's treaty with the Japanese. During his later years he kept a store in Haddam.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

## 1968

JONATHAN KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Benjamin Kelsey and his first wife, Rebecca Smith, was born Oct. 6, 1828, at Haddam. He married, Sept. 13, 1865, at Glendale, Nev., SARAH E. BURNEY, born Sept. 8, 1850 in Arkansas; daughter of Carson Porter Burney (born Feb. 25, 1820) and Margaret Ferris (born Mar. 24, 1821, died Dec. 2, 1881).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; born at Beckwith, Calif.

- \*3567 i EDWARD CARSON, born June 28, 1866.
- 3568 ii IDA CATHERINE, born Sept. 15, 1868; died Aug. 7, 1875.
- \*3569 iii MARGARET ISABELLA, born Dec. 11, 1870.
- \*3570 iv CORA REBECCA, born May 15, 1877.
- 3571 v MARION BENJAMIN, born Jan. 7, 1879; died July 2, 1891.

Jonathan Kelsey did not marry until nearly thirty-seven years of age, and although it is claimed that he was married at Glendale, Nev., that place is not now listed. It is noted that his wife was but fifteen years of age at the time, if date of her birth is correct. Mr. Kelsey went to California in 1853, in sailing vessels, except crossing the Isthmus of Panama. He was a gold miner.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

1970

BENJAMIN WILSON KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>484</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>85</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, fifth and youngest child of Benjamin Kelsey and his first wife Rebecca Smith, was born on Christmas Day, 1833, at Haddam. He married, Aug. 22, 1870, in New York or New Jersey, ANNA WARING GROVES, born Mar. 28 or Aug. 27, 1832, in New York City; died Mar. 3, 1915; daughter of John Groves and Eliza Waring. *He died Feb. 18, 1917 Haddam, Ct.*

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son; born at Jersey City, N. J.

\*3572 i BENJAMIN RICHARD, born Mar. 12, 1873; died Dec. 2, 1909.

Benjamin Kelsey had a very active career, both as an Indian fighter and in politics. He was a veteran of the Indian troubles in the West, serving in the U. S. Dragoons 1854-59. During the stirring days from '55 to '57 his company was assigned the duty of keeping open the government road from Ft. Leavenworth to Ft. Kearney. This road was used by the overland teams, the Mormons, and the Southwest gold miners; the soldiers' duty being to protect the travelers from Indian attacks. It is regrettable that space does not permit us to more fully copy from the two-column newspaper article now before us, which narrates in detail many of his adventures and consequential hardships.

In later years Mr. Kelsey served his town as Town Treasurer for four years, and Town Clerk for eleven years or more; his election never being contested, for although a Republican, his name was always on the opposing ticket also.

AUTHORITIES: Newspaper clipping from Waterbury (Conn.) American; Catherine Rebecca Kelsey, (No. 1969).

1974

KELSEY TUBBS (*Mary*<sup>1057</sup>, *Abner*<sup>143</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>85</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Mary Kelsey and John Tubbs, was born Nov. 11, 1804; died Oct. 23, 1868. He married, Jan. 19, 1832, SARAH DEAN, born Dec. 11, 1811; died June 3, 1893.

Children: 2 (TUBBS), both sons.

- 3573 i GEORGE, born May 19, 1833; married JANE SHAW.  
 \*3574 ii SAMUEL MURRAY, born Mar. 31, 1835; died Feb. 15, 1900.

AUTHORITY: William Randall Compton (see No. 5847).

## 1987

HORACE KELSEY (*Hiram*<sup>1062</sup>, *Abner*<sup>443</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Hiram Kelsey, was born Aug. 11, 1819, at Elmira, N. Y.; died Dec. 28, 1877, at Wellsburg, N. Y. He married, Mar. 29, 1842, at Ridgebury, Penn. MARTHA ANN BALDWIN, born Feb. 11, 1829, at Ridgebury, Penn.; died Feb. 4, 1914, at Wellsburg, N. Y.; daughter of Stiles Baldwin and Zamanda Stull.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; born at Ridgebury, Penn.

- 3575 i GERTRUDE, born July 12 or 18, 1852 or 54; died Dec. 3, 1897, at Newark, N. J.; married MALCOMB E. LAWRENCE.  
 3576 ii CLAYTON, born Aug. 16, 1855; died Mar. 4, 1917, at Southport, N. Y.  
 3577 iii CANDICE, born Aug. 18, 1858; died May —, 1878.  
 \*3578 iv BALDWIN, born Apr. 19, 1864; died Mar. 6, 1940.

AUTHORITY: Harry Baldwin Kelsey (No. 5847c).

Late receipt of data concerning the family of Hiram Kelsey, No. 1062, which we believe should be included, show that he had, at least, four children, three sons and a daughter. The records follow:

1062 (Sixth generation) HIRAM KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>443</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Abner and Ann Kelsey, was born about 1792, probably in Chemung Co., N. Y. Children: 4 (Kelsey), <sup>above</sup> three sons and one daughter; perhaps others. (i) \*1987 HORACE (See next generation). (ii) \*1987a ABNER (See <sup>page 102</sup> next generation). (iii) 1987b ALEC or ALEXANDER. Very little known of this man except that like his brother Abner he was a carpenter, lived east of Wellsburg, N. Y., and had two sons; believed to have moved westward. (iv) 1987c CHARLOTTE, born about 1830, died about 1893; married John Courtright. They had John B., and James B. who died Dec. 8, 1928. AUTH.—Harry Baldwin Kelsey (No. 5847c)—information gathered from various records in the vicinity of Wellsburg, N. Y.



## 1987a

ABNER KELSEY (*Hiram*<sup>1062</sup>, *Abner*<sup>443</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Hiram Kelsey, was born about 1820-21; died May 17, 1871, at Wellsburg, N. Y. He married MARIETTA MORLEY, born Dec. 15, 1833; died May 28, 1920, at Wellsburg, N. Y.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two daughters.

3578a i HATTIE D., born July 18, 1858; died Apr. 23, 1863.

3578b ii ETTIE B., born Feb. 9, 1871, at Wellsburg, N. Y.; died Mar. 26, 1914. She married, Nov. 14, 1888, GEORGE HUNTER, born Feb. 12, 1863; died July 15, 1915, at Sayre, Penn. They had a daughter, Atlanta, born July 5, 1895, at Sayre, Penn.; married, Feb. 1, 1917, Walter Varner, born Aug. 22, 1889; two children.

AUTHORITY: Harry Baldwin Kelsey (No. 5847c).

## 1990

CHARLOTTE ROSE KELSEY (*George*<sup>1074</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of George Kelsey and Harriet Park, was born May 23, 1842, at Binghampton, N. Y.; died Apr. 12, 1931. She married, Sept. 25, 1861, at Green, N. Y., IRA WILCOX DAY, born Dec. 4, 1840, at Green, N. Y.; died Oct. 19, 1909, at the same place; son of Alexander Day and Hannah Davis.

Children: 2 (DAY), one son and one daughter.

3579 GEORGE HENRY, born Apr. 7 or 27, 1865; married, Dec. 29, 1891, BERTHA COWLES; two children, Marion L., born Sept. 12, 1892, married Raymond Harris; and George Cowles, born Dec. 26, 1895.

3580 ii HARRIET LOUISE, born Sept. 6, 1867.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Sarah Pirnie (Moore) Stuart (No. 3582).

## 1991

LORETTA MOORE KELSEY (*George*<sup>1074</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third

child of George Kelsey and Harriet Park, was born Sept. 12, 1844, at Lisle, N. Y.; died July 3, 1917. She married, Feb. 7, 1872, at Binghampton, N. Y., JOHN PARK MOORE, born Oct. 20, 1835; died July 21, 1910, at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children: 4 (MOORE), two sons and two daughters; born at Binghampton, N. Y.

- 3581 i WALTER FRANK, *died Dec. 29, 1951*, born June 21, 1873; married, Apr. 6, 1899, SUSIE F. TEMPLE, who died Oct. 14, 1935.
- 3582 ii SARAH PIRNIE, born Mar. 6, 1875; married, Nov. 4, 1907, MALCOM DOUGLAS STUART, a U. S. Navy pay clerk, residing at Brooklyn, N. Y. *She died Jan. 26, 1957.*
- ⑥ 3583 iii JOHN LEWIS, born Sept. 10, 1878; married, first, F. MAUD HARNDEN, secondly, ETHEL GRACE DARROW; three children—John, Henry and Ethel; a market gardener; residence, Binghampton, N. Y.
- 3584 iv LORETTA JANE, born Feb. 3, 1881; married, Sept. 24, 1907, JOHN DWIGHT BRUNNER; two children, and resides at Binghampton, N. Y.

John P. Moore, husband of Loretta M. Kelsey, was a market gardener and farmer, a Republican, and attended the Episcopal Church.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Sarah Pirnie (Moore) Stuart (No. 3582).

## 1994

WILLIAM THOMPSON KELSEY (*George*<sup>1074</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, sixth and youngest child of George Kelsey and Harriet Park, was born July 20, 1852, at East Pike, N. Y.; died Oct. 7, 1912, at Green, N. Y. He married, first, June 14, 1876, at Green, N. Y., FRANCES ARABELLA DAVIDSON, born Oct. 30, 1849, at Green, N. Y.; died Nov. 27, 1885; daughter of George A. Davidson and Susan A. Jacobs. He then married, secondly, Mar. or Apr. 6, 1887, at Oxford, N. Y., CARRIE JACOBS, daughter of Peter E. Jacobs and Caroline Ferris.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, by the first wife; born at Green, N. Y.

- ★ 3585 i LENA, born Apr. 30, 1877; married, Mar. 13, 1897, CLARENCE DILLENBECK. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 87.  
 \*3586 ii GEORGE DAVIDSON, born Mar. 12, 1885.

William T. Kelsey was a contractor and builder.

AUTHORITY: George Davidson Kelsey (No. 3586); Sarah Firmie (Moore) Stuart (No. 3582).

### †1995

MARY FRINK KELSEY (*Naaman*<sup>1075</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>445</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>85</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Naaman Kelsey and Sarah Jane Barber, was born May 4, 1843, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Aug. 1, 1931, at Cairo, Ill. She married, Dec. 24, 1875, at

†At this point it becomes necessary to break into our numbering system to include the family and descendants of Naaman Kelsey (No. 1075). These data have been furnished since the publishing of Vol. II. This supplemental information follows—Also included Vol. II 1979 ed.

(Sixth generation) 1075 NAAMAN KELSEY (*Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>445</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>85</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and eleventh child of Gideon Kelsey and Mary Frink, was born May 5, 1808, at Trenton, N. Y.; died Jan. 25 (not Jan. 23), 1871, at or near Mound City, Ill. He married, at Cincinnati, Ohio, SARAH JANE BARBER, born Jan. 29, 1815, at Hartford, Conn.; died at or near Mound City, Ill. Dec. 9, 1884; daughter of Jonathan Barber and Martha Foster (and grand daughter of Noah Barber, said to have been in the Revolutionary War). Children: 8 (KELSEY), three sons and five daughters; all born at Cincinnati, Ohio, except the youngest who was born at America (near Mound City) Ill. (i) 1995 MARY FRINK, born May 4, 1843; died Aug. 1, 1931. (See ~~above~~ <sup>above</sup> generation). (ii) 1995a MARTHA FOSTER, born Nov. 25, 1844; died Oct. 31, 1924. (See ~~above~~ <sup>above</sup> generation). (iii) 1996 NAAMAN ELMORE, born Nov. 27, 1846; died July 9, 1921, at Wildliffe, Ky.; unmarried. (iv) 1996a GEORGE THOMAS, born Oct. 13, 1849; died Oct. 13, 1885, at America, Ill. (v) 1997 ANNA BARBER, born Nov. 27, 1852; died Dec. 22, 1931. (See ~~above~~ <sup>above</sup> generation). (vi) 1998 SARAH JANE (perhaps known as Jennie, as mentioned on p. 197, Vol. II), born Dec. 25, 1854; died Dec. 25, 1901. (See ~~above~~ <sup>above</sup> generation). (vii) 1998a LAURA AUGUSTA, born Dec. 31, 1856; died July —, 1926. (See ~~above~~ <sup>above</sup> generation). (viii) 1998b ALFRED SKINNER, born Jan. 23, 1859; died July —, 1859.

Known as "Captain Kelsey" the father of this family was a steamboat pilot on the Mississippi, Ohio and Cumberland rivers from 1842 to 1870, and during the Civil War he saw service on the *Choctaw*. It is claimed by his descendants that, on one trip down the Ohio, Charles Dickens was a passenger, and on another occasion, Samuel Clemens (Mark Twain) acted as steersman of his boat. After the war he built "quarters" for a number of freed slaves at his farm on the Ohio, and raised, ginned, baled and sold cotton, the profits of which are questionable. One of the exslaves was known for years as "Bob Kelsey." During the "Panic of 1857" he lost a considerable investment in a pork-packing establishment; soon after, 1858, removing from Cincinnati to America, near Mound City, Ill. AUTHORITY: Laura Ione (Milford) Rife, Cairo, Ill. (No. 3587).

America, Ill. WILLIAM JEFFERSON MILFORD, born Sept. 13, 1821, in Stewart County, Tenn.; died Nov. 24, 1884; son of William Milford and Elizabeth Lumous of Tenn. or No. Car.

Children: 4 (MILFORD), three sons and one daughter.

- 3587 i LAURA IONE, born Oct. 10, 1876, at Cairo, Ill.; married, Nov. 24, 1926, SAMUEL HENRY RIFE, born Sept. 17, 1858, at Pulaski, Ill. *Died Feb. 21, 1919, Paducah, Ky.* Laura Ione (Milford) Rife is very prominent in educational circles, having taught in the rural and village schools of Alexander County, Ill., from 1896 to 1907, in Cairo, Ill. schools, grade and high, from 1907 to 1914; serving as county superintendent from 1914 to 1919, as head of the commercial department of the Cairo high school from then until 1927, and has since been principal of Brown's Business College of that city.
- ★ 3588 ii GEORGE EDWARD, born July 8, 1879, at Unity, Ill.; married, Aug. 26, 191-, Mrs. CLARA (MESSENGILL) CLOPTON; children—George Edward, Mary Jane, Laura Jeane and Clara Lillian, all born at Diboll, Tex.; where parents reside. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 88, 244, 245**
- ★ 3589 iii JEFFERSON EUGENE, born Sept. 13, 1881, at Unity, Ill.; married, July 7, 1903, AUGUSTA IRENE HUTSON, born 1885; children—Hazel Hutson who died in 1909, Helen Ione who married Feb. —, 1924 Clyde B. DeSett and have a son William Brantley born Jan. 16, 1926, and William Eugene; all born at Cache, Ill.; residence, Hurst, Ill. *Died Nov 13, 1919* **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 88, 89, 246.**
- 3590 iv ALBERT ELMORE, born 1883; died Aug. 3, 1885.

Mary Frink (Kelsey) Milford attended the State Normal University at Normal, Ill., teaching her first school at Mound City, according to an obituary notice before us. We quote directly: "She also taught in Thebes and Richwoods in Alexander county, and two years in Lake county, Ill. She taught in the old Eleventh street primary school from 1864 to 1872." The article also states that, she was one of the pioneer normal-trained teachers in southern Illinois. During the Civil War she was a member of the Loyal League at Mound City, Ill., an organization administering to the comforts of the soldiers stationed there in the hospital.

AUTHORITY: Laura Ione (Milford) Rife (No. 3587).

1995a

MARTHA FOSTER KELSEY (*Naaman*<sup>1075</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Naaman Kelsey and Sarah Jane Barber, was born Nov. 25, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died, Oct. 31, 1924, at Cairo, Ill. She married, Nov. 30, 1871, at America, Ill., NATHANIEL THOMPSON DEBAUN, born Apr. 15, 1842, in Mercer County, Ky.; died June 8, 1889, at Cairo, Ill.

Children: 6 (DEBAUN), three sons and three daughters.

- ★ 3591 i GEORGE NATHANIEL, born Nov. 29, 1872, at Ullin, Ill.; died Nov. 14, 1906, at Cairo, that state. He married, Mrs. CLAUDIA (REYNOLDS) LARKIN; children—Edna Ione who died in infancy, Charles Nathaniel, born Feb. 14, 1901, and Yvonne Leon born July 27, 1902.
- ★ 3592 ii JENNIE LILLIAN, born Dec. 23, 1874, at Dorchester, Ill.; married Nov. 25, 1897, RICHARD JONES; children—Bessie Marion, who married Gibbs Chase and has Mary Ellen, Martha Lillian, Susan and Richard, and Richard Leroy; residence, Anna, Ill.
- 3593 iii PAUL DUNLEVY, born July 5, 1879, at Mound City, Ill.; married WILLIE MAY SULLIVAN.
- 3594 iv JOSEPH TAYLOR, born Nov. 12, 1881, at Mound City, Ill.; married AMANDA ROGERS; residence, Cairo, Ill.
- 3595 v FLORA ANNA, born Nov. 30, 1883, at Mound City, Ill.; married, May 14, 1908, WILLIAM S. EVANS, born Dec. 22, 1883, at Liverpool, Eng.; children—Gladys born Jan. 14, 1909 and married on Oct. 23, 1926 Harold Hardestry, Dorothy born Sept. 27, 1910, William born Jan. 25, 1916, and George born Sept. 5, 1921; residence, Cairo, Ill.
- 3596 vi LAURA ISABINDIA, born Aug. 26, 1888, at Memphis, Tenn.; married, June 28, 1911, CARL G. PARKMAN; one child, Margaret Adonis, born Jan. 27, 1914; residence, Anna, Ill. *She died Jan. 28, 1972.*

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 89

Died  
Jan. 28  
1969

AUTHORITY: Laura Ione (Milford) Rife (No. 3587).

1997

ANNA BARBER KELSEY (*Naaman*<sup>1075</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Naaman Kelsey and Sarah Jane Barber, was born Nov. 27, 1852, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1931, at America,

III. She married, Dec. 30, 1885, at Cairo, Ill., PETER BURGESS, born Apr. 6, 1843, at Macclesfield, Cheshire, Eng.; died June 20, 1920, at Cairo, Ill.; son of Peter Burgess and Hannah Reade.

Children: 3 (BURGESS), two sons and one daughter; all born at America, Ill.

3597 i HENRY GROVER, born Nov. 8, 1886; married Sept. 6, 1913, GRACE VERRY; children—Mary Kelsey born June 9, 1914 at Bridgeport, Conn., Gene LaVarrier born Nov. 2, 1915 at Keokuk, Iowa, and Leslie Verry born Nov. 25, 1919 at San Benita, Tex. He is a graduate of Yale, and was an army chaplain during World War.

★ 3598 ii SAMUEL JOEL, born Aug. 15, 1888; married June 26, 1916, JOSEPHINE BENNY BRIDE; children—Barbara Jane born Apr. 24, 1919 at Villa Ridge, Ill., Charlotte Aileen born July 28, 1920 at America, Ill., Elizabeth Josephine born Oct. 30, 1921 at America, Ill., and Harriett Ruth born June 13, 1923 at America, Ill. He is a clergyman; a Yale graduate, and served as army chaplain during World War. I & II. He died Dec. 1, 1969 Green Valley, Ariz.

★ 3599 iii MARIA AGATHA, born Dec. 7, 1891; married Feb. 13, 1924, CHARLES THOMPSON POYNTER, born Jan. 27, 1889; one son, Ralph Burgess born Dec. 17, 1924, at Cairo, Ill.; a high school teacher of English for nine years. He died Feb. 3, 1971 Bloomington, Ind.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 91, 251.

AUTHORITY: Laura Ione (Milford) Rife (No. 3587).

## 1998

SARAH JANE KELSEY (*Naaman*<sup>1075</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of Naaman Kelsey and Sarah Jane Barber, was born Dec. 25, 1854, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Dec. 25, 1901, at Marion, Ind. She married, about 1894, DANIEL DEVANNAH.

Children: 1 (DEVANNAH), a son.

3600 i DANIEL BURGESS, born Mar. 6, 1892 in Humboldt, Tenn.; married about 1916, ALMA ———.

AUTHORITY: Laura Ione (Milford) Rife (No. 3587).

## 1998a

LAURA AUGUSTA KELSEY (*Naaman*<sup>1075</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and seventh child of Naaman Kelsey and Sarah Jane Barber, was born Dec. 31, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died July —, 1926, at Los Angeles, Calif. She married, May 8, 1878, at Mound City, Ill., WILLIAM E. RICHARDS, born 1855 (?), at Pulaski, Ill. (?); died 192-, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of Edward Richards and Eliza —.

Children: 7 (RICHARDS), four sons and three daughters; third and fourth born at Anna, Ill., others at Mound City, that state.

- ★ 3601 i CHARLES NAAMAN, born Mar. 9, 1879; married MUSETTA SCHULER; two children, one of them named Charles; residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- 3602 ii HARRY EDWARD, born 1881; residence, Chicago, Ill.
- ★ 3603 iii GRACE, born 1883(?); died 1884(?), at Mound City, Ill.
- ★ 3604 iv RALPH ROYSE, born 1886(?); two children. *see* **IV**.
- 3605 v BESSIE MABEL, born 1890(?); married, first, WALTER SWARTZ, secondly, JAMES HOLLOWAY; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- ★ 3606 vi DONALD FREDERICK, born 1892(?); children—Robert, Barbara, Virginia, Russell, and an infant son; residence, Arrowhead Lake, Calif.
- ★ 3607 vii SADIE, born 1895(?); died Oct. 22, 1916, at America, Ill. She married, Dec. 13, 1915, WALTER SWARTZ; a daughter, Laura Louise, born Sept. 21, 1916; residence, America, Ill.

NOTE: ★ *These families continued* SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 92-94  
 AUTHORITY: Laura Ione (Milford) Rife (No. 3587). 250

## 1999

LUCRETIA GRISWOLD (*Julia*<sup>1000</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Julia (Kelsey) Parmelee and Michael Griswold, was born Mar. 10, 1808, at Killingworth; died Jan. 18, 1877, at Rock Island, Ill. She married, May 12, 1830, at Killingworth, DANFORTH CLARK FIELD, born Sept. 23, 1805, at Killingworth; died Nov. 29, 1890, at Branford; son of Edward Field.

Children: 12 (FIELD), of whom the following is the youngest; see Field Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 594 for other children.

- 3608 xii HARRIET MARIE, born Mar. 23, 1853; married, May 29, 1873, at Rock Island, Ill., ELMORE WALLACE HURST, born Dec. 6, 1852, at Rock Island, Ill.; son of William Hurst and Ann Hurlock; no children.

AUTHORITIES: Field Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 594; Harriet Marie (Field) Hurst (No. 3608).

## 2013

CHARLES KELSEY (*Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of Elisha Kelsey and eldest child by his second wife, Lucinda Platts, was born Nov. 14, 1820, at Killingworth; died Jan. 4, 1896, at Essex. He married, first, at Catskill, N. Y., June 19, 1856, BELINDA CLEVELAND, born July 27, 1833, at Catskill, N. Y.; died Aug. 9, 1877, at Essex; daughter of Charles C. W. Cleveland and Rachel Halcott. He then married, secondly, Mrs. AMELIA (AYER) HARVEY, born Mar. 15, 1835.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters, all by the first wife; born at Deep River.

- \*3609 i RACHEL CLEVELAND, born Mar. 1, 1858.  
 \*3610 ii CHARLES ELISHA, born June 29, 1862.  
 3611 iii ISABEL ~~CLEVELAND~~ CLEVELAND, born July 25, 1871; married FRANK KELLOG ~~SMITH~~, residence, ~~New Haven~~, *Elizabeth, N. J.*

Charles Kelsey was a portrait painter and manufacturer of ivory articles; represented Essex at the General Assembly in 1880.

AUTHORITIES: Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1326; Whittlesey Genealogy, p. 163; Charles Elisha Kelsey (No. 3610); Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609).

## 2015

JULIA PLATT KELSEY (*Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and ninth child of Elisha Kelsey and eldest daughter and third child by his second wife, Lucinda Platts, was born Sept. 5, 1823, at Killing-



worth. She married, Nov. 16, 1853, BRADLEY TURNER of East Hartford.

Children: 1 (TURNER), a son.

\*3612 i WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, born Jan. 4, 1863.

AUTHORITIES: William E. Turrell; Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609).

## 2016

CURTIS KELSEY (*Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and tenth child of Elisha Kelsey and third son and youngest child by his second wife, Lucinda Platts, was born May 20, 1825, at Killingworth; died Oct. 15, 1907. He married, Feb. 25, 1849, at Deep River, SARAH ANN WORTHINGTON; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

\*3613 i MARY WORTHINGTON, born Jan. 25, 1853.

3614 ii CHARLES EDWARD, born Jan. 22, 1855; died Apr. 28, 1858.

\*3615 iii LAURA WORTHINGTON, born Feb. 18, 1862.

AUTHORITY: Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609).

## 2019

AMBROSE KELSEY (*Eliab*<sup>1094</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>534</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, third and youngest child of Eliab Kelsey and Anna (Hollis) Foster, was born Dec. 15, 1805, at Hawley, Mass.; died Nov. 15 or 16, 1836, at Franklin, Ohio. He married, May 18, 1831, at Sauquoit, N. Y., MARTHA MARYETTE BACON, born May 4, 1809, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; died Apr. or May 29, 1887, at Clinton, N. Y.; daughter of Abner Bacon (born Jan. 17, 1781, at Sauquoit, N. Y.; died Feb. 6, 1860) and Martha Blackman (born Feb. 26, 1793 in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., died May 18, 1853, at Sauquoit, N. Y.) who were married, Jan. 31, 1809, at Sauquoit, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- \*3616 i AMBROSE PARSONS, born Aug. 30, 1832; died Mar. 30, 1891.
- 3617 ii GEORGE PLUMB, born Sept. 17, 1834; died Jan. 17, 1835.
- \*3618 iii CHARLES, born July 26, 1836; died June 16, 1911. (See Preface, Vol. I).

Ambrose Kelsey resided at one time at Bloom, Ohio, for we find that he was admitted to the Presbyterian Church at Sauquoit, N. Y. on Mar. 2, 1828 (before his marriage), and transferred to the Church at Bloom, Ohio on Aug. 30, 1834. He was buried in Breakneck Cemetery, two miles east of Kent, Ohio, which place was formerly Franklin.

AUTHORITIES: Robert Goodenow Kelsey (No. 5863); Levi Kelsey (No. 2648); Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618).

## 2021

SYLVIA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Daniel Kelsey and Roxy Hill, was born July 15, 1815, at Killingworth; died in 1885. She married Nov. 6, 1836, WILLIAM C. NETTLETON, born 1814; died 1897.

Children: 6 (NETTLETON), two sons and four daughters; born, probably, at Killingworth.

- 3619 i HOBERT, born 1839; died 1844.
- 3620 ii A son, born 1843; died 1843.
- 3621 iii JOSEPHINE, born 1845; died 1922, unmarried.
- 3622 iv ESTELLE, born 1853; died 1911, unmarried.
- 3623 v A daughter, born 1856; died 1856.
- 3624 vi MARIE, born 1857; married in 1882, NEWTON A. DICKINSON.

This couple resided near the four corners in Southwest District, Killingworth, but a stone's throw from Evergreen Cemetery—their final resting place.

AUTHORITY: Inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Killingworth.

## 2022

HENRY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Daniel Kelsey and Roxy Hill, was born Sept. 17 or 18, 1817, at Killingworth; died, at the same place, Dec. 15, 1893. He married, Apr. 6, 1845, at place of birth, MARY LAVINIA PARMELEE, born Mar. 13, 1822, at Killingworth; died Jan. 27, 1919; daughter of Charles Lord Parmelee, and Florilla Griswold.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; all born at Killingworth.

\*3625 i HORATIO N., born Aug. 19, 1848; died Oct. 1, 1933.

3626 ii JAMES FRANKLIN, born Aug. 19, 1852; died 1854.

\*3627 iii CHARLES RUSSEL, born Nov. 21, 1855.

\*3628 iv IDELLA FLORENTINE, born July 24, 1859; died 189-.

AUTHORITY: Horatio N. Kelsey (No. 3625).

## 2024

JARED KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Daniel Kelsey and Roxy Hill, was born June 24, 1824, at Killingworth; died July 15, 1868, at Oil Springs, Canada. He married, Sept. 6, 1850, at New York City, ROZILLA DORINDA STONE, born Dec. 24, 1831, at Killingworth; died Dec. 6, 1911, at Guilford; daughter of Jedediah Stone (1802-1881) and Philletta Parmelee (1801-1844).

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Newark, N. J.

\*3629 i LOVELL LAZELLE, born Dec. 11, 1852; died Jan. 9, 1924.

Jared Kelsey early went from Killingworth to Jersey City, N. J., and not long after to Buffalo, N. Y., where he at one time had a brass foundry. He owned farm property in Michigan. It is claimed that he had great ability in locating oil, and traveled through Illinois on that mission; was chief promoter in opening a silver mine in Ontario, Can., where during the opening ceremonies with all the stockholders present, he was killed, while investigating a delayed blast.

AUTHORITIES: Mr. and Mrs. Lovell Lazelle Kelsey (No. 3629).

## 2025

HOSMER KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>637</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Daniel Kelsey and Roxy Hill, was born Aug. 28, 1826, at Killingworth; died June 24, 1901, at New Haven. He married, Nov. 8, 1854, at place of birth, LODISKA J. PARMELEE, born Feb. 26, 1828, at Killingworth; died Nov. 17, 1889, at the same place; daughter of Chauncey Parmelee (died Mar. 18, 1869) and Jerusha Graves (died Jan. 24, 1871).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; born at Killingworth.

- 3630 i IDA B., born Aug. 5, 1855; married IRA BILLMAN, a Congregational minister.
- \*3632 ii GERTRUDE E., born Apr. 6, 1857; died 192-.
- 3633 iii DUANE J., born Feb. 29, 1864; married CARRIE L. STEVENS; a mechanical engineer and graduate of Yale.

Hosmer was a successful manufacturer of axe handles in the "Pine Orchard" section of Killingworth.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude E. (Kelsey) Stevens (No. 3632).

## 2027

ELLEN KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>637</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, eighth and youngest child of Daniel Kelsey and Roxy Hill, was born Feb. 28, 1829, at Killingworth; died Oct. 14, 1913, at Twinsburg, Ohio. She married, May or Aug. 8, 1852, at place of birth, CHARLES LANE, born Nov. 29, 1824; died Mar. 9, 1904, at Twinsburg, Ohio; son of Luman Lane.

Children: 2 (LANE), one son and one daughter; probably born at Cherry Valley, Ill.

- \*3634 i ELLA AUGUSTA, born July 21, 1855.
- 3635 ii HOSMER CHARLES, born Dec. 28, 1857; residence, Solon, Ohio.

Our authority claims that this couple was married on Aug. 8, 1852, but the *Lane Genealogy*, claims that it was May 8th. They

removed from Killingworth to Cherry Valley, Ill., and later to Twinsburg, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Hosmer Charles Lane (No. 3635); Lane Genealogy, p. 183.

## 2029

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Michael*<sup>1104</sup>, *Joel*<sup>637</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Michael Kelsey and his first wife, Fanny Dudley, was born at Killingworth, ~~date unknown~~ <sup>1815 or 16</sup>; ~~no record of death~~ <sup>died Aug. 18, 1894</sup>. He married, May 26, 1844, at Madison, SARAH M. MUNGER, born at North Madison; daughter of Bela Munger and Artemisia Crampton. <sup>1821 or 22, died Jan. 12, 1894</sup>

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; probably born at Killingworth.

\*3636 i LEVERETT LUDOLPH, born June 14, 1845; died Jan. 23, 1927.

3637 ii FANNIE, who married RALPH DAVIS; a son, Charles Burdette Davis, resided at Wellsville, N. Y. (1928).

AUTHORITIES: Madison Town Records; Myrtie Birdella (Kelsey) Wilcox (No. 5877).

## 2032d

FANNY E. KELSEY (*Michael*<sup>1104</sup>, *Joel*<sup>637</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Michael Kelsey and his second wife, Delia Griswold, was born Feb. —, 1831, at Killingworth; died at the same place on Jan. 23, 1894. She married, July 4, 1858, at Killingworth, EMERSON PARMELEE, born at Killingworth, 1835 or 36; died at Deep River, June 17, 1911; son of Asahel Parmelee.

Children: 2 (PARMELEE), both sons; the first born at East Haddam, the second at Killingworth.

3638 i HORACE E., born Oct. —, 1863; died Nov. 16, 1865.

3639 ii ARTHUR EUGENE, born Oct. 8, 1865; died Apr. 1—, 1937; married, Jan. 15, 1890, LELIA ELLEN KELSEY, born Jan. 31, 1867; died May —, 1942; daughter of Frederick William Kelsey (No. 4974) and Mary R. Brooks.

He represented the town of Killingworth at the General Assembly in 1902 and in 1910; first selectman for a number of years; chairman of the town council of defense during the World War; residence, Killingworth.

Fanny E. (Kelsey) Parmelee, her husband and eldest son were all buried in the old Parker's Hill Cemetery, Killingworth.

AUTHORITY; Lelia Ellen (Kelsey) Parmelee (No. 7033).

## 2038

HENRY KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1117</sup>, *Absalom*<sup>544</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>30</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Benjamin Kelsey and Hepsibah Wilcox, was born Nov. 17, 1809, at Orwell, Vt.; died Sept. 13, 1905, at Churchville, N. Y. He married, Apr. 14, 1842, at Ogden, N. Y., OLIVE CORNELIA TROWBRIDGE, born Feb. 25, 1821, at Ogden, N. Y.; died Aug. 13, 1906, at Churchville, N. Y.; daughter of Windsor Trowbridge and Rebecca Willey.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; born at Ogden, N. Y.

- \*3640 i HENRY TROWBRIDGE, born Jan. 28, 1845; died 1895.
- 3641 ii HARRIET REBECCA, born Dec. 8, 1848; married, Aug. 6, 1889, at San Francisco, Calif., Rev. ELI FAY, born Nov. 13, 1824; died Aug. 6, 1899. They resided at Los Angeles and Pasadena, Calif., and after the husband's death, the widow resided at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- \*3642 iii FREDERICK WALLACE, born Apr. 25, 1850; died Oct. 20, 1935.
- \*3643 iv FRANCIS WILLEY, born May 23, 1858; died 192-. (See Preface, Vol. I). *For family note:*

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 100.

Henry Kelsey was a farmer, republican in politics, and Non-Sectarian in religion; residing at Ogden and later at Churchville, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Trowbridge Genealogy, pp. 322-3; Prof. Francis Willey Kelsey (No. 3643); Harriet Rebecca (Kelsey) Fay (No. 3641).

## 2046

ROSWELL KELSEY (*James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of James Kelsey, probably by his first wife, Betsey Webb (?), was born about 1800-01; died Jan. 3, 1871. He married HANNAH SMITH, born about 1800-01; died Apr. 26, 1867; daughter of Caleb Smith of Rhode Island and Cannonsville, N. Y., who died in 1854, aged 82 years.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), five sons and three daughters.

3644 i LYDIA, born 1818; died 1906; married SAMUEL PARMINGTON. They had a son, Dr. R. K. Parmington, and a daughter, Mrs. F. A. Couse; both of Deposit, N. Y.

3645 ii STEPHEN.

3646 iii EMILY, born 1822; died 1897; married ——— WARNER.

\*3647 iv CALEB, born Jan. 10, 1826; died Nov. 26, 1926.

★ 3648 v ELIAS, born 1829-30; died Feb. 26, 1870; unmarried.

★ 3649 vi ALBERT, born 1838. *Continued* SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 101

3650 vii ELLEN.

★ 3651 viii HARPER GRANWELL, born Oct 3, 1848 SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 102, 269.

It is probable that this family resided at Cannonsville, or near the post office of Kelsey, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Shepard Colfax Kelsey (No. 5889).

## ★ 2048

DAYTON KELSEY (*James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of James Kelsey (maternal parent unknown) was born, probably, in the vicinity of what is now Kelsey, Delaware County, N. Y.; no record of death or of his wife. *This family re-written* SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 34, 103, 104, 273, 274.

Children: ~~5 (2) (KELSEY), a son, and probably others, of whom we have no record.~~

★ \*3652 i CHARLES RUGGLES, born June 15, 1852, who died about 1915.

*also 2048a, 2048b, 2048c, 2048d.*  
AUTHORITY: Gordon Kelsey (No. 3656).

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 102, 269.

## 2049

MARTIN LANE KELSEY (*James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of James Kelsey (maternal parent unknown), was born Nov. 15, 1809, at Tomp-

kins, N. Y.; died Aug. 6, 1887, at Kelsey, N. Y. He married, Nov. —, 1836, at place of birth, NANCY STORES, who died Mar. 8, 1852. He then married, secondly, Oct. 31, 1855, at Barbourville, N. Y., LYDIA AXTELL, born Oct. 5, 1817; died Oct. —, 1895, at Kelsey, N. Y.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters by the first wife, one daughter by the second; all born at what is now Kelsey, N. Y.

- 3653 i FANNY MAY, born Feb. 26, 1838; died July 5, 1921, at Walton, N. Y. She married RUFUS NICHOLS.
- 3654 ii AMELIA S., born Feb. 22, 1840; died Sept. 25, 1913, at Trout Creek (?). She married, in 1863(?), ALVIN CUYLE, born Jan. 29, 1840; died Dec. 27, 1915.
- 3655 iii HULDAH F., born Jan. 1, 1844; died Sept. 9, 1906, at Sumner, Wash. She married, Aug. 16, 1865, WILLIAM WILLARD, born Sept. 8, 1843; died Nov. 7, 1920, at Retsil (?), Wash.
- \*3656 iv GORDON, born Oct. 9, 1848.
- 3657 v MIRIAM M., born June 25, 1851; died May 13, 1852—about two months after her mother.

(By the second wife, Lydia Axtell.)

- 3658 vi EFFIE, born June —, 1865; married, June 2, 1891, RALPH COMFORT, born Sept. 10, 1868; died Feb. 1, 1902. She resides at Greene, N. Y.

Martin Lane Kelsey was named for the friend of his father, Martin Lane, who accompanied James<sup>1122</sup> from New Hampshire, and who later settled at Lanesboro, Penn., just over the Pennsylvania-New York line. Martin L. Kelsey occupied part of the 1000 acre farm of his father.

AUTHORITY: Gordon Kelsey (No. 3656).

## 2064

RUTH KELSEY (*Oliver*<sup>1124</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Oliver Kelsey and Polly Flanders, was born Dec. 20, 1823, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died Jan. 27, 1901, at Tylerville, N. Y. She married, Mar. 7, 1844, at place of birth, ZEBINA LANE, born July 28, 1818, at Balston, N. Y.; died Dec. 16, 1902, at Watertown, N. Y.;



son of Zebina Lane of Suffield, Conn. (born Feb. 1, 1788) and Polly Sikes (born Jan. 3, 1792, died Aug. 3, 1858, at Copenhagen, N. Y.) who were married at Suffield, Conn. Sept. —, 1814.

Children: 4 (LANE), two sons and two daughters; born at Tylerville, N. Y.

- 3659 i LORENZO JAY, born Apr. 6, 1845; died Apr. 23, 1847, at place of birth.
- 3660 ii ELLEN HARRIET, born Mar. 4, 1850; died Oct. 25, 1918, at place of birth. She married AMOS HALL.
- 3661 iii EMMA JULIET, born Oct. 13, 1852; died Aug. 24, 1892, at place of birth. She married, first, MYRON BLAIR; secondly, about 1891, JOHN DENNY.
- 3662 iv FERDINAND AMOS, born Nov. 22, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1915, at Watertown, N. Y. He married, Jan. 9, 1879, JEANNETTE COREY, born Feb. 6, 1860; a son, David Frederick, born Sept. 23, 1879.

Zebina Lane, husband of Ruth (Kelsey) Lane, a descendant of William Lane of Boston, who landed there in the neighborhood of 1630, was a carriage maker by trade, and for many years conducted one of the old custom shops at Tylerville, N. Y. He enlisted with the 35th New York Vol. at the outbreak of the Civil War and served as a drummer boy. After an honorable discharge, he became general agent for the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company at Hartford, for a short while.

AUTHORITY: David Frederick Lane.

## 2065

ELIAS KELSEY (*Oliver*<sup>1124</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Oliver Kelsey and Polly Flanders, was born Feb. 19, 1826, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died Feb. 10, 1914, at Hammond, N. Y. He married Jan. or Mar. 2, 1854, at Malone, N. Y., CLARISSA ANN HILDRETH, born May 7, 1835, at place of marriage; died May 29, 1920; daughter of Walter Hildreth and Clarissa R. Whitten.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; first four born, probably, at Harrisburg, N. Y., others, probably, at Hammond, that state.

- 3663 i EVA, born Dec. 21, 1854; died 1877; unmarried.  
 3664 ii ETHELINDA E., born July 3, 1858; married JAMES HENRY WILSON.  
 \*3665 iii HARMON EDMUND, born Feb. 2, 1860.  
 3666 iv EARL JOHN, born May 24, 1865; married, July 20, 1892, at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y., ELLA J. WIGGINS, born July 26, 1864, at place of marriage; daughter of James Henry Wiggins. Mr. Kelsey graduated at Cornell University in 1889, with the degree of A.B., and was instructor at the Lane Technical High School, Chicago, Ill. for a time; residence (1929) Hammond, N. Y.  
 \*3667 v CARLTON RAY, born Jan. 17, 1868.  
 \*3668 vi BERTHA RUTH, born Aug. 21, 1879.

Elias Kelsey was educated mostly in the common schools, yet he attended the academy at Lowville, N. Y. for two terms; later teaching nine terms in the common schools at Denmark, Harrisburg and Martinsburg, N. Y. He was later a cheese maker, erecting four different factories for the purpose. He served in the state militia and was honorably discharged before the Civil War.

AUTHORITIES: Harmon Edmund Kelsey (No. 3665); Earl John Kelsey (No. 3666); David Frederick Lane.

## 2068

CALEB KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Roswell Kelsey and Susan Flanders, was born July 28, 1802; no record of death. He married CATHERINE BECKWITH, born Jan. 28, 1809; daughter of Jebez Beckwith.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

- 3669 i ELLEN, who married WILLIAM BASCOM.  
 3670 ii EMMA, who married GEORGE E. DAVIS.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2069

ELIZA KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of

Roswell Kelsey and Susan Flanders, was born in 1804; no record of death. She married, June 6, 1824, JOHN BATCHELDER.

Children: 1 (BATCHELDER), a son.

3671 i WILLIAM, born June 28, 1826; married OLIVIA CURRIER of Sunapee, N. H.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2070

JAMES KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Roswell Kelsey and Susan Flanders, was born Aug. 21, 1806, at Newport, N. H.; died at the same place July 14, 1878. He married ELVIRA J. HURD, born Feb. 11, 1811; daughter of Elias Hurd and Jane Thurston.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; possibly another daughter who died young.

\*3672 i ROSWELL JAMES, born June 4, 1839; died Aug. 8, 1923.

3673 ii ELIZA A., born May 6, 1841; married THOMAS J. SHURTLIFF.

Information before us, which seems to have been taken from the *Thurston Genealogy*, indicates that James<sup>2070</sup> had three children, two of them daughters, but our latest authority does not mention the second daughter. James Kelsey was a teamster and resided at Newport, N. H.

AUTHORITIES: History of Newport, N. H.; Thurston Genealogy, p. 243; Hurd Genealogy, p. 105; Myrtie Louise (Kelsey) Stevens (No. 5914).

## 2071

HANNAH KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Roswell Kelsey and Susan Flanders, was born in 1808; no record of death. She married JAMES OSGOOD.

Children: 1 (OSGOOD), a daughter.

- 3674 i JANE, who married MORRIS J. EMMONS, son of Samuel Emmons.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2073

CHARLES KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Roswell Kelsey and Susan Flanders, was born in 1812; no record of death. He married LUCY ANN EMERSON, born Aug. 17, 1814; daughter of Clark Emerson (born Jan. 20, 1784, died May 19, 1843) and Susan Reed (born 1788, died Mar. 4, 1860).

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter.

- 3675 i LUCY ANN, born Oct. 20, 1836; died young.  
 3676 ii CHARLES H., born Jan. 25, 1840; married CARRIE E. BUELL, daughter of Matthew Buell, Jr.  
 3677 iii EDWARD C., born May 19, 1843; died Dec. 12, 1862, in the Federal Army; unmarried.  
 3678 iv GEORGE WILLIS, born Apr. 20, 1846; married HARRIET KEMPTON.

AUTHORITY: James Orlando Kingsland (No. 8264).

## 2074

MYRON KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Roswell Kelsey and Susan Flanders, was born in 1814, at Newport, N. H.; no record of death. He married SARAH A. CONANT, of Nashua, N. H., born Sept. 2, 1819; daughter of James Conant and Sarah Fletcher.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

- 3679 i EDWARD.  
 3680 ii HENRY.

AUTHORITIES: History of Newport, N. H.; Conant Genealogy, p. 306.

## 2076

WILSON KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Joseph Kelsey and Abigail Peck, was born Nov. 20, 1811, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died Sept. 29, 1891, at Aurora, S. D. He married, first, May 17, 1838, at Lowville, N. Y., LUCINDA BROOKS, who died in 1840, at that place. He married, secondly, Feb. 14, 1842, at Ft. Jackson, N. Y., JANE ANN CHITTENDEN, born July 8, 1819, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; died Aug. 5, 1898, at Brookpark, Minn.; daughter of Chauncey Chittenden and Malinda Sheldon (?).

Children: 11 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, six sons and four daughters by the second; first six born, probably, in New York state, the seventh at FonDuLac, Wis., others at Cherry Grove, Minn.

3681 i A daughter, born 1839 or 40, who resided in 1897 at Oye, Minn.

(By the second wife, Jane Ann Chittenden.)

3682 ii SOLOMON, born June 14, 1844; died young.

\*3683 iii JOSEPH H., born Sept. 8, 1845.

\*3684 iv CHAUNCEY ALMER, born Sept. 17, 1847.

3685 v CALEB WRIGHT, born Mar. 4, 1851; resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

★ 3686 vi MALINDA MARVAH, born Dec. 28, 1853; married I. H. WILLIAMS, and resided at Brookpark, Minn.

\*3687 vii BYRON J., born Mar. or May 10, 1855.

\*3688 viii MARY ADALADE, born Sept. 10, 1857 or 58.

3689 ix WILLIAM, born Jan. 27, 1860; died young.

3690 x HATTIE, born Jan. 13, 1863; died young.

★ 3691 xi JULIA HELEN, born Aug. 20, 1865; married and had three children.

NOTE ★ These families continued SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 105 297-283

Evidence submitted by our two authorities does not exactly agree. Byron J.<sup>3687</sup>, seems responsible for the dates of births of the children as they appear here, but the dates given in our sketch, furnished by Joseph H.<sup>3688</sup>, do not quite correspond with them.

Wilson Kelsey, in Nov. 1857 (probably 1855), removed from St. Lawrence County, N. Y. to Fon Du Lac County, Wis., where he rented a farm and remained until 1859 (probably 1857). Then

he "went West" again, and settled in Goodhue County, Minn.—three hundred miles by ox-team in twenty-one days, most of which were rainy; took up the second claim in Cherry Grove, thirty-five miles from the nearest store, situated at Redwing, Minn. This farm was sold for \$5500.00 in 1876, when he removed to Fairpoint, Minn., remaining there until the spring of 1879, then to Brookings County, S. D., where he farmed it again until the fall of 1885, at which time he settled down in the village of Aurora, S. D., where he died. His widow then resided with some of her children in Brookpark, Minn.

AUTHORITIES: Joseph H. Kelsey (No. 3683); Byron J. Kelsey (No. 3687).

## 2080

MARIE KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Joseph Kelsey and Abigail Peck, was born in 1818, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died, date unknown, at Lawrenceville, N. Y. She married, at Harrisburg, N. Y., GEORGE McEWIN, who died at Lawrenceville, N. Y.; no other records.

Children: 1 (McEWIN), a son.

3692 i HARRISON.

AUTHORITY: Roswell P. Kelsey (No. 2084).

## 2081

LUCINDA

LUCINDA KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Joseph Kelsey and Abigail Peck, was born in 1820 (?), at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died at Fairpoint, Minn.; married at Harrisburg, N. Y., SIMON SACKETT, <sup>She died in Brookings Co., S. D.</sup> ~~no other records.~~ June 1878

Children: 3 (SACKETT) one son and two daughters.

- ★ 3693 ii MARY, <sup>born Aug 24, 1862</sup> ~~who married HENRY Mc MILLON~~ SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 103-101  
 ★ 3694 i MORRIS, <sup>born Jun. 17, 1859</sup> 284-287  
 ③ 3695 iii SARAH, <sup>born 1866</sup> SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 845 a, b, c, d, e.

AUTHORITY: Roswell P. Kelsey (No. 2084).

## 2082

HARRIET KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Joseph Kelsey and Abigail Peck, was born 1823 (?), at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died at the same place; married there, in 1852, to MADISON WARD TAYLOR, who died at place of marriage.

Children: 1 (TAYLOR), a daughter.

3696 i FLORA, born 1860.

AUTHORITY: Roswell P. Kelsey (No. 2084).

## 2084

ROSWELL P. KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and ninth child of Joseph Kelsey and Abigail Peck, was born in 1837, at Harrisburg, N. Y. He married FLAVIA PASSIRO (?), born at Toronto, Ont., Can.; daughter of Gilbert Passiro (?) and Marie ———.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all daughters.

3697 i CELIA.

3698 ii CORNELIA.

3699 iii IDA.

3700 iv MINNIE.

AUTHORITY: Roswell P. Kelsey (No. 2084).

## 2086

MARY EUNICE KELSEY (*Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Nathan Post Kelsey and Eunice Churchill, was born in 1806, at Stowe, Vt.; died in 1831, at the same place. She married there on May 27, 1827, JOHN ALLEN UPHAM (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

Children: 2 (UPHAM), one son and one daughter.

3701 i JOHN, born 1828; died unmarried.

- 3702 ii MARY EUNICE, born July 28, 1830; married JAMES BROWN of Clearwater, Minn.

AUTHORITIES: Upham Genealogy, p. 34; Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 2087

ROXANNA KELSEY (*Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Nathan Post Kelsey and Eunice Churchill, was born Feb. 3, 1808, at Stowe, Vt.; died Aug. 8, 1892, in Champaign Co., Ill. She married, at Stowe Vt. on Oct. 13, 1828, LUKE ATWOOD, born May 4, 1801, at Woodstock, Vt.; died Dec. 5, 1875, in Champaign Co., Ill.; son of Luke Atwood (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail Atwood (*Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

Children: 7 (ATWOOD), six sons and one daughter; all born at Stowe, Vt.

- \*3703 i STEPHEN ANDREW, born Aug. 28, 1830; died 1894.
- 3704 ii ALMON CHURCHILL, born May 3, 1833; died Feb. 28, 1867, in Illionis; married and had child; all dead.
- \*3705 iii HENRY HARRISON, born Mar. 12, 1836; died Dec. 5, 1908.
- 3706 iv ARTEMISSA ROYCE, born Feb. 6, 1839; died Jan. 2, 1919, at Gilson City, Ill. She married, May —, 1895, JULIUS CRANSTON, born Oct. 26, 1833; died June 13, 1905, *son of Stephen Cranston, born 1791, in R.I.*
- 3707 v MARTIN VAN BUREN, born Sept. 10, 1841; died Dec. 14, 1908; unmarried.
- 3708 vi HIRAM KELSEY, born Apr. 29, 1844; died Aug. 20, 1870; unmarried.
- \*3709 vii ALBERT FRANKLIN, born Mar. 18, 1850; died Mar. 5, 1895.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).  
*Jean E. Cranston, Chicago.*

## 2088

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KELSEY (*Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Nathan Post Kelsey and Eunice Churchill, was born



July 29, 1809, at Stowe, Vt.; died Jan. 7, 1874, at Flora, Ill. He married, first, Mar. 2, 1838, MARIETTA KIMBALL; secondly, Mrs. DIANA (STODDARD) SABIN; no further records.

Children: 14 (KELSEY), of whom we have record of eight—five sons and three daughters; maternal parent not known.

- 3710 i HERMAN.
- 3711 ii ALLEN.
- 3712 iii HENRY.
- 3713 iv FRANK, who resided at DuBois, Ill. (1928); one son.
- 3714 v LUCY, who married H. H. COLE, who died 1920 or 21; a daughter, Ruby. Lucy (Kelsey) Cole resided at Roslindale, Mass. (1922).
- 3715 vi NATHAN.
- 3716 vii MARY.
- 3717 viii EUNICE.

Benjamin Franklin Kelsey taught school at Marysville, Ohio in 1834-5. While he taught in the school house, Marietta Kimball taught in a log cabin. He also taught in 1842-3; moved to Illinois about 1861-2. After his death his widow went to Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 2089

ELIAS KELSEY (*Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Nathan Post Kelsey and Eunice Churchill, was born 1810 or 11, at Stowe, Vt.; died Sept. 5, 1854, at Marysville, Ohio. He married, Nov. 29, 1841, in Vermont, MARY ANN GILBERT; born 1818, died 1904.

Children: ~~14~~ <sup>4</sup> (KELSEY), ~~one son and three~~ <sup>one son + three</sup> daughters.

- 3718 i NATHAN, who died young.
- 3719 ii VELORA, who died young.

~~3720~~ ~~iii~~ ANNETTA.

★ 3721 ~~iii~~ <sup>iii</sup> ORISSA. JEANNETTE born 1848 SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 108, 287, 582, 583

~~3722~~ ~~iv~~ JEANNETTE <sup>ELINDA</sup>

3723 ~~iv~~ <sup>iv</sup> EVELYN B. born 1852; died 1915. She married PHILIP KIPPLINGER, born 1842, died 1919.

~~3724~~ ~~vii~~ BELINDA, who married — KIPPLINGER.

Before going to Ohio, Elias Kelsey resided at Morristown, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943); Eva Arminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589). *Mrs. JOHN D. JESSE.*

## 2090

HENRY HARRISON KELSEY (*Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Nathan Post Kelsey and Eunice Churchill, was born Dec. 2, 1813, at Stowe, Vt.; died July 5, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb. He married, Nov. 19, 1839, at Woodstock, Ohio, SALLY D. JONES; daughter of John Jones of Wilmot, N. H. and Polly ———.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), two sons and six daughters.

- \*3725 i MARY CHRISTINA, born Mar. 14, 1841; died Apr. 23, 1905.
- 3726 ii EUNICE ROXANNA, born Mar. 15, 1843; married Aug. 3, 1889, at Bennet, Neb. (not current), HENRY R. HORTON; resided at Forest Grove, Ore. (1922).
- 3727 iii SUSAN ELIZABETH, born Oct. 9, 1846; died Apr. 13, 1884, at Bennet, Neb. (not current). She married, first, Feb. 22, 1867, in Ford County, Ill., A. S. BLAKE; a daughter, Carrie, who married L. M. Graham and resides at Forest Grove, Ore. She married, secondly, Jan. 6, 1876, at Minock, Ill., J. B. TAYLOR; a daughter, Vonia, who married Dr. Huff, and resides at Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
- ★ 3728 iv MARETTA <sup>JANE died May 23, 1849</sup> <sup>William</sup> died about 1914; married HENRY SMITH, who resided at Partridge, Kan.; children—Pearl, Mabel, French, Howard, Harry, Myrtle, Ina, Clyde, Grace, Merle, Glenn and Glee. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 108, 109, 288-292.
- \*3729 v JOHN, died 1920, one or two years later than his wife.
- 3730 vi AMELIA.
- 3731 vii LIVIE or SIVIE.
- 3732 viii CLARENCE, born Dec. 19, 1861; resided (1922) at Forest Grove, Ore.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 2091

HIRAM SMITH KELSEY (*Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, sixth and youngest child of Nathan Post Kelsey and Eunice Churchill, was born Sept. 12, 1816, at Stowe, Vt.; died at Morrisville, Vt. He married, at Stowe, Vt., JEANNETTE TOWNE, died 1909 or 10.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

3733 i EUNICE ADELAIDE, born Sept. 17, 1841; died 1857 or 58.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

2096 ← see photo VOL. IV  
opposite page 109.

EASTON KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>1135</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Stephen Kelsey and his first wife, Charlotte Nichols, was born Mar. 9, 1813, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; died May 10, 1899, at St. George, Utah. He married, first, Sept. 14, 1839, ABIGAIL FINCH, born Nov. 15, 1823, in Nova Scotia, Can.; died Dec. 4, 1892, at New Harmony, Utah; daughter of George Finch and Elizabeth Pierce. He married, secondly, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 4, 1852, JANETTE MULLINER, born Feb. 28, 1833, in Canada; died Apr. —, 1904, at Kanarraville, Utah. He married, thirdly, July 20, 1852, at Union, Utah, MARY JANE COX.

Children: 23 (KELSEY), four sons and six daughters by the first wife, two sons and two daughters by the second and four sons and five daughters by the third.

- ★ 3734 i (†) ORSON, born Oct. 1, 1840; married MARY GIBSON. They had a son Orson, who married Annie Elizabeth Christenson. **SEE VOLUME IV, PAGES 109.** *12 children*
- \*3735 ii (†) LOUISA, born Aug. 9, 1844; died Nov. 17, 1919.
- 3736 iii (†) EASTON, born Apr. 8, 1846; died Oct. 31, 1854, in Utah.
- 3737 iv (†) ABIGAIL, born July 20, 1848; died Jan. 23, 1850, at Savanna, Mo.

- 3738 v (†) ORIN, born July 6, 1852; married EMERETT ANGALL.
- ★ 3739 vi (††) CATHERINE, born Feb. 20, 1853; died Apr. <sup>28</sup>, 1906. She married LOUIS DUELL, in Oregon.
- ★ 3740 vii (†††) MARY, born May 8, 1853 at Union Fort, Utah; died July 3, 1938; married JOHN TAYLOR, born Oct. 25, 1850, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 3741 viii (†) ELIZABETH, born Jan. 4, 1854; died Jan. 10, 1857, in Utah.
- \*3742 ix (††) SAMUEL MULLINER, born May 6, 1856.
- ★ 3743 x (†††) CALVIN, born Oct. 16, 1856.
- \*3744 xi (†) CHARLOTTE, born Nov. 18, 1856; died 1918.
- 3745 xii (†††) JOHN, born Mar. 20, 1858; died May 1, 1861.
- 3746 xiii (†) DELTA, born June 1, 1859; married JOSEPH HAMMOND.
- 3747 xiv (††) ZEPHYR, born June 22, 1859; married JOHN NICHOLSON.
- ★ 3748 xv (†††) SARAH, born Dec. 24, 1860; Married JEREMIAH TAYLOR.
- 3749 xvi (†) WILLIAM, born Aug. 10, 1864; married ELIZABETH BURKE.
- 3750 xvii (†††) ALMIRA, born Nov. 17, 1864; married ISAAC HUNT.
- 3751 xviii (†) MARGARET, born July 10, 1867; married CHARLES BURKE.
- ★ 3752 xix (†††) ROZANNA, born Dec. 13, 1867; married — WALKER.
- 3753 xx (††) EDWIN EASTON, born Nov. 10, 1868; died Mar. 13, 1895. He married ELIZA PRINCE.
- 3754 xxi (†††) DAVID EASTON, born Apr. 18, 1870; died Mar. 20, 1871.
- 3755 xxii (†††) ERASTUS, born Dec. 13, 1872.
- 3756 xxiii (†††) ROZILLA LUCRETIA, born Sept. 7, 1875; died June 12, 1876.

NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 110-114, <sup>293-296,</sup> <sup>303-314.</sup>  
 It is not definitely known when Easton Kelsey left New Lisbon, N. Y., the place of his birth, whether before or after his first marriage, because we have no records of the place where the ceremony was performed; but it was prior to Aug. 9, 1844, for on that date the second child was born at Nauvoo, Ill. Early in 1850 he followed the trail to Utah. Possibly he did not go there directly, for we find that the fourth child died in January of that year at Savanna, Mo. He had arrived early in 1852, for it was at Salt Lake City he was married the second time, the

third marriage occurring in July of the same year. He joined the faith of Latter Day Saints or Mormons, probably before leaving Illinois. By trade he was a carpenter and millwright.

AUTHORITY: Louisa (Kelsey) Clement (No. 3735).

## 2113

JOHN HILL KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Julius Kelsey and Sylvia Hill, was born Nov. 4, 1805, at Killingworth; died Aug. 4, 1878, at Guilford. He married, Nov. 30, 1826, CAROLINE HILL, born Dec. 3, 1803; died Oct. 18, 1887.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters; born, probably, at Guilford.

- 3756a i JANE HILL, born Sept. 25, 1827; died June 19, 1833.
- 3757 ii MYRTA C., born Apr. 24, 1830; married AUGUSTUS S. HALE.
- 3758 iii ALETTA, born Jan. 16, 1836; married ERASTUS M. GRAVES.

AUTHORITIES: Talcott's Genealogy; Sidney Dayton Kelsey (No. 3763).

## 2114

JAMES HILL KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Julius Kelsey and Sylvia Hill, was born Sept. 1, 1807, probably at North Madison; died Sept. 19, 1877. He married, about 1829, MARY ELIZA CAMP, who died Sept. —, 1839. It is claimed that he remarried, if so, we have no record.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 3758a i SYLVIA ANN, born July 21, 1830; married WILLIAM H. LEETE.
- 3758b ii CHURCHILL, born Apr. —, 1832.
- 3758c iii ANGELINE AMELIA, born Mar. —, 1834; married, Feb. 4, 1855, HENRY WRIGHT.
- 3758d iv MARY E., born June 19, 1836; married, Jan. 15, 1861, WILLIAM ROBERT McCOY.

AUTHORITY: Talcott's Genealogy.

## 2115

AUSTIN KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Julius Kelsey and Sylvia Hill, was born Jan. 15 or 17, 1810. He married, June 19, 1836, MARIA BRISTOL, born Mar. 14, 1812. They resided at Wabaunsee, Kan.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters; some of whom were born in North Madison.

3758e i SMITH ULYSSES, born Sept. 1, 1838.

3758f ii ELIZABETH MARIA, born Feb. 29, 1840; married ALONZO NORTON.

3759 iii AUSTIN HOUGH, born May 9, 1841.

3759a iv HARRIET ELIZA, born Apr. 9, 1846.

3759b v EGBERT, born Jan. 22, 1849.

★ 3760 vi FRANK HENRY, born Jan. 11, 1855. *see also photo opposite page 126.*  
*Continued SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 127, 351-353.*

AUTHORITIES: Talcott's Genealogy; Madison Records; Sidney Dayton Kelsey (No. 3763).

## 2116

JULIUS WORTHINGTON KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Julius Kelsey and Sylvia Hill, was born Jan. 31, 1812 at Madison (northern part); died May 8, 1881, at Killingworth. He married, first, Oct. 25, 1840, at Killingworth, MARY (POLLY) BUELL REDFIELD, born Sept. 29, 1813, at Killingworth; died Sept. 29, 1843, at Madison; daughter of Theophilus Redfield (born May 12, 1771, died Sept. 28, 1843) and his third wife, Mercy (Hopkins) Cook (died June 13, 1818). Julius W. Kelsey married, secondly, Dec. 28, 1845, at Killingworth, MARY HANNAH REDFIELD, born Sept. 16, 1821, at Killingworth; died Sept. 12, 1889, at New Haven; daughter of Jared Redfield (born July 13, 1794) and Sarah Cruttenden (born Jan. 19, 1791, died Oct. 13, 1844).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son by the first wife, one daughter and one son by the second.

3761 i JEROME, born Feb. 17, 1843; died Oct. 19, 1908. He married, Aug. 1, 1876, JENNIE HUDSON, born May 19, 1858; two sons who died young.

(By the second wife, Mary Hannah Redfield.)

- 3762 ii SARAH LAVON, born Nov. 10, 1848; died Jan. 25, 1928. She married, May 1, 1869, ALBERT JUDSON PARMELEE, born 1846, died 1915; one son, Cleon Austin, born July 8, 1876, who resides at New Haven.
- 3763 iii SIDNEY DAYTON, born Feb. 23, 1860; died 1933, at Killingworth. He married, Nov. 24, 1880, LILLIE B. STONE, born May 4, 1862; died Mar. 19, 1938, at Hartford; daughter of Watson and Ellen Stone. They resided in Chestnut Hill District, Killingworth.

AUTHORITIES: Madison Town Records; Redfield Genealogy; Sidney Dayton Kelsey (No. 3763).

## 2117

ROXA KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) second daughter and sixth child of Julius Kelsey and Sylvia Hill, was born Jan. 25, 1815, probably at North Madison; died Aug. 28, 1868. She married, June 16, 1839, JOHN PIERSON HOPSON, born Nov. 19, 1814; died May 17, 1890.

Children: 6 (HOPSON), four sons and two daughters.

- 3764 i EUNICE MATILDA, born Oct. 31, 1840; resides at North Madison (1928).
- 3765 ii ALBERT ADDISON, born Sept. 23, 1842; died Nov. 22, 1864.
- 3766 iii MABEL KELSEY, born Jan. 31, 1846; died Mar. 2, 1925. She married, May 29, 1878, RICHARD THOMPSON.
- 3767 iv JOHN HILL, born Aug. 19, 1848; died Dec. 14, 1913.
- 3768 v LEONARD BENJAMIN, born July 16, 1851; died May 23, 1876.
- 3769 vi THEODORE DWIGHT, born Nov. 22, 1858; resides at North Madison (1928).

AUTHORITY: Sidney Dayton Kelsey (see No. 3763).

## 2120

CORTLAND KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son, ninth and youngest child of Julius Kelsey and Sylvia Hill, was born May 9, 1824, at

Killingworth or North Madison; died Dec. 1, 1904, at Bridgeport. He married, Oct. 1, 1851, at Danbury, SARAH HOYT, born Oct. 19, 1828, at Danbury; died Mar. 7, 1911, at Bridgeport; daughter of William B. Hoyt and Anna M. Wheeler.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; born, probably, at Bridgeport.

- 3770 i WILLIAM HOYT, born July 13, 1854; married EDITH KUSTERER. He graduated from Yale in 1877.
- \*3771 ii CLARENCE HILL, born Dec. 23, 1856; died Apr. 30, 1930.
- \*3772 iii CLIFFORD STEPHEN, born May 5, 1860.
- 3773 iv LOUISA HOYT, born Mar. 30, 1864; unmarried. *died Nov 3, 1944*
- 3774 v ANNIE HOYT, born Dec. 20, 1868; unmarried.

The head of this family was a coal merchant at Bridgeport, where he settled, probably about the time of his marriage, for he was there as early as 1853, his name appearing in list of pew holders at the First Congregational Church of that city. He was admitted to the Church Society in 1856 and ten years later was a signer to a subscription to clear off the Church debt. The names of his wife and children all appear on the Church records.

AUTHORITIES: First Congregational Church and Society Centennial, Bridgeport, p. 217; A Review of History of First Society of Stratford and Bridgeport (Cogswell, 1897); Loomis Genealogy, No. 696; Annie Hoyt Kelsey (No. 3774).

### †2120a

SAMUEL GRIFFING KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Stephen

†Additional records of the family of Stephen (No. 1150) heretofore unavailable, appear below. It is regretted that they could not have been properly included and printed with data of the sixth generation.

(Sixth generation) 1150 STEPHEN KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen Kelsey and Lois Griffin, was born Jan. 3, 1789, at Killingworth; died Oct. 15, 1819. He married MELINDA DAVIS, who died Aug. 4, 1802; daughter of Lemuel Davis and Femima Kelsey (No. 928). Children: 6 (KELSEY), five sons and one daughter. (i) 2120a SAMUEL GRIFFING, born July 28, 1806; died Jan. 10, 1892 (See *page 134*). (ii) 2120b DARIUS, born Mar. 28, 1808; died 1829 (drowned). (iii) 2121 ALVAH, born Nov. 4, 1809; died Apr. 21, 1885 (See *page 134*). (iv) 2121a CYRUS, born Sept. 12, 1812; married JANE ZUBA FOWLER; a son, Talcott, born 1857, who married Mrs. Kate Roberts. Cyrus was a blacksmith residing at



Kelsey and Melinda Davis, was born July 28, 1806; died Jan. 16, 1892, at Guilford. He married, Dec. 22, 1828, at Killingworth, IRENE M. HALE, born Oct. 19, 1808; died Apr. 20 or 29, 1857, at Guilford. He married, secondly, Dec. 2, 1862, at Madison, Mrs. HARRIET C. DOWD, born Oct. 18, 1811.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all daughters.

3774a i MARRIETTA, born Dec. 2, 1829; married JAMES HENRY HALL.

3774b ii CATHERINE L., born Apr. 7, 1832; married JOHN BENTON.

3774c iii EMELINE M., born Dec. 20, 1834; died Nov. 13, 1856, at Guilford.

3774d iv SARAH L., born Sept. —, 1845; died Apr. 20 or 27, 1857, at Guilford.

Samuel Griffing Kelsey was known by his middle name, having been named for his grandmother, Lois Griffin.

He lived in the western part of Guilford, in the section known as Moose Hill, where he and his brother Alvah (No. 2121) purchased on Apr. 8, 1841, from Ward and Harry B. Fowler, 90 acres with the buildings thereon, the consideration being \$3650.00. It is understood that about ten years later, Samuel sold out his share to Alvah.

AUTHORITIES: Talcott's Genealogy; Guilford Records; Guilford Cemetery Inscriptions; Edwin Ruthven Kelsey (No. 5640).

## 2121

ALVAH KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>666</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Stephen Kelsey and Melinda Davis, was born Nov. 4, 1809, at Killing-

Meriden. (v) <sup>Page 135</sup> 2121b GUERNSEY, born Aug. 12, 1815; died Apr. 10, 1875 (See next generation). (vi) 2121c FLORILLA, born Oct. 29, 1818; died Mar. 8, 1876. She married, first, SYLVANUS BAILEY, and, secondly, JOHN GRAVES of Guilford.

The birth of Stephen Kelsey appears above as it was furnished and printed in Vol. II., but it seems incorrect. It seems that he must have been more than 17 yrs. of age when his eldest son was born, and more than 30 at death. His age at death is not known, and we are not prepared to say where the birth record as furnished was found, so it will have to stand with these doubtful comments.

AUTHORITIES: Talcott's Genealogy; Guilford Records.

worth; died Apr. 21, 1885, at Guilford. He married, Sept. 15, 1833, at Haddam, MARY ALMIRA HIGGINS, born Dec. 21, 1816, at Chatham; died Aug. 29, 1876, at Guilford.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters; first four born at Haddam, others at Guilford.

- \*3775    i    HOBART FRANKLIN, born Aug. 5, 1834; died Mar. 26, 1911.
- \*3776    ii    WATSON DAVIS, born Apr. 29, 1836; died June 28, 1898.
- 3777    iii    JEANETTE ELIZA, born May 24, 1839; died Jan. —, 1920, at Oakland, Calif. She married, Nov. 8, 1863, at Guilford, OSCAR W. BARTHOLOMEW.
- 3778    iv    CYNTHIA PHILENA, born July 26, 1840. She married, Nov. 7, 1881, at New Haven, PORTER W. HILL.
- \*3779    v    RICHARD TAYLOR, born Oct. 2, 1841.
- \*3780    vi    ARAIDNE, born Sept. 7 or 17, 1843.
- \*3781    vii    MARY ELLEN, born Aug. 12, 1845; died May 8, 1928.
- 3782    viii    EGBERT EUGENE, born Nov. 1, 1847.

Alvah Kelsey, whose name appears as *Alva* in some records, removed from Haddam to the western part of Guilford early in 1841, and together with his brother Samuel Griffing (No. 2120a) purchased a homestead from Ward and Harry B. Fowler, and it is believed that he lived there at time of death (See No. 2120a). He made his will about two years prior to his death, in which he bequeathed the homestead to his son, Watson Davis, and to Watson's wife certain furniture, bedding, etc. All of the other seven sons and daughters were also mentioned; Watson Davis was named executor.

AUTHORITIES: Guilford Records; Guilford Cemetery Inscriptions; Family Bible; Mrs. Richard Percy Kelsey (No. 5979b); Edwin Ruthven Kelsey (No. 5640).

## 2121b

GUERNSEY KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>1160</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>666</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and fifth child of Stephen Kelsey and Melinda Davis, was born Aug. 12, 1815; died Apr. 10, 1875. He married, first, Aug. 17, 1839, BETSEY L. JONES,

born Oct. 31, 1820; died June 15, 1848. He married, secondly, Apr. 22, 1849, Mrs. ALMIRA SELDEN, born Sept. 19, 1810; died Sept. 15, 1881.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters by the first wife; two sons and three daughters by the second.

3782a i STEPHEN R., born May 18, 1840; died May —, 1862 (army).

3782b ii EMILY C., born Aug. 24, 1842; died Dec. 9, 1884.

3782c iii ANGELINE MELINDA, born Jan. 9, 1845; died May 4, 1929, at Guilford. She married, Nov. 15, 1893, at Guilford, as his second wife, HOBART FRANKLIN KELSEY (No. 3775), her cousin.

★ 3782d iv GEORGE H. P., born Apr. 29, 1847.

*These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV, PAGE 127, 353, 354.*  
(By the second wife, Mrs. Almira Selden.)

3782e v ODELL DAVIS, born Mar. 15, 1850; died June 22, 1885 (killed at Ft. Stanton, N. M.).

3782f vi HERBERT M., born Oct. 13, 1851.

3782g vii ALBERTA ADAMS, born Aug. 20, 1852; died Jan. 20, 1853.

3782h viii ADDIE LOUISE, born Feb. 7 or 8, 1857; married CHARLES W. CHITTENDEN.

AUTHORITIES: Madison Records; Talcott's Genealogy.

## 2122

JAMES CEZANNE KELSEY (*Thomas Conkling*<sup>1153</sup>, *Preston*<sup>570</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Thomas Conkling Kelsey and Lydia De Shon Cezanne, was born May 11, 1815, in Ohio; died May 2, 1884 or 86, at Denver, Colo. He married, first, May 22, 1838, at Lexington, Ky., SARAH WOODRUFF, who died Mar. 1, 1840; at Lancaster, Ky.; secondly, Nov. 15, 1843, at Danville, Ky., MARIAM M. or LYDIA McKEE, born July 7, 1819, at Danville, Ky.; died 1898, at Denver, Colo.; daughter of Lapsley McKee.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), one son by the first wife, four sons and two daughters by the second; first four born in Kentucky, others at Independence, Mo.

- 3783 i THOMAS C., born Feb. 8, 1840, at Lancaster, Ky.  
 (By the second wife, Mariam M. or Lydia McKee.)
- \*3784 ii JAMES CEZANNE, born Sept. 26, 1844; died May —, 1928.
- 3785 iii WILLIAM MCKEE, born Jan. 14, 1847, at Danville, Ky.; died June 8, 1851, at Independence, Mo.
- 3786 iv JOHN CLARK, born Mar. 7, 1849, at Danville, Ky.; died June 9, 1851, at Independence, Mo.
- 3787 v MARY LAPSLEY, born Apr. 11, 1852.
- 3788 vi SAMUEL MCKEE, born June 23, 1854; married ANNA SKINNER.
- 3789 ROSE MARTHA, born Sept. 3, 1859; married GUS ALEXANDER.

AUTHORITIES: James Cezanne Kelsey (No. 5980); Mary Lapsley Kelsey (No. 3787).

## 2127

AUGUSTUS HARMON KELSEY (*Harmon J.*<sup>1155</sup>, *Eli B.*<sup>571</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Harmon J. Kelsey and Mehitabel Burrows, was born Mar. 22, 1822, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Jan. 27, 1902, at Middletown. He married, Oct. 17, 1847, at Clinton, JULIA ANN HURD, born Feb. 27, 1824, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Aug. 4, 1899, at Middletown; daughter of Nathaniel or Benjamin Hurd and ——— Griffin.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons; eldest, born at Clinton, others at Middletown.

- 3790 i AUGUSTUS HARMON, born Apr. 22, 1849; died Apr. 23, 1903; married, Sept. 13, 1881, ELIZABETH HARRIS; one child, Clara A., born June 20, 1886.
- 3791 ii CHARLES EBER, born Dec. 28, 1856; married, June 16, 1880, at Boston, Mass., GRACE I. HAMLIN; no children; an employee of the U. S. Sub Treasury, Boston, Mass. (1917).
- \*3792 iii ALVA HURD, born Nov. 24, 1860.
- 3793 iv BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born June 28, 1864; died Oct. 4, 1864.

Augustus Harmon Kelsey, Sr., followed the sea and was captain of a coasting vessel until his thirty-fifth year, when he re-

moved to Middletown, where he became a merchant of sea food. He held several city offices during his forty years residence in Middletown.

AUTHORITIES: Alva Hurd Kelsey (No. 3792); Clara A. Kelsey (see No. 3790).

## 2129

NOAH MONROE KELSEY (*Harmon J.*<sup>1165</sup>, *Eli B.*<sup>571</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Harmon J. Kelsey and Mehitable Burrows, was born Aug. 21, 1827, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Feb. 29, 1892, at Boston, Mass. He married, Apr. 7, 1853, SARAH COLEMAN DEAN, born Apr. 20, 1833, at Westfield, N. Y.; daughter of Erastus Dean (born 1797 at Montpelier, Vt., died 1851 at Dubuque, Iowa) and Judith Coleman, (born 1795 at Byfield, Mass., died Apr. 13, 1864 at Emerald Rock, Wis.)

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; first four born in Wisconsin, others at Chicago, Ill.

- 3794 i JAMES MONROE, born Aug. 16, 1854; died Aug. 13, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.
- 3795 ii FRANK CHESTER, born May 23, 1858; *died July 11, 1907*
- \*3796 iii ALICE CORNELIA, born Feb. 4, 1860.
- 3797 iv CLARA DEAN, born Jan. 10, 1862; married, Oct. 8, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., Rev. ARTHUR FARNWORTH.
- \*3798 v ARCHIBALD RIDELL, born Apr. 28, 1866.
- 3799 vi SARAH MELVINA, born Sept. 26, 1873; *died Feb 11, 1945*

It is not known where Noah Monroe Kelsey and Sarah Coleman Dean were married, but it appears that they resided for a time at Emerald Grove, Wis., then at Beloit, that state, and later at Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Thurston Genealogy, p. 82.

## 2130

ELI JARVIS KELSEY (*Harmon J.*<sup>1165</sup>, *Eli B.*<sup>571</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Harmon J. Kelsey and Mehitable Burrows, was born Nov. 25, 1831,

Probably at Killingworth (Clinton); no record of death. He married, Nov. 28, 1855, ELIZABETH HYDE; no further record.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 3800 i WILLIAM H., who resided at Hartford.
- 3801 ii EBEN, who resided in New York(?).
- 3802 iii MONROE, who resided at Janesville, Wis.
- 3803 iv AUGUSTUS, who resided at Middletown.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2138

HENRY MARSHALL KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>1164</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>576</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Henry Kelsey and Alvira Shoulder, was born Mar. 12 or 22, 1843. He married DEBORAH JANE KNIFFIN; ~~no further records.~~ *died Jan. 17, 1920.*

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- \*3803a i MARSHALL FIELD, born Mar. 7, 1864.

AUTHORITY: George Furber Kelsey (No. 5992).

## 2139

REUBEN HENRY WEST KELSEY (*Joseph Josiah*<sup>1167</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>576</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Joseph Josiah Kelsey and Nancy Burrows, was born Jan. 3, 1848, at Clinton; died there on May 15, 1927. He married Oct. 7, 1883, at Killingworth, VIOLA VINETTA SPENCER, born Dec. 28, 1863 or 64, at Haddam, died Sept. 3, 1934 at Essex; daughter of Jonathan Porter Spencer (born Oct. 25, 1815, died Oct. 20, 1898) and Eliza Ann Baily (born Jan. 14, 1819, died Dec. 8, 1888).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; born at Clinton.

- \*3804 i HAROLD JOSIAH, born Dec. 4, 1885.
- \*3805 ii JOSEPH JONATHAN, born May 29, 1889 (see Preface, Vol. I).

- ★ 3806 iii CLARISSA AMELIA, *died Dec 27, 1973* born Dec. 23, 1890. She married, April 2, 1918, LEO E. MILLER, explorer, lecturer and author on South America. Leader of various scientific and exploration parties and member of Theodore Roosevelt's Expedition; two children, Leo Edward, born Feb. 26, 1919, and Spencer Kelsey, born July 31, 1920; residence, Stratford.

NOTE: FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 128, 359.

Following in his father's footsteps, Reuben Henry West Kelsey for many years conducted a livery stable, his residence and business being located on the northwestern corner of the original grant to William<sup>1</sup> (see appendix of Vols. I and II). As the automobile became popular, his horses were gradually disposed of, and for some time, up to a short while before his death, he was engaged in running public service cars. His widow, Viola V. (Spencer) Kelsey, continued to reside on this same portion of the original grant, a portion of which still remains in the Kelsey name.

AUTHORITIES: Reuben Henry West Kelsey (No. 2139); Joseph Jonathan Kelsey (No. 3805).

## 2141

ANN AMELIA KELSEY (*Joseph Josiah*<sup>1167</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>576</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter, third and youngest child of Joseph Josiah Kelsey and Nancy Burrows, was born May 28, 1854, at Clinton. She married, Mar. 31, 1874, ANDREW J. KELSEY, (No. 3383).

(For full entry see No. 3383).

## †2141f

OPHELIA A. KIBBE (*Angeline*<sup>1168d</sup>, *Peter*<sup>592</sup>, *Peter*<sup>173</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Angeline Kelsey and

† Since the publishing of Vol. II of this genealogy, we have succeeded in getting into communication with several persons who claim descent from Peter Kelsey, No. 592 (See Vol. I, p. 167). Until recently, the name of this Peter seemed to have dropped out of the records entirely, and it seemed evident that he either died young or removed to parts unknown. It appears now that the latter supposition was correct, for we find that a Peter Kelsey died at New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y.

Nelson J. Kibbe, was born Oct. 16, 1843, at New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y. She married, Mar. 22, 1874, at New York City, ALBERT NEWTON, born Mar. 12, 1844, at Manlius, N. Y.; died Sept. 5, 1915, at Lysander, N. Y.

Children: 3 (NEWTON), one son and two daughters.

- 3807 i MAURICE A., born Mar. 23, 1876; married MILDRED C. PERINE.  
 3808 ii MAE IMOGENE, born June 7, 1879; married CLAUD E. HULL. *Died Feb. 6, 1970 - AUBURN, N.Y.*  
 3809 iii LULU ANNA, born Jan. 3, 1882; married ERNEST J. MARKHAM.

AUTHORITY: Ophelia A. (Kibbe) Newton (No. 2141f).

## 2141 I

ISAAC NEWTON KELSEY (*Joel Carter*<sup>1165a</sup> *Peter*<sup>592</sup>, *Peter*<sup>173</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, third and youngest child of Joel Carter Kelsey and Juliaette Knowles, was born Jan. 4,

aged 95 years, 9 months, who, according to family traditions, was born at Killingworth in 1773, which checks with the birth of Peter, No. 592. To further substantiate the matter, this Peter of New York State gave one of his sons the middle name of *Carter*, which was the family name of the mother of Peter, No. 592. We know that Peter of Killingworth was living at the distribution of his sister Katherine's estate on May 10, 1802, but no mention is made of the place of residence.

Although it will somewhat break into our system of numbering, we take pleasure in giving the record of his family as it has been handed

NOTE. vs. FOLLOWING RE-WRITTEN Vol. II 1973 ed. Page 68, 221, 342b.

592 (Fifth generation) PETER KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>173</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and probably eighth child of Peter Kelsey and Katherine Carter, was born about 1773, at Killingworth; died Apr. —, —, "aged 95 yrs., 9 mos.," at New Haven, N. Y. He married in 1803, at New Lebanon, Albany County, N. Y., according to some descendants, CATHERINE JENNINGS, while others claim he married Mrs. BARBARA BRAZEE; wife died about 1857 or 58. Children: 5 (Kelsey), two sons and three daughters; perhaps others. (i) 1168a CATHERINE, born 1804; died May 7, 1860. She married, 1821, William Guile, born 1800, at Castleton, Vt.; died Aug. 11, 1870, at New Haven, N. Y.; son of Albert and Abigail Guile. He went to New York State about 1820, bought a farm and then returned to Vermont for his bride who had "gone East" for a visit. (ii) 1168b A daughter, who probably died young. (iii) 1168c WILLIAM C. (?). (See sixth generation). (iv) 1168d ANGELINE (See sixth generation). (v) 1168e JOEL CARTER (See sixth generation).

It is claimed that Peter Kelsey removed from Killingworth to near Poultney, Vt., then to New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1802, where he was married.



1852, at New Haven, N. Y.; died Aug. 24, 1936. He married, Dec. 30, 1879, at Utica, N. Y., ELLA ISABELLE COVILLE, born Dec. 23, 1855, at La Salle, Ill.; died Oct. 31, 1938, Utica, N. Y.; daughter of Edward Dwight Coville and Olive Lucinda Wood.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

\*3810 i JAMES JOEL, born Sept. 21, 1881.

3811 ii ELLA MAE, born May 10, 1884; died May 10, 1884.

\*3812 iii FRANK NEWTON, born Jan. 28, 1887; died Oct. 16, 1923.

Isaac Newton Kelsey was two years of age when his parents removed from New Haven, N. Y. to Deansboro, that state, where the father purchased a farm of ninety acres, tilling same for about nineteen years, later making a success at raising hops. Isaac Newton continued working this farm, later turning it over to his son, Frank Newton<sup>3812</sup>, when he, Isaac, was appointed rural mail carrier out of Deansboro post office, serving the government for eighteen years. On the death of his son in 1923,

---

He then returned to Vermont and resided at Westhaven, where some of his children were born. Not content, he again went to New York State and settled at New Haven, Oswego County. One authority states that Peter Kelsey had a brother, William C., who was buried beside Peter and Catherine J. Kelsey in Butterfly Cemetery, New Haven, N. Y., and adds—"I have been to their graves many a time with my mother." We believe, however, that this was his son William.

AUTHORITIES: Isaac Newton Kelsey (No. 2141 i); William A. Kelsey (No. 2141 e); Ophelia A. (Kibbe) Newton (No. 2141 f); Willard E. Gilson.

c.

1168c (Sixth generation) WILLIAM KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>592</sup>, *Peter*<sup>173</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peter Kelsey and Catherine Jennings (?), was born Jan. 16, 1811 or 12, probably at Westhaven, Vt.; died Mar. 16, 1888, at New Haven, N. Y. He married, first, NANCY ROGERS; secondly, ALMIRA HADCOCK, born Feb. 24, 1817, at Herkimer, N. Y.; died July 11, 1886; daughter of Adam Hadcock. Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; probably born at New Haven, N. Y. (i) 2141a HELEN G., born May 25, 1844; married J. J. Cole. (ii) 2141b FANNIE N., born 1846; married P. W. Hallenbeck. (iii) 2141c HENRY P., born Oct. 1, 1848; married Katherine Jennings. (iv) 2141d MARY E., born Nov. 15, 1854; married ——— Gardner. (v) 2141e WILLIAM A., born June 27, 1857; died about Mar. 19, 1933; unmarried; residence, Fulton, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: William A. Kelsey (No. 2141 e); Ophelia A. (Kibbe) Newton (No. 2141 f).

1168d (Sixth generation) ANGELINE KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>592</sup>, *Peter*<sup>173</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Peter Kelsey and Catherine

he removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., residing there for four years, then returning to Deansboro; then, after being retired, he lived with his wife, Ella Isabelle (Coville) Kelsey, at the Home for Aged Couples in Utica, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Isaac Newton Kelsey (No. 2141-I).

## 2145

JONATHAN KELSEY (*David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only known child of David Kelsey, was born about 1791, in Berkshire County, Mass.; died about 1870, at Bloomfield, Ind. He married, first, at Ashtabula, Ohio(?), EUNICE ROOT; secondly, at that place, Mrs. ELECTA (BOWEN) SCOTT, who died at Brazil, Ind.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter by the first wife, six sons and two daughters by the second.

3813 i NELSON.

3814 ii ALBERT, who removed to Iowa.

3815 iii SHERMAN, born 1814; died Mar., 1912 or 13.

3816 iv NOAH, who died in early manhood.

3817 v LUCY, who married, first, — BELYAMER; secondly, — BLUE or BALLOW.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES

Jennings (?), was born Feb. 14, 1814 (?), probably at New Lebanon, N. Y.; died Apr. —, 1804, at Mexico, N. Y. She married, in 1841, at New Haven, N. Y., NELSON J. KIBBE, born Feb. 25, 1812, in Herkimer County, N. Y.; died Jan. —, 1852, at Mexico, that state. Children: 4 (Kibbe), one son and three daughters. (i) 2141f OPHELIA A. (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>sixth</sup> generation). (ii) 2141g MARY J., born July 11, 1846; married John Mellon. (iii) 2141h MYRTIS IMOGENE, born Apr. 2, 1848; married John Hill; a daughter Anna Mary who married William H. Evans. (iv) 2141i NELSON J., born Nov. 5, 1851; died Aug. —, 1852, at Mexico, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Ophelia A. (Kibbe) Newton (No. 2141f).

1108e (Sixth generation) JOEL CARTER KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>692</sup>, *Peter*<sup>172</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peter Kelsey and Catherine Jennings (?), was born Oct. 18, 1814 (?), at New Haven, N. Y.; died Nov. 1, 1891, at Deansboro, N. Y. He married, Mar. 30, 1845, at Cassville, that state, JULIAETTE KNOWLES, born Nov. 9, 1815, at Cassville, N. Y.; died Nov. 19, 1885, at Deansboro, that state; daughter of Isaac Knowles and Margaret Wing. Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter. (i) 2141j SARAH ABIGAIL, born Jan. 26, 1847; died Apr. 11, 1863. (ii) 2141k JAMES THOMAS, born Apr. 25, 1849; died Mar. 23, 1863. (iii) 2141l ISAAC NEWTON (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>sixth</sup> generation). An error must have been made somewhere, for the birth of Joel Carter Kelsey is claimed to have been in the same year as that of his sister, Angeline's, which seems unlikely.

AUTHORITY: Isaac Kelsey (No. 2141l).

(By the second wife, Mrs. Electa (Bowen) Scott.)

- \*3818 vi SMITH AUGUSTUS.
- \*3819 vii CELESTIA.
- \*3820 viii CARLOS REUBEN, born Dec. 3, 1829; died Oct. 24, 1863.
- \*3821 ix LORRAINE; died 1870.
- \*3822 x ORVILLE, who lived at Laclede, Mo. *born Mar. 27, 1828. continued 129*  
*SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 365*
- \*3823 xi WELLINGTON A., "Capt.", who lived at Brazil, Ind.
- 3824 xii RAYMOND, who lived at Dunfee, Ind.
- 3825 xiii ISAAC H., who lived at Ligonier, Ind.

Jonathan Kelsey was a potter, manufacturing all kinds of stone ware. His sons followed the trade, and together they established several potteries in Indiana, the wares he shipped in all directions among the early settlers of the state. After the death of his second wife, Electa (Bowen) (Scott) Kelsey, he and his son, Smith Augustus<sup>3818</sup>, removed to Boonville, Iowa, where they established another pottery. After residing there for some time, Jonathan returned to Indiana, and remained at the home of his daughter, Celestia (Kelsey) Fellows<sup>3819</sup>, until his death.

AUTHORITIES: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020); Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6895).

## 2147

DANIEL KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>1181</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Amos Kelsey and Lois Atwater, was born June 22, 1806, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; died July 9, 1875, at Juneau, Wis. He married, May 10, 1832, MARGARET ANN KELLER, born Aug. 18, 1815, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1910; daughter of Jacob Keller and Christine Brown.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters.

- 3826 i IMOGENE, born June 11, 1833; married, JOHN S. EMERSON; one son, Robert J. of Fond du Lac, Wis.
- \*3827 ii HENRY ELNATHAN, born July 23, 1835.
- 3828 iii JAMES BROWN, born Aug. 7, 1837; married MARY JANE EASTWOOD.
- 3829 iv SARAH EMILY, born Dec. 11, 1839 or 43; married FRANK WETHERBY.
- 3830 v AMELIA ANN, born Jan. 3, 1847; married, June 5, 1912, WARREN A. OWEN, born May 3, 1841, at West Monroe, N. Y.; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3831 vi CHARLES WAYLAND, born Apr. 11, 1849; married,  
MYRA ALLEN and MARY THORP.

3832 vii WILBUR FISK, born Jan. 11, 1857.

AUTHORITIES: Amelia Ann (Kelsey) Owen (No. 3830);  
Theron Bruce Kelsey (No. 6026).

## 2153

MELINDA KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>,  
*Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child  
of Calvin Kelsey and his first wife, Mary (Hogebome) Miller,  
was born Nov. 22, 1802, probably at Alford, Mass.; died Dec. —,  
1875, at Great Barrington, Mass. She married, May 8, 1820, at  
Alford, Mass., JUSTIN DEWEY, son of Justin Dewey.

Children: 4 (?) (DEWEY), one son, three daughters and  
perhaps others.

3833 i MARY ANN, born Apr. 11, 1821; died Sept. 26, 1826.

3834 ii CLARISSA, born June 10, 1825; died Sept. 20, 1826.

3835 iii JUSTIN, born June 12, 1836, who graduated from Williams  
College in 1858, and was at one time, Judge of the  
Massachusetts Supreme Court.

3836 iv A daughter, born Sept. 19, 1838; died Sept. 21, 1838.

We believe that there were other children, because Melinda  
(Kelsey) Dewey on Mar. 15, 1839, was credited with having two  
children. As the three daughters mentioned were dead at that  
time, there must have been one other besides Justin; however,  
this unaccounted for child must have died before the mother, for  
she left but one son, of Great Barrington, at her death, probably  
Justin.

AUTHORITIES: Family Bible; New York Genealogical & Bio-  
graphical Record, Vol. VI, p. 139; Louisa (Kelsey) Langdon  
(No. 2157); Dr. Charles Boyd Kelsey (No. 3850).

## 2154

HENRY KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>,  
*Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child

of Calvin Kelsey and his first wife, Mary (Hogebome) Miller, was born Aug. 31, 1804, at New Egremont, Mass.; died Feb. 6, 1842 (?), at Bloomfield, Ind. He married, Nov. 24, 1827 (?), at Burnt Hills, N. Y., ESTHER SANDERFORD EDWARDS, born Sept. 8, 1804, at that place; died Feb. —, 1897 (?), at Worthington, Ind.; daughter of Henry Edwards and Sarah Baker.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; two eldest born, evidently, at Burnt Hills, N. Y.

\*3837 i SARAH ANN, born Oct. 27, 1829.

\*3838 ii CALVIN, born June 16, 1832(?); died about 1867.

3839 iii CHARLES HENRY, born June 19, 1835. He enlisted in the Civil War with the first call for troops from Bloomfield, Ind. under Capt. Caines, in the 23rd Indiana Reg., and served through the entire war. He never married.

\*3840 iv MARY, born Feb. 2, 1839(?).

The father of this family, accompanied by his wife and two eldest children, removed from Burnt Hills, N. Y. in 1833 to near what is now Sandusky, Ohio, where he erected a large hotel, for those days, known as the "Kelsey House." After remaining there for three years, the family settled at Bloomfield, Ind., where Mr. Kelsey erected another hotel, just opposite the Court House. This he conducted until forced by ill health to retire from active life, when he built a smaller house where he resided until his death; a very courteous gentleman and possessing an unusually brilliant mind.

AUTHORITIES: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020); Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6895).

## 2155

JAMES KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Calvin Kelsey and his first wife, Mary (Hogebome) Miller, was born Mar. 13, 1806, probably at Alford, Mass.; died, Oct. 8, 1874, at North Egremont, Mass. He married at the same place, but no record of his wife.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 3841 i MARY, who married ROBERT F. TRUMAN of Green River, N. Y.
- 3842 ii HARRIET, who married Senator DUDLEY HASKELL of Lawrence, Kan.
- 3843 iii SOPHIA, who married Dr. JOSEPH CURTIS of Decorah, Iowa.
- 3844 iv EMMA, who married a Mr. — YOUNG.

During her young days, Harriet Kelsey<sup>3842</sup>, lived with her uncle Charles, No. 2160.

AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 2157

LOUISA KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Calvin Kelsey and his first wife, Mary (Hogebome) Miller, was born, Jan. 7, 1810, probably at Alford, Mass.; died after June 9, 1876. She married, before Sept. 16, 1833, ALBERT LANGDON; residence, Lenox, Mass.

Children: 3 (LANGDON), one son and two daughters.

- 3845 i MARSHALL.
- 3846 ii A daughter, who married GEORGE J. JUDD of Lenox, Mass.; two children, Dr. J. Wesley of Ithaca, N. Y. and George Ezra of Stockbridge, Mass.
- 3847 iii A daughter, who resided in Iowa in 1876.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Charles Boyd Kelsey (No. 3850).

## 2160

CHARLES KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and tenth child of Calvin Kelsey, and youngest child by his first wife, Mary (Hogebome) Miller, was born Mar. 24, 1815, at Alford, Mass.; died Sept. 21, 1880, at Lenox, Mass. He married, first, SARAH ROY, who died without issue; secondly, ELIZA BOYD, who died in 1913, aged 94 years, and buried at Lenox, Mass.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son, and two daughters.

- 3848 i SARAH ELIZA, born 1845, at Durnham, N. Y.; died 1847, at the same place.
- 3849 ii SARAH ELIZA, born 1848, at Stafford, N. Y.; died 1873, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.
- 3850 iii CHARLES BOYD, born Nov. 19, 1850, at Farmington; married in 1876, CAROLYN FERRIE; a noted physician and surgeon of New York, N. Y.

Charles Kelsey was a Methodist minister, and as indicated by the birthplace of his children, preached in several places in New York State and also in Connecticut.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. Charles Boyd Kelsey (No. 3850); Louisa (Kelsey) Langdon, (No. 2157).

## 2163

GEORGE KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and thirteenth child of Calvin Kelsey and eldest son and third child by his second wife, Margaret Van Allen, was born Aug. 13, 1820, probably at Alford, Mass.; no record of death. He married ELIZA ———.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son, and one sex unknown.

- 3851 i A child, born Mar. 13, 1845.
- 3852 ii GEORGE S., born Aug. 21, 1847.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2164

LEWIS KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and fourteenth child of Calvin Kelsey, and second son and fourth and youngest child by his second wife, Margaret Van Allen, was born June 14, 1823, at Alford, Mass.; died Apr. 12, 1854, at the same place. He married, Mar. 4, 1849, PRUDENCE D. WILLOUGHBY, born June 8, 1830, at Alford, Mass.; died Sept. 15, 1905, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters, born, probably, at Alford, Mass.

3853 i MARTHA, born Jan. 30, 1850; died Mar. 13, 1876.

3854 ii AGNES, born Jan. 18, 1852; married THOMAS W. MILLIGAN.

\*3855 iii WILLIAM L., born Apr. 7, 1854.

AUTHORITIES: Alford Records, p. 14; William L. Kelsey (No. 3855).

## 2167

JAMES ANDERSON (*Electa*<sup>1184</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Electa Kelsey and James Anderson, was born in 1806; died Apr. 30, 1886. He married ESTHER ANGELINE CASE, born 1818; died Dec. 18, 1876, at Avon, N. Y.; daughter of Dudley Case and Esther Prase.

Children: 4 (ANDERSON), two sons and two daughters.

3856 i FRANK JAMES, born May 15, 1837; died young.

3857 ii FRANK, born July 5, 1839.

3858 iii JANE, born Feb. 18, 1840.

3859 iv ELNORA, born Mar. 8, 1842.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 2171

SARAH AVERILL KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Kelsey and Elizabeth Carver, was born Sept. 13, 1799, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died May 9, 1894, at Delavan, Wis. She married, Dec. 4, 1822, SAMUEL F. PHOENIX, born Dec. 23, 1798, at Dansville, N. Y.; died Sept. 6, 1840, at Delavan, Wis.; son of John (?) Phoenix and Betsey Martin.

Children: 1 (PHOENIX), a son, born at Perry, N. Y.

\*3860 i FRANKLIN KELSEY, born Mar. 3, 1825; died Feb. 3, 1911.

Sarah Averill (Kelsey) Phoenix and her husband resided for several years at Perry, N. Y., then removed to Delavan, Wis., where they both died.

AUTHORITIES: Franklin Kelsey Phoenix (No. 3860); Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).



## 2172

TRUMAN KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Samuel Kelsey and Elizabeth Carver, was born June 30, 1801, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died May 19, 1869, at Delavan, Wis. He married, Jan. 27, 1825, at Florida, N. Y., LAURA OLIN, born Feb. 25, 1807 in Vermont; died Oct. 27, 1856, at Great Valley, N. Y.; daughter of Henry Olin and Anna Estis.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), six sons and seven daughters.

- \*3861 i ELIZABETH, born Apr. 8, 1826; died Feb. 23, 1900.
- \*3862 ii HENRY OLIN, born June 4, 1827.
- \*3863 iii WILLIAM, born Mar. 12, 1829.
- \*3864 iv KATHALO, born Dec. 25, 1830; died Dec. 6, 1910.
- \*3865 v SAMUEL TRUMAN, born Nov. 14, 1832.
- \*3866 vi CLEOPATRA B., born Dec. 6, 1834; died Jan. 28, 1912.
- 3867 vii MELINDA, born Dec. 18, 1836; died Sept. 25, 1862. She married, Mar. 10, 1858, ELIAS FREEMAN; no children.
- \*3868 viii ANNA B., born Feb. 28, 1838 or 39.
- \*3869 ix WELTHA A., born Aug. 9, 1841; died May 26, 1902.
- \*3870 x MARIA, born Sept. 15, 1843; died Feb. 9, 1884.
- 3871 xi JULIUS ALONZO, born June 5, 1846; died Sept. 26, 1846.
- \*3872 xii STEPHEN R., born Jan. 6, 1848.
- 3873 xiii FLORA WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1850; died June 10, 1866, at Pomona, Kan.

In 1825 Truman Kelsey settled in Great Valley, N. Y., one mile west of Peth, where Mrs. Kelsey died. Soon after her death, he removed to Delavan, Wis. He held several town offices, including that of Justice of the Peace; a man, in every sense a pioneer, and he and his faithful wife bore the hardships incident to those days bravely and uncomplainingly. An incident of his early manhood shows his conquering spirit. Soon after marriage he cleared the site of his future home, and built in the little clearing a log cabin, which he made ready for his bride. While away to the settlement, the cabin burned to the ground, and with it, all of his possessions, including his rifle and axe; but before sunset, the crash of falling trees told of another cabin commenced.

His wife, Laura (Olin) Kelsey, in her young days, was known as the "Belle of the Mohawk." In later life, she was a frail, hard

working woman, heroic in her endeavor to clothe the twelve growing children. The tallow dip burned late into the night as she carded, spun, wove and made into clothing, the wool from their own sheep; while the father made moccasins from home-tanned deer skins.

AUTHORITIES: History of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Albert Reed Kelsey (No. 6092).

## 2173

JULIUS KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Samuel Kelsey and Elizabeth Carver, was born Nov. 4 or 14, 1803, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Jan. 26, 1865, at the same place. He married, Sept. 23, 1828, at place of birth, LYDIA HART FOOTE, born Aug. 1, 1802, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; died Nov. 21, 1885, at Milford, Del.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), five sons and three daughters; born at Smyrna, N. Y.

- \*3874    i    DAVILLO WELLS, born Apr. 23, 1829.
- 3875    ii    DENNISON ALLEN, born Aug. 6 or 16, 1831; died Sept. 12, 1904, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Apr. 13, 1864, CORNELIA ANN MEAD, who died Sept. 14, 1864, at Quincy, Ill.
- \*3876    iii    CORINTHIA, born July 20, 1834; died Dec. 16, 1915.
- \*3877    iv    SARAH FLORISSA, born Mar. 20 or 30, 1838; died Feb. 2, 1900.
- 3878    v    GERTRUDE MARTHA, born Apr. 10, 1841; resided at Denver, Colo.
- 3879    vi    JULIUS CARVER, born Jan. 9 or 10, 1844; killed in battle of Antietam, in the Civil War.
- 3880    vii    HIAL HART, born Dec. 31, 1845.
- 3881    viii    WILLIAM HART, born Feb. 15, 1847.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068). Corinthia (Kelsey) Pendleton (No. 3876).

## 2174

DARWIN KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Samuel Kelsey and Elizabeth Carver, was born Jan. 9, 1807, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died May 18, 1871. He married DEBORAH ACKLEY, born June 3, 1809; died Jan. 3, 1895, at Salamanca, N. Y.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters.

- \*3882 i MAROAH, born Dec. 2, 1831.
- \*3883 ii DAPHNE, born June 17, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1860.
- \*3884 iii SOPHRONIA, born Apr. 28, 1839; died July 2, 1881.
- 3885 iv ELI, born Sept. 26, 1840; married RACHEL HURST; no children.
- 3886 v ORINDA, born May 18, 1845; married, Nov. 7, 1867, HERMAN DYE, born Oct. 26, 1842; died Jan. 9, 1893, at Great Valley, N. Y.; no children. The widow resided at Salamanca, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Orinda (Kelsey) Dye (No. 3886).

## 2175

MILO KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Samuel Kelsey and Elizabeth Carver, was born May 27, 1808, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Jan. 2, 1846 or 55, at Delavan, Wis. He married, first, LAVINIA MADISON; secondly, CAROLINE HOVEY.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters by the first wife, three sons and one daughter by the second.

- 3887 i FLORELLO MADISON, who married ELIZABETH KNIGHT. He was Captain of an Iowa regiment during the Civil War and was killed at the siege of Vicksburg.
- 3888 ii FLORENCE ELIZA, who married SAMUEL BRANSCUM DELAND.
- \*3889 iii SARAH AVERY.
- 3890 iv MARY ANGELINE, who married GEORGE DAVISON.

(By the second wife, Caroline Hovey.)

- 3891 v BERTIE.
- 3892 vi MILO.
- 3893 vii CARRIE (Caroline?).
- 3894 viii FRANK.

Milo Kelsey's first wife, Lavinia (Madison) Kelsey, was a niece of President James Madison.

AUTHORITIES: Franklin Phoenix Allen (No. 6124); Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 2176

WEALTHA ALZINA KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of Samuel Kelsey and Elizabeth Carver, was born Jan. 30, 1810, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Dec. 6, 1874, at Little Valley, N. Y. She married, Nov. 14, 1832, at Great Valley, N. Y., Dr. STILLMAN CHASE, born May 8, 1806, at New Salem, Mass.; died Sept. 5, 1860, at Rochester, Minn.

Children: 3 (CHASE), all sons.

- 3895 i FREEMAN MORTIMER.
- \*3896 ii KELSEY DAVID, born Dec. 1, 1841.
- 3897 iii ALBERT STILLMAN, born Nov. 4, 1843; married MINNIE DOUGLAS.

AUTHORITIES: Kelsey Stillman Chase (No. 6129); Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 2179

ALANSON KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Kelsey and Polly (Crandall) Luther, was born May 16 or 17, 1810, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Nov. 15, 1894, at Griffin, Ga. He married, first, at Stafford, N. Y., LYDIA E. WRIGHT, who died May 31, 1852 at Stafford or Le Roy, N. Y.; secondly, Apr. 7, 1853, at Albion, N. Y., Mrs. MELINDA F. STONE, who died Aug. 17, 1887, at Savannah, Ga.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters by the first wife, one son by the second.

- 3898 i CHARLES WILLIAM, born Jan. 29, 1837, died Mar. 19, 1837, at Stafford, N. Y.
- 3899 ii SARAH EDGERTON, born Dec. 24, 1840; died July 1, 1846, at Pavillion, N. Y.
- 3900 iii MARY ELLEN, born Mar. 2, 1843; married, first, at Albion, N. Y., ——— CLOVER; secondly, at Newstead, N. Y., JEROME G. CARVER.

(By the second wife, Mrs. Melinda F. Stone.)

- 3901 iv CHARLES FREMONT, born June 16, 1857; died Nov. 8, 1869, at Albion, N. Y.

Alanson Kelsey was an Universalist minister, preaching in Le Roy, Nunda and Albion, N. Y., and in several places in Georgia, removing to that state sometime after 1869.

AUTHORITY: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905).

## 2180

EDWARD C. KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Charles Kelsey and Polly (Crandall) Luther, was born Jan. 26, 1812, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died May 28 or 29, 1891, at Jamestown, that state. He married, 1844, at Wellington, Ohio, Mrs. ANNA REYNARD, born 1823 or 24, near Wellington, Ohio; died June 14, 1879, at that place.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; born, evidently, at Wellington, Ohio.

- 3902 i ALBERT PERCIVAL, born Aug. 31, 1847; single when last heard from.
- 3903 ii CHARLES FRANK, born Nov. 13, 1849; married, Mar. 15, 1892, at Jamestown, N. Y., LENA M. GRIFFIN.
- \*3904 iii WILLIAM H., born 1852.

AUTHORITY: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905).

## 2181

SAMUEL CRANDALL KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third

child of Charles Kelsey and Polly (Crandall) Luther, was born Feb. 7, 1814, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Mar. 31, 1878, at Le Roy, that state. He married, June 12, 1845, at Sturgis, Mich., AMY HATCH, born Nov. 12, 1820, at Le Roy, N. Y.; died June 6, 1893, at Minneapolis, Minn.; daughter of Hervey Hatch and Amy Seymour.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter; born at Le Roy, N. Y.

- \*3905 i FREDERICK CRANDALL, born Apr. 16, 1847.
- 3906 ii LOUISE FRANCIS, born July 4, 1849; died Oct. 6, 1864, at LeRoy, N. Y.
- 3907 iii HOWARD HATCH, born Feb. 4, 1851; died Feb. 17, 1851.
- 3908 iv SAMUEL CHARLES, born May 23, 1853; died Apr. 22, 1928, unmarried; educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; state organizer of Royal Arcanum, Denver, Colo., where he died.
- 3909 v HOBERT SEYMOUR, born Sept. 3, 1855; married, Feb. 4, 1901, ELIZABETH GILBERT.

The head of this family was a boy of twelve years when his parents removed from Smyrna, N. Y. to Le Roy, that state. Beginning as a clerk, he became a partner of the A. B. Murphy Co., dealers in general merchandise; continued with others in trade until 1855, was burned out, rebuilt and continued as Browning and Kelsey. In 1857 he sold out, and for three years was a traveling man in Wisconsin and Illinois. He returned to Le Roy in 1860, and until 1875, did a large business in men's furnishings, shoes, etc. His widow and sons removed to Minnesota between 1886 and 1888.

AUTHORITIES: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905); Samuel Charles Kelsey (No. 3908).

## 2182

LUCY A. KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter, fourth and youngest child of Charles Kelsey and Polly (Crandall) Luther, was born May 3, 1817, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Aug. 7, 1849, at Le Roy, N. Y. She married, Nov. 27, 1844, at Smyrna, N. Y., WISNOR NICHOLS.

Children: 1 (NICHOLS), a daughter.

3910 i MARY JANE, born Dec. 1, 1846; married ———  
ARCHER of San Diego, Calif.

AUTHORITY: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905).

## 2184

PHILANDER BRONSON (*Anna*<sup>1190</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Anna Kelsey and Amos Bronson, was married to EMILY BROWN; daughter of——— Brown and Julia Anderson (See No. 2166).

Children: 1 (BRONSON), a daughter; perhaps others.

3911 i MAY, who married WILLIAM GREGG.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2185

ELECTA KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Solomon Kelsey and Virtue Record, was born Nov. 25, 1810, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Dec. 17, 1880, at Utica, N. Y. She married, May 8, 1833, JOHN SKIDMORE, born 1806, at (probably) Fleming, N. Y.; died Dec. 17, 1876, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children: 3 (SKIDMORE), one son and two daughters.

3912 i HANNAH, who died in 1878.

\*3913 ii FANNIE.

3914 iii JOHN HARMON, who died at Atchison (state not given).  
He served during the Civil War and afterwards became  
a banker.

AUTHORITY: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905).

## 2186

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Solomon Kelsey and Virtue Record, was born Oct. 2,

1812, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Nov. 20, 1879, at Geneseo, that state. He married, first, DOLLY ALVORD; secondly, Mrs. PHEBE TORBERT (McNAIR) SHURD, born at Sparta, N. Y.; daughter of David McNair (born 1772, died 1817) and Margaret ———.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, maternal parent unknown; perhaps others.

\*3915 i LILLIE.

William Henry Kelsey resided at Geneseo, N. Y., and was elected Surrogate of Livingston County Apr. 22, 1840, which office he held several years; in Nov. 1850 was elected District Attorney; was a member of the 34th, 35th, 41st and 45th Congresses; on the House committee for the impeachment of President Andrew Johnson, and associate counsel in the prosecution of that case.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Thomas Waln Morgan Draper (See No. 4799).

## 2189

CHARLES SHEFFIELD KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of Solomon Kelsey and Virtue Record, was born Oct. 7, 1821 or 22, at Perry, N. Y.; died June or Aug. 18, 1901, at Montello, Wis. He married, Oct. 16, 1850, at Perry, N. Y. LUCRETIA PARSON BACON, born Dec. 6, 1828, at Perry, N. Y.; died Jan. 4 or 8, 1869, at that place; daughter of Noah Bacon (born Dec. 16, 1795 at Billerica, Mass., died July 29, 1880, at Perry, N. Y.) and Margaret Dickerson (born Aug. 27, 1802, in Vermont, died Dec. 30, 1870, at Perry, N. Y.)

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; first two born in New York State, others in Wisconsin.

3916 i WINFIELD BACON, born July 21, 1851; died Jan. 14, 1890, at Ventura, Calif.; unmarried.

3917 ii OTTO GOODELL, born Nov. 11, 1852; died Aug. 20, 1934, result of fall. A lawyer, who served nine years in the General Assembly, one session acting as Speaker, through the illness of the regular Speaker; Comptroller of New



York State, once by appointment and then by election; later appointed Superintendent of Insurance. He was at one time President of the Aetna Indemnity Company; residence, New York, N. Y. (1915).

- 3918   iii JULIA ELECTA, born Apr. 3, 1854; *died Oct. 31, 1951 Perry, N.Y.*  
 \*3919   iv CHARLES EDWIN, born Dec. 11, 1861.

Charles Sheffield Kelsey was State Senator for four years, and member of the Assembly for three years. Presumably this was in Wisconsin, where he held several other local offices.

AUTHORITIES: Julia Electa Kelsey (No. 3918); Charles Edwin Kelsey (No. 3919).

## 2190

EDWIN BOLIVER KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Solomon Kelsey and Virtue Record, was born in 1825, at Perry, N. Y.; died 1861, probably at Montello, Wis. He married, in 1848, MARY JANE MCKENZIE. After his death, she married, secondly, M. J. Norton.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

\*3920   i WILLIAM H., born 1850; died 1889.

\*3921   ii NELLIE B., born 1853.

\*3922   iii MARY AGNES (Molly), born 1858; died before 1908.

Edwin Boliver Kelsey removed, when a young man, to Waukesha, Wis. and thence to Montello, that state. He was a law partner of William H. Barstow, afterwards Governor; and like his brother, Charles Sheffield<sup>2189</sup>, he served in both branches of the Wisconsin legislature.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2191

ELLEN KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter, seventh and youngest child of Solomon Kelsey and Virtue Record, was born

Apr. —, 1828 or 1838, at Perry or Geneseo, N. Y.; died after 1873. She married, June —, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., GALUSHA PARSONS, born May 22, 1823, at East Aurora, N. Y.; died Mar. 10, 1908, at Tacoma, Wash.; son of Comfort Parsons and Fanny Foster.

Children: 5 (PARSONS), three sons and two daughters.

- 3923 i FANNIE, born 1862; married ROBERT FULLERTON; three children.
- 3924 ii KATE, born 1863; died 1881.
- 3925 iii HAROLD KENT, born 1865; died 1891. He married EDITH PAYNE; two children.
- 3926 iv EDWARD L., born Aug. 28, 1870; unmarried in 1909.
- 3927 v LOUIS GALUSHA, born 1873; married L. LOUISE LINDSLEY.

AUTHORITY: Ellen (Kelsey) Parsons (No. 2191).

## 2192

SARAH AMELIA KELSEY (*Philander*<sup>1193</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Philander Kelsey and Phila Bennett, was born Dec. 10, 1832, at Webster, N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1866, at St. Paul, Minn. She married, Dec. 29, 1859, at Berlin, Ohio, HENRY J. EATON, born Oct. 25, 1828, at BERLIN, Ohio; no record of death; son of James Eaton (born in Pennsylvania, died at Delaware, Ohio) and Elizabeth Caulkins (born at Waterbury, Conn.; died at Delaware, Ohio). After her death, Henry J. Eaton, married, secondly, Maria Francis Kelsey (No. 2195), sister to Sarah Amelia.

Children: 2 (EATON), both daughters; born at Delaware, Ohio.

- 3928 i LAURA MARIA, born 1860; died 1863.
- 3929 ii SARAH LEILA, born Aug. 25, 1865.

AUTHORITY: Maria Frances (Kelsey) Eaton (No. 2195).

## 2194

PHILANDER PHENIX KELSEY (*Philander*<sup>1193</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Philander Kelsey and Phila Bennett, was born May 11, 1837, at Greece, N. Y.; died Sept. 9, 1874, at Blendon, Ohio. He married, at the latter place, Apr. 3, 1872, ELIZABETH AMLIN; no further records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Blendon, Ohio.

- ★ 3930 i FRANK EATON, born Apr. 10, 1873.  
 ★ 3931 ii MARY PHILA, born Dec. —, 1874.

NOTE: These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 130, 368, 369

Philander Phenix Kelsey served three years in the Civil War, a member of Co. G., 96th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.

AUTHORITY: Maria Frances (Kelsey) Eaton (No. 2195).

## 2195

MARIA FRANCES KELSEY (*Philander*<sup>1193</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Philander Kelsey and Phila Bennett, was born Aug. 7, 1839, at Greece, N. Y.; died after 1876. She married, June 10, 1873, at Blendon, Ohio, HENRY J. EATON, born Oct. 25, 1828, widower of Sarah Amelia (Kelsey) Eaton (No. 2192) sister of Maria Frances.

Children: 1 (EATON), a son.

- 3932 i HENRY KELSEY, born Feb. 20, 1877; died Feb. 17, 1879.

AUTHORITY: Maria Frances (Kelsey) Eaton (No. 2195).

## 2198

GEORGE BOARDMAN KELSEY (*Philander*<sup>1193</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, seventh and youngest child of Philander Kelsey and Phila Bennett, was born Oct. 8, 1847, at Berlin, Ohio; died Feb. 14, 1910 at Farmville, Va. He married, Nov. —, 1884, at Ellendale, N. D., ELLA WORTHINGTON; living Feb. 24, 1910.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), six sons and one daughter.

- ★ 3933 i RAYMOND GEORGE, born Mar. 16, 1885.
- 3934 ii EDMUND THOMAS, born Oct. 19, 1886.
- ★ 3935 iii HARRISON MORTON, born Nov. 21, 1888.
- ★ 3936 iv ALFRED GROVER, born Mar. 22, 1891.
- ★ 3937 v PHILANDER, born Mar. 24, 1893.
- 3938 vi HENRY ASA, born 1895.

★ 3939 vii HARRIET ELIZA, born 1897. *Mar. 12.*  
 NOTE: These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 131, 132, 369-377.  
 George Boardman Kelsey, with his brothers, Asa Bennett<sup>2196</sup>  
 and Grover Comstock<sup>2197</sup>, fought in the "100 day call" of the  
 Civil War.

About 1879 he left Ohio with his brother Asa Bennett<sup>2196</sup> and a sister-in-law, probably, Elizabeth (Amlin) Kelsey, widow of Philander Phenix<sup>2194</sup>, and settled at Mount Vernon, S. D., where they engaged in farming and raising black palled Galloway cattle. About 1902, Mr. Kelsey took up the same occupation near Farmville, Va., where he made a host of warm friends.

AUTHORITIES: Maria Frances (Kelsey) Eaton (No. 2195); Columbus, Ohio newspaper clipping, dated Feb. 24, 1910.

## 2203

SILAS W. KELSEY (*Elijah*<sup>1195</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>632</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elijah Kelsey and Lois ———, was born Mar. 26, 1812, probably at Alford, Mass.; died Oct. 10, 1848. He married MARY ANN ———; no further records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, born, probably, at Alford, Mass. or vicinity.

- 3940 i HENRY E., born Oct. 27, 1843.
- 3941 ii ALTHEA L., born Nov. 1, 1846.

There is record of the will of Silas W. Kelsey being probated in Berkshire County, Mass. in 1848. For further reference, see family 1195, Vol. II, pp. 230-231.

AUTHORITIES: Berkshire County, Mass. Probate Records.

## 2208

RUTH ADELAIDE KELSEY (*Elisha*<sup>1207</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>643</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>201</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elisha Kelsey and Margaret Kenyon, was born Sept. 19 or 20, 1826 or 27, at Oswego, N. Y.; died Dec. 13, 1905. She married HENRY VAN VALKENBURGH, born Feb. 16, 1827, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; died Sept. 18, 1871, at Mayville, N. Y.

Children: 5 (VAN VALKENBURGH), all daughters; born at Mayville, N. Y.

- 3942 i MARY HELEN, born Nov. 30, 1851; married JAMES GRANGER.
- 3943 ii HARRIET ELIZABETH, born Sept. 4, 1856; married JOHN KESSEL.
- 3944 iii DeEMMA, born Sept. 4, 1859; married WILLIS H. TENNANT.
- 3945 iv MYRTIE V., born Sept. 26, 1862; married JOHN C. JONES.
- 3946 v FRANCES GARDNER, born Apr. 26, 1864; married ELMER E. FLAGLER.

AUTHORITY: Frances Gardner (Van Valkenburgh) Flagler (No. 3946).

## 2209

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*John*<sup>1215</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>654</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Polly Smith, was born Mar. 9, 1794, at Sheffield, Mass.; died Feb. 17, 1878, at Salisbury, Conn. He married SALLY AUSTIN, born Aug. 2, 1792, at Tunbridge, Vt., died Oct. 16, 1871, at Salisbury, Conn.; daughter of Seth Austin and ——— Smith. *They married June 2, 1821 at Amenio, N.Y.*

Children: 7 (KELSEY), three sons and four daughters; born at Salisbury.

- \*3947 i WILLIAM HENRY, born Aug. 20, 1822. *1841.*
- ⑥ 3948 ii HANNAH MARIA, born Oct. 13, 1824; married PHILIP ROCKEFELLER, who died June —, 1887, at Washington, Kan. *where moved 1860.*
- \*3949 iii ELIZA M., born Dec. 23, 1826.
- ⑥ 3950 iv JULIA E., born Oct. 18, 1828; married JOHN P. CALVER, married Jan 5, 1851. *she died 1908 or 9.*

NOTE: ⑥ For further information SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 845f.

- \*3951 v JOHN SNYDER, born Mar. 15, 1831. *Dec. 8, 1851.*  
 3952 vi SARAH ANN, born Dec. 8, 1833; married <sup>↑</sup>JAMES LANDON, <sup>690</sup>who died at Salisbury. *She died Sept. 20, 1893.*  
 3953 vii CHARLES SETH, born Apr. 1, 1836; married June 29, 1870, SARAH SAUNDERS. *He died Sept. 8, 1896 at Lakeville, Ct.*  
 AUTHORITY: John Snyder Kelsey (No. 3951).

## 2214

ELIZA KELSEY (*John*<sup>1215</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>654</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and sixth child of John Kelsey and Polly Smith, was born July 22, 1809, at <sup>Salisbury</sup>Sheffield, Mass.; died Feb. 25, 1840, at Salisbury, Conn. She married, Dec. 18, 1828, at Salisbury, WILLIS FORD, born Jan. 18, 1806, at Harwinton; died Oct. 11, 1889, at Suffield.

Children: 3 (FORD), one son and two daughters; born, probably, at Salisbury.

- \*3954 i HORACE KELSEY, born Oct. 10, 1829; died Aug. 5, 1899.  
 3955 ii MARIETTA A., born Aug. 6, 1831; died after 1913, residing at Suffield at that time.  
 3956 iii RUTH MARIA, died young.

This couple resided at Salisbury, where the husband followed the trade of an iron worker.

AUTHORITY: Marietta A. Ford (No. 3955).

★ *HORACE SMITH KELSEY* (*John*<sup>1215</sup>, ... *etc.*) *SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 41.*  
 2215  
 2216

MARY KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Sept. 20, 1790, probably at Easton, N. Y.; died Mar. 1, 1853. She married, first, DAVID BEMIS, born 1777 or 78; died Sept. 21, 1816; secondly, ABNER MILLER, born 1796 or 97; died May 30, 1859.

Children: 5 (BEMIS), three sons and two daughters.

- \*3957 i ORIN, born May 9, 1808; died Mar. 23, 1886.  
 \*3958 ii ANNA MARIA, born Oct. 4, 1811; died Dec. 9, 1885.  
 3959 iii DAVID, born July 17, 1813; died Nov. 1, 1862.  
 \*3960 iv SALLY, born Jan. 12, 1815; died Feb. 3, 1907.  
 \*3961 v SOLOMON, born Mar. 16, 1816; died Oct. 18, 1893.

Children: 5 (MILLER), two sons and three daughters.

3962 vi GEORGE J., born July —, 1819; died Mar. 4, 1822.

3963 vii PHEBE, who died Dec. 26, 1893, aged 74 yrs., at McGraw, N. Y. It seems probable, from her age at death, that she was a twin with George J., above. She married ELI ADAMS, born Jan. 19, 1813; died Aug. 16, 1902, at McGraw, N. Y.

\*3964 viii MARY, born Feb. 3, 1826; died Sept. 4 or 24, 1880.

\*3965 ix ALVIN, born Feb. 3, 1828; died Oct. —, 1898.

\*3966 x JULIA, born 1837; died Jan. 11, 1905.

Mary (Kelsey) (Bemis) Miller and her two husbands are all buried in the Quaker Cemetery, Edmeston, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 2217

PHEBE KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Feb. 15, 1792, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Mar. 17, 1865, at Theresa, that state. She married, in 1812, at Burlington, N. Y., JOHN GEORGE, born Oct. 4, 1782, at Harvard, Mass.; died June 17, 1856, at Theresa, N. Y.; son of John George and Susanna Crouch.

Children: 8 (GEORGE), two sons and six daughters.

3967 i ELIZA ANN, born July 1, 1813; married JOHN NORTON.

3968 ii ANNA KELSEY, born Apr. 3, 1816; married MATHEW SMITH.

3969 iii SILAS L., born Dec. 14, 1818; married CAROLINE FLOWER.

3970 iv JOHN S., born Apr. 28, 1821; married EMILY CRUM-LISH.

3971 v MARY L., born Feb. 23, 1825; married, first, GEORGE BARNES; secondly, W. M. HALL.

3972 vi JULIA E., born July 4, 1827; died young.

3973 vii GRATIA M., born July 14, 1829; died 1847.

3974 viii ELECTA E., born Oct. 1, 1831; married CHARLES PROSSER, Cuba, N. Y.

Although it is stated that Phebe (Kelsey) George was born at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., we believe that attention should be drawn to the comments on family 1216 on page 233 of Vol. II, a study of which will show that there is some question regarding the birthplaces of some of Solomon's older children; the fact hinging on his removal from Washington County, N. Y. to Otsego County, that state.

This couple resided at Loraine, N. Y. at one time.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Myrta B. Kelsey (No. 6281).

## 2218

ROBERT KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Dec. 16, 1793, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Feb. 21, 1846, at Pittsfield, that state. He married, about 1812 or after, probably at New Lisbon or Pittsfield, N. Y., ABIGAIL BENNETT, born 1797, in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died 1856, at Edmeston, N. Y.; daughter of Prince Bennett and Phebe Mosier or Mosher.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), two sons and five daughters, of whom we have record, and six others, claimed to have died young; born at Pittsfield, N. Y.

- \*3975 i JEREMIAH, born May 31, 1814; died Jan. 2, 1864.
- \*3976 ii DAVID NORMAN, born July 18, 1815; died Sept. —, 1896.
- \*3977 iii NANCY MATILDA, born Nov. 15, 1816.
- \*3978 iv SARAH EMERSON, born Aug. 22, 1822; died 1887.
- \*3979 v ELIZA JANE, born Dec. 11, 1823; died July 5, 1910.
- 3980 vi REBECCA, who married GEORGE WHEELER, and had children, including Charles and Frank.
- 3981 vii ABIGAIL, who died at 18 years of age.

Turning to the family of Solomon<sup>1216</sup> in Vol. II, it will be noted, that as there is some doubt concerning the date he removed from Washington County, N. Y. to Otsego County, that state, there is a possibility that Robert<sup>2218</sup> was not born at Burlington, the latter county, but at Easton in the former county.



At the time of her marriage, Abigail (Bennett) Kelsey was given a piece of property by her father, which adjoined that of her Brother William's in the town of Pittsfield, N. Y.; and it seems very likely to assume that she and Robert<sup>2218</sup> were married at that place.

AUTHORITIES: Laura Spear (Kelsey) Weed (No. 4554); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 2220

ROSWELL KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born July 13, 1797, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Oct. 15, 1880, at Burlington, N. Y. He married, Mar. 30, 1820, at Brookfield, N. Y., RHODA DYE, born Dec. 7, 1803, at Johnstown, N. Y.; died May 27, 1870, at Burlington, that state; daughter of Daniel Dye and Rhoda Taft.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), four sons and six daughters; born at Edmeston or Burlington, N. Y.

- 3982    i    HENRY H., born Apr. 19, 1821; died May 11, 1821.
- \*3983    ii    SARAH, born Nov. 6, 1822; died Mar. 2, 1913.
- \*3984    iii    SOLOMON, born Jan. 28, 1825; died Oct. 16, 1905 or 06.
- 3985    iv    RACHEL, born Nov. 12, 1827; died Feb. 26, 1898, at Pittsfield, N. Y. She married, Feb. 7, 1855, at Cooperstown, N. Y., LEVI THAYER, born Mar. 6, 1827, at Pittsfield, N. Y., and died at the same place, date unknown; son of Lemuel Thayer and Hannah Siver. There were no children. Both buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery, New Berlin, N. Y.
- 3986    v    JERUSHA, born Nov. 23, 1830; died Feb. 27, 1873, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; married DELOS A. BATES, born Jan. 3, 1835, at West Burlington, N. Y.; died at that place Aug. 19, 1901; son of LeRoy Bates and Betsey Southworth; both buried at Edmeston, N. Y. They had no children.
- \*3987    vi    DANIEL DYE, born July 3, 1834; died Dec. 8, 1924.
- 3988    vii    MARY ELIZABETH, born Nov. 20, 1837; died May 9, 1917, at West Burlington, N. Y. She married, July 10, 1862, at Burlington, N. Y., WILLIAM LINES, born Nov. 27, 1839, at West Burlington, N. Y.; died there on July 26, 1919; son of Rufus Lines and Louisa Tubbs.

There were no children. Both buried at West Burlington, N. Y., where they resided.

- \*3989 viii WILLIAM HENRY, born Dec. 14, 1840; died Nov. 6, 1930.
- 3990 ix CELIA AURELIA, born May 1, 1844; died Sept. 29, 1925; married HENRY BROWN HOPKINS, born at Edmeston N. Y., Dec. 6, 1846; died at South Edmeston, Dec. 13, 1906, but buried at Columbus, that state.
- \*3991 x MARTHA AUGUSTA, born July 7, 1847; died Mar. 17, 1872.

Roswell Kelsey, in 1820, with his brother Silas<sup>2222</sup>, purchased the homestead of their father, Solomon<sup>1216</sup>. Roswell resided there until 1840, when he sold his share and removed to the neighboring village of Burlington, where he and his wife, Rhoda (Dye) Kelsey, are buried.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); William Henry Kelsey (No. 3989); Helene Mae (Bootman) Horton (No. 7575).

## 2221

DANIEL KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Jan. 11, 1799, at Burlington, N. Y.; died at Lockport, Ill. He married, SUSAN WHITE, born in England; daughter of John Edward White, a member of Ontario, Can. Parliament.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), five sons and three daughters; born, probably, in Erie County, Penn.

- \*3992 i SOLOMON COUSENS, born Dec. 26, 1824; died Aug. 26, 1909.
- \*3993 ii CHARLES WILLIAM, born June 3, 1827; died Aug. 10, 1913.
- \*3994 iii DANIEL B., born Mar. 14, 1830; died July 10, 1875.
- \*3995 iv ELIZA ANN, born Sept. 23, 1832; died Mar. 1, 1900.
- \*3996 v CALVIN, born Sept. 5, 1834; died May 28, 1914.
- 3997 vi SILAS, who died young, at Lemont, Ill.
- 3998 vii ALICE, who died at Des Moines, Iowa, aged 85 years. She married, at about 18 or 19 yrs. of age, CORNELIUS WILLIAMS, and later ELIZER SMITH. After his death she married JAMES SHAW.
- \*3999 viii SUSAN.

Susan (White) Kelsey died soon after the birth of the youngest child, and the father moved with the remainder of the family from western Pennsylvania to Lockport, Ill. His accidental death occurred sometime after as the result of a dose of strychnine, taken in mistake for quinine.

AUTHORITIES: Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6895); Edmond Clow Thurston (No. 6248); Dr. Russell Calvin Kelsey (No. 6255); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 2222

SILAS KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born June 18, 1801, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Nov. 22, 1870, at the same place. He married, Feb. 3, 1822, SALLY COOK, born June 7, 1800; died Feb. 23, 1868, at Edmeston, N. Y.; daughter of Abiel Cook and Margaret Cogger or Crigger.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), three sons and six daughters.

- \*4001 i ALMIRA, born Oct. 29, 1822; died Dec. 24, 1884.
- \*4002 ii ANNA, born Feb. 8, 1825; died Jan. 2, 1870.
- \*4003 iii EMELINE, born May 6, 1827; died May 24 or 27, 1898.
- \*4004 iv EMILY, born May 6, 1827; died Mar. 23, 1887.
- \*4005 v ELZAMA, born June 19, 1829; died July 15, 1894.
- \*4006 vi ASA, born July 21, 1832; died Mar. 24 or 28, 1890.
- \*4007 vii ANDREW, born Apr. 29, 1836; died May 22, 1897.
- \*4008 viii LOUISA, born Apr. 3 or 13, 1841; died Jan. 8, 1895.
- \*4009 ix SILAS L., born Sept. 13, 1843; died Sept. 8, 1916.

1840 or 43 Silas Kelsey bought out the share of his brother Roswell<sup>2220</sup> in their father's farm, and resided there until his death, when it went to Andrew<sup>4007</sup>. It is now in the possession of Andrew's daughters.

AUTHORITIES: Bible records in possession of Silas L. Kelsey (No. 4009) in 1915; George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Myrta B. Kelsey (No. 6281); James Silas Thompson (No. 6276).



Situated on a curve of the Boston Post Road, this sturdy old "Cape Codder" was built by descendants of John Kelsey (No. 6) on original grant of 1664 (See map on page 32, Vol. U).

## 2223

CALVIN S. KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eighth child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Apr. 7, 1803, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Aug. 8, 1871, at Augusta, Mich. He married, Oct. 29, 1823, REBECCA HOAG, born July 20, 1798, in Westchester County, N. Y.; died Aug. 5, 1895, in Crawford County, Kan.; daughter of Nehemiah Hoag and Susanna Wheeler.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born near Pelham, Canada.

4010 i RICHARD WARD, born Mar. 6, 1833; died Feb. 17, 1898.

The head of this family went to Pelham, Canada, and then to Augusta, Mich., where he died. It seems probable that his widow later resided with the son, at McCune, Kan. It has been claimed by some that they had several children, but it seems doubtful.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 2224

SOLOMON D. KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and ninth child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Nov. 15, 1805, at Edmeston or Burlington, N. Y.; died Oct. 1, 1873, at Naples or South Bristol, N. Y. He married, first, Feb. 4, 1827, ALVIRA FELLOWS, born Dec. 29, 1803; died June 7, 1850, at Naples, N. Y.; secondly, June 11, 1851, OLIVE W. MOSS, born Mar. 14, 1818; died Nov. 9, 1900, at South Bristol, N. Y.

Children: 2 (?) (KELSEY), both daughters, by the second wife.

\*4011 i ELVIRA, born Aug. 26, 1852.

\*4012 ii LORETTA, born July 7, 1854.

Possibly there were children by the first wife, Alvira (Fellows) Kelsey, if so, their names have not been furnished us.

AUTHORITY: Myrta B. Kelsey (No. 6281).

## 2225

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eighth son and tenth child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Dec. 7 or 17, 1808, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Apr. 24, 1861, at Ypsilanti, Mich. He married, first, 1830, at Therlod, Welland County, Ont., Can., MARY GAINOR, who died in 1834, daughter of Jacob Gainor; secondly, 1834, at Pelham, Welland County, Ont., MARY TAYLOR, who died in 1838, daughter of John Taylor; thirdly, 1838, PHEBE HALLOCK, born Apr. 1, 1818, at Leray, Jefferson County, N. Y.; died June 6, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of Richard Hallock and Anna ———.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), two, sex unknown, by the first wife; two, sex unknown, by the second wife; four sons and five daughters by the third, first six of whom were born at Pelham, Ont., Can.

- \*4013 i ASA, born May 23, 1839; died May 8, 1929.
- 4014 ii LYDIA, born Apr. 30, 1841; died June 1, 1864 (childbirth).  
She married, Sept. 8, 1862, at Augusta, Mich., JOHN M. JEWELL, born June 25, 1837; died Apr. 24, 1906; one daughter, born and died June 1, 1864.
- 4015 iii ANNA HALLOCK, born Mar. 2, 1843; died June 6, 1890, at Toronto, Ont., Can. She married, Mar. 24, 1880, WILLIAM JOSEPH HOWARD, born Nov. 20, 1835; died at Toronto, Ont., Can.
- 4016 iv ROSWELL, born about 1844 or 45; died in infancy.
- \*4017 v MARY GAINOR, born May 31, 1846; died Sept. 30, 1933.
- \*4018 vi HARRIET A., born Dec. 25, 1848.
- \*4019 vii WILLIAM BEVANS, born June 3, 1851; died Mar. 1, 1931.
- \*4020 viii CALISTA ROSAMOND, born Dec. 5, 1853; died July 5, 1926.
- 4021 ix JOHN BREWSTER, born Oct. 11, 1857, at Augusta, Mich.; died Nov. 23, 1915; unmarried, at Duluth, Minn., but buried at Pine City, that state.

William Kelsey resided at Pelham, Canada and at Ypsilanti, Mich., and it is thought very likely that his widow, Phebe (Hallock) Kelsey, was living with her daughter, Calista Rosamond (Kelsey) Barnum, at the time of her death, for we find that this daughter was residing at Minneapolis, Minn. at that time.

It is regrettable that we have not been furnished with the names of the children by the first two wives.

AUTHORITIES: Asa Edward Kelsey (No. 6314); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Mead Atwater Kelsey (No. 6311).

## 2227

JOSEPH KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), ninth son, eleventh and youngest child of Solomon Kelsey and Anna Brown, was born Sept. 26, 1813, in town of Burlington (now Edmeston), N. Y.; died June 22, 1886, at Welland, Ont., Canada. He married Feb. 7, 1837, in Pelham, Ont., Canada, HANNAH PAGE, born Apr. 7, 1821; died July 22, 1889, at Pelham, Ont., Canada.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters; all born, probably, at South Pelham, Ont. Canada.

- \*4022 i WILLIAM, born Jan. 26, 1841; died Jan. 2, 1911.
- 4023 ii REBECCA, born May 5, 1843; died Dec. 18, 1917, at Erie, Penn. She married, first, JAMES CRIBBINS, and secondly, AMOS WESLEY.
- \*4024 iii SARAH BOYD, born Feb. 22, 1845; died Oct. 24, 1898.
- \*4025 iv ELIZABETH, born ———; died Sept. 17, 1917.
- \*4026 v JAMES ALFRED, born June 18, 1849; died Jan. 12, 1920.
- \*4027 vi MARY EMILY, born May 27, 1854; died Sept. 9, 1927.

It is not definitely known whether Elizabeth or James Alfred was the eldest. We have placed Elizabeth as the fourth assuming that she was born about 1847.

Joseph Kelsey, presumably, when about six or eight years of age, was taken by his guardian to Canada, where he matured into a well thought of man in his community; it being stated that, there were ninety vehicles at his funeral. During the "eighties" this was considered an unusual cortege.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 2231

ENOS KELSEY (*Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Benedict Kelsey and Sarah Burch, was born Apr. 8, 1799, at Easton, N. Y.; died Sept. 11, 1877, at Randolph, N. Y. He married, about 1823, LUCINDA INGRAHAM, born Sept. 4, 1804, at Pittstown, N. Y.; died Aug. 4, 1875, at Randolph, N. Y.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), eight sons and five daughters; eldest born at Easton, N. Y., second at Castile, N. Y. and others at Otto, N. Y.

- 4028 i IRENA, born Aug. 12, 1824; died Aug. 14, 1826, at Castile, N. Y.
- 4029 ii CYNTHIA, born Aug. 30, 1826; died Nov. 13, 1918, at Dewittville, N. Y.
- 4030 iii SARAH JANE, born July 22, 1828; died Feb. 8, 1912, at Salamanca, N. Y.
- 4031 iv PETER B., born July 23, 1830; died Oct. 2, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. (U. S. Army).
- 4032 v CALISTA M., born Oct. 6, 1832; died Feb. 10, 1907, at Salamanca, N. Y.
- 4033 vi MARTIN V., born Mar. 21, 1834; died Mar. 7, 1918, at Hot Springs, So. Dak.
- 4034 vii HARRISON, born Nov. 10, 1836; died Dec. 12, 1836, at Otto, N. Y.
- 4035 viii WILLIAM H., born Oct. 30, 1838; died Feb. 1, 1890, at Eureka Springs, Ark.
- 4036 ix HEMAN L., born Dec. 22, 1840; died June 26, 1917, at Jamestown, N. Y.
- \*4037 x ELON EUGENE, born June 11, 1842.
- 4038 xi ENOS M., born Nov. 15, 1844; died Dec. 21, 1864, at Salisbury, No. Car. (U. S. Army).
- 4039 xii ORSON B., born July 9, 1847; died Dec. 26, 1899, at Salamanca, N. Y.
- 4040 xiii HANNAH M., born July 6, 1849; died Aug. 21, 1849, at Otto, N. Y.

The head of this large family was a member of the New York State militia, training at Troy, that state. His military spirit must have been handed down to his sons, for the seven, who lived to manhood all fought in the Civil War, two of them, Peter B. and Enos M., losing their lives in service.



AUTHORITY: Elon Eugene Kelsey (No. 4037) who has submitted records made at Otto, N. Y. July 9, 1851 at dictation of his mother, Lucinda (Ingraham) Kelsey.

## 2234

SYLVIA KELSEY (*Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Benedict Kelsey and Sarah Burch, was born May 31, 1804, at Easton, N. Y.; died there Jan. 8, 1879. She married, Dec. 14, 1820, at place of birth, IRA HOAG, born Dec. 2, 1798, at Easton, N. Y.; died May 14, 1873, at the same place; son of Jonathan Hoag and Sarah Hall.

Children: 8 (HOAG), five sons and three daughters; born, probably, at Easton, N. Y.

- \*4041 i MERRITT, born Mar. 29, 1822; died Dec. 30, 1900 or 1912.
- \*4042 ii ISAAC, born Aug. 14, 1824; died Jan. 11, 1902.
- \*4043 iii PHEBE, born Apr. 5, 1826; died Apr. 24, 1904.
- \*4044 iv WILLIAM, born Jan. 10, 1828.
- 4045 v SARAH, born Sept. 27, 1831; died Jan. 24, 1832.
- 4046 vi CALISTA, born July 15, 1835.
- 4047 vii HIRAM G., born Mar. 12, 1838; died in California, unmarried.
- 4048 viii IRA J., born Aug. 1, 1841; died Sept. 8, 1859.

AUTHORITY: Butler M. Hoag (No. 6366).

## 2238

ASENATH KELSEY (*Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and ninth child of Benedict Kelsey and Sarah Burch, was born Nov. 2, 1811, at Easton, N. Y.; died May 18, 1873. She married HIRAM BUELL, born Nov. 29, 1806; died May 20, 1885; son of Elias Buell and Marvel Hoag.

Children: 6 (BUELL), three sons and three daughters.

- 4049 i CYNTHIA, who married JAMES DODGE, and resided at Newark, N. Y. and in England. They had a daughter, Josephine, who married William Lyons.

- 4050    ii CHARLES S.
- 4051    iii SARAH ANN, who died Nov. 28, 1914. She married  
          SENECA WRIGHT, and had two daughters; residence,  
          Center Cambridge, N. Y.
- 4052    iv IRA H.
- 4053    v GEORGE, who married, first, and had children; secondly,  
          MARY DELAND; residence, New York City.
- 4054    vi ROSETTA, who married FRANK MOSHER, and had a  
          daughter, Belle. They resided at Brooklyn, N. Y. and  
          Newark, N. J.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 2239

JOSEPH KELSEY (*Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and tenth child of Benedict Kelsey and Sarah Burch, was born Aug. 22, 1813, at Easton, N. Y.; died Aug. 14, 1845, at St. Clair, Mich. He married, CAROLINE BURCH; no further records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 4055    i DAVID B., born May 1, 1842; married JENNIE GAGE  
          of Owego, N. Y.
- 4056    ii JOSEPHINE, who resided near Johnsonville, N. Y.

Joseph Kelsey resided for a time at Easton, N. Y., but later removed to St. Clair, Mich., where he died.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 2240

ALLEN KELSEY (*Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and eleventh child of Benedict Kelsey and Sarah Burch, was born Jan. 3, 1816, at Easton, N. Y.; died Jan. 29, 1897, at Fulton, that state. He married, Sept. 13, 1839, DELILA GIFFORD, born Jan. 18, 1822, in Washington County, N. Y.; daughter of Robert Gifford and Betsey Sherman. They resided near Fulton, N. Y.

Children: 11 (KELSEY), ten sons and one daughter.

- ★ 4057 i GEORGE, born Aug. 7, 1840; resided at Fulton, N. Y.
- ★ 4058 ii DANIEL, born Nov. 15, 1841; resided at Bannister, Mich.
- ★ 4059 iii ROBERT, born Apr. 1, 1843; resided at Elk Falls, Kan.
- ★ 4060 iv MARTIN W., born Mar. 24, 1845; resided at Lake View, Mich.
- ★ 4061 v SETH, born Aug. 14, 1847; resided at Custer, Mich.
- ★ 4062 vi BENEDICT ALLEN, born Oct. 22, 1849.
- ★ 4063 vii DAVID, born Jan. 15, 1852, in Oswego County, N. Y. He married, Nov. 13, 1877, at Plainwell, Mich., FRANCES BURCHETT, born in Allegan County, Mich.; died July 11, 1879, at Plainwell, that state; daughter of James Burchett and Mary Haffingden.
- 4064 viii JACOB, born Oct. 26, 1854; died Oct. 29, 1854.
- ★ 4065 ix JAY, born May 13, 1859.
- ★ 4066 x EBER, born Oct. 1, 1860; married MARCIA HALL, and has daughter, Edna Jean, born May 24, 1894.
- ★ 4067 xi ARDEE, born Mar. 11, 1864; died July —, 1906, survived by husband and two daughters.

NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 133-136.  
 AUTHORITY: David Kelsey (No. 4063). 380-386.

## 2252

REBECCA or ROBERTA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of James Kelsey and Lydia Nichols, was born July 29, 1800. She married ALEXANDER PHILLIPS; no further records.

Children: (?) (PHILLIPS), two sons and one daughter of whom we have record.

- 4068 i LEROY KELSEY.
- 4069 ii JOEL.
- 4070 iii SUSAN, who married ——— BEAM (?) of Springcreek, Penn.

It is claimed that this couple had a large family. They removed to Erie County, Penn. about 1820, but later resided at Sparta, Crawford County, that state.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Thomas Waln Morgan Draper (See No. 4799); Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 2254

JESSE KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fourth child of James Kelsey and Lydia Nichols, was born Feb. 14, 1807, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; died Oct. 1 or 6, 1865, at Theresa, N. Y. He married, at place of death, Feb. 10, 1835, SUSAN ANN SHURTLEFF, born Apr. 7, 1814, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died May 11, 1902, at Theresa, N. Y.; daughter of James Shurtleff (born Apr. 7, 1768, at Carver, Mass., died Aug. 1, 1846, at Plessis(?), N. Y.) and Polly Atwood (born Mar. 27, 1776, at Middleboro, Mass., died Oct. 2, 1814, at LeRoy, N. Y.)

Children: 9 (KELSEY), six sons and three daughters; born at Theresa, N. Y.

- 4071 i JANE, born Oct. 14, 1835; died Mar. 5, 1867, at place of birth.
- \*4072 ii JUSTIN, born Aug. 31, 1836; died Dec. 8, 1874.
- 4073 iii ELEANOR, born Oct. 31, 1837; died Jan. 27, 1871, at place of birth.
- 4074 iv JEROME, born Dec. 31, 1839; died Sept. 13, 1864, at New York City.
- 4075 v ELECTA, born Feb. 28, 1842; died Aug. 10, 1866, at Theresa, N. Y.
- \*4076 vi GEORGE, born Oct. 5, 1843; died Nov. 8, 1919.
- 4077 vii ATWOOD, born Sept. 20, 1848; died Oct. 9, 1867, at Theresa, N. Y.
- 4078 viii JAMES E., born June 14, 1850; married Oct. 17, 1878, at Antwerp, N. Y., OLIVE ALTHES WILLARD, born Oct. 6, 1853, at place of marriage; resided at Theresa, N. Y.
- \*4079 ix CHARLES H., born May 28, 1853; died Dec. 18, 1934.

AUTHORITIES: Shurtleff Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 301; George Kelsey (No. 4076); Helen Marian Kelsey (No. 6388).

## 2255

**e** JOHN ALEXANDER KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of James Kelsey and Lydia Nichols, was born Nov. 8 or 13, 1808; died June 3, 1880. He married PERLINA SMITH; ~~and~~ <sup>born</sup> May 26, 1806; died July 14, 1872.

NOTE: SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 845f.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

④ 4080 i HIRAM <sup>CHARLES</sup> who married <sup>HARRIET</sup> ~~HATTIE~~ CLAPSADDLE; resided at Southerland, Iowa. They had a son Charles, who went to Lyndall, S. D. SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 845g,h.

④ 4081 ii CYNTHIA VEARIA, who married ——— JOHNSON. <sup>for more</sup> SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 845g.

About 1844, the head of this family removed from New York State to DuPage County, Ill. They had an adopted son, Theodore, known by the name of Kelsey, adopted. SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 845f.

AUTHORITIES: Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6095); Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 2256

DARIUS KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>a</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of James Kelsey and Lydia Nichols, was born June 13, 1810, at New Lisbon or Gilberstville, N. Y.; died May 1, 1893, at Theresa, that state. He married, first, Apr. 28, 1847, MARY CHEESEMAM, born 1819; died Feb. 4, 1851; secondly, Aug. 28, 1851, at Theresa, N. Y., LORENA CHEESEMAM, born Aug. 15, 1825, at Theresa, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1891 or 93, at that place; daughter of Anson Cheeseman (born June 21, 1781, at Middlefield, Mass.) and Tamar Curtis (born Dec. 12, 1783, in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died at Therea, N. Y.).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two daughters by the first wife, two sons and one daughter by the second; born, probably, at Theresa, N. Y.

4082 i LYDIA, born Mar. 28, 1848; died about 1925 or 26. She married, Dec. 12, 1869, MERRIL P. LUCE, and resided at Haverhill, Mass.; several children, one daughter, Lillian, marrying ——— Goodrich.

\*4083 ii MARY, born Jan. or Aug. 28, 1851.

(By the second wife, Lorena Cheeseman.)

4084 iii WILLIAM, born July 10, 1852; died Aug. 25, 1872, at Theresa, N. Y.

4085 iv PHEBE ANN, born Oct. 3, 1856; died Mar. 9, 1875, at Theresa, N. Y.

4086 v HERBERT DARIUS, born Oct. 19, 1857; married June 9, 1886, at Theresa, N. Y., KATHERINE C. PECK, born Sept. 9, 1860, at place of marriage; daughter of William Peck and Ellen Ryan.

Darius Kelsey inherited the homestead farm on which his father settled when he removed from Otsego County, N. Y. to Theresa, that state, in 1820; later occupied by Herbert Darius Kelsey (No. 4086).

AUTHORITIES: Cheeseman Genealogy, p. 35; Herbert Darius Kelsey (No. 4086); Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 2257

MELISSA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of James Kelsey and Lydia Nichols, was born Apr. 3, 1812; died July —, 1844. She married SAMUEL SNOW; no further records.

Children: 2 (SNOW), both sons.

4087 i WILLIAM.

4088 ii DEWITT, who resided in South Dakota in 1895.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 2258

MARY ANN KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and eighth child of James Kelsey and his first wife, Lydia Nichols, was born Oct. 28, 1814, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Apr. 20, 1894, at Watertown, that state. She married, at place of birth, Mar. 30, 1847, GILMAN EVANS, born Dec. 17, 1804 or 10, at Hinsdale, N. H.; died June 4, 1874, at Theresa, N. Y.; son of Talmon Evans (born 1778, died Dec. 9, 1834) and Sarah Page Hoag (born 1778; died Feb. 3, 1847, at Theresa, N. Y.)

Children: 4 (EVANS), one son and three daughters; born at Theresa, N. Y.

\*4089 i SARAH ELLEN, born Jan. 17, 1848.

4090 ii ALICE MARIA, born Feb. 21, 1851; died Dec. 9, 1935 at Theresa, N. Y.; married, Apr. 15, 1889, at Huron, S. D., EDWARD STERLING of Huron, So. Dak., who died in 1911.

4091 iii MARY ADA, born Apr. 6, 1854; married, May —, 1880, at Theresa, N. Y., ABNER BAKER HUNTINGDON; residence, Watertown, N. Y.

\*4092 iv GILMAN PITT, born May 28, 1857.

As Mary Ann (Kelsey) Evans died at Watertown, N. Y., it seems evident that she was then residing with her youngest daughter, Mary Ada (Evans) Huntingdon.

AUTHORITY: Kate Elizabeth (Moak) Evans (No. 4092).

## 2259

HORACE KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and ninth child of James Kelsey, and eldest child by his second wife, Eunice (Sherman) King, was born Feb. 2~~1~~<sup>2</sup>, 182~~1~~<sup>3</sup>, probably in Alexandria, N. Y.; died Sept. 21, 1904, at Ottawa, Kan. He married, Mar. 1, 1849, at St. Charles, Ill., HARRIET THOMAS, born Jan. 19, 1825, at Florence, N. Y.; died Apr. 16, 1899, at Ottawa, Kan.; daughter of Isaac Thomas and Lydia Collins.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters; born at Wilton Center, near Joliet, Ill.

- 4093 i A son, who died at birth.
- \*4094 ii MARY, born Feb. 21, 1851.
- \*4095 iii LUNA, born Sept. 12, 1852.
- 4096 iv JUDSON THOMAS, born May 7, 1854; unmarried at last report.
- 4097 v HATTIE, born Feb. 4, 1860; died Sept. 30, 1861.
- \*4098 vi JENNIE MAY, born Aug. 14, 1862.

When about sixteen years of age, Horace Kelsey went to live with a Mr. Hale, working for his board (probably summers) and attended school (probably winters); when eighteen he attended the Watertown, N. Y. Academy for one or two years "working his way;" then teaching school for a time in western New York. When he was twenty years of age, his father "gave him his majority," saying, "I can't give you money, so I'll give you a year's time." In 1845 he migrated to Illinois with his brother James<sup>2260</sup>, by the way of Ohio, Mississippi and Illinois rivers, finally stopping with his half-brother, John Alexander<sup>2255</sup>, in DuPage County. Immediately after marriage he settled in a little one room shanty in the timber, soon building a log cabin, and later a substantial house. For several years he taught school in winters besides farming the remainder of the year. In 1863 he

was thrown from his horse, breaking his collar-bone. Owing to the scarcity of medical assistance, the bone was never set, which resulted in his arm becoming withered. About this time he resided for a short time at Plainfield, Ill. Accompanied by his family and his wife's brother, he removed in 1866 to Ottawa, Kan., remaining there until his death.

We regret that we are unable, on account of space, to more fully copy from the four-page typewritten narrative before us, which gives many examples of his fine, noble character. Perhaps it will suffice to quote a paragraph from the sermon preached at his funeral: "Thus there has passed from our midst a man of sterling worth, a man of high principles, of exemplary character and conduct, a man of fixed conviction of truth and earnest effort for the good of others."

AUTHORITY: Luna (Kelsey) Newton (No. 4095).

## 2260

JAMES KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and tenth child of James Kelsey, and second son and second child by his second wife, Eunice (Sherman) King, was born Aug. 5, 1823, probably in Jefferson County, N. Y.; no record of death. He married ORILLA CLAYPOOL. *Alexandria.*

Children: (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; born, evidently, in Illinois.

- 4099 i ELLA.
- 4100 ii PORTER.
- 4101 iii INEZ.
- 4102 iv HATTIE.

James Kelsey accompanied his older brother, Horace<sup>2259</sup>, from New York State to Illinois in 1845, later residing at Sterling, that state.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).



## 2261

BARNABAS KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eleventh child of James Kelsey and third son and third child by his second wife, Eunice (Sherman) King, was born on Christmas Day 1825, at Theresa, N. Y.; died Oct. 23, 1878, at Elgin, Ill. He married SUSAN WANZER; no further records, except that he resided at place of death.

Children: 2 (?) (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, perhaps others, of whom we have no record.

- 4103 i ADELBERT, born about 1853 or 55 (?); died young.
- \*4104 ii EMMA JANE, born 1855; died Dec. 22, 1887.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 2262

ELECTA MARIA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and youngest child of James Kelsey and only daughter and fourth child by his second wife, Eunice (Sherman) King, was born May 20 or 31, 1830, at Theresa, N. Y.; no record of death. She married ORRIS TEMPLETON.

Children: 6 (TEMPLETON), two sons and four daughters.

- 4105 i EVA, born Jan. 28, 1851; married SAMUEL HAWK; five children, Myra, Alice, Irene, Harry and Bert. Either Samuel Hawk was of Aurora, Ill., or this couple were married or resided there.
- 4106 ii FRED, born about 1853; died young.
- 4107 iii IDA, born 1855; married ——— KELLOG (?).
- 4108 iv HATTIE, born Feb. —, 1860; died Oct. —, 1861.
- 4109 v FRED, born May —, 1861.
- 4110 vi HATTIE, born 1867 or 68; died young.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2266

ERASTUS KELSEY (*Erastus*<sup>1230</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>657</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Erastus Kelsey, was born

~~1826~~ 1827, at Annsville, Oneida County, N. Y.; died ~~Dec 1897~~ <sup>Nov. 14, 1917</sup>  
 1918, at Oakdale, Calif. He married, first, <sup>Linn, Ill.</sup> about 1850,  
 MELINDA POWERS, born <sup>Oct 7, 1831</sup> at Geneva (?); died <sup>Mar 21,</sup> 1879, at  
<sup>Oakland</sup> ~~Tennessee~~, Calif.; <sup>thirdly</sup> in 1915, Mrs. HENRIETTA STRIB-  
 LING, who ~~evidently survived him.~~ <sup>2nd wife Widow Weed died</sup> 1914,  
<sup>died Aug. 16, 1925.</sup>

Children: 6 (KELSEY), five sons and one daughter, born, probably in California, unless the eldest; all by the first wife.

- 4111 i CHARLES, born <sup>Apr. 8, 1852 McHenry Co Ill.</sup> died <sup>1915 Stockton, CA.</sup>  
 ★ 4112 ii GEORGE POWERS of Berkeley, Calif, born May 25, 1855  
 ★ 4113 iii HORACE GREELY, born 1859  
 4114 iv OLIVER, who ~~died young~~ born Nov. 1856; died Apr. 1863  
 4115 v ARTHUR LOUIS, born Aug. 10, 1861; died May 19, 1929.

He married, first, ADELINE E. LOVERING; secondly, EUNICE W. BLANCHARD, who died May 19, 1929; a daughter, born 1906, and a son, died May 19, 1929.

Dr. Arthur L. Kelsey, an oculist, residing at Pasadena, Calif., also his wife and son, were killed in a train-automobile accident at Glendale, Calif. on May 19, 1929.

- 4116 vi NETTIE, ~~who died young.~~ born June 12, 1862, died <sup>APR. 1863.</sup>

NOTE: ★ These two continued Vol IV See below  
 Married when he was eighty-eight years old, and hunting a new location to begin farming when he was ninety, Erastus Kelsey had a rather eventful life. He went to California with the "49 ers," returned to Illinois, where he married Melinda Powers, then returned to the Pacific Coast in 1852. After marrying the second time, in 1915, he and his bride left for a honeymoon trip to Panama. All his life he had spent in travel, so a trip to the isthmus, even at that late day, meant nothing unusual to him.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. Arthur Louis Kelsey (No. 4115); Associated Press Clipping.

Above FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE'S  
 137 + 138  
 386-390

2273

SAMANTHA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born Apr. 17, 1804, at Sempronis (?), Cayuga County, N. Y.; died Apr. 18, 1892, at Freeville, N. Y. She married, May 8, 1823, at West Dryden, N. Y., WILLIAM T. GEORGE, born Jan. 4, 1798, at Monmouth, N. J.; died Apr. 22, 1861, at West Dryden, N. Y.; son of Joel George and Mary Toan.

Children: 5 (GEORGE), four sons and one daughter; born at West Dryden, N. Y.

- 4117 i JAMES HARVEY, born Mar. 1, 1825; married MARY O. SNYDER.
- 4118 ii ELIZABETH, born Aug. 2, 1827; died June 16, 1909.
- \*4119 iii JOEL BISHOP, born Aug. 2, 1829; died Mar. 24, 1903.
- 4120 iv THOMAS ROMANZO, born July 27, 1834; married SUSIE L. BARNKEAL.
- 4121 v JOHN FRANCIS, born Aug. 4, 1842; married ELEANOR BAKER.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George (No. 6418).

## 2274

MIRANDA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born Sept. 26, 1806. She married, Jan. 3, 1830, ISAAC VANDERHOEF, born Mar. 26, 1805; no further records.

Children: 1 (?) (VANDERHOEF), a daughter, and perhaps others.

- 4122 i MARY LAVINA, born Oct. 13, 1830; married JONATHAN FOX.

AUTHORITY: Miscellaneous Memoranda of New York State.

## 2275

LEMUEL HOWE KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born Sept. 6, 1808, at Pompey, N. Y.; died Nov. 8, 1878, at Olean, that state. He married, Feb. 28, 1833, at Lansing, N. Y., SUSAN MORGAN, born Sept. 6, 1807, at Lansing, N. Y.; died Oct. 7, 1874. They resided at Groton and Dryden, N. Y.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 4123 i SARAH MORGAN, born Mar. 21, 1834; married GEORGE W. NORTON.

- 4124 ii JAMES, born June 5, 1836; married JANE ANN SMITH.  
 4125 iii GEORGE WILLIAM, born Apr. 19, 1840; married CAS-  
 SIE HATCH.  
 4126 iv SAMANTHA LAVINA, born Oct. 25, 1846; died Jan. 7,  
 1847.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George, (No. 6418).

## 2276

MARTHA MARIA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born Jan. 12, 1812, at Pompey, N. Y.; died 1850. She married, Aug. 4, 1833, JOHN LINTNER, born Dec. 26, 1812, at Freys Bush, N. Y. (not current).

Children: 10 (LINTNER), four sons and six daughters.

- 4127 i CATHERINE.  
 4128 ii LAVINA.  
 4129 iii JOHN.  
 4130 iv LUCRETIA AMELIA.  
 4131 v MARY JANE.  
 4132 vi DAVID, who married LOUISE KRING.  
 4133 vii JOSIAH.  
 4134 viii SARAH VICTORINE, who married CHRISTOPHER  
 FAYANT.  
 4135 ix WILLIAM, who married DELLA L. NELLES and  
 JANET CHRISTIE.  
 4136 x LUCINDA MARIA.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George (No. 6418).

## 2277

LUCRETIA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born Jan. 27, 1814, at Pompey, N.Y.; died 1885, at Detroit, Mich. She married, Nov. 2, 1836 ASAHEL D. ALLEN, born 1812; died 1882, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children: 7 (ALLEN), six sons and one daughter.

- 4137 i THEODORE LEROY, born Nov. 8, 1838, at Fenner, N.  
 Y.; died Oct. 16, —, at Mexico, that state.

- 4138 ii JAMES KELSEY, born 1840; died 1861; at Poolville, Md.  
(Probably in army service.)
- 4139 iii ALONZO BARGAR, born June 4, 1843; died 1886, at  
Detroit, Mich.
- 4140 iv WILLIAM ERASTUS, born 1845; died 1864, at Cazenovia,  
N. Y.
- 4141 v MARY, who died at the age of three; buried at Delphi,  
N. Y.
- 4142 vi GEORGE WOODWARD, born 1848; died 1862, at Caze-  
novia, N. Y.
- 4143 vii CHARLES WESLEY, born July 3, 1852, at Delphi, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George (No. 6418).

## 2278

LAVINA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and sixth child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born Apr. 30, 1816, at Lansing, N. Y.; died Mar. 20, 1878, at Ithaca, that state. She married, Jan. 15, 1834 or 35, PETER APGAR, born Dec. 30, 1810, at Lansing, N. Y.; died Jan. 30, 1879, at Ithaca, that state.

Children: 5 (APGAR), all sons.

- 4144 i GEORGE WILLIAM, born Aug. 2, 1836; married  
ALETHEA SELKREG.
- 4145 ii EDGAR KELSEY, born Dec. 19, 1842.
- 4146 iii DEWITT JOSEPH, born June 22, 1839; married, first,  
ABIGAIL H. HUBBARD; secondly, HELEN J. HUB-  
BARD.
- 4147 iv CHARLES H., born Mar. 13, 1851; died Mar. 14, 1857.
- 4148 v PETER LEMUEL, born Jan. 11, 1855. He either married  
or resided at Rochester, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George (No. 6418).

## 2280

MARY JANE KELSEY (*James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter, eighth and youngest child of James Kelsey and Lavina How, was born July 1, 1820, at West Dryden, N. Y.; died Jan. 21, 1904, at Cazenovia, that state. She married, Apr. 17, 1842, at place of birth, HARLOW

HAYES, born Nov. 6, 1809, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; died Jan. 6, 1877, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children: 3 (HAYES), all sons; first two born at West Dryden, N. Y., youngest at Delphi, that state.

- 4149 i THEODORE P., born Nov. 9, 1846; married HATTIE WESTON.
- 4150 ii JOHN HARVEY, born Oct. 21, 1849; married LYDIA CATHERINE CRESS.
- 4151 iii SHERMAN HARLOW, born May 26, 1859; died Aug. 8, 1906, at West Easton, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George (No. 6418).

## 2283

LEVI HUBBARD (*Mabel*<sup>1232</sup>, *Charles*<sup>664</sup>, *Charles*<sup>215</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Mabel Kelsey and William Hubbard, was born Sept. 2, 1792, at Berlin; died Oct. 24, 1878, at Carthage, N. Y. He married, Jan. 20, 1820, POLLY RICHMOND CLARK, born Feb. 21, 1799, at Plainfield, Mass.; died Aug. 15, 1845, at Denmark, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph Clark (born 1761) and Alice Richmond (born June 2, 1762, at Middleboro, Mass.) (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

Children: 7 (HUBBARD), three sons and four daughters.

- 4152 i WILLIAM RILEY, born May 21, 1821; married twice.
- 4153 ii POLLY (Mary) ROSINA, born Apr. 3, 1823; married LEWIS EARLE.
- 4154 iii MABEL CORNELIA, born June 23, 1826; married GUY EARLE.
- 4155 iv HORACE GROVER, born Aug. 17, 1829; died Dec. 25, 1897, at Compton, N. H. He married, May 1, 1860, at Worcester, Mass., SOPHRONIA KIMBALL PERRY, born July 16, 1832, at New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of Meltiah Bartlett Perry and Mary Green Corless.
- 4156 v OLIVE ROSETTA, born Aug. 12, 1831; married WHEELER HEWITT.
- 4157 vi LEVI CLARK, born Oct. 5, 1836; married JERUSHA M. COOLEY.
- 4158 vii ALICE MARIA, born Feb. 19, 1839; married Dr. NORRIS M. CARTER.

Levi Hubbard served under Capt. E. Andrews in Conn. Militia in the War of 1812; pension claim No. 16571.

AUTHORITY: Rev. Winfield Grover Hubbard.

## 2299

LOUISA KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>1233</sup>, *Charles*<sup>664</sup>, *Charles*<sup>215</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, sixth and youngest child of Charles Kelsey and Lois King, was born June 22, 1816, at Champion, N. Y.; died Dec. 12, 1848, at Chaumont, that state. She married, Apr. 19, 1837, at Champion, N. Y., GEORGE WASHINGTON PENNOCK, born Apr. 15, 1813, at Champion, N. Y.; died July 3, 1892, at Chaumont, that state.

Children: 2 (PENNOCK), one son and one daughter.

\*4159 i EMILY MARIA, born Feb. 6, 1840.

4160 ii ALEXANDER C., born Sept. 26, 1843; married ALICE BARRETT.

After the death of Louisa (Kelsey) Pennock, her widower remarried and had three children, Sarah Jane, died in infancy; Alice, who married Walter York; Lucy, who married George Kelly. We have not been furnished with the name of his second wife.

AUTHORITY: Anna Louise Johnson (No. 6420).

## 2302

CORNELIA KELSEY (*Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Asahel Allis Kelsey and Anna Johnson, was born Nov. 24, 1798, at Berlin; died July 21, 1889, at Linden, N. J. She married, July 11, 1819, at Stow, Ohio, JOSEPH MERRICK, born June 25, 1792, at West Haven; died Mar. 25, 1838, at New Haven; son of Josiah Merrick (born Sept. 26, 1766, died June —, 1845, at Newtown) and Martha Prindle (born Sept. 10, 1771, died Feb. —, 1840, at Seymour).

Children: 5 (MERRICK), three sons and two daughters; born at Twinsburgh, Ohio.

- \*4161 i LOVISA, born Mar. 23, 1820; died Nov. 21, 1905.
- \*4162 ii MARIA EMELINE, born Apr. 16, 1822; died Aug. 1, 1914.
- \*4163 iii WALTER JOSEPH, born Mar. 19, 1824; died Oct. 6, 1859.
- \*4164 iv CHARLES HENRY, born July 3, 1826; died Nov. 20, 1890.
- \*4165 v MILES FREDERICK, born Feb. 11, 1829; died July 11, 1893.

Through the remarkable memory of Cornelia (Kelsey) Merrick it has been possible to obtain, in years gone by, much of the information concerning the descendants of Ezekiel<sup>216</sup>.

She worked for a time in the mill of her uncle, Joseph Sage (see No. 1237), in the northern part of Milford, living with "Aunt Sarah." The Merrick family resided just opposite, and they probably removed to Ohio about the same date as Cornelia's father, Asahel Allis<sup>1236</sup>.

Joseph Merrick taught school winters and farmed summers; was Justice of the Peace and Captain of the State Militia. In later years, while visiting his parents at New Haven, he opened a store there, which resulted in the removal of his family to that place.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173); Richard Lester Merrick (No. 6436).

## 2303

EMILY KELSEY (*Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Asahel Allis Kelsey and Anna Johnson, was born Feb. 10, 1801, at Berlin; died Nov. 23, 1823. She married, May 13, 1820, WILLIAM STOW; no further records.

Children: 2 (STOW), both sons.

- \*4166 i WILLIAM LYMAN, born May 20, 1821.
- \*4167 ii EMELIUS LESTER, born Oct. 18, 1823; died 1893.

In the rough data before us, the year 1828, although improperly placed, would seem to indicate the year William Stow, Sr.



died, but this is merely surmise. It will be noticed that the mother, Emily (Kelsey) Stow died soon after the birth of her second son.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2305

HENRY BETHUEL KELSEY (*Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>40</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of Asahel Allis Kelsey and Anna Johnson, was born Aug. 1, 1805, at Berlin; died Jan. 21, 1879, at Grafton, Ohio. He married, Nov. 7, 1838, at Avon, Ohio, ROWENA SWEET, born Aug. 27, 1814, at Norway, N. Y.; died Dec. 19, 1883, at Somerville, Mass.; daughter of Wanton Sweet and Olive Carr.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; born at LaPorte, Ohio, except the youngest, born, probably, at Grafton, that state.

- \*4168 i EDWARD EVERETT, born July 21, 1840; died Sept. 19, 1927.
- 4169 ii CORNELIA, born Apr. 21, 1842; died Jan. 24, 1843.
- 4170 iii THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, born June 2, 1844; died Sept. 10, 1844.
- 4171 iv EDWARD DOUGLAS, born Feb. 26, 1846; died Nov. 3, 1847.
- 4172 v MARY ANZOLETTA, born June 14, 1848; died Oct. 2, 1853.
- \*4173 vi HENRY EVELYN, born Sept. 21, 1851. (See Preface, Vol. I).
- 4174 vii ANNA ROWENA, born Sept. 5, 1854; died Aug. 27, 1856.

Shouldering most of the responsibility of a trip with ox team from Connecticut to Ohio when he was a lad of thirteen, Henry Bethuel Kelsey was a self made man. His education was gained mostly at home before the light of an open fire, although he learned to speak and write both German and French, and about 1832 taught school at LaPorte, Ohio. After a short time employment at New York City, he accepted a Government contract at Tampa, Fla. at \$2.50 per day and rations, returning in Aug. 1836. Besides writing creditable verse, he was a musician, playing the organ, bass viol and clarinet. From 1838, he was for some time connected with the Elyria, Ohio band, acting as its secretary,

and was a noted campaign singer in the Harrison campaign of 1840. He was Recorder and Treasurer of Lorain County, Ohio, and after his removal to Grafton in 1843, and later to Rawsonville, he was postmaster at the former place from 1861 to 1872.

His wife, Rowena (Sweet) Kelsey, known as a beauty in her youth was always a blessing to her mate and to all those about her.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2308

FREDERICK MORTIMER KELSEY (*Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>215</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and ninth child of Asahel Allis Kelsey and Anna Johnson, was born Jan. 19, 1814, at Berlin; died Dec. 20, 1855 in Wood County, Ohio, but buried at LaPorte, Ohio. He married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, near North Fairfield, Ohio, CAROLINE TERRY, born Mar. 14, 1822, at Seneca, N. Y.; died July 4, 1848, at Peru, Ohio: daughter of Samuel Terry and Laura Ellis. He married secondly, Feb. 17, 1850, in Huron County, Ohio MARY E. TERRY, born Jan. 5, 1828, in Huron County, Ohio; died in 1875, at Cleveland, Ohio; sister to Caroline Terry, the first wife.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter by the first wife, one son and one daughter by the second.

\*4175 i EMILY ALICE, born June 16, 1839.

\*4176 ii PERCIVAL GATES, born Aug. 27, 1841.

(By the second wife, Mary E. Terry.)

4177 iii EMELIUS FREDERICK, born Jan. 3, 1852; died Nov. 22, 1853.

4178 iv LYMNA ORVILLE, born Sept. 2, 1854; married SAMUEL PRATT STURGIS, and resided at DeKoven, Ky.

Frederick Mortimer Kelsey was a capable millwright and miller, having a grist mill at Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173); Dr. Percival Gates Kelsey (No. 4176).

## 2310

PHILIMELA SAGE (*Sarah*<sup>1237</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Kelsey and Joseph Sage, was born July 26, 1791, at Berlin; died Feb. 27, 1851. She married, at Huntington, Ohio, CHAUNCEY BARKER, born Sept. 16, 1781, at Branford, Conn.; died Oct. 9, 1858, at Townsend, Ohio.

Children: 6 (BARKER), five sons and one daughter.

- 4179 i MILTON, born Oct. 20, 1804; died June 24, 1810.
- 4180 ii ORPHA, born Sept. 26, 1810; married WILLIAM W. WILLIAMS.
- 4181 iii PERRY, born Jan. 15, 1815; married ELVIRA FRANKLIN.
- 4182 iv MILTON, born June 2, 1817; married ABIGAIL L. LANG.
- 4183 v AARON.
- 4184 vi HARLOW.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2311

MYRA SAGE (*Sarah*<sup>1237</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Sarah Kelsey and Joseph Sage, was born Feb. 11, 1793, probably at Berlin or Milford. She married, first GEORGE CASE; secondly, ANDREW LAKE; thirdly, THOMAS BRIGGS.

Children: 4 (CASE and LAKE), one son and two daughters by the first husband, one daughter by the second.

- ★ 4185 i LUCINDA <sup>born 18c7</sup> who married ~~in 1837~~ ISAAC SAGE, Jr.
- ★ 4186 ii THOMAS H., who married, first, MARGARET TILLOTSON; secondly, ELIZA ONSTEIN.
- 4187 iii MARILLA, who married WILBUR CHAPMAN.

(By the second husband, Andrew Lake.)

- ★ 4187a iv ANGELINE <sup>LAKE</sup> who married SILAS BRIGGS.

NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 139 + 140.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2313

MARILLA SAGE (*Sarah*<sup>1237</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fourth child of Sarah Kelsey and Joseph Sage, was born Feb. 7, 1799, probably at Berlin or Milford; died ~~Mar. 8~~ <sup>MAR. 8</sup> 1885. She married, Oct. 18, 1813, JOHN LABORIE, born Aug. 16, 1788; died Apr. 21, 1861. They resided at Huntington, Ohio.

Children: 9 (LABORIE), three sons and six daughters.

- 4188 i SARAH, born Sept. 14, 1814; died Sept. 7, 1827.
- ★ 4189 ii ANTHONY, born Apr. 25, 1817; married LAURA DARRY ~~RAW~~.
- ★ 4190 iii JANE, born June 21, 1820. (See No. 2317) *next page*
- ★ 4191 iv MYRA, born June 16, 1822; married WILLIAM S. PRESTON.
- ★ 4192 v CHARLOTTE, born May 8, 1824; married HENRY HOWARD.
- 4193 vi EMILY, born June 3, 1828; married GIDEON BLISS.
- ★ 4194 vii JAMES, born Sept. 14, 1830; married LOUISA COOK.
- 4195 viii PERRY, born July 8, 1833.
- ★ 4196 ix ALZINA, born Aug. 13, 1836; married, Oct. 16, 1853, EDWIN WILLIAMS, born Oct. 16, 1831, son of William W. Williams and Orpha Barker (No. 4180).

NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 140-142.  
AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2314

HARLOW P. SAGE (*Sarah*<sup>1237</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, fifth and youngest child of Sarah Kelsey and Joseph Sage, was born Jan. 18, 1801, probably at Milford; died, after 1870, at Huntington, Ohio. He married, first, Jan. 13, 1822, SUSAN MALLORY, born Apr. 28, 1800, at Milford; died Feb. 21, 1871. He married, secondly, Sept. 26, 1871, Mrs. LUCENA BAKER, born July 2, 1806.

Children: 12 (SAGE), five sons and seven daughters; all by the first wife.

- ★ 4197 i SUSAN CORNELIA, born Mar. 31, 1823; married Apr. 19, 1838, SYLVESTER BOICE. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 142
- 4198 ii JOSEPH M.
- 4199 iii SAMUEL H., who evidently died young.

- ★ 4200 iv SAMUEL LEWIS, born Apr. 20, 1827; married Dec. 1, 1847, ELIZABETH WOLCOTT.
- 4201 v PHILOMELA.
- ★ 4202 vi ESTHER MARILLA, born Feb. 1, 1830; married, Oct. 19, 1845, JASPER NEEDHAM.
- ★ 4202X vii MARY JANE, born Oct. 16, 1831; married, Oct. 26, 1848, LYMAN BECKLEY.
- ★ 4203 viii MYRA JANETTE, born June 9, 1833; married, Nov. 1, 1852, MARTIN B. COLE.
- ★ 4204 ix LUCINDA M., born Dec. 2, 1834; married FRANKLIN KELSEY WILCOX (No. 2410), born Dec. 28, 1819.
- ★ 4205 x NATHANIEL STACY, born May 7, 1838; married, Apr. 17, 1871, MARGARET WAGONER.
- ★ 4206 xi HARLOW P., born July 29, 1840; married, May 2, 1865, POLLY M. TILLOTSON.
- ★ 4207 xii SARAH JANE, born May 3, 1845; married Mar. 16, 1867, THOMAS YALE.

The head of this family was a Universalist minister, residing at Huntington, Ohio.

NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 143-147, 391.  
AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2317

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Francis*<sup>1240</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>870</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Francis Kelsey and Sally Darling, was born Oct. 4, 1812, at Stow, Ohio. He married, JANE LABORIE, born June 21, 1820; daughter of John Laborie and Marilla Sage (No. 2313).

Children: 8 (KELSEY), six sons and two daughters.

- ★ 4208 i ORIN, who married MARION GIBSON, and had two daughters, Nellie and Addie.
- ★ 4209 ii LUCIUS, who married MARY ANN SHEETS, and had children, Willie, Mary and Francis.
- ★ 4210 iii FRANCIS, who married MARIA SHEETS, and had children, Everett, Frederick and May.
- 4211 iv JOSEPH, who died young.
- ★ 4212 v VIOLA, who married RICHARD FRISBIE, and had a son, Wallace.
- 4213 vi STILLMAN.
- 4214 vii ELERY.
- 4215 viii ABIGAIL, who married ALFRED THORNE.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).  
NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 147-148

## 2318

SAMUEL KELSEY (*Francis*<sup>1240</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Francis Kelsey and Sally Darling, was born Mar. 31, 1814, at Stow, Ohio; died Apr. 6, 1872, at Cascade, Mich. He married SARAH JANE SAWYER, born Dec. —, 1824, at St. Albans, Vt. After the death of Samuel Kelsey, his widow married, secondly, Horace Henshaw.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; first three born, probably, in Ohio, others, probably, near Grand Rapids, Mich.

4216 i THERON A., born May 1, 1845.

4217 ii ALICE M., born Oct. 8, 1851; married HARVEY HAWVER of Three Oaks, Mich.

4218 iii EDITHA A., born Jan. 22, 1853.

\*4219 iv CHARLES B., born Mar. 27, 1863.

4220 v ADALAIDE M., born July 3, 1869.

Samuel Kelsey was a millwright, and resided at Stow or Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio until 1859 or 61, when he removed to Cascade, Kent County, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Charles B. Kelsey (No. 4219).

## 2319

MARIA KELSEY (*Francis*<sup>1240</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Francis Kelsey and Sally Darling, was born July 6, 1816, at Stow, Ohio; died after 1836. She married, Nov. 20, 1834, at place of birth, JEREMIAH YOCKEY, born Jan. 25, 1814, at Sugar Creek, Penn.; died Sept. 7, 1849, at Marmon Island (not current), Calif.

Children: 2 (YOCKEY), both daughters; born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

\*4221 i SALLY, born Aug. 29, 1835.

4222 ii LUCINDA CATHERINE, born Oct. 4, 1837; married, June 20, 1858, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, THOMAS JEFFERSON SHELLHORN.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2323

MILO KELSEY (*Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Zenus Kelsey and Charlotte Hubbard, was born Oct. 2, 1802; died Jan. 6, 1870. He married ELIZABETH LAPPIN, born Jan. 9, 1813; no record of death.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; born, probably, in Ohio.

- \*4223 i ZENUS H., born Aug. 10, 1832.
- \*4224 ii EDWARD W., born Aug. 14, 1838.
- 4225 iii MELINDA, born Aug. 5, 1841; married, 1863, ORRIN LASHELL; resided at Wellington, Ohio, 1913.
- 4226 iv ELIZABETH, born June 19, 1844; died June 28, 1875 (drowned in a cistern); married MARTIN BUSH; a daughter, Ella.
- 4227 v MELVIN, born Mar. 13, 1849; unmarried when reported.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2324

ALLEN KELSEY (*Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Zenus Kelsey and Charlotte Hubbard, was born May 29, 1806; died after 1850. He married, Dec. 28, 1832, LOIS DARROW, born Aug. 1, 1812; no further records.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), eight sons and one daughter.

- 4228 i ELAM.
- 4229 ii LUCIUS.
- \*4230 iii EDGAR, born May 1, 1837.
- 4231 iv SYLVANUS, born Sept. 14, 1840; married EFFIE CLEGHORN, born Jan. 22, 1851.
- 4232 v MARIA, born Mar. 3, 1844. She married, Sept. 27, 1864, JACKSON WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1844; two children, Celestina born June 22, 1869, and Earnest born June 17, 1876.
- 4233 vi OTIS, born about 1845; married CELISTA FLICKINGER; two children, Carrie and Cora.
- 4234 vii LESTER, born Nov. 4, 1848.
- 4235 viii CARLOS, who married SARAH ——. She married, secondly, William Shepard.
- 4236 ix CARMi, born Dec. 13, 1851.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2325

ABNER KELSEY (*Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Zenus Kelsey and Charlotte Hubbard, was born July 1, 1808; died after 1835. He married, Mar. 13, 1828, MARY HARRIS, born Sept. 1, 1806; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 4237 i EMELINE, born Aug. 29, 1830; married Feb. 10, 1853, LORENZO KNAPP; two daughters, Rosa and Viola. They resided at Hokah, Minn.  
 \*4238 ii ELIZA, born Aug. 28, 1832.  
 \*4239 iii LUCINDA, born Sept. 2, 1836.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2326

ELAM KELSEY (*Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Zenus Kelsey and Charlotte Hubbard was born Feb. 1 or 23, 1810 or 16; died Feb. 23, 1866, at Huntington, Ohio. He married, Sept. 4, 1833, at Huntington, Ohio, LOIS TILLOTSON, born Oct. 2, 1817.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), four sons and five daughters.

- 4240 i SABRINA, born Apr. 1, 1835; married, July 28, 1858, ENAM PEET (No. 4249); one son, Henry.  
 \*4241 ii IRA T., born Nov. 27, 1836.  
 4242 iii SARAH M., born Jan. 24, 1838; married, Aug. 4, 1861, at Huntington, Ohio, HAYDEN C. BURNETT.  
 4243 iv MARY, born June 1, 1841; married, Aug. 31, 1862, MILTON PHELPS; two daughters, Alice E. and Josie; residence, Rochester, Ohio.  
 4244 v HANNAH, born Jan. 12, 1844; married, Sept. 13, 1874, LUMAN LABORIE, son of Anthony Laborie (No. 4189) and Laura Darrow, and widower of Annetta Kelsey (No. 4247), sister of Hannah.  
 4245 vi ASTER, born July 16, 1847; married, Feb. 17, 1875, ROZENIA FULTON.  
 4246 vii OLNLY, born May 13, 1852; married, May 5, 1872, at Troy, Ohio, MARY O. BRUCE.



- 4247 viii ANNETTA, born Feb. 21, 1855; married May 5, 1872, at Rochester, Ohio, LUMAN LABORIE, son of Anthony Laborie (No. 4189) and Laura Darrow. After her death, he married, secondly, Hannah Kelsey (No. 4244), sister of Annetta.
- 4248 ix FRANK, born Sept. 6, 1856. *This family continued.*  
 SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE  
 AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173). 846, a, b.

## 2327

CHARLOTTE KELSEY (*Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter, fifth and youngest child of Zenus Kelsey and Charlotte Hubbard, was born in 1817; died Apr. 4, 1857. She married HOMER PEET. Further records not furnished.

Children: 7 (PEET), four sons and three daughters.

- 4249 i ENAM, who married, July 28, 1858, SABRINA KELSEY (No. 4240), born Apr. 1, 1835; one son, Henry.
- 4250 ii WILLIAM A.
- 4251 iii FREDERICK L., who married HARRIET CARVEY; children, Udora, Burton and Warner.
- 4252 iv ARZA, who married POLLY NORTH; one daughter, Lottie; residence, Michigan.
- 4253 v SABRA.
- 4254 vi HARRIET, who married GEORGE BUSH; one daughter, Nora.
- 4255 vii MARY ALMIRA, born Jan. 5, 1852; married HARLEY O. BECKLEY, born June 6, 1851, son of Lyman Beckley, and, evidently, grandson of Mary Fidelia Wilcox (No. 2404) and Elnathan Smith Beckley; one daughter, Chloe, born May, 1874; residence, Rochester, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2333

FRANKLIN KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born Jan. 10, 1793, at "Kelsey Quarters," West Cromwell; died July 2, 1861, at "Long Hill", Middletown. He

married, probably, about 1817, MARGARET STEWART, born about 1795; died Apr. 24, 1882.

Children: 6 (KELSEY) two sons and four daughters.

- 4256 i FRANKLIN W., born Mar. 2, 1820; died Aug. 29, 1833.
- 4257 ii SALLY ANN, born Sept. 22, 1821; died Dec. 4, 1834.
- \*4258 iii LEWIS LAWRENCE, born Nov. 6, 1823; died Mar. 1, 1872.
- 4259 iv MARGARET M., born July 26, 1825; died Apr. 2, 1826.
- 4260 v MARY ANN, died young.
- 4261 vi MARTHA, died young.

Like other members of this branch, Franklin Kelsey had a mind for original ideas, becoming an inventor of some note. He is credited with the invention of the first washing machine. Among the six patents issued to him from the New Haven Patent Office, one was for the "fishtail" or vibrating propeller, the rights of which, it is claimed, he sold to Ericson. The invention of the present rope making system is also credited to him. Between 1840 and 43 he must have had a vision of the modern conquerers of the air, for he invented a "flying machine"—a wing arrangement which fastened to the shoulders and arms. His experiments resulted in a broken ankle, causing lameness until his death, at which time he had a moniter partly constructed, which was highly spoken of. He served in the War of 1812, for which his widow received a pension.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 591; Cornelia Theresa (Kelsey) Smith (No. 4292).

## 2335

ZEBULON STOCKING KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Capt. Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born July 7, 1796, at "Kelsey Quarters," West Cromwell; died Dec. 3, 1877, at place of birth. He married, Nov. 28, 1816, at Cromwell, SALLY EDWARDS, born Mar. 16, 1789 or 90 at Cromwell; died Aug. 4, 1870, at West Haven, but buried at Cromwell; daughter of Daniel Edwards.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), six sons and three daughters; born at Middletown (probably West Cromwell).

- \*4262 i AUGUSTUS EDWARDS, born Apr. 25, 1817; died Mar. 20, 1887.
- 4263 ii GEORGE RANNY, born Dec. 1, 1818; died July 18, 1819.
- \*4264 iii GEORGE RANNY, born May 15, 1820; died Apr. 20, 1889.
- 4265 iv DELIA AUGUSTA, born Mar. 10, 1822; died Jan. 26, 1828.
- 4266 v SHERMAN CHESTER, born Mar. 22, 1824; died Apr. 17, 1843, at Huntington, Ohio.
- \*4267 vi JOHN VALIANT, born Feb. 1, 1826; died Dec. 15, 1891.
- 4268 vii DELIA AUGUSTA, born Oct. 10, 1829; died Sept. 10, 1830.
- \*4269 viii NORRIS WILCOX, born Mar. 5, 1832.
- 4270 ix MARTHA JANE, born Mar. 5, 1834; married, Dec. 5, 1860, CHARLES SKEELS of Seymour; no children; residence, West Haven.

This couple removed from Middletown (Cromwell) to Huntington, Ohio, evidently, after the birth of their youngest child, for it is claimed that all the children were born at the former place. They returned to Connecticut in later years, and both were buried near their former home.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 591; Beers and Company's History of New Haven, p. 72.

## 2337

MARTHA EDWARDS KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Capt. Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born Jan. 28, 1801, probably at West Cromwell; died Oct. 20, 1890, at West Haven. She married, June 1, 1820, at West Cromwell, Capt. DOTA LORD WRIGHT, born Jan. 10, 1798, at Westbrook; died June ———, 1879, at West Haven; son of Benjamin Wright and Hester Chapman.

Children: 9 (WRIGHT), two sons and one daughter, of whom we have record, and six others, including twins.

- \*4271 i MARTHA VIRGINIA, born Jan. 14, 1823; died Sept. 23, 1905.
- 4272 ii GOUVENEUR SHERMAN, born Mar. 22, 1825; died Oct. 28, 1843. He was aloft on the ship *Nimrod*, hoisting the

Stars and Stripes, to signal his mother that the ship was coming in, when he slipped and fell headforemost to the deck, resulting in his death.

- \*4273   iii ELIZUR LAWRENCE, born Dec. 29, 1829; died Aug. 3, 1864.

Dota Lord Wright, husband of Martha Edwards Kelsey, was a sea captain, bringing the first Florida oranges to New York City; was wrecked once, and with four of his crew, was adrift in a small boat for several days; retired and was Postmaster at Clinton.

The mother of this family bore many hardships; three children died within a week of croup, and her twins were burned to death, one trying to save the other. She and her husband were buried at Clinton.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 591; Manuscript of Thomas Waln Morgan Draper (See No. 4799).

## 2339

CHESTER KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>1216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Capt. Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born July 7, 1804, at "Kelsey Quarters," West Cromwell; died Oct. 4, 1829, at Cromwell. He married, Nov. 24, 1825, at East Berlin NANCY BECKLEY, born Oct. 28, 1803, at Berlin; died Apr. 14, 1906, at Middletown; daughter of Norman Beckley and Lucinda Belden, who was the daughter of Seth Belden and Eunice Williams, both of Stepney, now Rocky Hill.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

- \*4274   i LUCINDA, born Jan. 24, 1827; died July 21, 1887.

- \*4275   ii NANCY BECKLEY, born 1829.

Chester Kelsey, although but twenty-five years of age, when he died, was a gunsmith and a skilled mechanic.

His widow, Nancy (Beckley) Kelsey, married twice, secondly, ——— Simes, and thirdly, ——— Crowell. She lived to be nearly one hundred and three years old, going to the photographer on

her one hundred and first birthday to have her photograph taken, and during the following year appeared in a reunion parade.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 590; Irene Gertrude (Caufield) Churchill (No. 6512).

## 2340

ISRAEL KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eighth child of Capt. Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born Sept. 13, 1806, at "Kelsey Quarters," West Cromwell; died Sept. 11, 1860, at Bridgeport. He married, Oct. 29, 1826, at New Haven, EVELINE WHITING, born May 11, 1805, at New Haven; died Mar. 2 1857, at Bridgeport; daughter of Capt. Jacob Whiting (born 1769, died 1834) and Sarah Blake, (born 1761, died 1839).

Children: 9 (KELSEY), one son and eight daughters.

- 4276 i MARTHA STOCKING, born July 1, 1827; died Aug. 28, 1832.
- 4277 ii SARAH WHITING, born Aug. 31, 1829; died Sept. 30, 1829.
- 4278 iii ELOIS PHEBE, born Feb. 28, 1831; died Sept. 30, 1883.
- 4279 iv CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born May 13, 1833; died Nov. 14, 1833.
- 4280 v NORMAN CRITTENDEN, born Oct. 30, 1834; died Apr. 8, 1835.
- \*4281 vi JANE ELIZA, born Jan. 28, 1836.
- 4282 vii MARY ANN, born Apr. 17, 1839; died July 22, 1843.
- 4283 viii JULIA ESTELLE, born Jan. 23, 1843; died Sept. 6, 1868.
- 4284 ix SARAH FRANCES, born Apr. 20, 1845.

Dr. Israel Kelsey studied and practiced medicine in New Haven, where the family resided until 1840. He then removed to Westport, and in 1843 to Bridgeport, where Dr. Kelsey practiced until his death, which occurred just "In the prime of life." Attention is called to the early deaths of most of his children.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Thomas Waln Morgan Draper (See No. 4799).

## 2342

MARY ANN KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and tenth child of Capt. Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born Sept. 13, 1813, at West Cromwell; died Mar. 4, 1854, at Greenport, N. Y. She married, Aug. 5, 1847, at Cromwell, Conn., or Greenport, N. Y., Capt. ELISHA SYLVESTER CHAMPION, born June 4, 1815, at South Lyme; died Nov. 15, 1866, at Greenport, N. Y.; son of Sylvester Champion and Nancy Miller Chadwick.

Children: 1 (CHAMPION), a son, born at Greenport, N. Y.

\*4285 i HENRY ALEXANDER, born Oct. 30, 1848.

Mary Ann (Kelsey) Champion was a woman of superior appearance and accomplishments; a first class school teacher for many years.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 592; Champion Genealogy, p. 65.

## 2343

ELIZUR GOODRICH KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eighth son and eleventh child of Capt. Israel Kelsey and Martha Stocking, was born 1816 at West Cromwell; died at that place in 1872. He married, Apr. 12, 1837, at Middletown, JULIA MARIA WHITE, born Jan. 2, 1820; died 1904.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; born, probably, at Cromwell.

\*4286 i FLORILLA VALIANT, born Mar. 26, 1838.

4287 ii SHERMAN STOCKING, born Dec. 12, 1840; died May 5, 1843, at place of birth.

4288 iii HENRY ISRAEL, born May 8, 1843; died 1867.

4289 iv ROSA ESTELLA, born Feb. 28, 1846; married, Jan. 16, 1871, Capt. JOSEPH MEHAFBY, who died Jan. 30, 1906; two sons, died young.

\*4290 v DORA ELIZABETH, born Nov. 12 or 14, 1848.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 592; Cromwell Records.

## 2344

WILLIAM STOCKING KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), ninth son, twelfth and youngest child of Capt. Israel and Martha Stocking, was born Oct. 3, 1818, at West Cromwell (Kelsey Quarters); died at Cromwell July 29, 1854. He married, Aug. 3, 1840, at New York City, ELIZABETH GRACE TEALE, born Nov. 25, 1819, at New York City; no record of death; daughter of John Teale (born in England, died 1821 or 22 at New York City) and Grace Elizabeth Popham (born in England, died 1835 or 36 at New York City).

Children: 8 (KELSEY), three sons and five daughters; eldest born at New York City, others, probably, at Cromwell.

- \*4291 i MARTHA ELIZABETH, born June 10, 1841.
- \*4292 ii CORNELIA THERESA, born Mar. 13, 1843.
- 4293 iii HENRIETTA MARIA, born Apr. 20, 1845; died July 20, 1848.
- 4294 iv DAVID LEWIS, born Sept. 3, 1847; married, Sept. 3, 1874 (twenty-seventh birthday), at Cromwell, ELIZABETH CANNON; no children; residence, Middletown.
- \*4295 v MARIA LUCINDA, born Apr. 22, 1849.
- \*4296 vi REVILO HUBBARD, born Feb. 5, 1851.
- 4297 vii MARY ANN, born Feb. 15, 1853; died July 28, 1880, at Meriden. She married, July 7, 1875, FRANK LESLIE HUBBARD, a silversmith by trade; no children; residence Meriden.
- 4298 viii WILLIAM WRIGHT, <sup>died Sept. 7, 1953</sup> born Nov. 7, 1854; married, June 7, 1882, LILLIAN DART ROGERS; no children; residence, New Haven; for many years Cashier at Belle Dock. <sup>died Apr. 25, 1954.</sup>

This couple resided for three years after marriage in New York City, possibly with the wife's parents, then returned to Cromwell, where they evidently remained, although there is no record of the time or place of Mrs. Kelsey's death.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses by Adams, p. 592; Cornelia Theresa (Kelsey) Smith (No. 4292).

## 2356

SARAH KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1247</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Kelsey (name of mother not known), was married to HARRISON FAY of Boston, Mass.

Children: 1(?) (FAY), a daughter.

- 4299 i CORNELIA, born Sept. —, 1834; died Feb. 16, 1869, at Brookline, Mass. She married, Aug. —, 1863, Rev. JAMES KENT STONE.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2359

EMMELINE KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Feb. 23, 1807, at Cromwell; died Oct. 7, 1893. She married AMBROSE ROBERTS, her cousin.

Children: 4 (ROBERTS), two sons and two daughters.

- 4300 i ELIZABETH, born July 31, 1829; married LORENZO FAY; one child, Emma, who married James Cook and had one son, Arthur.  
 4301 ii MARY, born Mar. 27, 1833; married JAMES N. THAYER; one daughter, Lena May, born Apr. 12, 1873 and married Rufus Henry Chapin. Mary (Roberts) Thayer and her husband resided at Holyoke, Mass.  
 4302 iii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, who married BELINDA ADAMS; one son, Arthur.  
 4303 iv HENRY GAYLORD, who died when a young man.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

## 2360

AMELIA KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born May 9, 1808; died June 15, 1882. She married DAVID HULBURT; no further records.



Children: 3 (HULBURT), one son and two daughters.

- 4304 i OLIVE, who married JOSIAH OSBORNE; two children, Lucetta and Watrous.
- 4305 ii LUCETTA, who married WILLIAM LEWIS; one son, William.
- 4306 iii WATROUS, who married MARIA NETTLETON; four children,—David killed by machinery when a small boy, Flora who married Norman Beckley and had two children, Daniel, and David who married and had children.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

## 2361

MARYETTE KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Nov. 12, 1812; died Aug. 3, 1880. She married HIRAM HUBBARD of Durham; no further records.

Children: 1 (HUBBARD), a son.

- 4307 i HIRAM WILLIAM, who married, first, MARIA THURSTON; secondly, SYBIL SMITH; one son, William, by the first wife.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

## 2364

HENRY PURCELL KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Feb. 18, 1817; died June 27, 1882. He married SARAH STANDISH of Colchester; residence, Meriden; no further records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one daughter and one sex unknown.

- 4308 i ALICE, who married ——— KELLOGG.
- 4309 ii A child, who was killed, and buried at Colchester.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

## 2365

FREDERICK HANDEL KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and seventh child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Dec. 6, 1819; died Jan. 22, 1901. He married EMELINE STEWART of East Hampton; residence Hartford; no further records.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons.

4310 i FREDERICK, who married twice.

4311 ii OTIS, who married twice.

4312 iii STEWART, who married.

4313 iv WILLIAM, who died young.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

## 2366

SOPHRONIA KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and eighth child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Feb. 26, 1823, at West Cromwell; died July 6, 1900, at Hartford. She married, Apr. 27, 1847, JOSEPH RODNEY BEEBE, born Sept. 19, 1818; died Mar. 27, 1864, at Middletown, where they resided.

Children: 6 (BEEBE), two sons and four daughters.

4314 i JOSEPHINE SARAH, born Feb. 12, 1849; married FREDERICK P. CHAPMAN; no children.

4315 ii WINFIELD SCOTT, born Feb. 11, 1851; married LILLIAN ROGERS CLARK; three children, Charles, Winifred Lillian and Clark.

4316 iii EMILY CHAPMAN, born Oct. 8, 1853; unmarried.

4317 iv MARIETTA HUBBARD, born Sept. 10, 1855; married HENRY E. ESTERLEY; one daughter, Henrietta Natalia, who married Howard M. Holmes.

4318 v AMELIA ABBIE, born June 24, 1857; died Aug. 17, 1893.

4319 vi HIRAM HUBBARD, born Sept. 6, 1861; married MARIA CARPENTER.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

## 2368

OTIS SANBORN KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and tenth child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Aug. 13, 1827; died July 23, 1894. He married, first, LUCY WILLIAMS, secondly, ~~MARIE~~ <sup>NETT</sup> BAKER, and thirdly, <sup>born Sept. 2, 1831; died Sept. 17, 1888</sup> LAURA SACKETT; ~~no further records.~~ <sup>Montville, Cr.</sup>

Children: 4 (KELSEY), ~~two~~ <sup>one</sup> sons and two daughters ~~by~~ by the first wife, ~~the last son by 2nd wife.~~

4320 i CLARA, who married J. CLARENCE LESTER; residence, Dayton, Ohio.

4321 ii WALTER, who married, first, CORA MILLER; children, Nettie and an infant who died; name of second wife not known; one daughter.

4322 iii ROSALIE, who married JOHN HAWKINS; two children, Ray and Hazel.

★ 4322a iv ~~JOHN~~ DWIGHT OTIS, born Aug. 2, 1869; died May 19, 1947, child of 2nd wife, Montville, Cr.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
148-149

## 2369

SARAH KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1249</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter, eleventh and youngest child of Calvin Kelsey and Betsey Roberts, was born Mar. 14, 1829; died Sept. 15, 1884. She married, first, WILLIAM TIDGEWELL; ~~secondly, — MARSH~~; resided in New York State.

Children: 3 (TIDGEWELL), one son and two daughters.

4323 i SARAH, who married ARTHUR WHEELER; one son, Frederick, who married.

4324 ii FREDERICK H., who married LIZZIE STACK; five or more children, some married and others dead—including

4325 iii FLORENCE ISABEL, unmarried when reported.

AUTHORITY: Emily Chapman Beebe (No. 4316).

son — JOHN FREDERICK T.  
and grandson — Robert TIDGEWELL

## 2370

EDWIN PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey

and Asahel Porter, was born Sept. 9, 1797; died Mar. 3, 1861. He married CATHERINE HUBBARD; no further records.

Children: 9 (PORTER), five sons and four daughters.

- 4326 i MARY J., who married WILLIAM C. ALLEN.
- 4327 ii EDWIN, who married EMILY WADDEL.
- 4328 iii CATHERINE.
- 4329 iv LUCY.
- 4330 v JAMES } twins.
- 4331 vi ASAHEL }
- 4332 vii HENRY H., who married FANNIE E. HAWLEY.
- 4333 viii HARRIET.
- 4334 ix W—— A.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

### 2371

PAMELA PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey and Asahel Porter, was born June 17, 1800; no record of death. She married, Oct. 23, 1823, SOLOMON PRATT; residence, East Hartford.

Children: 6 (PRATT), three sons and three daughters.

- 4335 i LUCY ANN, who married —— DAGGETT.
- 4336 ii GEORGE EDWIN, who married BERTHA WHIT-TAKER.
- 4337 iii ALMENA K., who married FRANK FARMSWORTH.
- 4338 iv SOLOMON ARTHUR, who married LOLA I. TAYLOR.
- 4339 v ROYAL, who married ADA STAPLES.
- 4340 vi CAROLINE ELLEN, who married EDWARD A. JUD-SON.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

### 2372

OTIS PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey and Asahel Porter, was born May 4, 1804; no record of death. He married, Feb. 27, 1827, SARAH M. STODDARD; no further records.

Children: 4 (PORTER), all sons.

- 4341 i DANIEL.
- 4342 ii FRANK.
- 4344 iii OTIS.
- 4345 iv ASAHIEL.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2373

LUCY PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey and Asahel Porter, was born Aug. 13, 1806; died Nov. 2, 1881. She married, May 1, 1828, ANSON FORBES; no further records.

Children: 3 (FORBES), two sons and one daughter.

- 4346 i ESTHER KELSEY, who married FRANK BREWER.
- 4347 ii STEPHEN, who married — WADSWORTH.
- 4348 iii SUMNER, of Hartford, in 1880.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2374

JAMES PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey and Asahel Porter, was born July 26, 1808; no record of death. He married, first, HARRIET HUBBARD; secondly, MARY WARNER; no other records.

Children: 3 (PORTER), two sons and one daughter; maternal parent unknown.

- 4349 i JAMES EDWIN.
- 4350 ii ROYAL LUTHER.
- 4351 iii MARY(?).

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2375

EMELINE PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey and Asahel Porter, was born June 25, 1810; died 1881. She married, Oct. 5, 1831, ORSON SPENCER, born Oct. 29, 1805; died July 13, 1878.

Children: 8 (SPENCER), five sons and three daughters.

- 4352 i EMELINE, who married MARTIN HILLS, Jr.
- 4353 ii CHARLES L., born Mar. 14, 1834; died Sept. 14, 1849.
- 4354 iii LUCY K., born Nov. 10, 1835; died Feb. 2, 1842.
- 4355 iv ALBERT H., born July 28, 1837; married Nov. 8, 1860,  
NELLIE WILLISTON; residence Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 4356 v JANE M., born May 7, 1840; died Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4357 vi FRANK A., born Mar. 2, 1842.
- 4358 vii EDWIN P., born June 13, 1843; died Oct. 17, 1861.
- 4359 viii SAMUEL T., born Jan. 27, 1846; died June 11, 1847.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173); Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2376

ESTHER PORTER (*Eunice Lucy*<sup>1251</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Eunice Lucy Kelsey and Asahel Porter, was born Mar. 14, 1813; no record of death. She married, Mar. 7, 1839, SAMUEL F. TICKNOR; no other records.

Children 8 (?) (TICKNOR), one daughter, and it is claimed, seven others, of whom we have no record.

- 4360 i MARY, who married Rev. JAMES HAZEN.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 2382

MIRANDA KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1254</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Kelsey and Jemima Barnes, was born 1804, at Berlin; no record of death. She married ALFRED WILCOX; no further records.

Children: 6 (WILCOX), four sons and two daughters.

- 4361 i ALMIRA.
- 4362 ii ROXANNA.
- 4363 iii WALTER.
- 4364 iv JAMES.
- 4365 v HORACE.
- 4366 vi ROBERT.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2383

ALMIRA KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1254</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Samuel Kelsey and Jemima Barnes, was born about 1806 or 07, at Berlin; no record of death. She married, first, WILLIS WILCOX, who died after 1839; secondly, EDMOND NORTH; no further records.

Children: 4 (WILCOX or NORTH), two sons and two daughters; paternal parent unknown.

- 4367 i JOSEPH.
- 4368 ii ADELIA, who married OREN MILDREWSON.
- 4369 iii SAMUEL.
- 4370 iv LAURA.

"Almira, wife of Willis Wilcox," was mentioned, Dec. 30, 1830, in the will of her mother, Jemima (Barnes) Kelsey, which proves that her first husband was living at that date. She joined the Second Congregational Church, at Berlin, Aug. 2, 1835.

AUTHORITIES: Berlin Records; Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2384

ELI BARNES KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1254</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and youngest child of Samuel Kelsey and Jemima Barnes, was born Jan. —, 1810 or Apr. 27, 1811, at Berlin; died Feb. 16, 1891, at the same place. He married, May 13, 1832, at Berlin, by Rev. G. Goodrich, AURELIA A. BAILEY, born Jan. —, 1815 or 16 or Nov.

22, 1815, at Berlin (Westfield Section); died Mar. 3, 1871, at the same place; daughter of Horace Bailey and Mary ———.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born, probably at Berlin.

\*4371 i GEORGE ATWELL, born Nov. 18, 1833 or Nov. 15, 1834; died Apr. or Aug. 10, 1901.

4372 ii ISADORA AMELIA, born Jan. 10, 1843; died Jan. 18, 1917; unmarried. She resided at the old Kelsey homestead at East Berlin, which was built by Eli Barnes, father of Jemima (Barnes) Kelsey, mother of Eli Barnes Kelsey, father of Isadora Amelia. We find that she was number 948 on the membership list of the Second Congregational Church, Berlin.

Records show that Eli Barnes Kelsey was an elector in Berlin Apr. 1, 1833; bought and sold land there, Nov. 5, 1858. He was number 947 in membership list of the Second Congregational Church, of that place, his wife, Aurelia (Bailey) Kelsey, being number 626.

AUTHORITIES: Berlin Church Records; *Hartford Times*, May 21, 1832; Wallace Atwell Kelsey (No. 6543); Minnie Jemima Kelsey (No. 6540).

## 2385

SAMUEL KELSEY STEVENS (*Esther*<sup>1255</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Esther Kelsey and Benjamin Stevens, was born Nov. 1, 1805, at Glastonbury; died July 3, 1859, at Kennett Square, Penn. He married, Aug. 6, 1838, at Philadelphia, Penn., ANN LAWRENCE JONES, born Feb. 17, 1816, at Philadelphia, Penn.; died July 3, 1881, at Mendota, Ill.; daughter of Samuel Jones.

Children: 3 (STEVENS), one son and two daughters; born at Kennett Square, Penn.

4373 i HENRY CLAY, born Nov. 19, 1841; died Mar. 6, 1888, at Mendota, Ill. He married, Aug. 30, 1869, ELLA ROSALIE WARNER, born Aug. 11, 1851; died Aug. 8, 1904; children, Fred W. and Mary J. He was a Civil War Veteran.



- 4374 ii MARY JONES, born July 22, 1847; died Sept. 28, 1904, at Mendota, Ill.; unmarried. She taught school at Mendota, Ill.
- 4375 iii ELIZABETH, born Feb. 8, 1851; died Feb. 1, 1916, at Mendota, Ill. She married, Aug. 12, 1875, CHARLES L. ROGERS; two sons.

The graves of this couple may be found in Longwood Cemetery, Chester County, Penn.

AUTHORITY: Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2386

EMMA STEVENS (*Esther*<sup>1255</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Esther Kelsey and Benjamin Stevens, was born Oct. 16, 1807, at Glastonbury; died Dec. 15, 1883, at Mendota, Ill. She married, Mar. 26, 1828, LEVI KELSEY, No. 2648.

(For full entry see No. 2648.)

## 2388

CHARLES STEVENS (*Esther*<sup>1255</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Esther Kelsey and Benjamin Stevens, was born Dec. 21, 1811, at Glastonbury; died Jan. 2, 1900, at Astoria, Ore. He married, 1837, Mrs. ANN (HOPKINSON) MELVILLE, born Dec. 18, 1814, at Alfreton, England; died Oct. 26, 1887, at Astoria, Ore.

Children: 8 (STEVENS), three sons and five daughters; born in Illinois, last three at Princeton, that state.

- ★ 4376 i IRVING, born Mar. 15, 1838; married AMANDY HUNTINGTON; three children, Myra, George and one other.
- ★ 4377 ii ESTHER ANN, born Sept. 22, 1839; married, Oct. 22, 1856, HIRAM BROWN; five children, Hiram, Charles, Anna Ida, Anna Wilkinson and Ida Mitchell.
- ★ 4378 iii FRANCES ELLEN, born Mar. 22, 1841; died May 18, 1882. She married, first, Aug. 22, 1860, GEORGE W. WARREN of Portland, Ore.; four children. She married, secondly, Oct. 14, 1872, ISAIAH WILLIS CASE; one child, who died young.

These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV, PAGES 149, 150, 394

- 4379 iv EMMA MARIA, born Jan. 22, 1843; died July 15, 1843.
- 4380 v BIRNEY, born June 17, 1844; died Aug. 16, 1870, at Shoal Water Bay, Washington (drowned).
- ★ 4381 vi MARY ELIZABETH, born June 10, 1846; married, Dec. 1, 1872, GEORGE W. RAYMOND; six children, Hattie, Norman, Louis, Frank, Grace and Mayme.
- 4382 vii AURELIA, born Apr. 1, 1848; died 1915; married, first, Capt. WILLIAM KOERNER, who died at sea, Nov. 12, 1867; one child. She married, secondly, June 4, 1874, Capt. HARRY MATTHEWS; one son, who died at Sidney, Australia.
- ★ 4383 viii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born Jan. 6, 1851; married, Dec. 11, 1872, FANNY TAYLOR, born Jan. 10, 1851; died Mar. 9, 1922; five children, Irving, Clifford, Ralph, Jeanette and one other.

NOTE: ★ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 151, 395-397.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806); Sarah Esther (Stevens) Snyder (No. 4389).

## 2389

JULIA ANN STEVENS (*Esther*<sup>1255</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Esther Kelsey and Benjamin Stevens, was born Jan. 2 or 28, 1814, at Glastonbury or East Hartford; died Dec. 22, 1888 or 89, at Marseilles, Ill. She married JAMES F. MORGAN; no further records.

Children: 4 (MORGAN), all sons; born, probably, in Illinois.

- 4384 i JAMES BRAINARD, born May 24, 1840; married, July 8, 1862, FLORA A. BEARDSLEY, who died after 1893.
- 4385 ii WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, born Oct. 2, 1842; died Oct. 10, 1861 (army).
- 4386 iii ALBERT LEWIS, born Sept. 14, 1845; married, Mar. 26, 1874, ANNA A. PIERCE, born Jan. 7, 1851, at Ottawa, Ill.; three children.
- 4387 iv CHARLES FRANKLIN, born July 14, 1848; died Aug. 11, 1857 (killed by lightning).

AUTHORITY: Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2390

FRANKLIN STEVENS (*Esther*<sup>1255</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Esther Kelsey and Benjamin Stevens, was born Aug. 13, 1819, at Glastonbury; died 1847, in Penn. He married, at Philadelphia, Penn., ANN ELIZA SARCH; no other records.

Children: 1 (STEVENS), a daughter.

4388 i FRANCES, who married CAMILLE S. WINNER; three children.

AUTHORITY: Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2391

JOHN M. STEVENS (*Esther*<sup>1255</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of Esther Kelsey and Benjamin Stevens, was born Feb. 14, 1822, at Glastonbury or Berlin; died Oct. 5, 1896, at Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kan. He married, Nov. 24 or 26, 1854, at Howard, Penn., MARTHA A. MARTIN, born Jan. 7, 1833, at Eagleville, Penn.; died Oct. 20, 1895, at Olathe, Kan.; daughter of Caleb Martin and Sarah Sullinbarger.

Children: 4 (STEVENS), one son and three daughters.

4389 i SARAH ESTHER, born Sept. 2, 1855, at Howard, Penn.; died Dec. 5, 1917. She married, Feb. 23, 1879, at El Dorado, Kan., ALFRED E. SNYDER, born Mar. 22, 1851, at Berrysburg, Penn.; died Mar. 10, 1890, near El Dorado, Kan.; son of James Snyder and Salome Def-  
fington; one daughter, Oda Esther, born June 25, 1887.

4390 ii IDA EMMA, born Jan. 28, 1858; married May 4, 1884, LEMUEL E. TRACY; two children, son and daughter.

4391 iii DORA, born Oct. 31, 1863; married, June 19, 1888, MON-ROE D. RAND, one son, Earl.

4392 iv FRANK KELSEY, born Dec. 1, 1868; died Dec. 17, 1899 (killed by kick of a horse); unmarried.

NOTE: Oda Esther SNYDER, died June 7, 1962; she married — OLIVER.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806); Sarah Esther (Stevens) Snyder (No. 4389).

## 2394

MIRANDA PORTER (*Lydia*<sup>1256</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Lydia Kelsey and Job Porter, was born Jan. 31, 1811, probably at East Hartford; no record of death. She married HUBBARD HILLS; no further records.

Children: 6 (HILLS), three sons and three daughters.

- 4393 i MARIA, who married NEWELL LESTER.
- 4394 ii FRANK, who married MARIA L. KING.
- 4395 iii GEORGE A., who married EMMA WHEELER.
- 4396 iv ALONZO P.
- 4397 v HARRIET, who married FRED OLMSTEAD.
- 4398 vi KATE, who married CHARLES H. OLMSTEAD.

This couple resided at East Hartford, and it is probable that their children were born there.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2437

GEORGE PENNY KELSEY (*Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Thomas Kelsey and Phebe Penny, was born Oct. 26, 1810, at Winfield N. Y.; died Sept. 4, 1895, at Lockport, N. Y. He married, first, Oct. 26, 1837 (twenty-seventh birthday), at (probably) Pendleton, N. Y., MARY JANE McCOLUM, born Mar. 15, 1817; died Aug. 11, 1839, at Pendleton, N. Y. He married, secondly, Sept. 29, 1841, at the same place, RACHEL OLIVER, born June 12, 1822; died Dec. 11, 1843, at place of marriage. He married, thirdly, July 4, 1845, URSULA DANE, born May 15, 1812, at Orleans, N. Y. or Weare, N. H.; daughter of John Goodhue Dane (born Apr. 27, 1784, at Weare, N. H., died at Knowlesville, N. Y.) and ——— Goodhue (born at Weare, N. H., died at Knowlesville, N. Y. in 1853). He married, fourthly, Dec. 24, 1855, at Pendleton, N. Y., Mrs. CATHERINE SMEAD, who died Dec. 24, 1861.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son by the first wife, two sons and two daughters by the third; born at Pendleton, N. Y.

4399 i GEORGE W., born July 27, 1839; died Aug. 17, 1839.

(By the third wife, Ursula Dane.)

4400 ii A son, born Oct. 23, 1846; died same day.

4401 iii A son, who died Oct. 2, 1847.

4402 iv HELEN JANE, born June 14, 1849; died about 1915, (See Preface, Vol. I). Miss Kelsey, a trained nurse, residing at Lockport, N. Y., was very energetic in collecting data for the Kelsey Genealogy. To quote from her own pen: "Perhaps my only virtue is my veneration for my ancestors, appreciation of their sufferings and self denials to maintain freedom religious and civil, and build up the once glorious country whose blood brought liberty we have allowed to slip from us through fear and love of gain, and lack of understanding, and energy to maintain, and we will be punished."

In 1907 she had all gravestones of the Kelsey family at West Windfield, N. Y. cleaned and righted and placed in proper position. Mr. Claypool wrote of her: "Her sacrifices in order to collect data of her ancestors and their descendants will never be known, but would be a lesson to many of the Kelseys who have neglected to even honor their parents and grand parents by sending their records for preservation."

4403 v NANCY LOUISA, born Dec. 1, 1851; died Aug. 27, 1853.

George Penny Kelsey removed from Homer, N. Y. to Pendleton, that state, where he became a leading citizen; was Postmaster, Supervisor, Assessor, Town Clerk, Constable and a merchant—the highest type of patriotic citizen. He is credited with saving the lives of two persons, one from drowning, at the peril of his own, and one, by persuading a jealous husband, for the sake of his children, to throw his gun into the Erie Canal instead of shooting his wife.

It will be noticed that his first wife, Mary Jane (McColum) Kelsey, died but a short while after the birth of their son, George W., who also died, six days later.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Helen Jane Kelsey (No. 4402).

## 2438

SETH PENNY KELSEY (*Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Thomas Kelsey and Phebe Penny, was born Sept. 12, 1813, at West Winfield, N. Y.; died Sept. 6, 1867, at Syracuse, that state. He married, about 1837, at Preble, N. Y., SARAH BINGHAM, born Nov. 8, 1815, at Preble, N. Y.; died Feb. 18, 1908, at Syracuse, that state; daughter of Joseph Bingham.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters.

- \*4404 i JOHN BURRETT, born Dec. 2, 1838.
- \*4405 ii WILLIAM W., born Aug. 12, 1841.
- 4406 iii MARY O., born July 24, 1844; died May 5, 1876. She married, LEANDER BERRY.
- 4407 iv SARAH ALICE, born Dec. 21, 1848; died June 4, 1867; unmarried.
- 4408 v MARVIN J., born Feb. 17, 1851; married ANNA BECKWITH.
- 4409 vi ROLAND S., born Feb. 19, 1858; married FRANCELIA HITCHCOCK.

Sarah (Bingham) Kelsey, widow of Seth Penny<sup>2438</sup>, was buried in the family plot of her son, William W.<sup>4406</sup>, at Syracuse, N. Y.

The father of this family was a cabinet maker by trade.

AUTHORITY: John Burrett Kelsey (No. 4404).

## 2441

THOMAS E. KELSEY (*Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Thomas Kelsey and Phebe Penny, was born about 1821 or 22, at Cherry Valley, N. Y. (it is claimed); died and buried at Homer, that state. He married, May 25, 1845, LAVANCIA RIGGS, born in Connecticut; died at Homer, N. Y.; daughter of Lewis Riggs and Fannie Olmstead.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; born, evidently, at Homer, N. Y.

- 4410 i FRANCES MILDRED, born 1845 or 46; unmarried (1915).

- \*4411 ii HARRIET E., born Dec. 18, 1848 or 49; died Feb. 25, 1913.
- 4412 iii FREDERICK HOYT, born 1849 or 50.
- 4413 iv ELOISE M., born 1852, of Ithaca, N. Y.

Although we have no record of Thomas<sup>1283</sup> residing at Cherry Valley, N. Y., it is claimed by his descendants that his son Thomas E.<sup>2441</sup>, a physician, was born at that place. It is quite possible, for it is but a short distance from West Winfield, N. Y., where Thomas<sup>1283</sup> at one time resided.

AUTHORITY: Eloise (Loomis) Ruff (No. 6550).

## 2446

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), one of five sons (13 children) of Thomas Kelsey and Phebe Penny, was born before 1817(?); died, according to one authority, Apr. 12, 1889, another claiming it was about 1897, "aged over 80 years," at Courtland, N. Y. He married LYDIA MCGRAW or MCKEE; residence, Syracuse, N. Y. in 1875.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 4414 i CHARLES.
- 4415 ii PRESTON.
- 4416 iii WINFIELD, who married FANNY —.

AUTHORITIES: Rev. Henry Hopkins Kelsey (No. 4422); John Burrett Kelsey (No. 4404); Eloise (Loomis) Ruff (No. 6550).

## 2451

ORVILLE KELSEY (*Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Sylvester Kelsey and Polly Gates, was born Sept. 23, or 25, 1813, at Leray†, Jefferson County, N. Y., or Winfield, Herkimer County, that state; died June 4, 1885 or 87. He married, Apr. 19, 1840, in Missouri, MARY WARRINER; no further records.

†See foot note page 221.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

4417 i FLORENCE, who died, aged 20 yrs.

One authority claims that Orville<sup>2451</sup> was born at †Leray, N. Y., but it would seem hardly possible, for it is also claimed that Sylvester<sup>1284</sup> and his wife, Polly Gates, did not move to Jefferson County until about 1814 or 15; therefore it would appear that he was born at Winfield, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Rev. Henry Hopkins Kelsey (No. 4422).

## 2452

JOHN KELSEY (*Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Sylvester Kelsey and Polly Gates, was born Aug. 27, 1815, at †Leray, N. Y.; died Apr. 21, 1899. He married, Feb. 22, 1836, SARAH L. or SOPHRONIA BARROWS; residence, Sargent Bluff, Iowa and Le Clair, Ill. (not current).

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter.

4418 i MARTHA, who married DUNCAN STOWELL; residence Sargent Bluff, Iowa.

4419 ii SAMUEL.

4420 iii FRANK E.

4421 iv FRED.

AUTHORITIES: Rev. Henry Hopkins Kelsey (No. 4422); Prof. Rayner Wickersham Kelsey (No. 6315).

## 2455

ERASTUS SPENCER KELSEY (*Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Sylvester Kelsey and Polly Gates, was born Oct. 3, 1821, at †Leray or Evans Mills, N. Y.; died Apr. 14, 1902, at Hartford, Conn., but buried at Geneva, N. Y. He married, first May 8, 1850, at Rodman, N. Y., ELIZABETH SOPHIA SILLS,

†See foot note next page.



born Nov. 9, 1824, at Rodman, N. Y.; died Feb. 9, 1877, at Geneva, that state; daughter of William Sterling Sills (born, probably, at Lyme, Conn., died at Rodman, N. Y.) and Sophia Hopkins (died at Rodman, N. Y.). He married, secondly, MARY WATSON WHEADON, who died in 1881. He married, thirdly, SARAH THOMPSON, who died May 15, 1884.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter, by the first wife; born at Evans Mills, N. Y.

\*4422 i HENRY HOPKINS, born Apr. 9, 1853; died 1927.

\*4423 ii WILLIAM SYLVESTER, born Apr. 29, 1857.

4424 iii MARY SOPHIA, born Jan. 27, 1860; unmarried, and at one time matron of Rescue Home, Hartford, later in Brattleboro, Vt.

\*4425 iv CHARLES EDWARD, born June 7, 1862; died Nov. 25, 1931.

Erastus Spencer Kelsey lived on the farm his father, Sylvester <sup>1284</sup> cleared, until 1868, when he removed to Geneva, N. Y., and later to Penn Yan, that state.

AUTHORITIES: Sill Genealogy; Rev. Henry Hopkins Kelsey (No. 4422); Charles Edward Kelsey (No. 4425); Mary Sophia Kelsey (No. 4424); Prof. Rayner Wickersham Kelsey (No. 6315); Laura Spear (Kelsey) Weed (No. 4554).

## 2458

HENRY SYLVESTER KELSEY (*Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son, ninth and youngest child of Sylvester Kelsey and Polly Gates, was born Dec. 5, 1830, at †Leray, N. Y.; died Dec. 26, 1913, at Chicago, Ill. He married, first, Aug. 8, 1861, at Litchfield, Conn., HARRIET A. BEEBE, born Feb. 17, 1840; died Aug. 3, 1865, at Litchfield or Granby, Mass., but buried at Litchfield; daughter of Philip S. and Catherine E. Beebe. He married, secondly, Oct.

† Apparently there is considerable misunderstanding about this location. Some have confused it with *LeRoy*, Genesee County, N. Y., and others claim it to be *LeRoyville*. Those who are acquainted in the vicinity, state that it is *Leray*, while others, such as the *Sill Genealogy*, give it as *Lerayville*. Our current atlas does not list it, therefore we are not in a position to decide definitely.

16, 1867, at East Charlemont, Mass., Mrs. ELIZABETH (FOSTER) FISKE, born Mar. 5, 1840; daughter of Rev. Aaron Foster and Dorothy A. Leavit, and widow of Samuel Fiske.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

4426 i CATHERINE BEEBE, born Sept. 4, 1864; died May 1, 1866; buried at Litchfield.

Henry Sylvester Kelsey graduated from Amherst (Mass.) College in 1855, and was instructor there from 1857 to 1860; later instructor of mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy in Beloit (Wis.) College from 1860 to 1863. He was Congregational minister at Granby, Mass. for three years; First Church, Rockville, Conn. for two years; Holliston, Mass. for two years; Woburn, Mass. for two years; and College Street Church, New Haven, Conn. for six years. He was a resident of Chicago, Ill. for many years, and in 1908 a member of the firm of Kelsey and Wienecke, opticians.

AUTHORITIES: Historical notes on Litchfield; Rev. Henry Sylvester Kelsey (No. 2458).

## 2468

MARY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1288</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Daniel Kelsey and Hannah Gilbert, was born Dec. 9 or 10, 1805, at Hartford; died Jan. 21, 1887, at Candor, N. Y. She married, Apr. 27, 1824, at Candor, N. Y., DANIEL HART, born Aug. 24, 1798, in Massachusetts; died Apr. 20, 1885, at Candor, N. Y.; son of Abel Hart and Rachel Sweeden.

Children: 8 (HART), two sons and six daughters; born, evidently, at Candor, N. Y.

\*4427 i MARY ELIZABETH, born Apr. 26, 1827; died May 22, 1862.

\*4428 ii RACHEL MARIA, born Oct. 16, 1829; died Apr. 10, 1855.

4429 iii HANNAH G., born Dec. 1, 1831; died May 6, 1832.

\*4430 iv SARAH FRANCES, born Dec. 22, 1833.

4431 v DANIEL KELSEY, born Oct. 11, 1838; died Aug. 2, 1864.  
He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862 for three years in Co. C., 109th

New York Vol.; taken prisoner, and conveyed to Libby Prison, Andersonville, Ga., where he died.

- \*4432 vi LUCIA MAYNARD, born Nov. 20, 1841.
- 4433 vii THERESA, born July 31, 1844; died Dec. 15, 1844.
- \*4434 viii HENRY GILBERT, born Feb. 1, 1848.

This couple were farmers and resided at Candor, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Kelsey Hart (No. 6563).

## 2473

WILLIAM CADWELL GRIDLEY (*Sarah*<sup>1289</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Sarah Kelsey and Capt. Russell Gridley, was born Feb. 25, 1808, at West Candor, N. Y.; died June 9, 1875, at the same place. He married, June 30, 1836, at place of birth, ELIZA WELLES WOODBRIDGE, born Feb. 23, 1814, at Salem, Penn.; died Jan. 3, 1899, at West Candor, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph Woodbridge and Anna Holister.

Children: 5 (GRIDLEY), all sons.

- 4435 i RUSSELL WOODBRIDGE, born Dec. 13, 1837; married, June 20, 1865, at Lee Center, Ill., JOSEPHINE WHEAT, born Dec. 13, 1841 at Painted Post, N. Y.; daughter of Lyman Curtis Wheat and Mary Warnick; three children—Harry Wheat, born Apr. 19, 1866; Grace Eliza, born May 15, 1868; died May 22, 1913; Alice Woodbridge, born Aug. 6, 1880.  
Russell W. Gridley received his early education at the Oswego, N. Y. Academy, and graduated from Yale in '59. He became a merchant at Amboy, Ill.
- 4436 ii WILLIAM CADWELL, born Sept. 26, 1839; married AUGUSTA KEELER.
- 4437 iii SAMUEL EGBERT, born Nov. 17, 1842; married DELL E. GRIDLEY.
- 4438 iv EBEN CHANNING, born Aug. 29, 1846; married, first, ADDIE N. WHEAT; secondly, ALICE MARY SMITH.
- 4439 v CHARLES FRANCIS, born Dec. 16, 1848; unmarried. At date of reporting, had held the office of Postmaster of West Candor, N. Y. continuously since appointment by President Hayes.

William C. Gridley, Sr., at the time of his death, was owner of 1300 acres of land in Candor, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Charles Francis Gridley (No. 4439).

## 2475

AMELIA KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>1290</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Samuel Kelsey and Lydia Bronson, was born Apr. 20, 1807; evidently, at Kensington; no record of death. She married, Nov. 27, 1827, PHILO ANDREWS, born May 8, 1806; died Dec. 20, 1831; third son of Ebenezer Andrews and Mary Griswold.

Children: 2 (ANDREWS), both sons.

- 4440 i SAMUEL KELSEY, born Sept. 18, 1829; died Feb. 5, 1872.
- 4441 ii PHILO, born May 29, 1831; married MARY L. BUTLER.

As Amelia (Kelsey) Andrews' husband, Philo Andrews, died but a short while after the birth of their second child, it is possible that she remarried, as she was but twenty-four years of age at the time.

AUTHORITY: Andrews Genealogy, p. 448.

## 2479

WILLIAM WADSWORTH KELSEY (*William*<sup>1292</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of William Kelsey and Lucy Stanley, was born Nov. 4, 1813, at Kensington; died July 29, 1890, at Hartford. He married Mrs. CATHERINE (HUBBARD) CARTER; no other records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; born at Kensington or Berlin.

- 4442 i LOELLA A., unmarried.
- 4443 ii JULIA MARIA, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES: Julia Ann Kelsey (No. 2478); Julia Maria Kelsey (No. 4443).



Guarding his master's house. Kelsey homestead at Candor, N. Y.

## 2480

HARRIET F. KELSEY (*William*<sup>1292</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of William Kelsey and Lucy Stanley, was born Oct. 7, 1816; no record of death. She married, May 27 or 28, 1837, at New Britain, IRA FOSTER, of Meriden, born 1811 or 12; died Nov. 19, 1862.

Children: 2 (FOSTER), one son and one daughter; born at Meriden.

4444 i FRANCIS STANLEY, who married, Oct. 22, 1863, at Meriden, MARY BIRDSEY.

4445 ii MARTHA ELIZABETH, who married, Nov. 21, 1864, ELIPHALET HILLARD.

AUTHORITY: Foster Genealogy, p. 1021.

## 2481

MARY ELIZA KELSEY (*John*<sup>1295</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Mary Ann Woodbridge, his second wife, was born Feb. 10, 1839, at Candor, N. Y. She married, Sept. 7, 1865, at Candor, N. Y., NORMAN I. HART, born Oct. 15, 1831, at Candor, N. Y.; son of Deacon Selah Hart and Julia Potter.

Children: 3 (HART), one son and two daughters.

4446 i NELLIE F., born July 4, 1866; married, Sept. 18, 1899, MOTT COWELL of Spencer, N. Y.; two children—Charles, born May 23, 1900 and Helen M., born May 11, 1903.

4447 ii SELAH KELSEY, born Aug. 16, 1871.

4448 iii MARY J., born Oct. 12, 1872; married, Jan. 4, 1899, FRED G. BURT.

AUTHORITY: Mary Eliza (Kelsey) Hart (No. 2481).

## 2483

JOHN WOODBRIDGE KELSEY (*John*<sup>1295</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of John Kelsey and his second wife, Mary Ann Woodbridge,

was born Dec. 21, or 31, 1842, at Candor, N. Y. He married, first, Sept. 3, 1864, at place of birth, MATILDA SIMMS, born May 22, 1842, at Havana, N. Y.; died Aug. 26, 1887, at Candor, that state; daughter of William Simms and Sarah Crum. He married, secondly, Mar. 7, 1889, at Candor, N. Y., JERUSHA COURSEN, born Nov. 14, 1850, at Candor, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas Hazen Coursen and Ameline Owens.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters by the first wife, one son and two daughters by the second.

- 4449 i JOHN WOODBRIDGE, born Aug. 25, 1866; died Aug. 25, 1887.
- 4450 ii FRANK E., born Aug. 28, 1867; died Oct. 3, 1868.
- 4451 iii EVA ISABELLE, born Dec. 14, 1869; married MARTIN OLTZ.
- 4452 iv FREDERICK SAMUEL, born July 1, 1873; married CORA SHEPHERD.
- 4453 v LULA ANN, born Jan. 22, 1875.

(By the second wife, Jerusha Coursen.)

- 4454 vi HOWARD WOODBRIDGE, born Apr. 10, 1890.
- 4455 vii MARION CADWELL, born May 29, 1893.
- 4456 viii GENEVIEVE MARIE, born Jan. 8, 1895.

John W. Kelsey enlisted in the Civil War Sept. 1, 1864, and served until its close; later occupying the old Kelsey farm at Candor, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: John Woodbridge Kelsey (No. 2483).

## 2489

ENOCH KELSEY (*David*<sup>1296</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>681</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of ~~Enoch~~ <sup>DAVID</sup> Kelsey, and youngest child by his first wife, Lovisa Hastings, was born Dec. 28, 1818; died after 1862. He married, Sept. 18, 1842, CAROLINE WOODRUFF, born Apr. 9, 1819, at Avon; daughter of Micah Woodruff and Nabby Sperry.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 4457 i TRUMAN CURTIS, born Jan. 29, 1846.
- 4458 ii CHARLES ENOCH, born Oct. 8, 1849.

See under 2489 ENOCH KELSEY,  
family line of 4457 TRUMAN CURTIS  
KELSEY is continued in Supplement  
#3, Pages 848o, 848p.

Insert opposite Page 226.



- 4459   iii FRANK WOODRUFF, born Nov. 10, 1852; married JOSEPHINE HAVERFIELD. Their daughter, Ida Frances, married George S. Stone.

Although we find that Enoch Kelsey was an elector in Berlin, Oct. 28, 1844, it is thought that he must have resided near the Berlin-New Britain line, for according to Andrews, he was mentioned as "—now (1862) living in the town of New Britain, next west of the spot where the oldest house, within the present limits of the town, formerly stood."

His wife, Caroline Woodruff, joined the Church Dec. 1, 1850, by letter from "Worthington."

AUTHORITY: Andrews' New Britain, p. 420.

## 2493

DAVID KELSEY (*David*<sup>1296</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>681</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and eighth child of David Kelsey, and eldest son and fourth child by his second wife, Abigail Vaughn, was born July 6, 1832, near New Britain; died Jan. 2, 1887, probably at New Britain. He married, Sept. 7, 1852, ELIZA ANN DEMING, born 1833 or 34; died Apr. 29, 1889; daughter of Franklin Deming and Lucy ———.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 4460   i EDWARD F., born Feb. 8, 1855.  
 \*4461   ii DAVID NELSON, born Apr. 1, 1857 or 60; died Dec. 13, 1892.  
 4462   iii HARRIET M. (adopted), who married, first, ——— MALLORY, and resided at New Britain; one son and two daughters; remarried, and removed to California.

The head of this family resided in Newington, near the New Britain-Newington line.

AUTHORITY: William Edward Kelsey (No. 6566).

## 2499

SIDNEY ARIEL ENSIGN (*Roxy Gilbert*<sup>1300</sup>, *Lucy*<sup>682</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son and fifth child of Roxy Gilbert and Ariel Ensign, was born Feb. 3, 1817, at

Simsbury; died Apr. 28, 1893, at Hartford. He married, Oct. 5, 1841, at Hartford, JULIA MARIA BROCKNEY, born Oct. 16, 1819, at Farmington, died Mar. 11, 1901, at Newton, Mass.; daughter of Alva Brockney and Maria Hull.

Children: 1 (ENSIGN), a son; born at Hartford.

- 4463 i CHARLES SIDNEY, born July 26, 1842; married, Dec. 2, 1868, at Boston, Mass., ANGELINE SAXON BARKER, born Jan. 12, 1846, at Brighton, Mass.; daughter of Hiram Barker and Hephsebah Saxon; two children,—Angie Gertrude, and Charles Sidney who married Florence Shepherd Page.

AUTHORITY: Charles Sidney Ensign (No. 4463).

## 2518

SARAH JERUSHA DUNHAM (*Jerusha*<sup>1326</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>688</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jerusha Kelsey and Cornelius Gideon Dunham, was born May 3, 1835, probably at Berlin; died Dec. 10, 1922. She married, 1854, HENRY WILCOX; no further records.

Children: 1 (WILCOX), a son.

- 4464 i WILLIAM HENRY, born 1856; married HATTIE LOVE-LAND; residence, Middletown; three children,—Rena, Ralph Henry and Clayton Robert.

AUTHORITY: Edward Payson Dunham (No. 2522).

## 2519

STEPHEN GIDEON DUNHAM (*Jerusha*<sup>1326</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>688</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jerusha Kelsey and Cornelius Gideon Dunham, was born Feb. 25, 1838, probably at Berlin; died Apr. 9, 1924. He married, at Cheshire, June —, 1865, MARY NEWTON, born 1835 or 36; died 1924, at New Haven.

Children: 3 (DUNHAM), all sons; first two born at Berlin, birthplace of third not known.

- 4465 i HENRY, who died, unmarried at New Haven in 1890.

- 4466 ii HOWARD, unmarried when reported.  
 4467 iii NEWTON, resided at New Haven (1928).

AUTHORITY: Edward Payson Dunham (No. 2522).

## 2520

JULIA ELIZABETH DUNHAM (*Jerusha*<sup>1326</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>688</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Jerusha Kelsey and Cornelius Gideon Dunham, was born Apr. 13, 1842, at Kensington; died in 1917, at Cheshire. She married HOWARD CHAPIN IVES; no further records.

Children: 6 (IVES), five sons and one daughter\*, born, probably, at Cheshire.

- 4468 i ALICE MARY, born 1861; married EDWARD WELTON.  
 4469 ii ARTHUR HOWARD, born 1864; died unmarried.  
 4470 iii FRANK ORRIN, born 1874; died Jan. 31, 1928, at South-  
         ington. He married MATTIE PARSON; one child,  
         Alice Julia; widow resides (1928) at Plantsville.  
 4471 iv HARVEY MILLER, born 1875; died at Cheshire.  
 4472 v OTHNIEL HOWARD, born 1876; died at Cheshire;  
         Spanish War veteran.  
 4473 vi HOWARD CHAPIN, who resides (1928) at Los Angeles,  
         Calif.

Howard Chapin Ives, Sr. was Postmaster at West Cheshire from 1863 to 1873; state Senator in 1872; member of the firm of Ives and Judd, makers of matches.

AUTHORITY: Edward Payson Dunham (No. 2522).

## 2521

CORNELIUS WOODRUFF DUNHAM (*Jerusha*<sup>1326</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>688</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Jerusha Kelsey and Cornelius Gideon Dunham, was born Oct. 20, 1844, at Berlin; died there on Nov. 20, 1890. He married, Sept. 2, 1874, at Meriden, EMMA E. PECK, born Oct. 8, 1855, at Meriden; daughter of Alden Peck and Elizabeth Stuart.

Children: 4 (DUNHAM), all daughters; born at Berlin.

- 4474 i SARAH WILCOX, born July 7, 1879; married WARREN WILCOX.
- 4475 ii FLORA EDITH, born Dec. 22, 1881; unmarried; an organist in Brooklyn, N. Y.; residence, Rutherford, N. J. (1928).
- 4476 iii JULIA ELIZABETH, born May 13, 1887; married Dr. MAXIMILIAN SCHUSTER; several children; residence, Porto Rico.
- 4477 iv BEULAH HELEN, born Oct. 28, 1889; married WILLIAM HENRY BAKER, teller of City Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y.; residence, Rutherford, N. J.

AUTHORITIES: Edward Payson Dunham (No. 2522); Julia Elizabeth (Dunham) Schuster (No. 4476).

## 2522

EDWARD PAYSON DUNHAM (*Jerusha*<sup>1326</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>688</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, fifth and youngest child of Jerusha Kelsey and Cornelius Gideon Dunham, was born Dec. 26, 1850, at Berlin; resides at Kensington. He married, Nov. 6, 1883, at New Britain, MINNIE E. JOHNSON, born July 24, 1866, at New Britain; daughter of Edwin Johnson and Ann Maria Baxter.

Children: 3 (DUNHAM), two sons and one daughter; first two born at Cheshire, other at Kensington.

- 4478 i ANN RUSHA, born Aug. 23, 1884; married, Aug. 8, 1908, FREDERICK J. CUTLER; residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; children,—Mona Jerusha, born Dec. 4, 1912 and Marion Lucile, born Sept. 18, 1914.
- 4479 ii EDWARD CORNELIUS, born Dec. 30, 1886; married, Sept. 15, 1920, HELEN ESTELLE ROGER of Tamaqua, Penn.; residence, Utica, N. Y.; children,—Helen Roger, Edward Cornelius and John Roger, all born at Philadelphia, Penn.
- 4480 iii CORNELIUS JOHNSON, born Dec. 23, 1901; unmarried; resided at one time in Yonkers, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Edward Payson Dunham (No. 2522).

## 2523

DANIEL KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Enos Kelsey and Nancy Young, was born June 7, 1801; died Feb. 16, 1881, in Fairfield County, Ohio. He married, first, May 6, 1824, ELIZABETH ANGLE, born Aug. 10, 1804; died May 18, 1862; secondly, Aug. 25, 1863, JANE PAGE, born Aug. 1, 1832; died May 27, 1875.

Children: 15 (KELSEY), seven sons and four daughters by the first wife, one son and three daughters by the second; last four all living.

- 4481 i JONAS, born June 7, 1825; died Dec. 31, 1827.
- 4482 ii JOHN, born July 18, 1827; died Mar. 12, 1874; unmarried.
- 4483 iii JAMES, born Aug. 19, 1829; died Aug. 16, 1830.
- \*4484 iv GEORGE, born May 10, 1831; died Mar. 8, 1874.
- \*4485 v MARY, born Sept. 21, 1833; died July 18, 1894.
- \*4486 vi NANCY, born Jan. 12, 1836; died Dec. 30, 1911.
- 4487 vii MATILDA, born Mar. 24, 1839; died Sept. 3, 1841.
- \*4488 viii CHARLES WESLEY, born Dec. 23, 1841; died Sept. 19, 1906.
- \*4489 ix FINLEY, born Apr. 24, 1844; died Oct. 2, 1918.

(By the second wife, Jane Page.)

- \*4490 x ELIZABETH, born Jan. 27, 1847; died Jan. 9, 1922.
- \*4491 xi NEWTON, born Sept. 22, 1850; died Mar. 18, 1926.
- \*4492 xii ALICE, born Feb. 23, 1865.
- \*4493 xiii EMELINE, born June 27, 1867.
- \*4494 xiv ANNA, born Oct. 8, 1870.
- \*4495 xv ENOS, born Aug. 31, 1873.

We quote from a recent letter, concerning the head of this family:

"Daniel Kelsey was so interested in education, that while in those early days in Ohio there were times when there was no money in the Township treasury for school purposes, he, with a few other men in the school district, hired a teacher themselves, so that their children might have that advantage;—and he made provision for each child to have a little better than country school education.

"He was also a lover of music, and provided each daughter of his first family with a melodeon or spinet, and the daughters by his second wife were given music lessons. He loved to sing, and had a fine tenor voice. He taught singing school when he was a young man.

"His children, John, Mary, Nancy, Charles and Elizabeth were all teachers when they were young, and most of them married teachers, whose children were also teachers."

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 2524

DAVID KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Enos Kelsey and Nancy Young, was born June 8, 1803, in Mifflin County, Penn.; died June 29, 1886, and buried in Bethel Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Ohio. It is supposed that he married, first, in Indiana, but no record of this wife. He married, secondly, Oct. 13, 1834, MARGARET NICHOLAS, born Jan. 28, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1890.

Children: (?) (KELSEY), records given below incomplete.

- 4496 i ENOS, who died, near Marle, Ind., leaving children. Said to have been ninety years old. A son, King, resided at Marion, Ind.
- 4497 ii MATILDA, who died and left children; married ——— ALLSBURGH.

(By the second wife, Margaret Nicholas.)

- \*4498 iii NANCY, born May 17, 1836; died Apr. 1, 1916.
- 4499 iv SARAH, who married ——— BAKER; several children.
- 4500 v JULYANN, who died May, 1933. She married ——— ROHER; resided at Phillipsburg, Ohio (1930); a daughter, Mrs. William Laughman of the same place.
- \*4501 vi LYDIA, born Jan. 10, 1845.
- 4502 vii WILLIAM, who married SAMANTHA REPP; daughter, Lucy, of Alamo, Mich.; also sons—Lee, Harry, Jess and Lawrence.

Some claim that Enos<sup>4496</sup>, and Matilda<sup>4497</sup>, were married by their grandfather, Enos<sup>1330</sup>. We have never heard that he was a

clergyman, and possibly he performed the ceremonies in the capacity of Justice of the Peace.

It has also been claimed that there was a daughter, Ella, who married a Mr. Recker, but we believe she was one and the same as Nancy<sup>4498</sup>, who married Henry Recker. Another daughter, Eliza by name, supposed to have married ——— Roher, we believe is the same as Julyann<sup>4500</sup>. David Kelsey is also credited with having a son Henry, but there seems to be nothing to support the theory.

The father resided in Noble County, Ind. and at Dayton, Ohio. In 1899 there was a Perry Kelsey residing with the widow at the latter place, possibly a grandson.

AUTHORITIES: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 2525

JAMES KENNEDY KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Enos Kelsey and Nancy Young, was born Mar. 7, 1807, in Fairfield County, Ohio; died Feb. 17, 1886, at Farmington, Ill. He married, Apr. 9, 1829, at Breman, Ohio, LYDIA HARTSOCK, born Oct. 12, 1810, in Frederick County, Md.; died Dec. 24, 1882, at Farmington, Ill.

Children: 11 (KELSEY), four sons and seven daughters.

4503 i BELINDA, born Mar. 8, 1830; died Mar. 27, 1830.

4504 ii EMELINE, born Mar. 29, 1831; died Apr. 18, 1873.

\*4505 iii DAVID HARTSOCK, born Feb. 5, 1833; died July 30, 1916.

4506 iv A daughter, born Jan. 29, 1835; died Feb. 2, 1836.

4507 v MATILDA, born Feb. 23, 1836; married ——— CUNDIFF, and removed to Texas.

\*4508 vi ENOS, born Aug. 5, 1838; died July 11, 1921.

4509 vii LATITIA, born Dec. 18, 1840; died May 10, 1925, at Scotts-bluff, Neb.; unmarried.

4510 viii REBECCA ANN, born May 6, 1844; died Apr. 25, 1930, at Lord Lister Hospital, Omaha, Neb., but buried at Creston, Iowa. She married, Mar. 17, 1870, FREDERICK

WILLIAM WOLFF, who died in 1908; one son, Frederick L., a member of the Nebraska Supreme Court Commission.

Rebecca Ann (Kelsey) Wolff and her husband were among the first settlers of Creston, Iowa, residing there, on a farm, for thirty-two years. After her husband's death, she removed (about 1918) to Omaha, Neb. She was an active member of the Methodist Church for seventy-two years, and a member of the Omaha Chapter of the D. A. R.

4511 ix JAMES ANDERSON, born Feb. 6, 1847; died May —, 1908, at Creston, Iowa; unmarried.

4512 x LYDIA VALERIA, born Sept. 7, 1849; married, about 1894, in Kansas, BENJAMIN F. SEIDEL, who died shortly afterwards.

4513 xi SELUCIUS, born Oct. 2, 1852; died Apr. 15, 1913.

James Kennedy Kelsey's wife, Lydia (Hartsock) Kelsey went by steamboat from Fairfield County, Ohio, landing at Peoria, Ill., in 1836, settling in Fulton County, Ill., that year.

They resided at Farmington in the northeast corner of the county, where the husband united with the Presbyterian Church in 1854.

AUTHORITIES: History of Fulton County, Ill.; Judge Frederick L. Wolff (See No. 4510).

## 2526

JONAS KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Enos Kelsey and Nancy Young, was born Apr. 17, 1810, at Somerset, Ohio; died Mar. 29, 1892, at Marion, Kan. He married first, 1830, at place of birth, SARAH ELDER, born Jan. 24, 1814, at Somerset, Ohio; died Oct. 2, 1840. He married, secondly, about 1841, MARTHA AULD, born Mar. 17, 1822; died May 15, 1902.

Children: 14 (KELSEY), thirteen of whom we have record—one son and two daughters by the first wife, three sons and seven daughters by the second.

\*4514 i WILLIAM, born Aug. 14, 1835. — Oct. 15, 1837

★4515 ii MARY, born 1839; married DANIEL GRIGGS.

4516 iii ELIZA, born 1840; married SAMUEL PALMER.

→ These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 3 152, 401, 402.



(By the second wife, Martha Auld.)

- 4517 iv SARAH ANN, born 1842; married FRANK MILLER.
- 4518 v ENOS JAMES, born 1844; living in 1929.
- 4519 vi THOMAS COLEMAN, a Civil War Veteran; living in 1929.
- 4520 vii ELIZABETH, who married ——— SLAYMAN.
- 4521 viii NANCY SYMS, who married ——— ROGERS.
- 4522 ix ADALINE.
- 4523 x CYRUS, born 1854; died 1854.
- 4524 xi MARTHA ELLEN.
- \*4524a xii MATILDA, born 1862.
- 4525 xiii CATHERINE.

It would seem from evidence before us, that Jonas Kelsey himself stated in 1881, that he had had fourteen children, five of whom were dead at that time. The name of the fourteenth is missing. Although living members of this family have been requested to furnish more up to date information, nothing further has been forthcoming. It is very likely that the above arrangement is not correct. Jonas Kelsey resided for a time, at least, at Markle, Ind.

AUTHORITIES: Jonas Kelsey (No. 2526); William E. Kelsey (No. 6614); Matilda (Kelsey) Sholl (No. 4524); Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 2527

MATILDA KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter, fifth and youngest child of Enos Kelsey and Nancy Young, was born Feb. 15, 1813, in Fairfield County, Ohio; died Mar. 25, 1906. She married, Nov. 29, 1832, WILLIAM JOHNSTON, born Jan. 14, 1808; died Aug. 25 or 28, 1894.

Children: 9 (JOHNSTON), six sons and three daughters.

- 4526 i DAVID, born Oct. 29, 1833; died July 13, 1889. He married SUE GALLAGHER; no children. He was a physician, and resided at West Port, Oldham County, Ky., he and his wife being buried at La Grange, near there.
- \*4527 ii JAMES A., born Dec. 5, 1835; died Nov. 8, 1917.
- \*4528 iii SARAH ANN, born Nov. 11, 1837; died Sept. 1, 1919.

- 4529 iv LUTHER, born Feb. 4, 1839; died Feb. 28, 1839.  
 \*4530 v WILLIAM SHARON, born Jan. 30, 1841; died Feb. 5, 1921.  
 4531 vi ELIZABETH M., born May 21, 1844; married JOHN PAGE. She resided at Deshler, Ohio with a daughter, Georgia (Page) Harman.  
 4532 vii ATHALINDA, born Nov. 2, 1846; died Aug. 31, 1847.  
 \*4533 viii JONAS S., born Sept. 16, 1848.  
 4534 ix CYRUS VIRGIL, born July 15, 1852; died July 19, 1861.

This couple resided at Breman, Ohio, where most of their married children also lived.

AUTHORITY: Verda Ellen (Davis) Reese (No. 6664).

## 2531

JOHN KELSEY (*Nathaniel*<sup>1332</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>707</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, fourth and youngest child of Nathaniel Kelsey and Freelove Bryant, was born Oct. 15, 1801, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Jan. 25, 1857. He married, Sept. 1, 1822, FRANCES PLATT, born Mar. 27, 1804, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Oct. 15, 1856, at Smithtown, that state; daughter of Joseph Platt and Mary Sammis.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters.

- 4535 i ELIZABETH, born Dec. 27, 1823.  
 4536 ii CONKLIN, born May 2, 1825 or 26; died Apr. 8, 1884, "aged 58 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days." He married ELLEN MULLEN.  
 4537 iii ANGELINE, born Mar. 13, 1829; resided at Oldsfield, N.Y.  
 4538 iv JOSEPH PLATT, born May 2, 1832; married ELIZA SOPER.  
 4539 v JACOB PLATT, born Nov. 30, 1835; died Sept. 20, 1918. He married ELIZABETH WOOD.  
 4540 vi HENRY CLAY, born Jan. 26, 1843.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, indicates that John Kelsey and Frances Platt were married Aug. 31, 1824. This seems highly improbable in view of family records and age of eldest child.

AUTHORITIES: New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 42; Angeline Kelsey (No. 4537).

## 2533

JOHN BUDD KELSEY (*Jeremiah Havens*<sup>1340</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>707</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jeremiah Havens Kelsey and Deborah Scudder, was born Apr. 5, 1809, at Northport, N. Y.; died there on — 1866. He married Mrs. SARAH VAIL (VALENTINE) SCUDDER; daughter of Ezra Valentine and Elizabeth Thurston, and widow of Charles Scudder.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

4541 i SARAH CORNELIA, born 1837. She married DAVID GARDINER BRYANT.

\*4542 ii ELBERT, born June 6, 1839; died Jan. 8, 1900.

John Budd Kelsey was a farmer, residing at Vernon Valley, near Northport, town of Huntington, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Rev. Charles Hartt Kelsey (No. 6674).

## 2534

KETURAH ANN KELSEY (*Jeremiah Havens*<sup>1340</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>707</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Jeremiah Havens Kelsey and Deborah Scudder, was born Feb. 15, 1812, at Huntington, N. Y.; died June 8, 1894. She married, July 20, 1834, GILBERT PLATT ACKERLY, born Mar. 4, 1812, at Huntington, N. Y.; died, Feb. 15, 1887.

Children: 2 (ACKERLY), one son and one daughter.

4543 i SARAH JANE, born Dec. —, 1835; married HENRY A. UDALL.

\*4544 ii EGBERT PLATT, born Apr. 22, 1837; died Dec. 27, 1922.

This couple resided at Huntington and Centerport, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Sarah Ann Ackerly (No. 6676).

## 2544

ANNA FRANCES KNEELAND (*Elizabeth*<sup>1349</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Solomon Kneeland, was born

Feb. 14, 1818, at Augusta, Ga.; died 1879, at Shreveport, La. She married, about 1840, at Augusta, Ga., Dr. JOSEPH TAYLOR, born 1817, at Charleston, S. C.; died 1880, at Shreveport, La.

Children: 3(?) (TAYLOR), all daughters; perhaps others.

4545 i NANCY, born Feb. 28, 1851, at Marshall, Tex. She married, first, RINALDO A. PHELPS, born Dec. 24, 1843, in Ohio; died Sept. 23, 1873; son of Dr. ——— Phelps and Ruth Simpson. Children, born at Shreveport, La.—Ruth, born Oct. 25, 1869, married, July 30, 1891, at Asbury Park, N. J., Charles H. Smyth, born Mar. 31, 1866; Rinaldo A., born Dec. 10, 1871, married Eva Howell; Henry Kneeland, born May 9, 1873, married Lena Mulhaupt. She married, secondly, in 1880, OTTO F. MULHAUPT. Children, born at Shreveport, La.—Joseph T., born June 21, 1881; Otto P., born Aug. 21, 1885.

4546 ii ELIZABETH.

4547 iii MAMIE.

AUTHORITY: Judge Charles E. Kelsey (No. 3618).

## 2548

JAMES EDWARD KELSEY (*James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Sept. 11 or 15, 1815 or 16, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Apr. 2, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, first, June 3, 1842, at New York City, LOUISA MARIA SHELTON of New Orleans, La., who died July —, 1861. He married, secondly, May 13, 1863, at Providence, R. I., JULIA ELIZA CADY, born Dec. 29, 1833, at Providence, R. I.; daughter of Resolved Waterman Cady (born May 10, 1810, at Killingly, Conn., died Mar. 7, 1879, at Providence, R. I.) and Ruby Johnson Abbott (born Dec. 1, 1808, at Providence, R. I., died May 2, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.).

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, by the second wife; born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

★4548 i EMILY GRANT, born Dec. 7, 1877. *New family write-up*  
SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 153

If James Edward Kelsey<sup>2548</sup> had children by his first wife, we have not been furnished with their names.

AUTHORITY: Emily Grant (Kelsey) Lane (No. 4548).

## 2549

JOHN PETER KELSEY (*James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Jan. 11, 1818, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died May 9, 1898, probably in Texas. He married, Oct. —, 1847, at Corpus Christi, Tex., AMANDA CATHERINE BROOKS, born Oct. 19, 1828, at Watertown, Ohio; daughter of Abijah Brooks (born at Lynn, Mass.) and Laura Woodford. They resided at Rio Grande, Tex. (1893).

Children: none, but an adopted daughter, Anna M., born about 1870, at Marietta, Ohio (parents unknown).

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2550

WALTER KELSEY (*James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and fifth child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Jan. 9, 1820, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Feb. 13, 1863, at Gravesend (L. I.), N. Y. He married, May 29, 1842, at Flatlands, N. Y., by Rev. A. Baldwin, SARAH JANE FREEMAN, born Oct. 30, 1819, at New York City; died May 28, 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of William Freeman (born at Morristown, N. J., died at Gravesend, N. Y.) and Sarah Henry (born Dec. 26, 1796, at New York City, died Jan. 18, 1888, at Setauket, N. Y.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), five sons and three daughters; born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 4549 i WILLIAM HENRY, born Mar. 9, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1862, at Frederick City, Md.; buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the 14th N. Y. Regiment, and present at Battle of Antietam.
- 4550 ii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 26, 1844; married June 18, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., JULIA WATERBURY MEEKER.
- \*4551 iii EMMA JOSEPHINE, born June 1, 1847.
- \*4552 iv WALTER, born Mar. 5, 1849.
- 4553 v NATHANIEL POTTER, born Mar. 28, 1851; died Dec. 26, 1860, at Gravesend, N. Y.

- \*4554 vi LAURA SPEAR, born Feb. 3, 1853.
- \*4555 vii MYRON CLARK, born Dec. 29, 1854; died Nov. 16, 1919.
- 4556 viii HENRIETTA R., born Jan. 4, 1857; died Dec. 14, 1860,  
at Gravesend, N. Y.

Walter Kelsey was a coal dealer and architect, residing, at different times, at Gravesend, Brooklyn and New York, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Emma Josephine (Kelsey) Kenyon (No. 4551); Laura Spear (Kelsey) Weed (No. 4554).

## 2551

CHARLES KELSEY (*James*<sup>1850</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and sixth child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Aug. 24, 1821 or 22, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Apr. 15, 1855 or 66, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Sept. 27, 1845 or 46, at Brooklyn, N. Y., ELOISA or ELVIRA (rough data confusing) PRESTON, born May 17, 1828, at Albany, N. Y.; died Oct. 20, 1866 or 67, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas Homer Preston and Eliza Sackett.

Children: 6(?) (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters, and perhaps others.

- 4557 i JANE AMELIA (Jennie), born June 30, 1847 or 48; died  
July 22, 1884.
- \*4558 ii FRANCES, born Feb. 2, 1850.
- 4559 iii EDWARD PRESTON, who died in infancy.
- 4560 iv CAROLINE, who died in infancy.
- 4561 v LOUISA, who died in infancy.
- 4562 vi CHARLES, who died in infancy.

Data before us are rather confusing. It would appear that Charles Kelsey had a seventh child, named Edward, who, like the first Edward, also died in infancy; or possibly there was but one.

Charles Kelsey<sup>2551</sup> was a merchant, residing at Brooklyn, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Frances (Kelsey) Cady (No. 4558); Elizabeth Wilson (Jennings) Pitkin (No. 6709).

## 2552

STEPHEN KELSEY (*James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and seventh child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Nov. 2, 1823, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Dec. 31, 1883, at Three Rivers, Mich. He married, Dec. 29, 1848, at Three Rivers, Mich., MARIA PARTHENIA MOORE, born Mar. 27, 1825, at Danville, Penn.; died Mar. — 1910, at Three Rivers, Mich.; daughter of Edward Shaw Moore and Nancy Pnitzman.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; born at Three Rivers, Mich.

- 4563 i EDWARD ARMSTRONG TAGE, <sup>*died Mar. 9, 1910*</sup> born Dec. 14, 1849; married <sup>*at 3 RIVERS, Mich.*</sup> CLARA YECKLEY. <sup>*Children SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 846 b.*</sup>  
 \*4564 ii MARIA LOUISA, born Feb. 25, 1853.  
 \*4565 iii JANE AMANDA (Jennie), born June 8, 1856; died Oct. 9, 1914.  
 \*4566 iv WILLIAM HENRY, born Dec. 17, 1862.

The head of this family evidently settled at Three Rivers, Mich. sometime before his marriage. He was a merchant.

AUTHORITIES: Jane Amanda (Kelsey) Walton (No. 4565); William Henry Kelsey (No. 4566).

## 2554

THERON KELSEY (*James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), ninth son and ninth child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Feb. 12, 1827, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Dec. 29, 1885, at Brooklyn, that state. He married, Nov. 8, 1849, at Lagrange, Tex., LYDIA E. MAULE, born Mar. 1, 1827, at Evans Mills, N. Y.; died Mar. 10, 1907, at Brooklyn, that state; daughter of Jonathan Maule and Mary Evans.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; born at New Orleans, La.

- 4567 i CLARA, born Nov. 2, 1851; died 1905. She married EDWARD TASKER HOWARD; two daughters,—Esther who married — Leeming and has four children, and Ruth who married — Hoguet.

- 4568 ii EDWARD, born 1853.
- 4569 iii MARY LOUISE, born Aug. 5, 1860; unmarried.
- 4570 iv CHARLES, born 1862.

Thereon Kelsey was probably named for Capt. Theron Rudd, in whose company James<sup>1350</sup> served in 1807.

After residing at New Orleans, La., where the children were born, he returned to New York State and became a coal merchant at Brooklyn.

AUTHORITY: Mary Louise Kelsey (No. 4569).

## 2555

HARRIET JANE KELSEY (*James<sup>1350</sup>, Jonas<sup>708</sup>, Timothy<sup>223</sup>, Daniel<sup>60</sup>, Stephen<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), only daughter, tenth and youngest child of James Kelsey and Rachel Ellen DuBois, was born Nov. 21, 1829, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Feb. 1, 1911. She married, Apr. 11, 1860, at place of birth, HORACE SAGUE, born Aug. 1, 1833, at Catskill, N. Y.; son of Thomas Sague and Eliza Rhyme.

Children: 5 (SAGUE), three sons and two daughters; born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- \*4571 i JAMES EDWARD, born July 20, 1862.
- \*4572 ii ELVIRA, born Nov. 1, 1864.
- \*4573 iii JOHN KELSEY, born Jan. 30, 1866.
- 4574 iv CLARENCE, born Aug. 13, 1868. At date of reporting, was in partnership with his father. He was 2nd Lieut. in Co. K., N. Y. National Guard, at the time of the Spanish-American War; served in Honolulu, Hawaii, and was promoted to 1st Lieut.
- 4575 v JULIA, born Oct. 14, 1870; married, Jan. 10, 1907, HARRY SCHONDEL BOCK; two sons, Louis and Stephen.

Harriet Jane (Kelsey) Sague spent her entire life in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she was most active in Church affairs and in the city's reform and philanthropic work. She was greatly interested in the cause of temperance, and for twenty years was President of the W. C. T. U. In the records of Christ Church, a book published just before her death, makes the statement:



"The granddaughter of a pre-Revolutionary parishioner, the great niece of the donor of the site for the first church building, Harriet Kelsey Sague became a communicant of Christ Church in 1844, and in all the sixty-six years that have followed, has been unsparing of herself for the promotion of its welfare. Forty years of district visiting and the relief of necessity, the rearing of sons and daughters loyal to the Church—one son now a warden of the parish—and the exercise of a strong moral influence in the community in reform work, is a record to be held by Christ Church in gratitude and respect."

Horace Sague, her husband, was a carriage manufacturer.

AUTHORITIES: Harriet Jane (Kelsey) Sague (No. 2555); Laura Spear (Kelsey) Weed (No. 4554).

## 2560

ELIZABETH FONDA (*Helen*<sup>1353</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Helen Kelsey and John Lawrence Fonda, was born Mar. 3, 1824; died Feb. 12, 1873, at Waco, Tex. She married, Nov. 8, 1854, at New Orleans, La., ROBERT GRIBBLE, born Sept. 5, 1830, at Barnstable, England; died May 21, 1904, at Austin, Tex.; son of J. B. Gribble and Margaret ———.

Children: 5 (GRIBBLE), all sons; born at New Orleans, La.

4576 i CHARLES WILLIAM, born Feb. 3, 1856; married, first, MINNIE WESCOTT; secondly, NELLIE M. GODBER; residence, Houston, Tex.

4577 ii ROBERT FONDA, born Oct. 26, 1857; married, Feb. 21, 1884, at Waco, Tex., LUCY SLEEPER, born Apr. 13, 1853, at Liberty, Miss.; daughter of Fabius Hoyh Sleeper and Martha Woodson Markham. Children: Elizabeth, born June 2, 1885, married Arthur E. Ruhman; Robert Francis, born Jan. 6, 1890, and Theodore Miles, born Apr. 10, 1894.

Robert Fonda Gribble (evidently in 1910) was cashier of the First National Bank at Waco, Tex., previously residing at New Orleans and Shreveport, La.

4578 iii AUGUSTUS MILLER, born Feb. 10, 1860; married JENNIE C. KING; residence, Houston, Tex.

- 4579 iv ASHLEY LEE, born Dec. 26, 1862 or 63; died 1882; unmarried.  
 4580 v CLARENCE TURPIN, born Aug. 1, 1865; died 1885; unmarried.

Robert Gribble, husband of Elizabeth (Fonda) Gribble, was interested in insurance, and resided, besides at New Orleans, La., where their children were born, at Waco, Tex., his widow later residing at Austin, that state, perhaps with children.

AUTHORITY: Robert Fonda Gribble (No. 4577).

## 2562

WILLIAM THOMAS FONDA (*Helen*<sup>1353</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, seventh and youngest child of Helen Kelsey and John Lawrence Fonda, was born Sept. 4, 1830, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died May 14, 1912, at San Francisco, Calif. He married, Sept. 27, 1853, at Marysville, Calif., ELEANOR M. MIDDLETON, born Nov. 2, 1837, at Mobile, Ala.; daughter of Elijah Vessels Middleton and Eleanor Patterson.

Children: 7 (FONDA), four sons and three daughters.

- 4581 i HELEN KELSEY, born Dec. 12, 1854; married WILLIAM A. WALKER. On Mar. 16, 1917 she was re-elected treasurer of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Society of California Pioneers.  
 4582 ii WILLIAM MIDDLETON, born Jan. 21, 1857. He married LAURA PODD, who died Nov. 22, 1891.  
 4583 iii KATHERINE, born Jan. 18, 1859; died Dec. 6, 1861.  
 4584 iv CHARLES PATTERSON, born Sept. 14, 1861; married MABEL E. EMMONS.  
 4585 v HARRY STUART, born Aug. 24, 1864; married MAY M. McCLOUD.  
 4586 vi WALTER G., born May 30, 1867; married ELIZABETH A. PARK.  
 4587 vii ANNA ELIZABETH, born Nov. 12, 1873; married LEWIS V. HENTRICH.

AUTHORITY: William Thomas Fonda (No. 2562).

## 2598

JAMES JONAS KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1367</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of Daniel Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey, was born May 23, 1817, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; died Nov. 8, 1883, at Rome, Ohio. He married, 1842, probably in Ohio, MARIETTA STOCKWELL, born July 14, 1817, at Delhi, N. Y.; died Nov. —, 1886, at Rome, Ohio, daughter of Abel Stockwell and Elizabeth —.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 4588 i MARY ELIZABETH, born 1844; married FRED B. SPRAGUE; residence, Geneva, Ohio.
- 4589 ii AUGUSTUS OAKLEY, born 1846; married EDNA PECK.
- 4590 iii WILLIAM, born 1848; married NINETTE PECK.
- 4591 iv HELEN MARIA, born Jan. —, 1850; married SILAS R. REEVE; residence, Rock Creek, Ohio.
- \*4592 v OSCAR EUGENE, born Jan. 13, 1853.
- 4593 vi MARION ROSALIE, born Oct. —, 1855; married GEORGE T. SPELLMAN.

It is evident that James Jonas Kelsey spent most of his life in Ashtabula County, northeastern Ohio, for his father, Daniel<sup>1367</sup>, settled there when James Jonas was a small boy.

AUTHORITY: Oscar Eugene Kelsey (No. 4592).

## 2604

ALANSON MACKEY (*Abigail*<sup>1368</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Abigail Kelsey and Benjamin Eli Mackey, was born Mar. 4, 1802; died Jan. 7, 1864. He married, first, Nov. 15, 1827, SARAH JONES, born May 6, 1803; died Oct. 11, 1832. He married, secondly, Apr. 20, 1834, SUSAN TANNER, born Apr. 1, 1806; died Aug. 7, 1863.

Children: 5 (MACKEY), two sons by the first wife, two sons and one daughter by the second.

- 4594 i ALBERT, who married BETSEY SNYDER.
- 4595 ii LEWIS, who went to Nebraska.

(By the second wife, Susan Tanner.)

- 4596 iii SARAH ANN, who died, unmarried, at Oneida, N. Y.
- 4597 iv HORACE, born Sept. 19, 1835; died June 22, 1904. He married, 1860, ALMIRA MACKEY, claimed to have been his cousin. They removed to Iowa.
- 4598 v IRA, who resided at Troy, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622).

## 2605

SARAH MACKEY (*Abigail*<sup>1368</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Abigail Kelsey and Benjamin Eli Mackey, was born Dec. 6, 1803; died May 26, 1894, at Leeds, N. Y. and buried at Catskill that state. She married, July 16, 1822, ISAAC LARAWAY, born May 1, 1795; died Feb. 3, 1882, at Leeds, N. Y., but buried at Catskill, that state.

Children: 9 (LARAWAY), five sons and four daughters.

- 4599 i ISAAC, born Dec. 13, 1823. He married, first, June 5, 1859, HANNAH ROBERTSON, who died Dec. 10, 1862; secondly, Aug. 4, 1867, CASSELD A NEWKIRK SPEAR; residence, Iowa.
- 4600 ii NELSON MACKEY, born July 8, 1825; died June 8, 1898. He married MARY GILLILAND; residence, Texas.
- 4601 iii MARIETTE, twin, born Mar. 11, 1832; married, Oct. 19, 1863, JAMES WHITHEAD.
- 4602 iv HARRIET, twin, born Mar. 11, 1832; married, Dec. 16, 1852, JAMES ARNOLD SMITH, born Dec. 29, 1830; died July 3, 1894.
- 4603 v ABRAHAM, born Nov. 10, 1834; died Oct. 13, 1873; resided at Providence, R. I.
- 4604 vi ALEXANDER MACKEY, born Apr. 8, 1837; married, Feb. 4, 1857, SARAH SMITH; residence, Tacoma, Wash.
- 4605 vii DEBORAH, born Dec. 12, 1839; died Nov. 1, 1856; unmarried.
- 4606 viii LUTHER, born Feb. 5, 1842; married, first, MARY SCHOFIELD, secondly, Mrs. ELLA SLOCUM.
- 4607 ix SARAH, born Sept. 16, 1844; married, first, Sept. 28, 1870, SELICK SMITH NEWKIRK, who died Jan. 6, 1872; secondly, June 30, 1886, STEPHEN HEAD FARNAM, who died Nov. 17, 1897. She resided at Leeds and Oneida, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622).

## 2606

PRUDENCE MACKEY (*Abigail*<sup>1368</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Abigail Kelsey and Robert Eli Mackey, was born July 17, 1805; died June 20, 1889. She married, Mar. 6, 1828, HORACE DEVEREAUX, born May 19, 1805; died Mar. 5, 1883. They resided at Oneida, N. Y.

Children: 2 (DEVEREAUX), one son and one daughter.

- 4608 i MARY, born June 2, 1834; married, Nov. 22, 1855, LEONARD CASE, born July 15, 1826; residence, Oneida, N. Y.
- 4609 ii JAMES, born Oct. 1, 1841; died Mar. 9, 1884. He married, first, 1865, IDA MEEHAN, who died Oct. 13, 1867; secondly, June 16, 1869, LENA POST, born Oct. 10, 1845; thirdly, July 29, 1885, HATTIE E. GOODWIN, born June 13, 1851. He resided at Binghamton, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., Los Angeles, Calif. and Camden (?).

AUTHORITY: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622).

## 2607

CATHERINE MACKEY (*Abigail*<sup>1368</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Abigail Kelsey and Robert Eli Mackey, was born Oct. 20, 1807; died Sept. 5, 1881. She married, Oct. 27, 1833, HENRY MOTT, born Apr. 20, 1791; died Oct. 25, 1883; residence, Gorham, N. Y.

Children: 7 (MOTT), four sons and three daughters.

- 4610 i AMANDA C., born Aug. 16, 1834.
- 4611 ii LUCINDA, born Sept. 7, 1836; died May 13, 1840.
- 4612 iii ANSON, born Oct. 26, 1838; married Apr. 13, 1865, JENNIE L. MELIUS, born Mar. 14, 1848; residence, Gorham, N. Y.
- 4613 iv ALMIRA, born May 27, 1840; died Jan. 21, 1904. She married, Apr. 3, 1867, JACOB A. KNAPP, born Oct. 1, 1841; died Oct. 28, 1894; residence, Gorham, N. Y.

- 4614 v LUCIUS H., born Feb. 13, 1843; married Feb. 13, 1867, SARAH J. WOOD, born Sept. 26, 1844; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 4615 vi EDWIN M., born June 5, 1846; married, Mar. 3, 1875, MARY SHELDON, born Nov. 22, 1850; residence, Farmington, N. Y.
- 4616 vii DILWIN W., born June 1, 1851; married, Dec. 23, 1879, HELEN M. MELIUS, born Feb. 27, 1851; residence, Gorham, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622).

## 2608

ELI MACKEY (*Abigail*<sup>1368</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of Abigail Kelsey and Robert Eli Mackey, was born Aug. 7, 1809, at Medusa, N. Y.; died there on Feb. 18, 1874. He married, at that place, Feb. 24, 1836, ROXYLINE FRAYER, born Sept. 8, 1816, at Medusa, N. Y.; died there on Dec. 27, 1891; daughter of Jacob Frayer and Ann Elizabeth Orr.

Children: 7 (MACKEY), three sons and four daughters.

- 4617 i HARRIET, born Sept. 18, 1837; died May 29, 1869. She married, Nov. 13, 1859, HOMER W. SAYRE, born Apr. 4, 1836; residence, Medusa, N. Y.
- 4618 ii SALVINA, born Mar. 14, 1839; married, Dec. 10, 1861, ITHAMER L. TURNER, born Mar. 19, 1836; residence, Norton Hill, N. Y.
- 4619 iii GEORGE, born Apr. 26, 1841; died Mar. 18, 1891. He married, Dec. —, 1869, HELEN De La MATER, born Apr. 28, 1843; residence, Medusa, N. Y.; widow removed to Indiana.
- 4620 iv SPOOR, born Nov. 10, 1842; married, first, Apr. 3, 1873, ELLEN G. KENT; secondly, June 22, 1896, EDITH CLEGG, born May 13, 1862; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4621 v ANN ELIZABETH, born Nov. 8, 1844; married, Oct. 4, 1871, WILLIAM SIDNEY WHITE, born June 14, 1833; residence, Preston Hollow, N. Y.
- 4622 vi LUCINDA C., born May 5, 1851; married, Nov. 23, 1876, at Durham, N. Y., WILLIAM HENRY GOFF, born Oct. 7, 1850, at Preston Hollow, N. Y.; son of Robert

Goff and Lydia Tinklepaugh; one son, J. W. Mackey Goff, born Oct. 22, 1886 and married Mary E. Reeder.

- 4623 vii HAMILTON E., born Apr. 28, 1853; married, Sept. 9, 1874, EMMA D. EDWARDS, born Sept. 9, 1849; residence, Tracy, Minn.

AUTHORITY: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622).

## 2609

ABIGAIL MACKEY (*Abigail*<sup>1868</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of Abigail Kelsey and Robert Eli Mackey, was born Jan. 10, 1812; died Mar. 10, 1876. She married, Feb. 3, 1830, EARL MOSHER, born July 14, 1809; died Aug. 24, 1889; residence Elmira, N. Y.

Children: 7 (MOSHER), three sons and four daughters.

- 4624 i ELIZABETH, born Nov. 18, 1830; died May 5, 1874. She married, Sept. 5, 1855, ABRAHAM THOMPSON, born Sept. 8, 1822.
- 4625 ii DENCY, born July 22, 1832; died Mar. 21, 1860. She married LEVI M. WILTSIE.
- 4626 iii ELI MACKEY, born Oct. 5, 1834; married, Feb. 15, 1860, SARAH STRYKER, born July 21, 1839; residence, Elmira Heights, N. Y.
- 4627 iv NELSON I., born Sept. 9, 1836; died Apr. 10, 1901. He married, Sept. 20, 1868, MARTHA PIERCE, born July 1, 1844; residence, Elmira, N. Y.
- 4628 v ALANSON E., born Sept. 7, 1839; married, first, Mar. 2, 1863, FRANCES A. OSBORN, born Oct. 1, 1843; died Dec. 4, 1872; secondly, MARGARET BENNET, born July 21, 1854; residence, Millerton, Penn.
- 4629 vi HANNAH, born Apr. 27, 1842; married, Dec. 28, 1870, MARTIN HARRIGAN, born July 22, 1844; residence, Elmira Heights, N. Y.
- 4630 vii ETHELINDA A., born Sept. 2, 1850; died June 11, 1902. She married, Dec. 3, 1873, GUY W. DUNHAM, residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

AUTHORITY: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622).

## 2613

JONAS KELSEY (*Robert*<sup>1369</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Robert Kelsey and his first wife, Lydia Baldwin, was born Nov. 9, 1807, at Rensselaerville or Broome, N. Y.; died Dec. 17, 1904, at Middleburg, that state. He married, first, MARY ELIZA GARRISON, born 1812, at Middleburg, N. Y.; died Jan. 19, 1854; daughter of William Garrison and ——— Coward. He married, secondly, in 1856, Mrs. CATHERINE (TINKLEPAUGH) DEWELL, born June 21, 1824; died after Nov. 27, 1857. He married, thirdly, LUCINDA CAMPBELL, who died June 15, 1893, at Middleburg, N. Y.

Children: 15 (KELSEY), six sons and three daughters by the first wife, all born at Middleburg, N. Y.; one son by the second; two sons and three daughters by the third.

- \*4631 i WILLIAM GARRISON, born Dec. 29, 1836; died July 15, 1931.
- 4632 ii ELY, born Dec. 17, 1838; died Jan. 1, 1839, at place of birth.
- \*4633 iii LEWIS J., born Dec. 23, 1839; died May 29, 1925.
- 4634 iv LYDIA ANN, born Dec. 17, 1841; died Oct. 29, 1853, at place of birth.
- 4635 v MARY JANE, born Mar. 10, 1845; died Aug. 25, 1895, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 4636 vi JOHN T., born Dec. 30, 1847; died July 13, 1930; at Middleburg, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 4637 vii JONAS J., born Nov. 6, 1850; unmarried.
- \*4638 viii SARAH ANN, twin, born Jan. 18, 1854; died July 26, 1916.
- 4639 ix IRA GARRISON, twin, born Jan. 18, 1854; married Mrs. LYDIA TRYON in 1891. He traveled extensively throughout western United States, returning in 1887 to Middleburg, N. Y.

(By the second wife, Mrs. Catherine (Tinklepaugh) Dewell.)

- \*4640 x JOSHUA TINKLEPAUGH, born Nov. 28, 1857; died Sept. 21, 1924.

(By the third wife, Lucinda Campbell.)

- 4641 xi ARCHIBALD, born Mar. 22, 1862.
- \*4642 xii JULIA A., born Nov. 18, 1864.
- 4643 xiii ELIJAH, born July 24, 1866.
- 4644 xiv SUSAN, born Apr. 5, 1869.
- 4645 xv IRENE M., born Aug. 28, 1876.



Jonas Kelsey, who lived to the ripe old age of ninety-seven, was much respected as a friend and neighbor, and well known throughout the county; always willing to lend a hand at barn raisings, or other "givin' spells." Shortly after his first marriage he purchased a farm at Middleburg, N. Y., and began experimenting in hop raising, producing the first crop ever matured in Schoharie County, having secured the roots from Springfield, Mass.; becoming one of the largest hop growers in the county. It has been claimed that he resided in Michigan at one time, but this cannot be verified.

It will be noticed that his first wife, Mary Eliza (Garrison) Kelsey, died the day following the birth of her two youngest children, who were twins.

AUTHORITIES: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622); Anice Virtue (Gault) Strand (No. 4663); Dr. Garrison Ernest Shoemaker, Cobleskill, N. Y. (No. 6739), now in the possession of Jonas Kelsey's family bible.

## 2624

PETER KELSEY (*Nathaniel*<sup>1871</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Nathaniel Kelsey and Margaret Pettingell, was born Mar. 12, 1825; died Jan. 19, 1864, or 65 at Anoka, Minn. He married, Feb. 25, 1848, at Williamsfield, Ohio, LUCY GLIDDINGS, born Feb. 25, 1825 or 26, in Ohio; died July 6, 1886 or 87, at Anoka, Minn.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters.

- \*4646 i SARAH MELINDA, born May 28, 1849.
- 4647 ii CLAUDIUS L., born Oct. 29, 1850; unmarried when reported.
- \*4648 iii PORTER PETER, born Dec. 26, 1852.
- \*4649 iv FRANK WILLARD, born Oct. 23, 1855.
- 4650 v HARRIET ELIZA, born Apr. 19, 1857; unmarried when reported.
- \*4651 vi FRANCES CAROLINE, born Sept. 24, 1859; died June 11, 1935.
- 4652 vii JACKSON NATHANIEL, born 1862; died 1881 or 82 (drowned).

It seems evident that Peter Kelsey resided for a time at Summerhill, Penn., for it was at that place his eldest child, Sarah Melinda<sup>4646</sup>, was born, and his mother, Margaret (Pettingell) Kelsey, died there. Some of the children were born in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He later removed to Minnesota.

AUTHORITIES: Sarah Melinda (Kelsey) Byrne (No. 4646); Porter Peter Kelsey (No. 4648).

## 2625

GEORGE KELSEY (*Nathaniel*<sup>1371</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Nathaniel Kelsey and Margaret Pettingell, was born in 1827; died after 1871. He married, Sept. 1, 1851, LYDIA STERLING, born Feb. 22, 1829; daughter of Washington Sterling; residence, Anoka, Minn.; no further records.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 4653 i CLARENCE WILBUR, born Sept. 13, 1852; died Mar. 11, 1854.
- 4654 ii GEORGE MELVIN, born Dec. 2, 1854; died Aug. 18, 1865.
- 4655 iii LYDIA JEANETTE, born Sept. 28, 1856.
- 4656 iv MARY ELLA, born Feb. 4, 1860.
- 4657 v HIRAM STERLING, born Nov. 5, 1864; died Feb. 4, 1881.
- 4658 vi GEORGIA MELVINA, born Dec. 5, 1872.

AUTHORITY: Sterling Genealogy.

## †2627b

DANIEL SILVESTER KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>1374</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jonas Kelsey and Elizabeth (Martin) Morse, was born Oct. 18, 1830, in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died Feb. 2, 1898, probably in Ill. He married, Apr. 27, 1876, SARAH C. HUGHART; no further records.

†See foot note next page.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 4658a i NORA ANNIS, born July 12, 1879; married, Nov. 20, 1901, JOHN HUNGER; no children. *died Oct. 9, 1973 Middletown, Ill. He died Mar. 13, 1912.*
- 4658b ii ROSA ETHEL, born Mar. 24, 1881; unmarried; resides at Eagle Lake, Tex. *died Mar. 16, 1953.*
- 4658c iii LILLIE MAY, born Mar. 13, 1885. She married, Aug. 27, 1906, JOSEPH WILKINSON; one daughter, Margaret Ethel, *died July 6, 1957. born June 9, 1907 Springfield, Ill. died Apr. 23 1961.*

AUTHORITY: Rosa Ethel Kelsey (No. 4658b).

### †2627d

MARY E. KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>1374</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Jonas Kelsey and Elizabeth (Martin) Morse, was born Aug. 23, 1836, in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died Jan. 3, 1930. She married, 1863, THOMAS G. RAYBURN, born Nov. 21, 1834; died Apr. 18, 1914.

Children: 3 (RAYBURN), all sons.

- 4658d i EDWARD F., born Nov. 20, 1864; married Dec. 12, 1888, MARY (MOLLIE) A. RUEB. They have two sons—

*NOTE: FAMILIES BELOW RE-WRITTEN VOL II 1973 Pages 107-109*

† Additional information received since this work was compiled makes it necessary at this point to retrace to the family of Jonas (No. 716) and pick up the name of his son Jonas (No. 1374) of whom we had no previous record except his birth. Data on his family follows:

(Sixth generation) 1374 JONAS KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), was born Mar. 3, 1797, probably near Albany, N. Y.; died Sept. 14, 1852, near Middletown, Ill. He married, Oct. 5, 1826, Mrs. ELIZABETH (MARTIN) MORSE, born July 3, 1803; died Jan. 22, 1849, in Ill.; widow of Curtis Morse (died 1825) whom she married in 1822, and by whom she had a daughter, Samantha, born Oct. 12, 1824, died Feb. 12, 1842. Children 6 (Kelsey), two sons and four daughters. (i) 2627a SARAH E., born July 20, 1827; died Dec. —, 1912, at Cerro Gordo, Ill. She married, 1845, DANIEL CONKLIN, who died about 1881, at Cerro Gordo, Ill.; children did not live to maturity. (ii) 2627b DANIEL SILVESTER, (See *new generation*) (iii) 2627c JEMIMA OLIVA, born Dec. 31, 1832; died Feb. 9, 1909. (iv) 2627d MARY E., (See *above generation*). (v) 2627e RANSOM DAVID, born Nov. 25, 1838; died about 1922; married LOUISE HUNT; no grown children. He was in Co. F, 73rd. Ill. Inf. during the Civil War, and wounded at Stone River. (vi) 2627f ANNIS E., born July 23, 1841; died Dec. 15, 1914; married PHILIP CARVER, and had two sons, Charles who married Bessie Sono, and Ransom who married Ella McClain. *see Vol II 1973*

There seems little room for doubt that the head of this family and Jonas (No. 1374) were one and the same. In the first place, the birth dates are

Ralph, born May 26, 1894, married Mar. 12, 1916, at Springfield, Ill., Mona Graham; Floyd T., born July 8, 1898, married, Oct. 15, 1919, Anna Maria Heaton, born Apr. 25, 1899, died July 7, 1937 (auto accident).

- 4658e ii DEO JASPER, born Jan. 19, 1871; married, first, Dec. 25, 1894, in Menard Co., Ill., LAURA ETHEL MASTERS, who died Nov. 22, 1928. He married, secondly, Mar. 5, 1930, in Logan Co., Ill., KATIE McKINSEY. A son and a daughter by the first wife—Essie Fern, born Nov. 5, 1895, married, Jan. 28, 1917, George Theilen; Carroll Dale, born Dec. 6, 1900, married Dec. 8, 1920, Ida Anderson.
- 4658f iii ARTHUR, who married ELIZABETH JACOBS. Children—Herbert who married — Koch, and has children, Lawrence, Earl, Harold and Joann; Louise B., born Mar. 31, 1900, who married, Sept. 29, 1923, Leo Claypool, and has children, Arthur Edward born Apr. 30, 1925, and Norman Russell born Jan. 31, 1938.

AUTHORITY: Rosa Ethel Kelsey (No. 4658b).

identical. Our authority, daughter of Daniel Silvester (No. 2627b), born about thirty years after the death of her grandfather, relies mostly on remembering what her uncle Ransom David (No. 2627e) told her, and he was but thirteen when his father died, and died himself seventeen years ago. She writes that in 1819 her grandfather and his brother Moses owned a farm together in Ashtabula County, Ohio, her grandfather later buying out Moses and Sarah (~~presumably his wife~~). This was very likely when Jonas married (if No. 1374) in 1826. She further claims that there was another brother, John; and that her uncle said there were seven in all, or seven including a sister, whose name she is not sure of.

Now let us review the data connected with the family of Jonas (No. 716), of Eastern New York. First we note that there was a Daniel (No. 1367) who settled in that very same Ashtabula County in Ohio; then we note that there was a Moses (No. 1370) who "went to Ohio," as did Nathaniel (No. 1371). If this Moses was the one mentioned above, very likely he was married at the time, for he was several years older than Jonas (No. 1374). We further note that there was a John (No. 1376), and also that Jonas (No. 716) was in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Peleg Ransom, another name appearing in the Ohio family. It must be remembered that at that time means of transportation and communication made the then frontier states far from Eastern New York, and it is quite likely to believe that part of a family so removed would have little contact if any with the remainder.

Although no proof is at hand, we are, basing our calculations on the date of birth and the above mentioned presumptions, assuming the responsibility of including this family as that of Jonas (No. 1374).

AUTHORITY: Rosa Ethel Kelsey (No. 4658b).

NOTE: Above families re-written in Vol. II 1973 ed. Pages 107, 287, 342c.

## 2629

CYNTHIA KELSEY (*Noah Woolsey*<sup>1875</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Noah Woolsey Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey, was born Feb. 14, 1829, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; died Nov. 23, 1889, at St. Peters, Minn. She married, June 6, 1852, at Akron, N. Y., as his second wife, JAMES BURR GAULT, born Mar. 8, 1812, at Smithfield, N. Y.; died Nov. 13, 1892, at St. Peters, Minn. The first wife of James Burr Gault whom he married Nov. 22, 1840, was Abigail Woolsey, born Jan. 1, 1814; died Feb. 11, 1851; daughter of Richard Woolsey and Susan Purdy, and sister to Sarah Woolsey, mother of Cynthia Kelsey No. 2629.

Children: 7 (GAULT), three sons and four daughters.

- \*4659 i ASBURY ZENAS, born Feb. or Apr. 21, 1854.
- 4660 ii SUSANNAH ROSA, born Dec. 3, 1855; died Jan. 11, 1857.
- 4661 iii CYNTHIA CONTENT, born Jan. 19, 1857; died Mar. 5, 1858.
- \*4662 iv ALICE RETURN, born Dec. 1, 1858.
- \*4663 v ANICE VIRTUE, born Aug. 20, 1860. (See preface, Vol. I.).
- \*4664 vi ANDREW KELSEY, born July 19, 1863.
- 4665 vii AARON BURR, born Feb. 21, or 25, 1871; married, June 2, 1909, MARY NELSEN JENCE; married or resided at Pinto, N. D.

Cynthia (Kelsey) Gault removed from her birthplace with her parents in 1849 to Batavia, N. Y., where she taught in the public schools until her marriage. The following spring she and her husband, James Burr Gault, settled at Traverse DeSioux, Minn., later, in 1865, removing to a farm near St. Peters, that state.

Mr. Gault was 1st Lieut. of the N. Y. Mounted Reserves under Col. Rosecrans, and while residing at Akron, N. Y. was deacon of the Baptist Church of that place. At Traverse DeSioux, Minn. he conducted a grocery store and a line of freighting by team from St. Paul, that state, up the Minnesota Valley and as far as the Upper and Lower Indian Agencies.

AUTHORITIES: Anice Virtue (Gault) Strand (No. 4663); Andrew Kelsey Gault (No. 4664).

## 2630

RICHARD WOOLSEY KELSEY (*Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Noah Woolsey Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey, was born July 29, 1830 or 31, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; died after 1859. He married MARY CASE (?) or ELIZA WOOLSEY (uncertain).

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son; born in Nicollet County, Minn.

\*4666 i GEORGE, born Oct. 26, 1860.

AUTHORITY: George Kelsey (No. 4666).

## 2631

NORMAN KELSEY (*Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Noah Woolsey Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey, was born Aug. 30, 1832, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; no record of death. He married, first SUSAN ———; secondly, ELIZABETH ———; no further records.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

4667 i LILLY, born Feb. 26, 1861.

4668 ii NORMAN OAKLEY, born May 10, 1863.

4668a iii FRED W., born Aug. 26, 1870.

4668b iv HERBERT, born May 20, 1873.

4669 v KATE, born ———; died young.

AUTHORITY: Emma Jane (Kelsey) Kenyon (No. 2636).

## 2632

BENJAMIN FULLER KELSEY (*Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Noah Woolsey Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey, was born Mar. 4, 1835, near Albany, N. Y. (probably Rensselaerville); died Sept. 11, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married, Mar. 22, 1868, at Oakfield, N. Y., ELIZA WOOLSEY, born 1848,

at Batavia, N. Y.; died date unknown; daughter of Augustus Darius Woolsey and Susannah Purdy.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), one son and five daughters.

- 4670 i LAVINIA A., born Mar. 4, 1869; married, Christmas Day, 1888, RAYMOND DICKINSON.
- 4671 ii HATTIE E., born 1871; died, aged 9 months.
- 4672 iii CLAYTON C., born 1874; married ALICE BOLGER.
- 4673 iv CORA E., born 1879; married BENJAMIN F. RATH-BURN.
- 4674 v EFFIE E., born 1882; married ISADORE WAGONER.
- 4675 vi HATTIE E., born 1885; died 1885 or 86 "aged 9 mo."

AUTHORITY: Lavina A. (Kelsey) Dickinson (No. 4670).

## 2636

EMMA JANE KELSEY (*Noah Woolsey*<sup>1376</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter, ninth and youngest child of Noah Woolsey Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey, was born Dec. 23, 1844, at Rensselaerville, N. Y. She married, first, Dec. —, 1868, at Lowell, Mass., SHIRLEY VOSE. He died and she married, secondly, BURR KENYON, born 1834, at Roxbury, N. Y.; died at Batavia, that state; son of George Kenyon and Mary A. ———.

Children: 2 (VOSE and KENYON), both sons.

- 4676 i ASBURY (Vose), born Feb. 8, 1869; died May 14, 1912, at Batavia, N. Y.
- \*4677 ii CLINTON BURR (Kenyon), born Nov. 20, 1874.

Emma Jane (Kelsey) Kenyon was residing in 1915 at Batavia, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Emma Jane (Kelsey) Kenyon (No. 2636).

## 2639

WOODHILL SCUDDER KELSEY (*Platt*<sup>1385</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Platt Kelsey and Abiah Conkling Scudder, was born Jan. 7, 1812,

at Huntington, N. Y.; died May 15, 1883, at Brooklyn, that state. He married, first, date unknown, SUSAN M. ———, who died Dec. 18, 1842(?) "aged 28 yrs." He married, secondly, Nov. 14, 1850, at Huntington, N. Y. SARAH ANN TILLOT, born Feb. 29, 1832, at place of marriage; daughter of William Tillot and Mary Ann Smith.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, both by the second wife; born at Huntington, N. Y.

\*4678 i HARRIET MARIA, born Mar. 6, 1852.

4679 ii WILLIAM PLATT, born July 14, 1853; died Mar. 2, 1858.

Records concerning the age and death of Woodhill Scudder Kelsey's first wife, Susan M., are contradictory, one stating that she died Nov. 18, 1842, aged 18 years. It is likely that age given here is an error, and that she was 28 years of age at time of death as given above. This would make her born about 1813 or 14—a year or two younger than her husband.

AUTHORITIES: New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. XXXIII, p. 97; Harriet Maria (Kelsey) Young (No. 4678).

## 2640

LEANDER KELSEY (*Platt*<sup>1385</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and youngest child of Platt Kelsey and Abiah Conkling Scudder, was born Apr. 19, 1814; died Feb. 19, 1853. He married, HANNAH AMELIA ROGERS, born 1814 or 15; died Jan. 20, 1857.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

4705 i THEODORE, born Dec. —, 1843; died Apr. 25, 1844.

4706 ii LYDIA, who married JAMES M. SCUDDER; one son, Theodore, who resides in California.

Note that both parents died when but about forty years of age.

AUTHORITY: Miscellaneous memoranda (origin unknown).



## †2640b

SAMUEL K. WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born Apr. 5, 1814, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Nov. 7, 1862, at Great Neck, N. Y. He married, at place of death, Apr. 3, 1839, CATHERINE SCHENCK ALLEN, born at Great Neck, N. Y.; buried at Manhasset, that state; daughter of Eldred Allen and Elizabeth Onderdonk.

Children: 2 (WALTERS), a son and a daughter, born at Great Neck, N. Y.

\*4680 i SARAH ELIZABETH, born May 28, 1840; died May 10, 1906.

\*4681 ii PETER, born Nov. 27, 1842; died July 13, 1890.

According to a statement made by his grandson, George Leonard Whittle, of Great Neck, N. Y., Samuel Walters was overcome in a severe snowstorm—"while on his way from the grocery store to the old farm, a distance of less than one mile.

~~ST. PAGE 290 + 342 + 342m Volume II 1973 edition.~~  
 It now becomes necessary to break into our system to include a family of this sixth generation, data of which were not received until after the printing of volume II—the family of Elizabeth Kelsey (No. 1386), whose descendants will be carried along in this work.

(Sixth generation.) 1386 ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child (~~See Corrections and Additions to volume II~~) of Platt Kelsey and Mary Platt, was born Mar. 28, 1791, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Apr. 3, 1875, at Flushing, N. Y., but buried at Manhasset, N. Y. She married, Mar. 20, 1811, PETER WALTERS, born Oct. 14, 1785, at Woodbury, N. Y.; died Aug. 14, 1842, at Great Neck, N. Y., but buried at Manhasset, N. Y.; son of Benjamin Walters and Elizabeth Valentine. Children: 11 (Walters), four sons and seven daughters, eldest two born at Huntington, N. Y., others at Great Neck, that state. (i) 2640a IANTHE, born May 2, 1812; died July 29, 1898, at East Hampton, Mass., unmarried. She had an almost infallible memory, and to her we are indebted for most of the family data, which would have otherwise been lost. (ii) \*2640b SAMUEL K. (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). (iii) \*2640c AMELIA KELSEY, (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). (iv) 2640d MARY ELIZABETH, born June 30, 1818; died Sept. 24, 1821. (v) 2640e MATILDA, born Jan. 11, 1821; died July 30, 1903, at Williamsburg, N. Y.; unmarried. (vi) \*2640f BENJAMIN, (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). (vii) \*2640g ALFRED, (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). (viii) \*2640h CHARLES AUGUSTUS, (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). (ix) 2640i HENRIETTA, born Nov. 3, 1830; died Nov. 22, 1830. (x) \*2640j MARGARET ELIZABETH, (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). (xi) \*2640k HARRIET, (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>SIXTH</sup> generation). It is stated that Elizabeth (Kelsey) Walters was married on her twentieth birthday. If so, there is an error in either the day of birth or day of marriage. AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788). ~~See Vol. II 1973 ed. page 290, 342 + m.~~

He was on foot. The night was very cold,—he was not found until almost morning. They were searching for him from about 8 p. m. \* \* \* He died shortly after they got him home, practically frozen."

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

### †2640c

AMELIA KELSEY WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born May 25, 1816, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died Feb. 2, 1909, at White Plains, that state. She married, May 6, 1844, at place of birth, OLIVER RIVINGTON WILLIS, born Apr. 8, 1815, at Roslyn, N. Y.; died Apr. 7, 1902, at White Plains, that state; son of Daniel Willis and Elizabeth Van Nostrand.

Children: 6 (WILLIS), one son and five daughters; two eldest born at Heightstown, N. J., three youngest at Freehold, N. J.

- \*4682 i ELIZABETH KELSEY, born Apr. 20, 1845; died Mar. 6, 1909.
- 4683 ii IANTHE, born Feb. 8, 1847; died June —, 1916, at White Plains, N. Y.; unmarried; always known as "Annie."
- 4684 iii A son, still born.
- 4685 iv AMELIA, born Mar. 22, 1850; died May 26, 1852.
- 4686 v EMILIE C., born July 25, 1852; died July 28, 1924; unmarried.
- 4687 vi HARRIET, born Aug. 8, 1854; died Feb. 19, 1858.

Oliver Rivington Willis, husband of Amelia Kelsey Walters, conducted a military school in Freehold, N. J. in the 50's. During the 60's, 70's and 80's he conducted the same kind of an establishment at White Plains, N. Y., known as the "Alexander Military Institute." After closing this, on account of his years, he taught at the military academy at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson until the loss of sight. He was an eminent botanist, edited a revised edition of *Wood's Botany*, and collected a very fine herbarium; also published an historical reader.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

†See foot note under 2640b.

## †2640f

BENJAMIN WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born May 10, 1823, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died May 12, 1887, at Guttenburg, N. J. He married, first, June 17, 1845, at Oyster Bay, N. Y., MARIA EMELINE REMSEN; daughter of Jacob Remsen and Elizabeth Haviland. He married, secondly, Dec. 5, 1861, at Queens, N. Y., REBECCA D. CREED, born 1824, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died 1863, at Queens, N. Y., and buried at Jamaica, N. Y.; daughter of Dr. William Durea Creed and Maria Ditmar. He married, thirdly, Mar. 16, 1865, at Whitestone, N. Y., SARAH JANE (HIGBIE) HARPELL, born Dec. 31, 1843, at place of marriage; died July 3, 1887, at Union Hill, N. J., and buried at Flushing, N. Y.; daughter of Aury Higbie and Sarah Davis.

Children: 9 (WALTERS), five sons and four daughters; six by the first wife, one by the second and two by the third.

- 4688    i    CHARLES AUGUSTUS, born Mar. 29, 1846; died Aug. 11, 1846, at Manhasset, N. Y.
- 4689    ii    BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born Apr. 3, 1847; died Sept. 6, 1923, at Bellows Falls, Vt., and buried at Manhasset, N. Y.; unmarried.
- \*4690    iii    SUSAN MARIA, born Jan. 24, 1854.
- 4691    iv    WILLIAM COX, born Sept. 29, 1852; died Oct. 1, 1852, buried at Manhasset, N. Y.
- 4692    v    ELIZABETH, born Apr. 7, 1856; died Nov. 22, 1856, buried at Manhasset, N. Y.
- \*4693    vi    EDGAR HOWARD, born Oct. or Nov. 9, 1857; died Feb. 15, 1921.

(By the second wife, Rebecca D. Creed.)

- 4694    vii    WILLIAM CREED, born Dec. 27, 1862, at Queens, N. Y.; married, Dec. 23, 1907, MARGARET STEWART, born July 24, 1859; daughter of John Stewart and Elizabeth Donaldson.

(By the third wife, Sarah Jane (Higbie) Harpell.)

- 4695    viii    HARRIET MATILDA, born Jan. —, 1866, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died Apr. —, 1866, at same place, and buried at Manhasset, N. Y.

†See foot note under 2640b.

- 4696 ix IDA MAY, born Mar. 28, 1868, at Whitestone, N. Y.; married, first, Feb. 19, 1886, at Guttenburg, N. J., Dr. BENJAMIN F. H. CRESTIAN, born June, 1850, at Paris, France; died (killed in train wreck) Oct. 12, 1890, and buried at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Benjamin Crestian. She married, secondly, Apr. 19, 1897, at N. Y. City, ROBERT HENDERSON, born Aug. 8, 1848, at Maidstone, Kent, England; died Oct. 19, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio, and buried at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y.; son of Robert Henderson and Fanny Hodges.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

### †2640g

ALFRED WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and seventh child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born Nov. 2, 1825, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1887, at Freehold, N. J. He married, Oct. 2, 1856, at place of death, CATHERINE MURPHY, born July —, 1832, at Freehold, N. Y.; died July 15, 1920, at Long Branch, N. J., and buried at Freehold, that state; daughter of Joseph Murphy and Alice Holmes.

Children: 1 (WALTERS), a daughter, born at Freehold, N. J.

- 4697 i ALICE JOSEPHINE, born Oct. 18, 1862. She is an invalid, residing at Plainfield, N. J.; unmarried; greatly interested in family history.

The death of "Aunt Kate," as the mother was known to others of the family, was hastened by a broken hip, caused by a fall in her home, when 88 years of age.

AUTHORITIES: Alice Josephine Walters (No. 4697); Robert Franklin Wood. (No. 6788).

### †2640h

CHARLES AUGUSTUS WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and eighth child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born May 21,

†See foot note under 2640b.

1828, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died June 18, 1877, at Williamstown, Mass., and buried at Westlawn Cemetery. He married, Oct. 6, 1856, at Williamstown, Mass., FRANCES E. TYLER, daughter of Samuel Tyler and Mercy Lovett Jenks, and granddaughter of Col. Samuel Tyler.

Children: 3 (WALTERS), two sons and one daughter.

- \*4698 i ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, born Aug. 22, 1857; died Mar. 12, 1885.
- 4699 ii FRANCES LOUISE, born Aug. 12, 1864, at Burlington, N. J.; resides (1930) at Williamstown, Mass.; unmarried.
- 4700 iii CHARLES WILLIS, born Sept. 23, 1871, at Boston, Mass.; died July 12, 1872, at place of birth, but buried at Williamstown, Mass.

Mr. Walters was graduated in the class of 1853 (Williams College) with the B. A. degree. In 1856 the degree of M. A. in course, was conferred upon him.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

#### †2640j

MARGARET ELIZABETH WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and tenth child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born Sept. 13, 1832, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died July 6, 1897, at Freehold, N. J. She married TUNIS A. FORMAN, son of J. Conover Forman and Alice Forman (both of same name, possibly related).

Children: 1 (FORMAN), a daughter, born at Freehold, N. J.

- 4701 i MARY ELIZABETH, born Nov. 23, 1859; died July 29, 1900, at place of birth; unmarried.

"Aunt Maggie" we are told, was very jolly and mighty fine company, and there were many happy hours for any visitor at her home.

AUTHORITIES: George Leonard Whittle (No. 6773); Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

†See foot note under 2640b.

## †2640k

HARRIET WALTERS (*Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>221</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh daughter, eleventh and youngest child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Peter Walters, was born Dec. 14, 1837, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died Nov. 1, 1907, at Blandford, Mass., and buried at Easthampton, that state (Brookside Cemetery). She married, Oct. 2, 1856, at Flushing, N. Y. SYLVESTER WINBOURNE CHADBOURNE, born July 13, 1826, at North Berwick, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1863, at South Berwick, that state; son of Isaiah Chadbourne and Pandora Dennett, and brother of Ansel Chadbourne, President of Williams College.

Children: 3 (CHADBOURNE), all daughters; eldest born at Freehold, N. J. or Flushing, N. Y., others at South Berwick, Me.

4702 i FLORENCE ALMA, born July 23, 1857; died Jan. 15, 1858, at Flushing, N. Y., and buried at Manhasset, that state.

\*4703 ii EMMA FRANCES, born Jan. 5, 1859.

4704 iii IANTHE WALTERS, born Aug. 13, 1860; died July 21, 1868, at Flushing, N. Y., and buried at Manhasset, that state.

Harriet (Walters) Chadbourne was a widow for forty-four years, her mother for thirty-three years, and her mother's mother for twenty-four years. By reason of this, mothers and daughters lived together for several generations, which fact is responsible for the unbroken line of information at the hands of our authority. She resided with her daughter, Emma Frances<sup>4703</sup>, from 1881 until her death; a sweet and lovable woman, and a favorite amongst relatives and acquaintances alike.

Her husband, Sylvester W. Chadbourne, was a teacher, also was licensed to preach; Supt. of Schools, at South Berwick, Me. In 1855, while teaching in his brother-in-law's (Oliver Rivington Willis, see 2640c) military school at Freehold, N. J., he received, unsolicited, from the Lafayette College, Easton, Penn., the degree of A. B. His remains rested for many years in his brothers' tomb in Williamstown, Mass., later removed to Easthampton, that state.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

†See foot note under 2640b.

## 2641

JESSE BRUSH KELSEY (*John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Conkling Kelsey and only child by his first wife, Sarah Brush, was born Jan. 3, 1817, at Huntington, N. Y.; died June 25, 1896, at New Haven, Conn. He married, Nov. 18, 1842, REBECCA CODDINGTON, born Apr. 12 or 14, 1824, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Sept. 24, 1904, at Bridgeport, Conn.; daughter of Jesse Coddington (born Oct. 3, 1797, died Apr. 9, 1851) and Clarissa Smith (born July 14, 1797, died Aug. 8, 1875).

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters.

- \*4707 i JOHN HENRY, born Aug. 16, 1843; died Apr. 2, 1884.
- 4708 ii SARAH E., born July 8, 1845; died June 3, 1868. She married, Dec. 28, 1865, EDWARD HALLOCK; no children.
- \*4709 iii JOEL SMITH, born Apr. 24, 1848.
- 4710 iv MARY ELLA, born May 18, 1851; married, Oct. 3, 1876, FRANK R. ADAMS, born Apr. 24, 1851; died Sept. 8, 1902; no children. *died 1945.*
- \*4711 v JESSE WILMOT, born Oct. 27, 1853. *SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 153*
- 4712 vi ANNA REBECCA, born Aug. 25, 1856; died Mar. 12, 1877; unmarried.
- \*4713 vii FRANKLIN ELWOOD, born May 15, 1861.
- \*4714 viii BERTHA VAIL, born May 31, 1866.

The head of this family resided until the last few years of his life at Huntington, N. Y., later removing to New Haven, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Ella (Kelsey) Adams (No. 4710); Elizabeth B. Kelsey (No. 6795).

## 2644

THOMAS HENRY KELSEY (*John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of John Conkling Kelsey and his second wife, Rebecca Wisner (?), was born, probably at Huntington, N. Y. He married CHARLOTTE BURTIS; no further records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

4715 i MINNIE.

4716 ii ELLA B.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2646

SARAH R. KELSEY (*John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Conkling Kelsey and his second wife, Rebecca Wisner (?), was born at Huntington, N. Y. She married at Queens, N. Y. Col. ALFRED M. WOOD, who died at place of his marriage.

Children: 2 (WOOD), one son and one daughter.

4717 i EMMA, who married ISAAC KELLOGG, at Hollis, N. Y.; two children, Rowen W. and Lucy.

4718 ii WILLIAM L., who married GRACE DOUGHTY or DOTY, at Hollis, N. Y.; two children, Fred and Margaret.

Col. Alfred M. Wood, husband of Sarah R. (Kelsey) Wood, was, at one time, Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Mary Ella (Kelsey) Adams (No. 4710).

## 2648

LEVI KELSEY (*Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Levi Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Chandler, was born June 18, 1807, at Hartford; died Dec. 1, 1879, at Mendota, Ill. He married, Mar. 26, 1828, at Berlin, EMMA STEVENS, (No. 2386) born Oct. 16, 1807, at Glastonbury; died Dec. 15, 1883, at Mendota, Ill.; daughter of Benjamin Stevens and Esther Kelsey (No. 1255).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; eldest born at Berlin, others at Troy Grove, Ill.

4719 i VELOURS HILLS, born Jan. 26, 1829; died June 10, 1830.

4720 ii JULIA JUSTINA, born Oct. 5, 1835; died Jan. 12, 1843, at place of birth.



- 4721    iii    WILLIAM VELOURS, born Sept. 19, 1838; died July 24, 1840, at place of birth.  
 \*4722    iv    LYDIA ALPHONSINE, born Oct. 23, 1841; died Apr. 11, 1917.  
 \*4723    v    MYRA AGNES, born May 10, 1844; died Dec. 10, 1906.

It would be very interesting reading indeed if space permitted us to copy here the several letters written by Levi Kelsey at different times during his busy life, copies of which are now before us; also the full column obituary notice clipped from the Mendota (Ill.) *Bulletin* of Dec. 6, 1879; however, we believe it will suffice for a work of this kind to quote from the *History of LaSalle County, Illinois* by Elmer Baldwin, 1877.

"Levi Kelsey and his wife, Emma Stevens, came from Hartford, Conn. He came in 1829, settled on Sandy Creek in spring of 1833 and then to Paw Paw Grove where he built the first house in that location. He settled in Troy Grove in the spring of 1834. His wife came in September of the same year. The first three or four years he sold clocks and notions and traded with the Indians. He had a store at Sandy Creek. Here he cultivated a farm and loaned money, was Justice of the Peace and Notary for twenty years; one of the oldest settlers in the county and commissioned to divide the county under the township organization act in 1850. He moved to Mendota and soon after engaged in banking, now retired."

AUTHORITIES: Levi Kelsey (No. 2648); Prof. Francis Willey Kelsey (No. 3643); Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806); Emma Theodora (Price) Hough (No. 6818).

## 2651

HARRIET GRACE KELSEY (*Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Levi Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Chandler, was born at Hartford, Mar. 24, 1812; died Oct. 7, 1896, at Hillsdale, Mich. She married at Hartford, Sept. 1, 1835, ALEXANDER HARTWELL REED, born Aug. 9, 1813, at Oakham, Mass.; died Sept. 12, 1888, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Children: 7 (REED), three sons and four daughters, six born at Hartford.

- 4724 i JULIA BALL, born June 17, 1836; died Feb. 2, 1904, at Chicago, Ill. She married July 26, 1868, Col. LORENZO BRACE SHATTUCK, who died June 23, 1912, in California. She was secretary of the Women's Board of Managers of the World's Columbian Exposition, President of Chicago Women's Club, Jackson Park Sanitarium Board of Trustees and was prominent in Chicago as an authority on Parliamentary Law. One daughter, Mabel, one son, George Brace Shattuck.
- 4725 ii WILLIAM KELSEY, born Oct. 26, 1837; died Mar. 19, 1908, at Chicago. He married Nov. 24, 1868, SARAH CONVERSE, daughter of Dr. William Converse of Princeton, Illinois. He was president of the Dime Savings Bank at Chicago. One son, William Kelsey, one daughter, Elizabeth Gertrude.
- 4726 iii HENRY CLAY, born Jan. 24, 1839; died Mar. 6, 1908, at Princeton, Ill. He married Sept. 8, 1864, LOUISE MARIE WHITE, a descendant of Elder John White of Hartford. She died Oct. 20, 1912. He was president of a bank at Princeton. Two sons and five daughters, including Mae Isabelle.
- 4727 iv HARRIET AMELIA, born Sept. 17, 1840; died May 23, 1908, at Chicago. She married Col. RICHARD WAL-LACE RICABY, a lawyer, of Chicago. One son, Sandford Bertram, three daughters, Harriet Grace, Julia Elizabeth, Eleanore Alexandra.
- 4728 v GRACE FOWLER, born Jan. 7, 1843; died Mar. 16, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif. She married June 20, 1872, SAMUEL HILL, who died Mar. 10, 1879, at San Francisco. One son, George Samuel, twin daughters, Sallie Grace and Harriet Kelsey.
- 4729 vi GEORGE WASHINGTON, born July 18, 1845; died Nov. 28, 1932. He married, Dec. 31, 1872, LUCY IMOGENE CHURCH of Hartford, who died May 11, 1919; both buried at Hartford. One daughter, Belle Church, one son, Russell Shattuck. He was in Internal Revenue Department, Chicago, for many years.
- 4730 vii MARY THOMPSON, born Nov. 24, 1847, in New York City; died Aug. 8, 1849.

AUTHORITY: Mae Isabelle Reed (See No. 4726).

## 2653

JULIUS LUCIUS KELSEY (*Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Levi Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Chandler, was born Mar. 19, 1816, at Hartford; died Nov. 25, 1887 (Thanksgiving Day), at Princeton, Ill. He married, ROSENA EMILY SUMNER, born Dec. 24, 1833, on board ship three days out of New York City; died Mar. 11, 1875, at Princeton, Ill.; daughter of Capt. Sumner and Emma Price.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- 4731 i WILLIAM SUMNER, born Mar. 26, 1856; married KATE K. FARGO; one daughter, Rosena; residence, Princeton, Ill.
- 4732 ii LEVI, born 1858; died Apr. 24, 1858.
- \*4733 iii EMMA P., born Jan. 9, 1859; died Aug. 9, 1918.
- 4735 iv SARAH ELIZABETH, born Mar. 9, 1861; married JOSEPH P. BRYANT; no children.
- 4736 v GEORGE P., born Nov. 11, 1863; married, Nov. 27, 1897, at Knoxville, Iowa, FANNIE E. EDWARDS, born June 12, 1865, at Wyanet, Ill.; daughter of Thomas Edwards and Mary E. Carvin; no children. George P. Kelsey was a harness maker.

The head of this family resided at Princeton, Ill., where he died. He was a banker with his brother, Charles Loomis Kelsey (No. 2654).

AUTHORITIES: George P. Kelsey (No. 4736); Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2654

CHARLES LOOMIS KELSEY (*Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Levi Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Chandler, was born Apr. 2, 1818, at Hartford; died Apr. 10, 1867, at Chicago, Ill. and buried at Princeton, that state. He married, Apr. 15, 1847, at Hartford, ELIZABETH BENTON, born Jan. 29, 1818; died Mar. 12, 1891, at Princeton, Ill.; daughter of William Benton and Lydia Burt.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter.

- 4737 i WILLIAM BENTON, born about 1848; died young.
- \*4738 ii CHARLES ALLEN, born May 3, 1850; died Mar. 20, 1925.
- 4739 iii LEVI WARREN, born about 1853; died young.
- 4740 iv EMMA G., born Mar. 2, 1856; died Jan. 19, 1926, at Gold Beach, Calif.; unmarried.

Charles Loomis Kelsey was a lawyer and, at one time, Judge of Bureau County, Ill., later becoming engaged in the banking business with his brother, Julius Lucius (No. 2653).

AUTHORITIES: Charles Allen Kelsey (No. 4738); Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 2659

CHESTER KELSEY (*John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>58</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of John Kelsey and Aurell Brace, was born May 11, 1822, at Hartford; died Nov. 6, 1906, at Higganum section of Haddam. He married, Oct. 14, 1843, at Hartford, FANNIE MARIA HOLMES, born June 11, 1824, at Sandisfield, Mass.; died Sept. 6, 1885, at Middletown; daughter of John William Holmes (born July 26, 1800, in R. I., died Aug. 30, 1877, at Middletown) and Polly Ann Babcock (born May 15, 1801, at North Stonington, died Oct. 20, 1857, at Black Rock (?), Fairfield County).

Children: 9 (KELSEY), six sons and three daughters; born at Hartford and Middletown.

- 4741 i CHESTER WILCOX, born Aug. 5, 1844; died Dec. 7, 1849, at Hartford.
- 4742 ii ANN MARIA, born Sept. 13, 1846; died Sept. 26, 1847, at Hartford.
- \*4743 iii JAMES HOWARD, born Nov. 6, 1848; died June 13, 1936.
- \*4744 iv FREDERIC, born Jan. 3, 1851; died July 18, 1933.
- 4745 v CHARLES H., born May 1, 1853; died Apr. 18, 1856, at Middletown.
- 4746 vi ALFRED SOUTHMAYD, born Dec. 11, 1856; died June 24, 1882, at Middletown.
- 4747 vii JOHN HOLMES, born July 24, 1860; died Mar. 24, 1862, at Middletown.
- 4748 viii MINNIE, born Sept. 15, 1863; died July 10, 1865, at Middletown.
- \*4749 ix FANNIE MARIA, born Apr. 9, 1869; died Sept. 12, 1924.

Chester Kelsey resided for many years at Middletown, where he was Deacon of the South Congregational Church from June 20, 1862 to the time of his death, which overtook him while visiting his son, Frederic, at Higganum.

Fannie Maria (Holmes) Kelsey, his wife, was commonly known as "Maria F."

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

## 2660

NATHAN P. KELSEY (*John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of John Kelsey and Aurell Brace, was born July 28, 1824, at Hartford; died May 3, 1865, at Glastonbury. He married, Dec. 14, 1851, at Hartford, Mrs. MARY ANN (SMITH) WRISLEY, born Apr. 2, 1816, at Glastonbury, and died there on Apr. 14 or 24, 1900; daughter of Shubbel Smith and Polly ———.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter; born at Glastonbury.

\*4750 i MARY ADELAIDE, born Apr. —, 1855; died Feb. 15, 1891.

It has been claimed that Nathan P. Kelsey married Caroline Higgins. This is probably an error.

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

## 2661

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and fourth child of John Kelsey and Aurell Brace, was born in 1826, at Hartford; died Nov. 26, 1859. She married, Nov. 17, 1846, at Columbia, HENRY M. WEBLER, who died Nov. 23, 1859.

Children: 6 (WEBLER), one son and one daughter, also four infants, sex and names not known.

4751 i MARTIN K., born Oct. 23, 1851; married ADA PLATT; three children, Byron, Roland and Ella. He resided at Columbia until about 1890, when he removed to Calif.

\*4752 ii EMILY AURELIA, born Apr. 28, 1853; died Dec. 30, 1881.

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

## 2664

LUCIUS HANCOCK HOLT (*Betsey*<sup>1403</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Betsey Kelsey and Deacon Alvah Holt, was born Oct. 1, 1827, at Willington; died Feb. 4, 1911, at Hartford. He married, about 1854 or 55, SARAH GWINWELL, born in 1832 in England.

Children: 2 (HOLT), one son and one daughter; born, probably, at Hartford.

4753 i EVA CASE, born May 26, 1856; married CHARLES ETHAN BILLINGS, president of the Billings & Spencer Co.

4754 ii FRED P., born Nov. 8, 1860; married, Feb. 18, 1879, at New York City, REGINA MILLER HUDSON, born Jan. 16, 1859; daughter of William Miller Hudson and Ellen H. Bryan; one son, Lucius Hudson, born Jan. 16, 1881, who married Katherine Beers, was Prof. of English and History at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; Ph.D., Yale, 1902.

Fred P. Holt was connected with the State Bank Commissioners.

AUTHORITIES: Fred P. Holt (No. 4754); James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

## 2666

WILLIAM KELSEY HOLT (*Betsey*<sup>1403</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Betsey Kelsey and Deacon Alvah Holt, was born Nov. 11, 1837, at Willington; died Sept. 22, 1880, at Hartford. He married, July 31, 1856, ANNA MARIA WOLCOTT, born Oct. 10, 1836, at Garrettsville, Ohio; died May 15, 1920, at Hartford.

Children: 2 (HOLT), one son and one daughter; born at Hartford.

4755 i EMILY ROCKWELL, born Dec. 26, 1857; married, Oct. 18, —, Rev. HENRY AXTELL PORTER, now of Ovid, N. Y. Children,—Anna Wolcott, born Mar. 12, 1886, at Smithtown, N. Y.; Margaret Hall, born June 16, 1890; Elizabeth Germain, born June 28, 1894; Stephen <sup>Walt</sup> born May 4, 1896; last three born at Ovid, N. Y.

- 4756 ii CHARLES WOLCOTT, born Apr. 20, 1861; married, first, Oct. 15, 1890, GRACE W. MEADER, who died Dec. 29, 1891. He married, secondly, May 23, 1894, MAY ELIZABETH HOPKINS of Watertown; one son, John W. of West Hartford, who married and has children.

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

## 2668

THOMAS OGDEN KELSEY (*William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of William Kelsey and Hannah Ogden or Johnson, was born in 1791, place unknown; died Nov. 11, 1825, probably in the vicinity of Goshen, N. Y. He married, Mar. 9, 1816, JANE DUNNING, born 1797; died 1850; daughter of Ebenezer Dunning and Martha Danes, and sister to Asa Dunning, who married Mehitable<sup>2667</sup>, Sarah<sup>2671</sup> and Mary<sup>2670</sup>, sisters of Thomas Ogden Kelsey.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son, one daughter, and two, sex unknown.

- 4757 i GEORGE, who died in 1821.  
 4758 ii MARY ELLIOTT, born Feb. 6, 1820, died Sept. 26, 1888. She married, Mar. 1840, GEORGE M. SAYER; son of William Sayer (born Nov. 28, 1789, died June, 1840) and Martha Jackson (born Nov. 12, 1789, died Jan. 1869); children—George, Martha, William, Emma, James, Augusta and Mary.  
 4759 iii A child, born Aug. —, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1824.  
 4760 iv A child, born June —, 1824; died Mar. 13, 1825.

William Kelsey<sup>1419</sup>, in his will, dated Feb. 20, 1808, bequeathed to his son, Thomas Ogden<sup>2668</sup>, “\* \* \* the house and lands on which I live, he paying my son, Nathaniel Kelsey (2672) the sum of one hundred and thirty-six pounds.”

AUTHORITY: Delia Post Kelsey (No. 6841).

## 2669

JEREMIAH DRAKE KELSEY (*William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third

child of William Kelsey and Hannah Ogden or Johnson, was born Oct. 11, 1794, at Goshen, N. Y.; died there on Jan. 8, 1854. He married, Apr. 10, 1826, at place of birth, JANE HATHAWAY, born Jan. 29, 1804, at Goshen, N. Y.; died Jan. 18, 1867, at the same place; daughter of Daniel Hathaway and Sarah Jackson.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; born at Goshen, N. Y.

- 4761 i ROBERT SEELEY, born Oct. 8, 1827; died July 3, 1890, at Oswego, N. Y. He married, Sept. 2, 1851, LYDIA ALLEN.
- 4762 ii DANIEL HATHAWAY, born Dec. 8, 1829; died Aug. 1, 1831 of hydrophobia.
- 4763 iii AUGUSTA SAGE, twin, born Dec. 31, 1831; died Feb. 19, 1918.
- ★ 4764 iv SARAH SUTTON, twin, born Dec. 31, 1831; died Oct. 20, 1920, at Middletown, N. Y. She married EDWIN LITTLE. *These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 184, 410, 805*
- \*4765 v NATHANIEL JOHNSON, born Dec. 15, 1834; died Oct. 24, 1905.
- \*4766 vi THOMAS OGDEN, twin, born Feb. 25, 1841; died Jan. 30, 1906.
- 4767 vii A daughter, twin, born Feb. 25, 1841; died Feb. 26, 1841.

Jeremiah Drake Kelsey was always known to his family as, "Drake" Kelsey; name found in records as, "Jeremy."

AUTHORITY: Delia Post Kelsey (No. 6841); Nathaniel Grant Kelsey (No. 6843).

## 2670

MARY KELSEY (*William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of William Kelsey and Hannah Ogden or Johnson, was born in 1796, probably at Goshen, N. Y.; died before May 10, 1824. She married, Oct. 3, 1815, ASA DUNNING, born in 1788; died in 1852; son of Ebenezer Dunning and Martha Danes, and widower of Mehitable Kelsey (No. 2667). After the death of Mary (No. 2670) he married another sister, Sarah Kelsey (No. 2671).



Children: 1 (DUNNING), a son.

4768 i WILLIAM KELSEY, born July 26, 1816; died Sept. 29, 1852; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: Delia Post Kelsey (No. 6841).

## 2671

SARAH KELSEY (*William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of William Kelsey and Hannah Ogden or Johnson, was born in 1802, probably at Goshen, N. Y.; died in 1871. She married, May 10, 1824, ASA DUNNING, born in 1788; died in 1852; son of Ebenezer Dunning and Martha Danes, and widower of both of Sarah's sisters, Mehitabel (No. 2667) and Mary (No. 2670).

Children: 8 (DUNNING), five sons and three daughters.

4769 i OGDEN KELSEY, born Apr. 16, 1825; died July 6, 1865, at Goshen, N. Y. He married, Jan. 15, 1865, at New Orleans, La., AMANDA VAN WICKLE.

4770 ii NATHANIEL KELSEY, born Jan. 12, 1827; died June 25, 1832.

4771 iii AUGUSTUS ASA, born Oct. 3, 1829; died Dec. 23, 1852.

4772 iv LOUIS T., born Feb. 8, 1832.

4773 v GEORGE GRIER, born Mar. 19, 1834; died about 1890, at San Francisco, Calif. He married, Sept. 21, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y. JENNIE MASON.

4774 vi AGNES, born July 17, 1836; died Aug. —, 1923, at Goshen, N. Y.; unmarried.

4775 vii SARAH LYDIA, born May 25, 1839; died Jan. 22, 1840.

4776 viii SARAH ELIZABETH, born Jan. 19, 1841; died Feb. 27, 1928, at Goshen, N. Y. She married, Nov. 10, 1863, at place of death, HERBERT SPENCER MURRAY.

AUTHORITY: Delia Post Kelsey (No. 6841).

## 2674

RICHARD SMITH (*Olive*<sup>1420</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Olive Kelsey and Grover Smith, was born 1780 or 81; died Oct. 27, 1849, at Hector, N. Y.

He married, first, PATIENCE HINMAN or HUEMAN(?), who died May 21, 1814. He married, secondly, probably in 1814, ANN MARIA KELSEY, born Mar. 22, 1788, at Sharon or Salisbury; died June 16, 1840, at Hector, N. Y.; eldest child of Enoch Kelsey (No. 1421) and Sarah Rogers.

Children: 14(?) (SMITH), one son and three daughters, evidently by first wife; five sons, four daughters, and one sex not known, evidently by the second; some of them being born at Hector, N. Y.

4776a i POLLY ANN, bapt. June 18, 1820, at Hector, N. Y.

4776b ii EMELINE, bapt. June 18, 1820, at Hector, N. Y.

4776c iii PUTNAM, bapt. June 18, 1820, at Hector, N. Y.

4776d iv LOUISA, bapt. June 18, 1820, at Hector, N. Y.

(By the second wife, Ann Maria Kelsey.)

4777 v HARRIET, born June 16, 1815; died June 11, 1820.

4778 vi EDWARD PAYSON, who married CAROLINE ELY, of Lodi, N. Y., born Aug. 10, 1820; died Apr. 28, 1850. They had a daughter, Fanny Maria, born Sept. 5, 1843, at Hector, N. Y., and died July 21, 1873, at Moravia, that state; married, Aug. 16, 1865, at Hamilton, N. Y., William Edwin Keeler, born at Moravia, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1842, and died Oct. 27, 1915, at Auburn, that state.

4779 vii JAMES, born Aug. 2, 1819; died Aug. 16, 1819.

4780 viii An infant, who died Nov. 25, 1822.

4781 ix RICHARD, born Nov. 25, 1822; died Oct. 12, 1847.

4782 x HARRIET EMELINE, born Oct. 6, 1824; died Jan. 6, 1826.

4783 xi MARY ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 6, 1825; died about 1863, at New York City; married, 1847, HERMAN SMITH.

4784 xii HELEN, who died young.

4785 xiii EDWIN ALEXANDER, bapt. June 6, 1830; died young.

4786 xiv OLIVER COMSTOCK, who married CYNTHIA P. WAGER.

Data on this family are puzzling indeed. One authority has furnished names of ten children with Harriet apparently the eldest and no mention of children by the first marriage. Now we learn that church records at Hector, N. Y. show that Polly Ann, Emeline, Putnam, Louisa, Harriet and Edward, "children of Richard and Ann Maria Smith" were baptized June 18, 1820. It is possible that they were so recorded even if the first four were but stepchildren of the wife mentioned. The son James

would not be included for apparently he was already dead, but the death of Harriet seven days before cannot be explained. We are further mystified to learn that these same church records show that Richard Smith and his wife *Patience* were members on May 1, 1831, while cemetery inscriptions tell us that Ann Maria died June 16, 1840, aged 52 yrs., as given above, and that his second wife, *Ann* died at sea Oct. 3, 1842, aged 43 yrs. Did he have three wives, or were there two Richard Smiths?

It is believed that even though these conflicting data cannot be untangled, it will be better to list this family "as is" rather than to omit it altogether. It is hoped that others will not accept it as authentic without further search.

Not until after Vol. II was published was it discovered that Richard Smith married his first cousin, Ann Maria Kelsey, which accounts for the absence of the star before his name in that volume.

He was a lawyer, the first judge of the county, and at one time postmaster at Hector, N. Y. His wife, Ann Maria (Kelsey) Smith, was highly respected in the community and the Church.

AUTHORITIES: Harriet Newell Cutler (No. 4793); Mrs. Josephine C. Frost, Brooklyn, N. Y., from records furnished by a resident of Hector, N. Y.

## 2679

ANN MARIA KELSEY (*Enoch*<sup>1421</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Enoch Kelsey and Sarah Rogers, was born Mar. 22, 1788, at Sharon or Salisbury; died June 16, 1840, at Hector, N. Y. She married, as his second wife, RICHARD SMITH, born 1780 or 81; died Oct. 27, 1849, at Hector, N. Y.; son of Grover Smith and Olive Kelsey (No. 1420).

(For full entry, see No. 2674.)

## 2682

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Enoch*<sup>1421</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Enoch Kelsey and Sarah Rogers, was born about 1798, at Sharon or Salisbury; no record of death. She married PATRICK BRODERICK, son of James Broderick of New Jersey.

Children: 4 (BRODERICK), two sons and two daughters.

- 4787 i JAMES.
- 4788 ii GEORGE.
- 4789 iii ANN.
- 4790 iv ELIZA.

In spite of his name, Patrick Broderick, was, for many years, a Presbyterian deacon at Eddytown, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Charles Kelsey Scoon (No. 6972).

## 2683

PARMELIA EMELINE KELSEY (*Enoch*<sup>1421</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Enoch Kelsey and Sarah Rogers, was born June 28, 1802, at Sharon; died Aug. 13, 1871, at Rochester, N. Y. She married, Apr. 27, 1820, at Starkey, N. Y., JEREMIAH CUTLER, born May 5, 1792, at Lancaster, N. H.; died Jan. 11, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y.; son of Theophilus Cutler.

Children: 7 (CUTLER), four sons, two daughters, and one sex unknown; born at Rochester, N. Y.

- 4791 i WILLIAM KELSEY, born Mar. 13, 1824; married, Mar. 24, 1852, ELLEN GIFFORD, who died Oct. 13, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.
- 4792 ii JAMES BRODERICK, born Sept. 8, 1826; married, 1865, MARTHA WHITESTINE, who died June 2, 1893, at Rochester, N. Y.
- 4793 iii HARRIET NEWELL, born Aug. 21, 1828; unmarried.
- 4794 iv CHARLES STUART, born Sept. 17, 1830; married, 1858, EMILY MCKERRICK.
- 4795 v EMILY MALVINA, born Sept. 5, 1832; died Jan. 11, 1890.
- 4796 vi ALEXANDER KELSEY, born Aug. 25, 1839; married, 1867, MARIA BROOK O'REILLY, who died Sept. 7,



Col. Thomas Waln Morgan Draper, one of the originators of this genealogy (See No. 4799 on opposite page, and preface, Vol. I, p. 8).

1881. He was captain in the 108th N. Y. Vol. at the battles of Antietam and Fredericksburg, after which he resigned; later appointed quartermaster, resigning in 1865.

4797 vii An infant, born 1845; died, aged 4 mos.

AUTHORITIES: Cutler Genealogy; Harriet Newell Cutler (No. 4793); Charles Kelsey Scoon (No. 6972).

## 2685

ALEXANDER KELSEY (*Enoch*<sup>1421</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and seventh child of Enoch Kelsey and Sarah Rogers, was born about 1810, probably in Sharon; died about Mar. 16, 1867, and buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y. on Mar. 18, 1867. He married ELIZABETH BOYD GOULD, born Dec. 30, 1820, in New York City; third daughter and fifth child of John Flagg Gould, and eldest daughter and second child by his second wife, Jane Louisa Graham.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

4798 i ALEXANDER GOULD, who died unmarried.

4799 ii JEANNE LOUISE GRAHAM, born June 6, 1862. She married, June 4, 1884, at Grace Church, New York City, THOMAS WALN MORGAN DRAPER, born Mar. 12, 1855, at New York City; died there Nov. 8, 1915; son of Theodore S. Draper and Elizabeth Morgan.

Col. Thomas W. M. Draper was one of the first to start collecting Kelsey data, and to him credit is due for much of the basic work on these volumes. He was a consulting engineer, according to an article in the *New York Times*, dated Nov. 9, 1915, and builder of the Atlantic and Danville railroad. The *Times* continues:

"He was born here and received his education abroad, being a graduate of the Royal Polytechnicum in Munich, Bavaria, and the Royal School of Mines in Frieberg, Saxony, from which he was graduated in 1875. Col. Draper fought in the Franco-Prussian war as a volunteer, and returned here in 1876. He was in charge of the mineralogical collection at the Centennial Exposition, and then went to Colorado and the Western States, where he made exhaustive studies of the Toqui and Zuni Indians, in addition to taking charge of a number of

mines and engineering tasks. In 1882 he returned here and practiced his profession."

For further reference to Col. Draper, see Preface, Vol. I.

Five children were born to this union: (1) Louise Waln Morgan, born Mar. 21, 1885; died July 14, 1885. (2) Elizabeth Kelsey, born May 3, 1886. (3) Dorothy Morgan, born Dec. 4, 1887. (4) Thomas Waln Morgan, born Jan. 1, 1892. (5) Elsa.

4800    iii    LOUIS.

Alexander Kelsey was a practicing physician. The Wolcott Manuscript for the *History of Yates County, N. Y.*, Vol. 2, states:

"Dr. Kelsey was a leading citizen of Rochester. In 1841 he was member of Assembly from Monroe Co., and a prominent Whig politician for many years."

He removed, early in life, from Hector, N. Y., the home of his father, to Rochester, that state. It was always a regret to him and other members of his family, that the early records and belongings of his father's family were destroyed in a fire which burned their home at Cobleskill, N. Y.

There has been some misunderstanding about the identity of his wife, some claiming that she was a McCall. This error apparently arises from the fact that her mother, Jane Louisa (Graham) Gould, married, as her second husband, James H. McCall of New York City, a native of Scotland.

AUTHORITIES: Truman Genealogy; Morris Genealogy, pp. 925, 1057; Draper Genealogy, p. 72; Thomas Waln Morgan Draper (see No. 4799); Helen Graham Carpenter.

## 2687

OLIVE SCOVILLE (*Chloe*<sup>1422</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Chloe Kelsey and Timothy Scoville, was born Jan. 31, 1793, at Salisbury; died Mar. 6, 1880, at Watkins, N. Y. She married, Nov. 7, 1812, at Hector, N. Y., AUGUSTUS B. ELY, born Apr. 16, 1786, in Conn.; died Sept. 28, 1870, at Watkins, N. Y.

Children: 10 (ELY), three sons, six daughters, and one sex unknown; born at Hector, N. Y.

- 4801 i OLIVE MAUD, born Aug. 8, 1813. She married, first, Mar. 20, 1846, BENJAMIN CHEEVER, who died about 1858. She married, secondly, Mar. —, 1864, Rev. CHARLES C. CARR.
- 4802 ii OLIVER, born June 12, 1815; died Jan. 2, 1817.
- 4803 iii PHILO SCOVILLE, born July 13, 1817; married, Apr. 10, 1839, ESTHER OSBORNE.
- 4804 iv POLLY ANN, born May 18, 1819; married, Sept. 10, 1840, JOSEPH M. HAGER.
- 4805 v WILLIAM BUSHNELL, born May 8, 1821; married, first, Dec. 22, 1847, ALMIRA WOODFORD; secondly, Dec. 1, 1885, AMANDA E. DURLAND.
- 4806 vi CHLOE, born June 30, 1823; married, June 30, 1847, DAVID C. HILLERMAN.
- 4807 vii An infant, born Dec. 7, 1825; died Jan. 1, 1826.
- 4808 viii LYDIA MARGARET, born Nov. 17, 1827; married, Nov. 25, 1852, GEORGE V. HITCHCOCK.
- 4809 ix HARRIET, born Aug. 22, 1830; died Mar. 21, 1894.
- 4810 x MARY, born Nov. 10, 1834; married, Dec. 27, 1862, HENRY S. HUDSON.

AUTHORITY: William Bushnell Ely (No. 4805).

## 2690

EDWARD KELSEY (*Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Francis Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born Nov. 6, 1772, at Westbrook; died Apr. 14, 1852, at Madison. He married, Aug. or Sept. 3, 1795, at Westbrook, LUCY BUSHNELL, born Aug. 10, 1773, at place of marriage; died May 10, 1841, at Madison; daughter of Elias Bushnell and Elizabeth Shipman (?). It has been claimed by some, that he married, secondly, Julia Griswold, ~~but there seems to be nothing to support the theory.~~ <sup>Aug. 13, 1842 at Killingworth, CT.</sup>

Children: 9 (KELSEY), three sons and six daughters; first two or three born at Westbrook, others at Madison.

- 4811 i LUCY B., born Sept. 3, 1796; married, MANFRED DOWD, born 1798; died 1827; one son, Augustus M., who married Rebecca Field of Madison, one daughter, Ellen M.
- \*4812 ii MEHITABLE, born July 22, 1798; died May 27, 1874.



- \*4813   iii   EDWARD FRANCIS, born Aug. or Sept. 23, 1800; died Sept. 29 or 30, 1875.
- \*4814   iv   MARY B., born Sept. 23, 1802.
- 4815   v   SARAH BUSHNELL, born Apr. 20, 1805; died about 1826.
- \*4816   vi   UNA, born Oct. 4, 1807; died July 5, 1892.
- \*4817   vii   TITUS, born Mar. 25, 1810; died Apr. 23, 1902.
- \*4818   viii   BENJAMIN, born Sept. 20, 1812; died Nov. 14, 1900.
- 4819   ix   ORPHANA, born Aug. 20, 1815; died Oct. 2, 1840. She married, Aug. 15, 1838, SAMUEL B. HILL of Madison, born Sept. 20, 1811; died Jan. 17, 1895. They had one daughter, Orphana Kelsey Hill, born Mar. 8, 1840; married, June 15, 1859, Joseph A. Leet and resided at Guilford; two daughters, Elizabeth, who married Charles Hull of Guilford, and Isabelle, who married Charles Madden.

Edward and Lucy (Bushnell) Kelsey joined the Westbrook Congregational Church on Nov. 20, 1796. They removed from there to Madison about the time the third child was born—1800.

AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Congregational Church Records; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); James Orlando Kingsland (No. 8264); Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932).

## 2691

TIMOTHY KELSEY (*Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Francis Kelsey and Hannah Stannard, was born Sept. 7, 1774, at Westbrook; bapt. there on Oct. 23, 1774; died Jan. 24, 1861 or 62, at Livingstonville, N. Y. He married, first, May —, 1793, at Saybrook or Westbrook, SARAH POST, born May 15, 1775, at Saybrook or Westbrook; died May 10, 1818, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; daughter of Christopher Post (*Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah Chapman. He married, secondly, Nov. 2, 1820, at Westbrook, HANNAH KELSEY (No. 2699) born Sept. 17, 1786; died Feb. 4, 1865; daughter of James and Hannah Kelsey.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), six sons and three daughters, by the first wife, and one daughter by the second; born, probably, at Livingstonville, N. Y.

- \*4820   i   FRANCIS, born Apr. 8, 1796; died Jan. 29, 1887.
- 4821   ii   SARAH (Sally), born Sept. 22, 1798; died Jan. 16, 1820.

- \*4822   iii TIMOTHY, born Jan. 22, 1801; died Jan. 10, 1872.
- \*4823   iv CHRISTOPHER POST, born Apr. 4, 1804; died June 30, 1899.
- \*4824   v   SILAS P., born May 18, 1808; died 1877.
- \*4825   vi ANSEL WATERS, born Oct. 27, 1810; died Nov. 22, 1893.
- 4826   vii LOUISA, born June 17, 1813; died unmarried.
- 4827   viii HANNAH, born Apr. —, 1816; died unmarried.
- \*4828   ix ASA POST, born Mar. 10 or 24, 1818; died July 24, 1857.

(By the second wife, Hannah Kelsey.)

- 4829   x SARAH (Sally) MARIA, born Dec. 21, 1823. She married, at Livingstonville, N. Y., AMOS WILSON, brother of Henry Wilson, who married Sarah Elizabeth Kelsey, daughter of Ansel Waters<sup>4825</sup>. About 1864 they removed from Livingstonville, N. Y. to Raritan, N. J., and later to Norfolk, Va.

About 1794 or 95 Timothy Kelsey and his young bride, Sarah (Post) Kelsey, went to Durham, Green County, N. Y., where she remained with relatives while he went on to Schoharie County and selected a tract of land upon which to settle. Here he erected a dwelling, using timbers of his own hewing and home-made nails, claimed to be still standing in a fair state of preservation.

It is related that during one winter, having taken all of his wheat twenty miles through a blazed trail to mill, and being delayed by storm, his wife had to thrash the bed straw to obtain a bit of food.

After her mother's death, the daughter Sally<sup>4821</sup>, then but nineteen, took up the caring of the young children, but the burden was too heavy, and she was soon laid beside her mother.

Timothy Kelsey was commissioned Captain in 1814. He is called "of Middleburg, N. Y." in a deed recorded in book II, p. 343 of the *Saybrook Records*, in which he conveyed property to his brother Edward<sup>2690</sup>, then residing in the Westbrook section of Saybrook.

His widow, Hannah (Kelsey), Kelsey, died at the home of her daughter, Sarah Maria<sup>4829</sup>, then residing in New Jersey. One authority states that this daughter, who married Amos Wilson, was named Louisa, but a study of the data before us seems to contradict it.

AUTHORITIES: Saybrook Land Records; Westbrook Congregational Church Records; Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944); Albert Hyde Kelsey (No. 6889); and several other descendants.

## 2699

HANNAH KELSEY (*James*<sup>1426</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Kelsey and Hannah ———, was born Sept. 17, 1786, probably at Westbrook; died Feb. 4, 1865, at Raritan, N. J. She married, Nov. 2, 1820, at Westbrook, as his second wife, Capt. TIMOTHY KELSEY, No. 2691.

(For full entry see No. 2691).

## 2700

LYDIA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1426</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of James Kelsey and Hannah ———, was born Nov. 2, 1788, probably at Westbrook; died after 1825. She married, Sept. 1 or 21, 1811 or 12, at Westbrook, Deacon EDWARD CHAPMAN, born Jan. 21, 1782, at Westbrook; died there on Feb. 9, 1837; son of Deacon Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Bushnell.

Children: 6 (CHAPMAN), four sons and two daughters; born at Westbrook.

4830 i EDWARD, born June 15, 1813; married SALLY G. JONES.

4831 ii HARRIET A., born Sept. 30, 1814; married ORVILLE CHAPMAN.

4832 iii EZRA, born May 18, 1817; married SARAH R. JONES.

4833 iv JAMES ALFORD, born Sept. 28, 1819; married, Nov. 5, 1840, at Saybrook, HARRIET KELSEY<sup>2755</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1820, at Westbrook; died Dec. 30, 1879; fifth daughter and tenth child of John Kelsey<sup>1445</sup>, and eldest daughter and second child by his second wife, Lydia Bushnell. They resided in Westbrook, and had one daughter, Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1841 or 44, who married Joseph Smith of Haddam.

4834 v NATHAN, born Feb. 12, 1823.

4835 vi LYDIA, born Apr. 21, 1826; died Sept. 8, 1842.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 2702

ANNA KELSEY (*James*<sup>1426</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth child of James and Hannah Kelsey, was bapt. July 21, 1793; died after 1834. She married, Jan. 3, 1815, at Saybrook, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born Aug. 1, 1784, at Westbrook; died 1850; son of William Chapman and Lydia Inghram.

Children: 7 (CHAPMAN), four sons and three daughters; born probably at Westbrook.

- 4836 i WILLIAM, born Jan. 14, 1816.
- 4837 ii ELIHU, born Jan. 14, 1818.
- 4838 iii EMILY ANN, born Aug. 25, 1820; died July 28, 1843.
- 4839 iv An infant, born Oct. 29, 1822.
- 4840 v ALVAN, born May 26, 1824; married LAURA WRIGHT.
- 4841 vi BENJAMIN G., born Jan. —, 1829; died Feb. 20, 1834.
- 4842 vii SUSAN, born May 24, 1835.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 2703

JAMES KELSEY (*James*<sup>1426</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of James and Hannah Kelsey, was born May 8, 1796, probably at Westbrook; died there on Dec. 14, 1859. He married LAURA ———, born about 1791 or 92; died Apr. 20, 1869, at Westbrook.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 4843 i JAMES M., born June 26, 1825; died Dec. 14, 1825.
- 4844 ii JAMES MARCUS, bapt. Dec. 14, 1827; died 1828.
- 4845 iii ELLEN C., born July —, 1832; died Dec. 23, 1833.

It is thought possibly that this couple resided in Killingworth for a time, for our rough data show the *Killingworth Town Records* as one of the authorities. This is merely surmise, for many details are missing.

AUTHORITIES: Killingworth Town Records; James Orlando Kingsland (No. 8264).

## 2706

REUBEN KELSEY (*Reuben*<sup>1427</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Reuben Kelsey and Sarah Stillman, was born Sept. 7, 1786, at Saybrook (Westbrook?); died May 24, 1869, at Antwerp, N. Y. He married, Oct. 6, 1813, at Westbrook, REBECCA BUSHNELL, born Jan. 14, 1790, at Saybrook; died June 5, 1856, at Antwerp, N. Y.; daughter of Daniel and Eloise Bushnell.

Children: 12 (KELSEY), five sons and seven daughters; born at Fairfield, N. Y.

- 4846     i    AZUBAH, born Nov. 18, 1814; died Dec. 6, 1874; married, Jan. 1, 1839, DAVID GORDON; one son and three daughters.
- 4847     ii   DANIEL BUSHNELL, born Mar. 18, 1816; died Nov. 29, 1893, at Antwerp, N. Y. He married, June —, 1852, SALLY MARYETTE BUSHNELL, daughter of Simeon Bushnell; no children.
- 4848     iii   FREDERICK WILLIAM, born Feb. 28, 1817; married, Feb. —, 1841, MARY ANN ROBINSON; three sons and six daughters.
- 4849     iv   LOUISA, born Aug. 2, 1819; died Feb. 15, 1877; married, Jan. 1, 1839 (double wedding with her sister Azubah), JOHN ROBINSON; five sons and two daughters.
- 4850     v    SAMUEL STILLMAN, born Oct. 15, 1821; died Dec. 18, 1863. He married, Christmas Day, 1843, DIANTHA MARION LAWTON; two sons and three daughters.
- \*4851     vi    MERRITT, born Apr. 4, 1823; died Apr. 20, 1909.
- 4852     vii   RHODA, born Aug. 16, 1824; died Dec. 31, 1842. She married, Feb. 7, 1840, JOHN SPALISBURY; one daughter.
- 4852a    viii   REBECCA ANN, born Feb. 14, 1826; died Feb. 28, 1842.
- 4853     ix    ALIDA, born June 7, 1827; died Feb. 16, 1910. She married Sept. 12, 1849, CHARLES WESTON; one son and two daughters.
- 4854     x    SARAH STILLMAN, born Apr. 17, 1829; died Mar. 26, 1891. She married, Apr. 27, 1857, HENRY FLINT; one son and five daughters.
- \*4855    xi    HARRIET AUGUSTA, born Feb. 21, 1831.
- 4856    xii   CHARLES E. CLARK, born Jan. 20, 1833. He married, first, Feb. 22, 1859; SARAH COOK; two daughters. He married, secondly, PRISCILLA MALLORY; one son. He died at Brockville, Canada.

Reuben Kelsey, who was mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate, rode to Fairfield, N. Y. on horseback. There he bought a farm, which he sold in 1835, and removed to Antwerp, that state, where he died.

AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Congregational Church Records; Harriet Augusta (Kelsey) Tilden (No. 4855); George E. Bushnell, Bushnell Family Genealogist.

## 2707

FREDERICK WILLIAM KELSEY (*Reuben*<sup>1427</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Reuben Kelsey and Sarah Stillman, was born Apr. 2, 1789, at Saybrook (probably Westbrook parish); died June 2, 1879, at Watertown, N. Y. He married, Apr. 9, 1822, at Fairfield, N. Y., HANNAH BECKWITH, born Dec. 27, 1796, at Lyme; died June 20, 1875, at Watertown, N. Y.; daughter of Zebulon or Libeus Beckwith and ——— Bartholomew.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; born, probably at Gouverneur, N. Y.

- 4857    i    FREDERICK ALPHONSO, born Sept. 28, 1823; married Mrs. ELIZA (LACY) ALLEN or MEAD.
- \*4858   ii   GILBERT MOTIER, born June 3, 1828; died Dec. 30, 1907.
- 4859   iii   HENRY CLAY, born Mar. 28, 1831; died May 11, 1876, at Watertown, N. Y. He married ALMEDA A. MATTEY; no children. He was a man of much natural ability and general intelligence, teaching school several winters.

Frederick William Kelsey was a pensioner of the War of 1812, having fought under Col. Daniel Wright of Russia, N. Y., in Capt. Asa Chatfield's company, along with his cousin, Samuel, son of Zina<sup>1429a</sup>.

Before marriage, he followed the trade of ship carpenter and joiner. Soon after marriage he left his bride at Fairfield, N. Y. while he went to Gouverneur, that state, where he located on a farm, part of which he cleared and fenced, built a house, and sowed six acres of winter wheat, before returning to Fairfield for the winter. The following spring they removed to their new

home, remaining there, among a host of warm friends and neighbors, until Nov. 2, 1874, when they removed to Watertown, N. Y. He and his wife, Hannah (Beckwith) Kelsey, who died soon after their arrival at Watertown, were buried beside their son, Henry Clay<sup>4859</sup>, at Somerville, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Obituary notices appearing in the *Watertown (N. Y.) Times*, under dates of June 28, 1875 and June 4, 1879; Leilla Arabella Kelsey (No. 6909).

## 2710

MERRITT KELSEY (*Jedediah*<sup>1428</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Jedediah Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah (Stillman) Kelsey, was born, probably at Westbrook; no record of death. He married, Feb. 21, 1828, CHLOE POST.

Children: 2? (KELSEY), a son and a daughter, perhaps others.

4860 i WILLIAM, who married JANE BAKER.

4861 ii MARIETTA.

Merritt Kelsey was executor of his father's will, proven at Saybrook Mar. 3, 1828.

AUTHORITIES: Saybrook Probate Records; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 2720

HORACE KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Ephraim Kelsey and his first wife, Lydia Buckingham, was born Sept. 26, 1798, at Westbrook; died there on Nov. 22, 1857. He married, Nov. 19, 1818, probably at Westbrook, MARY HAYDEN, born 1797 or 98, at Westbrook; died May 13, 1879; daughter of Calvin Hayden.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), five sons and five daughters; born, probably at Westbrook.

- 4862 i MARY NETT, born Aug. 5, 1819; married HENRY J. BUSHNELL, who died Jan. 29, 1863.
- \*4863 ii EPHRAIM, born Sept. 27, 1821; died May 12, 1904.
- 4864 iii WEALTHY ANN, born Jan. 17, 1824; married MILO ALLEN.
- 4865 iv HANNAH, born Dec. 1, 1826; died young.
- 4866 v LOUISA, born Aug. 14, 1828; died Mar. 10, 1829.
- 4867 vi HORACE, born June 20, 1831; died July 13, 1899. He married HETTY ARNOLD.
- \*4868 vii CALVIN HAYDEN, born Feb. 18, 1834; died Oct. 2, 1913.
- 4869 viii JOHN W., born Apr. 1, 1835.
- 4870 ix HENRY ALBERT, born Apr. 22, 1840; died Feb. 10, 1908.
- 4871 x BETSY MARIA, born Oct. 8, 1841; died young.

AUTHORITIES: Buckingham Genealogy; Horace Ephraim Kelsey (No. 6910).

## 2721

CHARLES EPHRAIM KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Ephraim Kelsey and his first wife, Lydia Buckingham, was born Mar. 27, 1800, at Westbrook; died there on Oct. 1, 1866. He married, at place of birth, on Feb. 26, 1824, AMELIA M. JONES, born about 1800 or 01; died Apr. 13, 1868; daughter of Benjamin Jones and Amelia Towner.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son and a daughter; born, probably, at Westbrook.

- 4872 i CHARLES FREDERICK, born Feb. 1, 1825; married ANNA R. SMITH of Clinton; one son, born June 2, 18—.
- 4873 ii ELIZA ANTIONETTE, born Feb. 20, 1829.

AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Town Records; Buckingham Genealogy.

## 2728

ORSON KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ephraim Kelsey, and eldest son and fourth child by his second wife, Betsey Hartley Boone,



was born Feb. 13, 1814, at Westbrook; died Oct. 26, 1886. He married, Dec. 14, 1836, ABIGAIL ELIZA BUSHNELL, born about 1813; died June 7, 1897; daughter of Daniel Bushnell and Abigail Post.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), five sons and one daughter; born, probably at Westbrook.

- 4874 i ORSON ECKFORD, born Nov. 13, 1837; died Dec. 14, 1838.
- \*4875 ii AUGUSTUS WELTON, born Sept. 26, 1840.
- 4876 iii ORSON ECKFORD, born Apr. 16, 1843; died Aug. 13, 1864 (fell from a masthead).
- 4877 iv ABIGAIL MATILDA, born July 11, 1847; died Mar. 20, 1848.
- 4878 v ALLAN MICHAEL, born May 25, 1851; died Nov. 30, 1857.
- 4879 vi DANIEL RUSSELL, born Sept. 22, 1854; died Feb. 16, 1867.

Orson Kelsey was a sea captain, and it was probably on one of his voyages that his son, Orson Eckford<sup>4876</sup>, met his untimely death.

AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Cemetery Inscriptions; Alexis Augustus Kelsey (No. 6930).

## 2729

WILLIAM S. KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ephraim Kelsey, and second son and fifth child by his second wife, Betsey Hartley Boone, was born Nov. 16, 1815, at Westbrook; died Apr. 15, 1893, at Guilford. He married, Mar. 12, 1837, at Killingworth, ELIZABETH WILCOX, born at Clinton; died at Guilford.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- 4880 i WILLIAM, who died in infancy.
- 4881 ii ELIZABETH, who married SAMUEL J. GRISWOLD.
- 4882 iii CHARLES W., born 1842 or 43; married, Nov. 26, 1867, at Guilford, MARIA HULL, born 1845 or 46.
- \*4883 iv EDWIN R., born June 27, 1858; died Mar. 3, 1911.
- 4884 v CORNELIA, who married CORNELIUS B. FORBES.



This spacious house, built by Ephraim Kelsey (No. 766), probably late in the 18th century, was later occupied by his son Russell (No. 1437).

Mr. Kelsey, who was a tailor by trade, owned and probably occupied what was known as the Dr. John Redfield House, situated on the east side of Guilford Green, from April 18, 1848 to May 1, 1865. This old landmark was demolished in 1937.

AUTHORITIES: Guilford Records; Newspaper clippings.

## 2732

EPHRAIM A. KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ephraim Kelsey and only son and second child by his third wife, Mary Ann Magne, was born Christmas Day, 1825, at Westbrook; died Nov. 5, 1904, at Meriden. He married, first, Apr. 5, 1847, at Meriden, CATHERINE JEANETTE ANDREWS, born May 26, 1825, at Meriden; died Dec. 11, 1851, at the same place; daughter of Benjamin Andrews and Elizabeth Cook Hall. He married, secondly, Sept. 5, 1852, at Meriden, DELIA M. MARVIN, born 1834; died Sept. 26, 1863, at Meriden. He married, thirdly, Oct. 6, 1866, at Meriden, SARAH E. SMITH, born May 6, 1836.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son by the first wife, one daughter by the second; born at Meriden.

\*4885 i WILLIAM ANDREWS, born Apr. 17, 1851; died Jan. 5, 1932.

(By the second wife, Delia M. Marvin.)

4886 ii MAY M., born Mar. 1, 1858; married, Oct. 22, 1880, at Meriden, FRANK C. EDGERTON.

AUTHORITY: William Andrews Kelsey (No. 4885).

## 2745

CYNTHIA KELSEY (*Russell*<sup>1437</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Russell Kelsey and Cynthia Towner, married MERRITT POST.

Children: 3(?) (POST), two sons and a daughter, and perhaps others.

- 4887 i ALBERT, who married CORNELIA BUSHNELL. Their daughter, Edna B., born May 8, 1883, married Frederic G. Hiron.
- 4888 ii GEORGE DOUGLAS ERNEST, who married IDA A. STANNARD. Their daughter, Cornelia, married Charles Martin Ingersoll.
- 4889 iii FRANCES A., who married GIDEON A. HAYDEN of Essex. Their daughter, Hattie Louise, born Aug. 13, 1863, at Essex, married John E. Chatfield.

AUTHORITIES: Edna B. (Post) Hiron (see No. 4887); Cornelia (Post) Ingersoll (see No. 4888); Hattie Louise (Hayden) Chatfield (see No. 4889).

## 2746

JOHN KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and his first wife, Margaret Bushnell, was born Sept. 7, 1799, at Westbrook; died about 1833. He married, May 2, 1821, at Guilford, HARRIET WILCOX.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- ④ 4890 i CHARLES<sup>TITUS</sup> who married HESTER LEVINNESS; ~~born~~, *He was born 1848, died 1900. See more Pg.*
- 4891 ii MARGARET, who married LEWIS WATTS, and resided in New York City.
- 4892 iii ISABELLE.
- 4893 iv ANN ELIZA.

8466

AUTHORITY: Wilcox Genealogy, p. 13.

## 2747

JOB KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of John Kelsey and his first wife, Margaret Bushnell, was born May 11, 1802, at Westbrook; died Aug. 18, 1873. He married, July 3, 1830, at Westbrook, SARAH T. RYAN (Spelled *Rion* in Church records.) of Lyme, born May 29, 1812.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 4894 i CHARLOTTE FURZE, born Feb. 27, 1833; died young.
- \*4895 ii SARAH MARIA, born Jan. 18, 1842.
- \*4896 iii LYDIA ELIZABETH, born Jan. 21, 1854.

Job Kelsey resided in New York City, where he was employed in the United States Custom Service.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2748

MARGARET AZUBA KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of John Kelsey and his first wife, Margaret Bushnell, was born Jan. 10, 1804, at Westbrook; died Sept. 25, 1880, at Madison. She married, June 7, 1829, TALCOTT BRADLEY of Madison, who was a widower.

Children: 5 (BRADLEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 4897 i HENRY.
- 4898 ii WILLIAM, who was killed in the Civil War.
- 4899 iii EMILY, who married WILLIAM WILCOX of Madison; one son, William Morris, who married, Mar. 4, 1891 Aleda Crolius. There was also a daughter, Rachel.
- 4900 iv MARGARET, who married SAMUEL WILLIARD of Madison.
- 4901 v EUNICE, who died young.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

## 2750

JEREMIAH KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of John Kelsey and his first wife, Margaret Bushnell, was born Mar. 9, 1808, at Westbrook; died Feb. 5, 1881, probably at Clinton. He married, Mar. 28, 1830, at Westbrook (*Saybrook Records*), ANN AMELIA JONES, of Westbrook, born Sept. 25, 1809; daughter of Charles Jones and Almira Chapman.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters.

- 4902 i HENRY STEVENS, born Dec. 25, 1836; died Oct. 5, 1838.
- \*4903 ii WILLIAM HENRY, born July 20, 1839; died Feb. —, 1924.
- 4904 iii CHARLES SIDNEY, born Aug. 3, 1841; died Dec. 13, 1907; residence, Meriden.
- 4905 iv ANN MARIA, born June 27, 1843; married, first, WILLIAM BURGIS, and secondly, HERBERT BEERS; residence, near Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4906 v JOHN ALEXANDER, born Sept. 8, 1845; died Sept. 11, 1845.
- 4907 vi JEREMIAH B., born Aug. 23, 1846; died Oct. 23, 1865.
- 4908 vii JANE EMILY, born Oct. 1, 1848; died Nov. 11, 1865.

The head of this family resided at Clinton, where the three youngest children died.

AUTHORITIES: Chapman Genealogy, p. 220; Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

## 2751

SIBYL KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of John Kelsey and his first wife, Margaret Bushnell, was born Feb. 15, 1811, at Westbrook; died June —, 1881. She married HENRY MARTIN FURZE of New York City.

Children: 1 (FURZE), a daughter.

- 4909 i EMILY ANN, who married GEORGE QUACKENBOSH; a daughter, Emily, who died young.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

## 2754

HARVEY BUSHNELL KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and ninth child of John Kelsey and eldest child by his second wife, Lydia Bushnell, was born Oct. 23, 1818, at Westbrook; died Mar. 3, 1900 or 01, at Saybrook. He married, Feb. 27, 1843, at Saybrook, HANNAH ANN LORD (A distant relative on his mother's

side.), born Nov. 15, 1824, at Saybrook; died there on Aug. 4, 1906; daughter of William Lord and Hannah Ann Barker.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons, born at Deep River, Saybrook township.

4910 i WILLIAM LORD, born Jan. 28, 1846; died Apr. 12, 1912; unmarried.

\*4911 ii HENRY BUSHNELL, born May 28, 1850.

It is claimed that William Lord, for whom Harvey Bushnell Kelsey's eldest child was named, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; further claimed that he was commander of the guard over Maj. Andre the night before the latter's execution; also that he crossed the Delaware River with General Washington.

The head of this family was a farmer and a carpenter.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

## 2755

HARRIET KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and tenth child of John Kelsey and eldest daughter and second child by his second wife, Lydia Bushnell, was born Nov. 5, 1820, at Westbrook; died Dec. 30, 1879. She married, Nov. 5, 1840 (twentieth birthday), JAMES ALFORD CHAPMAN (No. 4833).

(For full entry see No. 4833).

## 2756

ELIHU KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eleventh child of John Kelsey, and second son and third child by his second wife, Lydia Bushnell, was born Mar. 7, 1822, at Westbrook; died Mar. 28, 1898, at Madison. He married, first, at Deep River, SARAH MARIA SOUTHWORTH, born at Deep River; died July 4, 1847, at the same place. He married, secondly, Mar. 28, 1848, at Madison,

CATHERINE STONE SMITH, born July 14, 1822, at Madison; died there on Oct. 18, 1907; daughter of Ezra Smith and Martha Stone, and sister to Andrew Norman Smith who married Lydia (No. 2758).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife; two sons and two daughters by the second.

4912 i A daughter.

(By the second wife, Catherine Stone Smith.)

4913 ii EZRA SMITH, born Jan. 7, 1849; died Mar. 7, 1928. He married, Oct. 5, 1875, FANNY REBECCA LEETE of Guilford; a child born Feb. 19, 1877.

4914 iii JOHN ELIHU, who died at about 5 months of age.

\*4915 iv SARAH MARIA, born Jan. 16, 1853.

\*4916 v MARY ELIZABETH, born July 27, 1856.

AUTHORITIES: Elihu Kelsey (No. 2756); Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Blakeman (No. 4916).

## 2757

SARAH ELIZABETH KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and twelfth child of John Kelsey, and second daughter and fourth child by his second wife, Lydia Bushnell, was born Feb. 29, 1824, at Westbrook; died after 1860. She married THOMAS COXSON ACTON, born Feb. 23, 1823, at New York City; son of John W. Acton (born Sept. 29, 1791 in England, died Apr. 1, 1852 in New York City) and Elizabeth Coxson (born Feb. 27, 1790 in England, died July 7, 1868 in New York city).

Children: 4 (ACTON), one son and three daughters.

4917 i THOMAS COXSON, born Apr. 25, 1847; married June 9, 1870, MARTHA AMELIA LeFURGY, born May 1, 1847, at New York City. They had two children—Arrietta Hartell, born Mar. 24, 1873, at Saybrook; and Harry Wagner, born May 16, 1877, who married Sept. 20, 1905, Sarah Pratt.

4918 ii AGNES A., born Jan. or June 23, 1853.

4919 iii SARAH THERESA, born July 9, 1856.

4920 iv CAROLINE MORGAN, born June 19, 1861.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.



## 2758

LYDIA KELSEY (*John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh daughter and thirteenth child of John Kelsey, and third daughter and fifth child by his second wife, Lydia Bushnell, was born Jan. 6, 1826, at Westbrook; died Jan. 30, 1893, at Madison. She married ANDREW NORMAN SMITH, born Jan. 24, 1828, at Madison; son of Ezra Smith (born Dec. 16, 1788, at Madison, died Apr. 12, 1875, at same place) and Martha Stone (born Mar. 12, 1786, at Madison, died June 12, 1849), and brother to Catherine Stone Smith who married Elihu (No. 2756).

Children: 5 (SMITH), two sons and three daughters; born at Madison.

- \*4921 i GERRIT, born Jan. 8, 1854.
- \*4922 ii THOMAS ANDREW, born Mar. 2, 1858.
- 4923 iii MARTHA STONE, born May 7, 1860.
- 4924 iv LYDIA BUSHNELL, born Dec. 28, 1863.
- \*4925 v ELIZABETH ROSALIND, born Jan. 7, 1869.

AUTHORITY: Gerrit Smith (No. 4921).

## 2767

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Hiel*<sup>1448</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>770</sup>, *Jehiel*<sup>248</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Hiel Kelsey and his second wife, Mary Marks, was born May 4, 1857, at Clinton or Wallingford; died Dec. 26, 1924, at New Haven (hospital). He married, Jan. 3, 1883, at Westbrook, SARAH ANN BROOKS, born Mar. 30, 1857, at place of marriage; died Nov. 28, 1919, at Clinton; daughter of Anson A. Brooks and Nancy S. ———.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters; born at Clinton.

- 4926 i BERTHA ADA, born Mar. 16, 1886; died JUNE 10, 1957.
- 4927 ii RUTH BROOKS, born June 26, 1891; married, June 24, 1924, WILLIAM G. GRINNELL.
- 4928 iii ETHEL MARKS, born Jan. 28, 1894.
- 4929 iv MILDRED SPENCER, born Nov. 16, 1896; married, Sept. 13, 1923, WARREN A. PIERSON. They have two

children—Charles Kelsey, born Feb. 25, 1925, at Providence, R. I.; and Elizabeth Jane, born Jan. 25, 1927, at Providence, R. I.

- 4930 v HOWARD WILLIAM, born Mar. 29, 1900; married, June 20, 1925, MILDRED D. KATZ; one child—Virginia Ruth, born Aug. 13, 1926, at New Haven.

William Henry Kelsey served as a rural mail carrier for several years. His wife, Sarah Ann (Brooks) Kelsey was known to her family and friends as Annie S. Kelsey.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Jane (Kelsey) Brooks, Clinton (No. 2766); Ethel Marks Kelsey (No. 4928).

## 2771

HERMAN KELSEY (*Heth*<sup>1452</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Heth Kelsey and Rhoda Guthrie, married CYNTHIA POLLARD.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters.

- \*4931 i NELSON, born Nov. —, 1808; died Aug. —, 1878.  
 4932 ii LOIS, who married ORSON WILLIAM.  
 4933 iii RHODA ANN, who married — LOCEY.  
 4934 iv MARY PETTIS, born Nov. 16, 1824; died Mar. 3, 1883.  
     She married Dr. WILLIAM THOMAS HUMPHREY  
     of Bainbridge, N. Y., born Dec. 22, 1824.  
 4935 v HARRIET.  
 4936 vi MASON.  
 4937 vii RUSSELL.  
 4938 viii ELIJAH.

AUTHORITIES: Humphrey Genealogy, p. 659; Dr. Charles Silas Winters (No. 8018).

## 2772

HENRY KELSEY (*Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Elijah Kelsey and Catherine Brazee, was born Jan. 13, 1783, at Bellon, N. Y.; died there on Nov. 20, 1850. He married about 1811 or 12, NANCY SPENCER, born Aug. 3, 1791, at Bellona, N. Y.; died June

30, 1850 in Michigan; daughter of Capt. Truman Spencer and Lois Pattison.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters; born, probably, near Bellona, N. Y.

- 4939 i CAROLINE, born Sept. 6, 1813; died June 24, 1843. She married JOHNSON JONES.
- \*4940 ii ARABELLA, born July 9, 1816 or 26; died Oct. 18, 1901.
- 4941 iii GEORGE W., born July 21, 1819; died Nov. 21, 1845; unmarried.
- 4942 iv CHARLES R., born Nov. 14, 1821; died July 28, 1852. He married ELIZABETH SAWYER; a son, Charles R., with whom the widow resided in Michigan.
- \*4943 v MORRIS HETH, born Mar. 21, 1823; died Dec. 5, 1855.
- 4944 vi OLIVE S., born Nov. 27, 1826 or 28; died Apr. 18, 1853.
- 4945 vii LAURA, born Feb. 23, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1848.
- 4946 viii MYRON S., born Apr. 22, 1833; died May 3, 1861.

Henry Kelsey was a farmer with many other interests (See *History of Yates County, N. Y.*). It will be noted that he outlived his wife, Nancy (Spencer) Kelsey, by only five months.

AUTHORITIES: Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y.; Charles Kelsey Scoon (No. 6972).

## 2773

ELI KELSEY (*Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Elijah Kelsey and Catherine Brazee, was born Apr. 10, 1785, at Green Bush (In Albany County, not current); died Jan. 15, 1834, at Cincinnati, Ohio (?). He married, probably in New York State, Dec. 1, 1805, MARY OLDFIELD, born June 22, 1791, at Minnesink, Orange County, N. Y.; died Sept. 24, 1870 or 75, at Toole City, Utah; daughter of George Oldfield and Temperance Shepherd.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters.

- 4947 i FITCH WOODRUFF, who married MARGARET MORSE.
- 4948 ii EDSON SHEPHERD, born 1808; died 1866. He married CATHERINE WOLF, who died 1891.

4949 iii GEORGE W., who died in infancy.

4950 iv CATHERINE.

4951 v MARY JANE, who married RICHARD COLEMAN SLAUGHTER.

★ 4952 vi ELI BRAZEE, born Oct. 27, 1819; died Mar. 27, 1885.

† These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 154, 412-416.

As our data contain but few dates, it is likely that the above arrangement of the children is not correct.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Letitia M. (Kelsey) Bevan (No. 6985).

## 2777

GILLETT KELSEY (*Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Elijah Kelsey and Catherine Brazee, was born about 1798; died Dec. 22, 1879. He married in 1819 ELSIE TAYLOR, born in Orange County, N. Y.; died at Benton, Yates County that state; daughter of James Taylor and Elizabeth Thompson.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters.

4953 i ELIJAH, born Jan. 28, 1820; married LUCRETIA STANTON. He removed to Michigan about 1867; was possibly the E. Kelsey, residing at Alpena, that state, in 1876.

4954 ii ANN E., born Nov. 1, 1821; died Aug. —, 1905. She married EDWARD R. BRIGGS of Benton, N. Y.

4955 iii HELEN M., born Feb. 2, 1824; died Nov. —, 1905; unmarried.

4956 iv KATHERINE, born Feb. 13, 1826; died Apr. 21, 1854. She married WILLIAM J. RECTOR; no children.

4957 v JAMES FRANKLIN, born Sept. 22, 1828; died July —, 1892. He married LUCINDA CORNELL; children—James and Fanny. He moved to Havana, Ill., and was at one time Vice Pres. of the Peoria, Pekin and Jacksonville Railroad.

4958 vi WILLIAM H., born Mar. 12, 1832; died June 28, 1843.

4959 vii ALEXANDER C., born July 21, 1834; died June 10, 1890. He married, Oct. 2, 1866, GEORGIANNA GROET.

AUTHORITIES: Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y.

†2778

JOHN JONES KELSEY (*Gamaliel*<sup>1464</sup>, *Elias*<sup>786</sup>, *Gamaliel*<sup>1252</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Gamaliel Kelsey and his second wife, Elizabeth Murray Soper, was born Oct. 13, 1810, at Salisbury, Vt.; died there on Apr. 17, 1889. He married, <sup>about 1837</sup> CHARITY SOPER, born June 23, 1813, at Brandon, Vt.; died Dec. 26, 1885, probably at Salisbury, that state, dau. of Obediah Soper and Charity Barnard.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; all born at Salisbury, Vt.

- died Oct. 30, 1913.
- ④ 4959a i CORNELIA, ELIZABETH, born Nov. 28, 1838; family continued this volume page 844g.
- 4959b ii LAURA A., born 1842; died Nov. 1, 1858, at Salisbury, Vt.
- \*4959c iii ANSEL WALLACE, born 1846; died 1916. Page 635.
- ★ 4959d iv ADELE I., born Apr. 17, 1848; died June 17, 1921, at Cornwall, Vt.; married DASCOMB GIBSON, born Mar. 8, 1837; died Apr. 19, 1911, a veteran of the Civil War. FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 155, 156, 418.
- ④ 4959e v GEORGE C., born July 18, 1851; died at Middlebury, Vt.; ~~born Dec. 5, 1853; died Jan. 17, 1902; a daughter~~ This family continued in this volume see page 844.
- \*4959f vi JULIUS EDWARD, born Apr. 29, 1854; died Sept. 2, 1934. see page 635.

AUTHORITY: Lois Sevilla (Kelsey) Sullivan - 6997. 1.  
 4/50 R. Beatrice S. Barnes - 6989a.

John and Charity lived on the same farm that his father Gamaliel worked. John was selectman four times between 1848-1854. He helped organise the Lake Dunmore Agricultural Society in 1856.

NOTE:

†1464 GAMAILIEL KELSEY: This family re-written in Vol. III '73 edition, pg 342m; now further corrected in Supplement #2, this volume starting page 844g.

- (i) 2777a ELIZABETH, who married JOHN TITUS. (ii) 2777b TAMZAN, born 1801 or 02; died June 25, 1807. (iii) 2777c ADELL, who married FRANK LEE. (iv) 2777d JOHN ALLEN, who married MIRANDA M. — (By the second wife, Elizabeth Murray Soper.). (v) \*2778 JOHN JONES, born Oct. 13, 1810; died Apr. 17, 1889 (See ~~seventh~~ <sup>seventh</sup> generation). (vi) 2778a RICHARD, who married, and had three sons and two daughters. He settled in Kansas, and it is claimed that his three sons settled at Kelseyville, Calif. (vii) 2778b GEORGE C., born 1813 or 14; died Sept. 10, 1816. (viii) 2778c ANDREW J., born 1814 or 15; died

## †2778c

ANDREW J. KELSEY (*Gamaliel*<sup>1464</sup>, *Elias*<sup>786</sup>, *Gamaliel*<sup>252</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Gamaliel Kelsey and his second wife, Elizabeth Murray Soper, was born 1814 or 15, probably at Salisbury, Vt.; died Aug. 19, 1895. He married, LORRAINE HOLMAN, born 1824 or 25; died Dec. 15, 1881.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

4959g i KATE, born Sept. 30, 1851; died 193-, at Bennington, Vt. She married, first, LAWRENCE CLARK; and secondly, Sept. 30, 1873, at Brandon, Vt., JULIUS REMINGTON; one daughter, Julia, by the first marriage.

4959i ii MOSES, born Aug. 9, 1856, who spent his last days at Salisbury, Vt. He married, STELLA HENDERSON, who died in 1924. *Moses died July 11, 1927.*

AUTHORITIES: Kate (Kelsey) (Clark) Remington (No. 4959g); Lois Sevilla (Kelsey) Sullivan (No. 6987).

## 2780

RACHEL KELSEY (*David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of David Kelsey and Olive Parmelee, was born May 8, 1790, at North Killingworth; died before 1832. She married, Feb. 6, 1817, at Killingworth, Deacon NATHAN HULL, born Feb. 14, 1772; died Jan. 9, 1831; son of Nathan Hull and Esther Kirtland.

Children: 7 (HULL), four sons and three daughters.

4960 i MARY, born Apr. 12, 1818; died Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

4961 ii NATHAN, born Dec. 4, 1819; died May 7, 1874 or 79; unmarried.

Aug. 19, 1895. (See <sup>above</sup> ~~seventh generation~~). (ix) 2778d PERSIAH, who married LIBBY HOWE; four children—George, Gracia, Ansel and Eugene. (x) 2778e ANSEL WALLACE, born Aug. 14, 1819; died June 28, 1837. (xi) 2778f LAURA, born 1821 or 22; died Nov. 1, 1838 or 58.

At the age of 26 years Gamaliel Kelsey removed from his boyhood home and settled at Salisbury, Vt., in which vicinity it is likely he remained the rest of his life. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. His home at Salisbury, Vt. is now known as "Maple Hill Farm," and in the possession of his descendants. AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Kate (Kelsey) (Clark) Remington (No. 4959g); Lois Sevilla (Kelsey) Sullivan (No. 6987).

*NOTE: Above noted with later data Vol II 1973 ed.*  
*Also SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 844 Vermont-Supplement, 2*

- 4962   iii RACHEL, born Feb. 28, 1821; married WILLIAM NORRIS.  
 4963   iv LYDIA, born Nov. 13, 1822; married ELI TRIPP.  
 4964   v DAVID, born July 22, 1824; died May 14, 1874. He married, May 7, 1849, ROXANA S. SNOW.  
 4965   vi ISAAH, born Aug. 29, 1827; married, May 18, 1856, SARAH E. WILCOX.  
 4966   vii GIDEON, born 1831; married ELIZA HARRIS.

Rachel (Kelsey) Hull was not mentioned in the distribution of the estate of her father, David<sup>1482</sup>, proven Apr. 14, 1832, therefore, it is assumed that she died before that date, and after the birth of the youngest child, Gideon<sup>4966</sup>.

AUTHORITIES: Loomis Genealogy, No. 352; Hull Genealogy.

## 2782

DAVID PARMELEE KELSEY (*David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son and third child of David Kelsey and Olive Parmelee, was born July 11, 1796, at North Killingworth; died June 7, 1874, at Killingworth. He married, Nov. 27, 1817 (Thanksgiving Day), at Killingworth, ELIZABETH WILCOX, born Aug. 2, 1797, at Haddam; died June 5, 1884, at place of marriage; daughter of David Wilcox and Huldah Porter.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), four sons and five daughters; born at North Killingworth.

- \*4967   i CHARLES DENNISON, born Aug. 14, 1818; died Oct. —, 1890.  
 4968   ii HULDAH FLORILLA, born Jan. 20, 1820; died Feb. 4, 1822, at place of birth.  
 \*4969   iii OLIVE, born Nov. 24, 1821.  
 \*4970   iv HULDAH FLORILLA, born June 30, 1823.  
 \*4971   v ELIZABETH ANN, born Apr. 27, 1825; died July 4, 1890.  
 \*4972   vi DAVID WILCOX, born May 27, 1827; died Jan. 9, 1890.  
 4973   vii THOMAS C., born May 20, 1830; died at Boulder, Colo. He married, Apr. 29, 1855, AURELIA ANN SMITH.  
 \*4974   viii FREDERICK WILLIAM, born May 18, 1832; died 1911.  
 4975   ix RACHEL, born June 2, 1834; died Feb. 6, 1913, at Killingworth. She married, Nov. 28, 1855, ORVILLE WHEELER BROOKS, born, probably at North Killingworth;

died Feb. 10, 1910, at Killingworth; son of Hezekiah C. and Content N. Brooks. This couple resided in the northern part of Union District, Killingworth.

David Parmelee Kelsey was born in the house next south of the Jonathan Kelsey homestead, in the "Pond Meadow" section of North Killingworth, and his wife, Elizabeth (Wilcox) Kelsey was born in a house about a mile across the pond, almost within sight, in the edge of Haddam, later occupied by their son David Wilcox<sup>4972</sup>. The frames of both of these houses are still bearing their roofs and chimneys well above the ground. Soon after marriage they removed to their own home about one-half mile to the south, where their children were all born.

An enterprising farmer, during the days when little was sold from the farm but charcoal and wood, "David P." as he was known, represented the town at the General Assembly in 1832, and was one of the founders of the Killingworth Methodist Church, which was torn down many years ago. It was his descendants, who between 1922 and 1940 held reunions in the vicinity of the old homestead. (See Vol. II, p. 350.)

Huldah Florilla<sup>4970</sup>, is buried in the old Union District Cemetery, Killingworth, but others of the family are buried in the "Parker's Hill" cemetery, in the northeastern part of the town.

We wish it were possible to include here many of the "high spots" contained in a lengthy typewritten narrative and newspaper articles now before us, but space does not permit.

AUTHORITIES: Killingworth Town Records; Rev. David Stone Kelsey (No. 7004); Mrs. Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

## 2786

OLIVE KELSEY (*David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter, seventh and youngest child of David Kelsey and Olive Parmelee, was born Feb. 7, 1807, at North Killingworth; died Dec. 29, 1860, at Killingworth. She married, Oct. 16, 1833, at Killingworth, as his first wife, JOEL HULL STEVENS, born Sept. 20, 1808, at North Killingworth;



died Sept. 16, 1887; second son and third child of Parker Stevens and Roxanna Hull. Joel H. Stevens, grandson of Thomas Stevens and Sarah Redfield, see Vol. I, p. 235 (No. 832), married, secondly, Jan. 10, 1864, Delia Lord (No. 1854).

Children: 5 (STEVENS), three sons and two daughters; born at Killingworth, the two eldest, while it was called "North Killingworth."

- \*4976 i DAVID KELSEY, born Oct. 28, 1835; died Apr. 30, 1903.
- 4977 ii WASHBOURNE PARKER, born Oct. 30, 1837; married ADELAIDE L. PARMELEE.
- 4978 iii CHARLES D., born Aug. 12, 1840; died Feb. 28, 1863.
- 4979 iv FLORA B., born Dec. 8, 1842; died 1913, at Killingworth. She married ANDREW LEGERE, born 1847; died 1918, at Killingworth. This couple resided in the southern part of Union District, Killingworth, where the husband conducted a blacksmith shop. They had several children, three of whom are living—Fannie O., who resides in Chester, unmarried; Rose M., who married Layton A. Kelsey, son of Frederick William<sup>4974</sup>, and resides in Chester; Ida H., born Oct. 4, 1886, who married Leon Dickinson of Chester, and resides in New Britain.
- 4980 v FANNY O., born Dec. 15, 1846; married JOHN MAY; residence, Higganum.

This couple resided on the Killingworth-Clinton turnpike, about two miles below Killingworth Center. The husband was a farmer. He and both his wives were buried in the old Union District Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES: Loomis Genealogy, No. 631; Stevens Genealogy, No. 330; Inscriptions, Union District Cemetery, Killingworth.

## 2787

NOAH KELSEY (*Isaiah*<sup>1483</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Isaiah Kelsey and Sally Wilcox, was born Oct. 16, 1794, at Killingworth; died there on Sept. 7, 1879. He married, Nov. 23, 1814, at place of birth, POLLY SOPHRONIA HINCKLEY, born Oct. 26, 1796, at Killingworth; died there on Sept. 26, 1880; daughter of John Hinckley and Mabel Kelsey (No. 972).

Children: 15 (KELSEY), six sons and nine daughters; born at Killingworth (North Killingworth).

- ★4981 i JOHN WATSON, born May 28, 1816; died Mar. 4, 1901, *Continued*, at Milton, Penn. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 156, 418, 419.**
- \*4982 ii REUBEN, born July 1 or 7, 1817; died Oct. 20, 1855.
- 4983 iii LUCY MARIA, born Aug. 2, 1819; died Jan. 15, 1897, at Winthrop (Saybrook township). She married, Nov. 18, 1838, CALVIN G. POST.
- 4984 iv EDWIN, born Dec. 15, 1821; died Feb. 24, 1901, at Clinton.
- 4985 v HARRIET CORDELIA, born Mar. 13 or 18, 1823; died Sept. 14, 1825, at Killingworth.
- 4986 vi GEORGE WASHINGTON, born Apr. 12, 1824; died Mar. 24, 1846, at Baton Rouge, La.
- \*4987 vii ISAAC, born May 17, 1825; died Aug. 10, 1901.
- 4988 viii CYNTHIA, born July 17, 1826; died Christmas Day, 1898, at Hartford. She married, Sept. 16, 1849, at Killingworth, FRANCIS A. BLISS.
- 4989 ix HARRIET, born Mar. 13, 1827; died Mar. 9, 1894, at Killingworth. She married, Sept. 25, 1856, GILBERT LANE.
- 4990 x SARAH (Sally), born June 30, 1829; died June 15, 1890, at Killingworth.
- 4991 xi MABEL SOPHRONIA, born Mar. 17, 1830; died July 23, 1857, at Killingworth.
- 4992 xii JENNETTE CASSANDRA, born Sept. 17, 1832; died Oct. 14, 1909, at Clinton.
- 4993 xiii NOAH, born Sept. 17, 1833; died Jan. 27, 1860, at Killingworth.
- 4994 xiv EMILY GERTRUDE, born Oct. 1, 1836; died June 2, 1920, at Brockton, Mass.
- 4995 xv LADOISKA JOSEPHINE, born Nov. 13, 1837; died Oct. 21, 1860, at Killingworth. She married, Oct. 17, 1858, ELIAS S. ISBELL.

When the mother of this large family was about forty-one years of age, some would-be humorist circulated the report that, "Noah Kelsey's wife had had a 'shock' ". Quite naturally, human nature being the same in those days as now—always looking for the worst—the news quickly spread. On investigation by the more sympathetic or inquisitive, the fact was revealed that she had given birth to her fifteenth child; the joke(?) pivoting on the word "shock" as used by the farmers to denote fifteen sheaves of grain.

Noah Kelsey was a pensioner of the War of 1812. He resided in the Southwest District of Killingworth, and he and his wife, Polly Sophronia (Hinckley) Kelsey, were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, which is near their former home.

AUTHORITIES: Killingworth Town Records; Sarah Jennette (Kelsey) Nettleton (No. 7048); Family traditions.

## 2791

DENCY MARIA KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jonathan Kelsey and Polly Parmelee, was born Jan. 13, 1799, at North Killingworth; died there Feb. 27, 1879. She married, May 10 or 15, 1821, at place of birth, GIDEON LANE, born Sept. 21, 1793; died May 17, 1873; son of Joseph Lane and Elizabeth Porter, and cousin to Nathan Lane who married Betsey Maria (No. 4995b), and brother to Charlotte Lane who married Wyllys Dara (No. 2792).

Children: 8 (LANE), three sons and five daughters; all born at North Killingworth.

- \*4995a    i    JEREMIAH KELSEY, born Jan. 11 or 13, 1822; died Aug. 18, 1891.
- 4995b    ii    BETSEY MARIA, born Jan. 23, 1824; died Oct. 2, 1894; married Nov. 20, 1856, NATHAN LANE, cousin of Betsey Maria's father; no children.
- 4995c    iii    JOSEPH PHILANDER, born Feb. 13, 1826; died at Clinton. He married, Nov. 27, 1854, CORDELIA JEMIMA BURR, born 1833 or 34; died, Feb. 28, 1890; one child, Emma Isabelle, born May 12, 1856, died May 29, 1909, at Clinton, married, Jan. 1, 1895, Duell Stevens, no children.
- \*4995d    iv    ZERVIAH ELIZABETH, born Feb. 19, 1828; died Apr. 30, 1889.
- \*4995e    v    CAROLINE MATILDA, born Apr. 7, 1830; died May 9, 1892.
- \*4995f    vi    ELVIRA LUCRETIA, born May 30, 1832; died Oct. 16, 1888.
- 4995g    vii    MARY ASENATH, born Oct. 25, 1834; died Feb. 21, 1891; unmarried.

\*4995h viii HARVEY JONATHAN, born Nov. 28, 1837; died Aug. 14, 1903.

AUTHORITIES: Wilbur Herbert Kelsey (No. 7081); Grace Martha Blatchley Newton (See No. 7053).

## 2792

WYLLYS DARA KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jonathan Kelsey and Polly Parmelee, was born Nov. 5, 1800, at North Killingworth; died Dec. 10, 1873, at Killingworth. He married, Mar. 3, 1824, at place of birth, CHARLOTTE LANE, born July 4, 1803, at North Killingworth; died June 29, 1880, at Killingworth; daughter of Joseph Lane and Elizabeth Porter, and sister to Gideon Lane who married Dency Maria (No. 2791).

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; born at North Killingworth, the youngest, after name was changed to Killingworth.

- \*4996 i POLLY, born Mar. 18, 1826; died Dec. 17, 1863.
- 4997 ii HOLLIS, born Feb. 21, 1828; died July 9, 1859. He married, Apr. —, 1855, HESTER CLARK, *born 1833; died 1904. dau. of COLEMAN CLARK*.
- \*4998 iii ELIZA, born Aug. 3, 1830; died Jan. 23, 1900.
- \*4999 iv LEONARD, born July 26, 1832; died Feb. 14, 1873.
- 5000 v DANIEL, born Sept. 2, 1834; died Dec. 10, 1860, at Belvidere, Ill. He married, Nov. 11, 1860 (one month before his death) MARY F. WILLIAMS, of Belvidere, Ill. He was a topographical engineer, educated at Durham Academy and Yale Scientific School.
- \*5001 vi JULIA, born Sept. 5, 1836; died Aug. 1, 1917.
- \*5002 vii JULIUS, born Dec. 20, 1839; died Apr. 5, 1878.

This family resided in the "Pond Meadow" section of Killingworth, where the father was a farmer, operating a saw-mill on the side. He represented the town at the State Legislature in 1842 and 43.

AUTHORITIES: Killingworth Town Records; Lane Genealogy; Wolcott Kelsey Evarts (No. 7083).



The old Kelsey homestead in "Pond Meadow", Killingworth, built by Jonathan Kelsey (No. 791) in the year 1758, and occupied by Kelsey descendants continually until recent years.

## 2794

POLLY ZERVIAH KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1486</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Jonathan Kelsey and Polly Parmelee, was born Sept. 14, 1808, at North Killingworth; died June 27, 1850, in Nebraska, enroute to Utah. She married, Sept. 13, 1827, at New Haven, AARON JOHNSON, born June 22, 1806, at Haddam; died May 10, 1877, at Springville, Utah.

Children: 4 (JOHNSON), one son and three daughters; born at Haddam.

- \*5003 i WILLIS KELSEY, born Sept. 13, 1828; died June 15, 1850.
- 5004 ii MARILLA LUCRETIA, born Oct. 12, 1830; married, first, Dec. 22, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill., WILLIAM MILLER, born Jan. 8, 1814, at Avon, N. Y.; died Aug. 7, 1875, at Provo, Utah; son of Seth and Martha Miller; one son, William Alonzo, born Oct. 15, 1850, at Salt Lake City, Utah, died Nov. 15, 1850. She married, secondly, Feb. 2, 1882, JAMES E. DANIELS, born Feb. 9, 1825, at Manchester, England; died June 18, 1903, at Provo, Utah.
- 5005 iii MARY ANN, born June 28, 1833; died Aug. 6, 1837, at Kirtland, Ohio.
- \*5006 iv EMMA MARIA, born Sept. 15, 1836; died Oct. 18, 1897.

AUTHORITIES: Willis Kelsey Johnson (No. 7092); Marilla Lucretia (Johnson) (Miller) Daniels (No. 5004).

## †2795

LUCRETIA MELINDA KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1486</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter, fifth and youngest child of Jonathan Kelsey and Polly Parmelee, was born Nov. 13, 1811, at North Killingworth. She married, Oct. 8, 1835, MARTIN LEANDER BURR, born May 18, 1813; died Sept. 29, 1855.

† Situated in the northern part of Killingworth is a large tract of meadow land of sixty-six acres, in winter covered with water, forming an artificial lake.

Daniel (No. 56) was the first settler in this part of the town and built a house on the west side of this meadow about 1700, the exact date not being known. Here he spent the remainder of his life. His eldest son, David (No. 253) inherited this farm by will (see appendix, Vol. I) and spent the greater part if not all his life there.

Jonathan (No. 791), eldest son of David (No. 253) built another house a few rods east of the first one in the year 1758. This house was renowned for its many

Children: 5 (BURR), three sons and two daughters.

- 5006a i HARMON, born Aug. 31, 1836; died Dec. 30, 1871.
- 5006b ii WHITNEY, born Oct. 7, 1838; died Nov. 1, 1861.
- 5006c iii HARRIET, born July 5, 1841; died Feb. 20, 1899.
- 5006d iv EDWARD, born Oct. 27, 1844; died Dec. 19, 1920.
- 5006e v MARTHA, born Mar. 31, 1847; died Oct. 14, 1922.

AUTHORITY: Wilbur Herbert Kelsey (No. 7081).

festival gatherings and great hospitality, no one ever being turned away. It was at one time a wayside inn, and known far and wide as the "Kelsey Tavern." In this house on one eventful night a band of Revolutionary soldiers on their way from Chatham Ferry to New Haven slept on the floors, using their knapsacks as pillows.

The house as first built included only the part north of the chimney, the other half being added later. It was always kept in good condition, and was occupied continually until the morning of April 11, 1931, when it burned to the ground. Origin of the fire is unknown. A smaller house has since been erected on the same place.

It was a custom among the early settlers when a house was built to plant a pine tree nearby, and that was probably done in this instance, as there was a pine tree a few rods north of this house that grew to a great height. During the Civil War the young ladies of the neighborhood made a large flag, and the men erected a flag pole which was fastened to this tree and rose far above the top. From this tree the stars and stripes waved during the war, and could be seen for miles around. This famous tree stood the winds and storms until the blizzard of March, 1888, when it was broken off about forty feet from the ground where the first branches were. When the remainder of the tree was cut down and the rings counted, it was found to have been one hundred and thirty-seven years of age, showing that it was a seedling seven years before the house was built. It was one hundred feet high and nine feet in girth a few feet above the ground.

The water from this artificial lake, which was flooded only during the winter, was used to operate a saw mill and grist mill situated one-fourth mile down stream, where an unusual water power was available. There seems to be no record as to when these mills were built. Wyllys D. (No. 2792) purchased this property from a man by the name of Blatchley, which property included a house where Wyllys D. spent his married life. The date "1825" recently found inside this house would indicate the year it was bought and remodeled by him. Soon after that the grist mill was built over into a shingle mill. The grist stones of native stone were said to have been of very fine quality. They are now in the possession of Cyrus Dara Everts (No. 7085) of Madison, Conn. Wyllys D. operated these mills for many years, later being assisted by his sons, Leonard (No. 4999) and Julius (No. 5002), who had married and settled nearby. The saw mill was rebuilt in 1872. It was of the old style, with an up-and-down saw. The farmers for miles around hauled their timber to this mill in the wintertime to be made into lumber which was used mostly in the shipbuilding industry. Wyllys D. was also a coffin maker.

Connected with these mills was a sorghum mill where the farmers brought their cane to be made into sorghum molasses. The sorghum business was discontinued about 1875.

These mills were last operated by Hollis (No. 4997) and Wilbur H. (No. 7081), son and grandson of Wyllys D., the business being discontinued about 1890 on account of competition of the portable mills.

Much of this information was taken from a short history of Pond Meadow, written by Harriet Burr (No. 5006a), daughter of Lucretia M. Burr (No. 2795) who resided in the old Kelsey homestead during her entire life. It was submitted with supplementary information, by Wilbur Herbert Kelsey (No. 7081) who was a native of Pond Meadow.

## †2806a

EDGAR S. KELSEY (*Alpheus D.*<sup>1505</sup>, *Joel*<sup>807</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>256</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Alpheus D. Kelsey and Sally Johnson, was born about 1841, at Westville, N. Y.; died about 1929, at Malone, that state. He married, at Trout River, N. Y., MARY JANE MALONEY, born at Syracuse, N. Y. We have no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 5007 i A son, who died young.
- 5008 ii MARTHA.
- \*5009 iii EDGAR WILLIAM, born May 10, 1868; died Mar. 25, 1939.

Mr. Kelsey was a Civil War veteran, and a member of the Panghorn Post, G. A. R. at Malone, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Joseph Raymond Kelsey (No. 7104).

## 2808

MEHITABLE SELINA KELSEY (*John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of John Kelsey and Susan Taylor, was born Aug. 3, 1813, at Whiting, Vt.; died 1888, at Humboldt, Kan. She married, 1844, JOHN KING WILCOX.

Children: 5 (WILCOX), three sons and two daughters; born at Aurora, Ind.

- 5010 i ERASTUS, born 1846.
- 5011 ii ALLEN, born 1848.
- 5012 iii MARY, born Mar. 6, 1850.
- 5013 iv JOHN KING, born Feb. 23, 1852; died at Wichita, Kan.
- 5014 v FRANCES MULVINA, born May 9, 1854; died at Humboldt, Kan.

AUTHORITY: Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

---

†Because the home and family records of Alpheus D. Kelsey (Sixth Generation, No. 1505) and his wife Sally Johnson whom he married at Westville, N. Y., were destroyed by fire, all that is known is that they had a son, EDGAR S. (No. 2806a), born about 1841 (See ~~Sixth Generation~~ *Noted Vol. II 1973, p. 131, 319*).



## 2809

CURTIS CALVIN KELSEY (*John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of John Kelsey and Susan Taylor, was born July 31, 1815, at Whiting, Vt.; died Oct. 16, 1894, at Humboldt, Kan. He married, Feb. 29, 1848, at Aurora, Ind., FRANCES CITY OGDEN, born Aug. 22, 1831, at Bethel, Ohio; died Oct. 10, 1930, at Portland, Ore.; daughter of Simeon Ogden and Mary Ann Swing.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters; three eldest born at Aurora, Ind., others in Boone County, Ky.

- 5015 i OGDEN SWING, born Feb. 22, 1852; died Aug. 18, 1853, at place of birth.
- 5016 ii MARY FRANCES, born Jan. 9, 1854; died July 29, 1854, at place of birth.
- 5017 iii SMITH, born Feb. 22, 1857; died Sept. 17, 1859, at place of birth.
- \*5018 iv JULIA, born Sept. 16, 1860.
- \*5019 v FRANK CLAY, born Oct. 5, 1862.
- \*5020 vi LOUIS CURTIS, born June 1, 1867; died May 28, 1927.

AUTHORITY: Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

## 2810

JAMES ALLEN KELSEY (*John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of John Kelsey and Susan Taylor, was born Sept. 28, 1817, at Whiting, Vt.; died May 7, 1868, at Aurora, Ind. He married, first, June 30, 1844, at Aurora, Ind., MARGARET ANN EMRIE, born Dec. 31, 1825, at Hillsboro, Ohio; died Mar. 9, 1866, at Paradise, Ill.; daughter of Judge John A. Emrie and Harriet Stout. He married, secondly, REBECCA (—) KELSEY, widow of Roll Kelsey, son of Calvin (No. 1517).

Children: 7 (KELSEY), three sons and four daughters; born at Aurora, Ind.

- 5021 i HELEN, born Apr. 30, 1845; died Dec. 29, 1874, at Ridgefield, Ind. She married, Apr. 18, 1867, at Aurora, Ind., JOHN S. HOPE, who, after her death, married her sister Harriet; one daughter—Margaret Frances.

- 5022 ii EDWARD, born Mar. 3, 1847; died Feb. 25, 1849.  
 5023 iii DOUGLAS, born Jan. 19, 1849; died Mar. 3, 1852.  
 5024 iv ANNA, born Jan. 27, 1851; married, June 15, 1886, at Hastings, Neb., GEORGE A. SOMMERS; one son, Daniel, who died young.  
 \*5025 v CHARLES A., born June 13, 1853; died May 30, 1910.  
 5026 vi HARRIET, born Aug. 5, 1856; married, 1884, at Hamilton, Ohio, JOHN S. HOPE, widower of her sister Helen; one son, Harry.  
 5027 vii MARY, born Sept. 19, 1858; married, 1879, SAMPSON J. POWELL.

James Allen Kelsey was a Union scout in Virginia during the "three months" service, without rank or pay; served three years in Co. D, 3rd. Reg., Indiana Vol. Cav.; promoted to second Lieut. Dec. 31, 1862; first Lieut. Mar. 7, 1863; mustered out Aug. 22, 1864.

AUTHORITIES: Emrie (Emery) Genealogy, p. 204; Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

## 2811

LEANDER HOOPER KELSEY (*John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of John Kelsey and Susan Taylor, was born Mar. 20, 1820, at Royalton, N. Y.; died after 1855. He married, at Sparta, Ind., EVALINE CHURCHILL, of whom we have no records.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- 5028 i OSCAR, born May 10, 1847. His son, Henry Curtis, <sup>born at Salem, Ore. (1915); died Feb. 17, 1953</sup>  
 5029 ii MARION, born 1849. <sup>A son WALTER died Jan 7, 1950</sup> (married dau. BARBARA EVELYN RAY C. BONAR  
 5030 iii ERNEST, born 1851. His son, William M., at Los Angeles, Calif. (1915).  
 5031 iv CURTIS, born 1854.  
 5032 v JESSIE, born June 18, 1856, at Moores Hill, Ind.; unmarried; resided with her nephew, William M. in 1915.

AUTHORITIES: Churchill Genealogy, p. 396; Jessie Kelsey (No. 5032); Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

## 2816

SARAH ANN KELSEY (*David*<sup>1514</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of David Kelsey and Betsey Merriam, was born Jan. 12, 1816, at Salisbury, Vt.; died after 1855. She married, Dec. 15, 1835, at Leicester, Vt., EBENEZER JENNEY, born June 20, 1804, at place of marriage; died June 20, 1889 (eighty-fifth birthday), at Malone, N. Y.; son of Capt. Ebenezer Jenney and Chloe Parker.

Children: 2 (JENNEY), both sons.

5033 i WILLIAM MUNGER, born July 29, 1847.

5034 ii B—— O——, born Sept. 19, 1856.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2817

BETSEY MERRIAM KELSEY (*David*<sup>1514</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of David Kelsey and Betsey Merriam, was born June 4, 1818; died after 1861. She married, June —, 1835, or May 12, 1836, AUGUSTUS HAMMOND CONANT, born Oct. 16, 1811, at Brandon, Vt.; died Feb. 8, 1863; son of Eben Conant and Fanny Clifford.

Children: 4 (CONANT), two sons, one daughter and one sex unknown.

5035 i NEARY, born Dec. 2, 1837.

5036 ii JOHN, born Feb. 9, 1839.

5037 iii CORETTA, born Feb. 11, 1843.

5038 iv AUGUSTUS TURCHIN, born Mar. 10, 1862.

AUTHORITY: Conant Genealogy, p. 396.

## 2819

CYRUS MERRIAM KELSEY (*David*<sup>1514</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of David Kelsey and Betsey Merriam, was born June 22, 1822, at Whiting, Vt.; died after 1853. He married, Dec. 10, 1843, at

Utica, Ohio, ELIZA SILLIMAN, born Sept. —, 1822, at Dresden, Ohio; daughter of Leverett Hyles Silliman and Martha Thrift.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

5039 i ELLA, born 1845; married, 1873, at place of birth, Dr. JOHN S. WOOD; one daughter, Kathryn.

5040 ii KATIE, born 1852; died 1861.

5041 iii LEVERETT S., born Sept. 4, 1854; married CARRIE HOGAN, born 1866, at New Madison, Ohio; daughter of John D. Hogan and Elizabeth Sands; no children.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2820

LORENZO CONANT KELSEY (*David*<sup>1514</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of David Kelsey and Betsey Merriam, was born July 18, 1824, at Whiting or Brandon, Vt.; died June 6, 1895, at Elyria, Ohio. He married, first, Nov. 1, 1849, at Wellington, Ohio, ELIZABETH M. AVERY, born Sept. 14, 1831, at Canaan, N. Y.; died Feb. 17, 1856, at Dixon, Ill. He married, secondly, Apr. 14, 1857, at Carlisle, Ohio, CORDELIA WEBSTER, born Jan. 3, 1838, at Elyria, Ohio; daughter of William Webster and Catherine Phillips (born 1813, died 1868).

Children: 8 (KELSEY), two daughters by the first wife, one son and five daughters by the second; youngest four born at Elyria, Ohio.

\*5042 i HARRIET JUSTINA, born Jan. 29, 1851.

5043 ii FRANCES ESTELLA, born June 6, 1854, at Meadville, Penn.; died Jan. 7, 1855, at Geneva, Ill.

(By the second wife, Cordelia Webster.)

5044 iii KATE ISADORE, born Nov. 19, 1858, at Carlisle, Ohio; married GEORGE N. CLARK.

5045 iv ELIZABETH MINNIE, born Jan. 14, 1861; married, Jan. 3, 1894, Dr. NORMAN LEET HOWISON, born June 13, 1851, at Quebec, Canada; son of Andrew Howison and Mary Jones; one son, William Kelsey, born July 6, 1896; residence, Menomonie, Wis.

- \*5046 v CHARLES SUMNER, born June 21, 1866.
- 5047 vi GRACE MABEL, born Oct. 23, 1871; residence, Menomonie, Wis. *died Jan. 1, 1960.*
- 5048 vii ADA MAY, born Nov. 19, 1872 or 73; married FREDERICK L. CURRAN; two children—Elizabeth Cordelia, born Mar. 28, 1911, and Lorenzo Frederick, born June 9, 1913; residence, Menomonie, Wis.
- 5049 viii FLORENCE WEBSTER, born Nov. 10, 1875 or 76; married JOHN C. PIERSON, who died Apr. 21, 1913, at Beloit, Wis., where he was Principal of the High School for ten years; three children—John C., born Apr. 11, 1907, Florence Eleanor, born June 12, 1911, and Theodore, twin with Florence Eleanor.

According to the information furnished us, Lorenzo Conant Kelsey was an Unitarian clergyman.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Elizabeth Minnie (Kelsey) Howison (No. 5045).

## 2826

EDWARD DUNCAN KELSEY (*Lysander*<sup>1619</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Lysander Kelsey and Mary Duncan, was born Jan. 16, 1853, at Columbus, Ohio. He married, first, JULIA CHILDS BALDWIN, and after her death at South Amenia, N. Y., he married, secondly, MARION WELLMAN; who died Oct. 27, 1939, at New Brunswick, N. J.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- \*5050 i ARTHUR BALDWIN, born Sept. 10, 1884.
- 5050a ii FLORENCE D.
- 5050b iii JOSEPHINE DYCKMAN, born July 25, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2833

LOUISA MINERVA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1520</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Daniel Kelsey and Marcia Needham, was born Sept. 6, 1821 at Whiting, Vt.; died Jan. 8, 1896, or 98, at Kalamazoo, Mich. She

married, first, Mar. 27, 1845, at Whiting, Vt., SPENCER McOMBER, born 1824, at Castleton, Vt.; died June 19, 1848, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of Spencer McOmber and Hannah ———. She married, secondly, July 26, 1853, at Whiting, Vt. HIRAM DENNISON, born June 15, 1815, at Walpole, N. H.; died June 7, 1900, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of Tiba Dennison and Panel ———.

Children: 1 (McOMBER), a son; born at Kalamazoo, Mich.

\*5051 i SPENCER FRANCIS, born Oct. 21, 1846,

Children: 2 (DENNISON), both daughters; born at Kalamazoo, Mich.

5052 ii LILLIE IDA, born Apr. 16, 1856; unmarried.

5053 iii CARRIE EUGENIA, born Apr. 12, 1863; married, Dec. 28, 1897, at Kalamazoo, Mich., THOMAS VAN KIRK, born Apr. 3, 1855, at Polkville, N. J.; son of James and Sarah Van Kirk; two children—Alice Dennison, born Jan. 18, 1899, and Abby Jane, born May 9, 1901; residence, Vicksburg, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2835

DARWIN NEEDHAM KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>1520</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Daniel Kelsey and Marcia Needham, was born Aug. 6, 1830, at Whiting, Vt.; died Oct. 7 or 17, 1899, at Los Angeles, Calif. He married, Mar. 27, 1854, at Grafton, Mass., ABBY AUGUSTA PRENTIS, born Aug. 9, 1830 at place of marriage; died Christmas Day, 1903; at Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter of Samuel Prentis and Sarah ———.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

\*5054 i FREDERICK WILLIS, born Mar. 15, 1858.

5055 ii ALBERT SAMUEL, born Feb. 13, 1871; died July 10, 1871.

Deacon Darwin Needham Kelsey began teaching at the age of eighteen, continuing with marked success and few interruptions, for about forty years. He was really one of the California

pioneers, going to that state for several months in 1856, but returned East, enlisted as a private in the Northern Army, in 1864, and remained in his country's service until the end of the war. In 1876 he returned to California to remain, where he again engaged in teaching. In early life he was a Methodist, but later became one of the "shining lights" and a deacon in the Memorial Baptist Church of Los Angeles, Calif.

AUTHORITIES: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129); Frederick Willis Kelsey (No. 5054); Obituary notice published at the time of death.

## 2837

HENRY CARTER HUBBARD (*Rebecca*<sup>1521</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Rebecca Kelsey and Asahel Hubbard, was born May 18, 1810, at Whiting, Vt.; died Feb. 14, 1858, at the same place. He married, 1835, at place of birth, Eunice U. Needham, born Oct. 20, 1814, at Whiting, Vt.; died Oct. 1, 1887, at the same place; daughter of John Needham and Lydia ———.

Children: 2 (HUBBARD), one son and one daughter; born, probably, at Whiting, Vt.

5056 i SARAH, born 1836; died Sept. 16, 1869. She married GEORGE T. FISH; no children.

5057 ii EDWIN, born 1838; died Nov. 20, 1894. He married FRANCES PHIMLEY; one son, Volney I., born Sept. 3, 1878; residence, Brandon, Vt.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2838

MARIA ELECTA HUBBARD (*Rebecca*<sup>1521</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Rebecca Kelsey and Asahel Hubbard, was born Jan. 2, 1812, at Whiting, Vt.; died Feb. 14, 1871, at Pavilion, Ill. She married, Nov. 5, 1829, at place of birth EPHRAIM MOULTON, born Mar. 14, 1805, at Whiting, Vt.; died Mar. 10, 1892 at Pavilion, Ill.; son of Ephraim Moulton and Matilda ———.

Children: 8 (MOULTON), six sons and two daughters; born at Whiting, Vt.

- 5058 i HENRY HUBBARD, born Aug. 8, 1831; died Aug. 22, 1896, at Kimball, S. Dak. He married, Sept. 20, 1859, at Pavilion, Ill., EMMA E. SMITH; three children—Lillie Elizabeth, Helen G., and Florence; residence, Amboy, Ill.
- 5059 ii CALANTHA H., born June 29, 1833; died Aug. 16, 1851; unmarried.
- 5060 iii REBECCA M., born June 29, 1835; married, Sept. 12, 1853, at Pavilion, Ill., ENOS J. IVES, born Mar. 8, 1830, at Ellery, N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Almon and Nancy Ives; children, five—Emma Calantha, Mary Ada, Josie, Gertrude Louise, Eva Julia; residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 5061 iv OSCAR R., born Dec. 9, 1837; married, Mar. 16, 1865, at Pavilion, Ill., JANE HALLENBECK; children—Ada and Rollin H.; residence, Pavilion, Ill.
- 5062 v JOHN B., born Dec. 31, 1839; married, May 14, 1868, MARGARET KENNEY; four children—John B., Marie, Julia and George.
- 5063 vi ROLLIN H., born Jan. 26, 1843; died Jan. 5, 1891, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Nov. 28, 1867, at place of death, JULIA A. ANDRE; four children—Arnold R., Grace Winnefred, Rollin H. and Kate E.; residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 5064 vii EPHRAIM F., born June 15, 1846; died May 30, 1898, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Oct. 21, 1868, at place of death, ELLEN H. POPE; one son, Jesse R., who was with the Marshall Field Company of Chicago, Ill.
- 5065 viii HORACE ASAHIEL, born May 7, 1848; married, Oct. 24, 1872, at South Bend, Ind., MARY C. SMITH, born June 7, 1850, in Germany; daughter of Jacob and Marie Smith; three children—Frank Russell, Frederick Rollin and Edith Mae; residence, Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2839

CAROLINE LOUISE HUBBARD (*Rebecca*<sup>1521</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Rebecca Kelsey and Asahel Hubbard, was born Sept. 1, 1814, at Whiting, Vt. and died there on Feb. 26, 1841. She married, Jan. 24, 1833, at place of birth, RICHARD H.



WALKER, born at Whiting, Vt.; died at Kingston, Wis.; son of Amos E. and Sarah Walker.

Children: 2 (WALKER), one son and one daughter; born at Whiting, Vt.

- 5066 i JOSEPH MILLER, born Feb. 12, 1834; died Nov. 24, 1904, at Kingston, Wis. He married, Nov. 24, 1859, at place of death, MARY A. SEMPLER, born Sept. 24, 1840, in Canada; died May 7, 1883, at Kingston, Wis.; nine children—Charles Hart, Helen Jane, Frank Hubbard, Henry Semple, Fred Miller, Walter David, Carrie Mary, Fannie Melinda and Ella May; residence, Kingston, Wis.
- 5067 ii JERUSHA, born 1836; died Mar. 8, 1839.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2840

JANE ANN HUBBARD (*Rebecca*<sup>1621</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>818</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Rebecca Kelsey and Asahel Hubbard, was born May 23, 1818, at Whiting, Vt.; died May 4, 1882, at the same place. She married, May 4, 1837, at place of birth, EZRA LEARTUS NEEDHAM, born Nov. 27, 1812; died Aug. 31, 1897, at Whiting, Vt.; son of Moulton and Millicent Needham.

Children: 2 (NEEDHAM), both daughters; born at Whiting, Vt.

- 5068 i PHEBE M., born Jan. 16, 1838; died Jan. 12, 1899, at Brandon, Vt. She married, Aug. 26, 1856, at place of birth, EDWARD A. CASEY, born May 24, 1826, at Whiting, Vt., died Feb. 16, 1905, at Brandon, Vt.; son of Edward and Mary Casey; three children—Jane Needham, Albert R. and Harry R.; residence, Brandon, Vt.
- 5069 ii CAROLINE M., born Apr. 2, 1841; died Mar. 2, 1910. She married, at Whiting, Vt., Oct. 7, 1861, DANIEL H. CASEY, born Jan. 15, 1817, at Whiting, Vt.; died there on Aug. 4, 1888; son of Edward and Mary Casey, and brother to Edward A. Casey, who married Phebe M. (No. 5068); three children—John Leartus, Edward Needham and Herbert Daniel; residence, Whiting, Vt.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2843

EZRA ALLEN KELSEY (*Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Charles C. Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Allen, was born Feb. 10, 1819, at Whiting, Vt.; died Apr. 17, 1891, at Castile, N. Y. He married, first, Sept. 19, 1842, at place of birth, JANE S. KIMBALL, born at Whiting, Vt.; died Apr. 15, 1847, at Stockholm, N. Y. He married, secondly, Mar. 1, 1848, at Lawrence, N. Y., HARRIET N. KIMBALL, born Apr. 23, 1827, at Lawrence, N. Y.; died Dec. 29, 1898, at Oneonta, that state; daughter of James Kimball and Sophia Taft.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, two sons and three daughters by the second.

\*5070 i HARRIET A., born May 11, 1846.

(By the second wife, Harriet N. Kimball.)

\*5071 ii WILLIAM GILES, born Feb. 24, 1849.

\*5072 iii JANE SOPHIA, born Sept. 5, 1850.

5073 iv CLARA E., born Apr. 9, 1853.

5074 v MARY E., born July 27, 1858; died Aug. 28, 1877.

\*5075 vi CHARLES E., born June 1, 1866.

AUTHORITIES: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129); William Cecil Kelsey (No. 7161).

## 2845

GILES CARTER KELSEY (*Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Charles C. Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Allen, was born Nov. 13 or 29, 1823, at Whiting, Vt.; died Feb. 15, 1866, at North Franklin, Mass. He married, Sept. 6, 1847, at Medway, Mass., SALLY A. WARREN, born Sept. 8, 1830, at Upton, Mass.; daughter of Franklin and Polly Warren.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

\*5076 i EZRA WARREN, born July 9, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1878.

5077 ii CARLOS, born Mar. 28, 1850; died Feb. 1, 1902, at North Franklin, Mass. He married, Mar. 28, 1876, ALICE E. POND, born Feb. 19, 1852; daughter of Addison Pond.

Giles Carter Kelsey was a shoe manufacturer of North Franklin, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: Medway, Mass. Vital Records, p. 218; Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2846

CLARRISA KELSEY (*Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fifth child of Charles C. Kelsey and Sarah Allen, was born Apr. 24, 1826, at Whiting, Vt.; died after May 22, 1861. She married, Mar. 26, 1850, at place of birth, EDMUND SHUMWAY, born Jan. 22, 1826, at Medway, Mass.; died there on July 27, 1900; son of Amos and Patience Shumway.

Children: 3 (SHUMWAY), one son and two daughters.

- 5078 i LOUISA BALCH, born Feb. 10, 1851; died Feb. —, 1851.
- 5079 ii MARY ELIZABETH, born Dec. 15, 1854; unmarried.
- 5080 iii CHARLES ELMER, born May 23, 1861, at Medway, Mass.; married, June 6, 1900, at Philadelphia, Penn., CECELIA McMICHEL, born Feb. 28, 1859, at place of marriage.

The head of this family was a farmer, residing at Medway, Mass.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2847

MARY ETTA KELSEY (*Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Charles C. Kelsey and Sarah Allen, was born Jan. 11, 1829, at Whiting, Vt.; died Feb. 26, 1906, at Medway, Mass. She married, first, Apr. 2, 1851, at Cornwall, Vt. ROYAL WITHERAL, born Feb. 20, 1824, at Shoreham, Vt.; died Mar. 12, 1884, at Middlebury, that state. She married, secondly, Apr. 11, 1895, at Medway, Mass., JAMES P. FENN, born July 8, 1832, at Cornwall, Vt.; died Sept. 20, 1903, at Middlebury, Vt.

Children: (None reported).

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2850

SARAH ANN KELSEY (*Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and ninth child of Charles C. Kelsey, and only daughter and second child by his second wife, Elmira M. Lake, was born Aug. 12, 1839, at Whiting, Vt.; died 1910. She married, Feb. 5, 1861, at Medway, Mass., CHARLES S. FARWELL, born Aug. 3, 1832, at Nas-folke, N. Y. (not current); died Dec. 22, 1878, at Potsdam, N. Y.

Children: 1 (FARWELL), a son.

5081 i CHARLES OSMON, born Apr. 23, 1876.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2852

JONAS LUCIUS HUBBARD (*Clarissa*<sup>1524</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Clarissa Kelsey and Calvin Hubbard, was born May 3, 1815, at Whiting, Vt.; died June 23, 1891, at Cutting, N. Y. He married, Mar. 5, 1836, at Orwell, Vt., ELMIRA BROWN, born Sept. 4, 1811, at Orwell, Vt.; died Feb. 1, 1889, at Cutting N. Y.; daughter of Justus and Asenath Brown.

Children: 7 (HUBBARD), two sons and five daughters.

★ 5082 i CLARISSA A., born June 2, 1837; died May 15, 1889. She married, Mar. 13, 1856, at Cutting, N. Y., JAMES STEWART, born at Cutting, N. Y.; son of Robert Stewart; five children—Eva A., Mervin W., Mary E., Robert L. and Robert E.

5083 ii MARY L., born Dec. 20, 1838; died May 13, 1862. She married, Jan. 1, 1861, HENRY CASE, born Apr. 28, 1839; died July 16, 1908; son of Gardner Case; no children. The widower then married her sister, Susan A.

5084 iii PHEBE E., born Sept. 12, 1840; died June 24, 1904, at Greenfield, Iowa.

★ 5085 iv CHARLOTTE E., born Nov. 26, 1843; died Nov. 20, 1895. She married, Oct. 10, 1866, at Cutting, N. Y., ALMER-ON STEWART, born at Cutting, N. Y.; one son, Fred C., born Feb. 13, 1868; residence, Greenfield, Iowa.

5086 v SUSAN A., born Feb. 1, 1845; died Aug. 21, 1900. She married, Christmas Day, 1865, HENRY CASE, widower of her older sister, Mary L.; no children.

NOTE:

★ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 157, 425, 426.

- 5087 vi WILLIAM L., born Mar. 6, 1847; married, Dec. 21, 1869, MALVINA BEMIS; no children; residence, Cutting, N. Y.
- 5088 vii JULIAN J., born May 6, 1850; married, Apr. 7, 1887, at Cutting, N. Y., JENNIE GOLDING; three children—Leon E., Charles and Ruth; resides in Georgia.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2853

CALVIN HUBBARD (*Clarissa*<sup>1524</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Clarissa Kelsey and Calvin Hubbard, was born Nov. 18, 1817, at Whiting, Vt.; died Feb. 8, 1892, at Orwell, that state. He married, at place of death, PAULINA NEEDHAM, born 1819, at Orwell, Vt.; died there on June 21, 1868; daughter of Ziba and Achsah Needham.

Children: 2 (HUBBARD), both sons; born, probably, at Orwell, Vt.

- 5089 i ARTHUR L., who died Sept. 29, 1876.
- 5090 ii ZIBA N., who died in 1905.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2854

PHEBE HUBBARD (*Clarissa*<sup>1524</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Clarissa Kelsey and Calvin Hubbard, was born Mar. 8, 1820, at Whiting, Vt.; died there on Mar. 27, 1883. She married, at the same place, Mar. 2, 1842, ALLEN KETCHAM, born Dec. 15, 1808, at Sudbury, Vt.; died Oct. 29, 1886, at Whiting, that state; son of Thomas and Sylvia Ketcham.

Children: 8 (KETCHAM), four sons and four daughters; born, probably, at Whiting, Vt.

- 5091 i CALVIN HUBBARD, born Mar. 28, 1843; married, Oct. 27, 1869, at Whiting, Vt., GERTRUDE J. WRIGHT, born Apr. 9 1847, at Whiting, Vt.; daughter of William

and Jane Wright; residence, Brandon, Vt.; five children—Albert Henry, Mary Lucretia, William Allen, Flora Wright and Jessie Elmora. The three youngest died young.

- 5092 ii THOMAS JEFFERSON, born Jan. 8, 1845; died Apr. 21, 1902, at Whiting, Vt.; married, May 1, 1877, at place of death, KATE HUNTLEY, born May —, 1841, at Salisbury, Vt.; daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Huntley; residence, Whiting, Vt.; three children—Clyde Huntley, Nellie and Robert Allen.
- 5093 iii JANE ELIZA, born Apr. 6, 1847; died May 10, 1898. She married, Nov. 12, 1866, at Whiting, Vt., ROLLIN D. NEEDHAM, who died Sept. 11, 1908, at Whiting, Vt.; son of Alvin and Maria Needham.
- 5094 iv CLARENCE, twin, born June 24, 1851; died Dec. 5, 1871.
- 5095 v CLARA A., twin, born June 24, 1851; died Oct. 24, 1910; unmarried.
- 5096 vi HILTIE, born Dec. 22, 1853; died Mar. 28, 1858.
- 5097 vii ELLA PAULINE, born July 28, 1856; unmarried.
- 5098 viii ALBERT H., born Jan. 22, 1860; died Feb. 2, 1864.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2856

WILLIAM E. HUBBARD (*Clarissa*<sup>1524</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>156</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Clarissa Kelsey and Calvin Hubbard, was born Oct. 3, 1824, at Whiting, Vt.; died after Sept. 7, 1871. He married, first, Feb. 20, 1849, at Monkton, Vt., CATHERINE E. BENTLEY, born Aug. 25, 1826, at Monkton, Vt.; died Oct. 6, 1865, at Decatur, Ill. He married, secondly, May 13, 1868, at Shelbyville, Ill., Mrs. ELEANOR W. YEAGER. After her death, he married, thirdly, Sept. 7, 1871, at Decatur, Ill., Mrs. MARIA BELLINGER, who died Sept. 8, 1895, at Decatur, Ill.

Children: 3 (HUBBARD), one son and one daughter by the first wife, and one daughter by the second.

- 5099 i ROSE CAROLINE, born Sept. 26, 1852; died Aug. 5, 1879, at Decatur, Ill. She married, June 20, 1874, at place of death, ARTHUR E. KINNEY.
- 5100 ii WILLIAM HERBERT, born Aug. 6, 1855, at Parishville, N. Y.; married, Jan. 22, 1880, at Decatur, Ill., NELLIE N. KINNEY.

(By the second wife, Mrs. Eleanor W. Yeager.)

5101 iii NELLIE E., born Dec. 28, 1869.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2857

ALBERT HUBBARD (*Clarissa*<sup>1524</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>756</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and sixth child of Clarissa Kelsey and Calvin Hubbard, was born Feb. 6, 1827, at Whiting, Vt.; died Jan. 10, 1887, at Mapleton, Minn. He married, Aug. 12, 1852, at Bridport, Vt., NANCY E. RICE, born at Bridport, Vt.; died July 11, 1890, at Mapleton, Minn.

Children: 2 (HUBBARD), both daughters; born at Whiting, Vt.

5102 i JULIA J., born Feb. 14, 1854; died June 27, 1903, at Mapleton, Minn. She married, July 4, 1872, at Aurora, Ill., LUCIUS J. BAKER, born at Whiting, Vt.; died Feb. 25, 1901, at Mapleton, Minn.; son of Thomas and Pamela Baker; residence, Mapleton, Minn.; five children—Cora L., Rollin L., Dwight E., Frank H. and Clayton W.

5103 ii MARY R., born June 30, 1860; married, Jan. 24, 1884, at Mapleton, Minn., JAMES N. WISHART; residence, Mapleton, Minn.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2859

REUBEN GAYLORD HUBBARD (*Clarissa*<sup>1524</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>756</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son, eighth and youngest child of Clarissa Kelsey and Calvin Hubbard, was born Apr. 15, 1833, at Whiting, Vt.; died July 22, 1884, at Parishville, N. Y. He married, Dec. 24, 1860, at Parishville, N. Y., MARY E. RUSSELL, born May 8, 1842, at place of marriage.

Children: 2 (HUBBARD), one son and one daughter; born at Parishville, N. Y.

5104 i ELIZABETH, born Apr. 14, 1872; married, Apr. 27, 1892, at Winthrop, N. Y., DARRELL MARTIN; residence,

Rutland, Vt.; four children—Helen E., Maud F., Mary H. and Ruth T.

- 5105 ii FRANCIS GAYLORD, born Aug. 25, 1874; married, June 15, 1898, MAY F. FENNER; one child, Grace Elizabeth, born June 13, 1903.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2861

GEORGE FRANKLIN CASEY (*Mary*<sup>1525</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Mary Kelsey and Benjamin Casey, was born Dec. 13, 1828, at Whiting, Vt.; died Apr. 14, 1910. He married, Sept. 6, 1882, at Cornwall, Vt., SARAH C. FARMER, born at place of marriage; daughter of John and Lucretia Farmer.

Children: 2 (CASEY), one son and one daughter.

- 5106 i HATTIE EUGENE, born Nov. 26, 1884, at Cornwall, Vt.; married, Jan. 8, 1903, at that place, ROBERT NELSON WOOSTER, born Jan. 26, 1876, at Whiting Vt.; son of Jay and Mary R. Wooster; residence, Whiting, Vt.; one daughter, Ruth Natilie, born Dec. 19, 1907.
- 5107 ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born July 12, 1883; died Feb. 25, 1907.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2862

WILLIAM HENRY CASEY (*Mary*<sup>1525</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Mary Kelsey and Benjamin Casey, was born Nov. 25, 1830, at Cornwall, Vt.; died Jan. 31, 1903, at Spartansburg, Penn. He married, Sept. 9, 1856, at Pittsford, Vt., ADELADE KELLY, born Jan. 18, 1832, at place of marriage; died Oct. 10, 1902, at Spartansburg, Penn.; daughter of Joseph and Louise Kelly.

Children: 4 (CASEY), three sons and one daughter; born, probably, at Whiting, Vt.

- 5108 i WILLIAM ALBERT, born Feb. 25, 1858; died Feb. 11, 1859.



- 5109 ii AGNES LOUISE, born May 10, 1860; married, Sept. 21, 1879, at Spartansburg, Penn., HERBERT ELLIOTT BLAKESLEE, born at Spartansburg, Penn.; son of Abraham and Harriet Blakeslee; two children—Ralph Elliott and Florence Adelaide.
- 5110 iii JOSEPH BENJAMIN, born Jan. 5, 1865; married, Christmas Day, 1886, at Hudson, N. Y., BERTHA MINER, born at place of marriage; two children—Harry Anthony and Edith.
- 5111 iv RALPH KELLY, born Feb. 22, 1868; married, Dec. 19, 1891, at Schenectady, N. Y.; ELIZABETH MACK; one son, Ralph Kenneth, born Aug. 23, 1892.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2863

CLARA HUBBARD CASEY (*Mary*<sup>1525</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>156</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Mary Kelsey and Benjamin Casey, was born Feb. 28, 1833, at Whiting, Vt. She married, Jan. 1, 1852, at place of birth, LEVI PARSONS BARNES, born Apr. 1, 1823, at Brandon, Vt.; died Oct. 30, 1907, at the same place; son of Moses and Luna Barnes.

Children: 3 (BARNES), two sons and one daughter.

- 5112 i MARY ADELLA, born Oct. 23, 1853; died unmarried.
- 5113 ii FREDERICK A., born Apr. 19, 1856, at Whiting, Vt.; married, Aug. 30, 1882, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., MARTHA BARNES, born June 15, 1865, at Brandon, Vt.; daughter of Horace and Cornelia Barnes; two children—Clare Martin and Helen Adella; residence, Whiting, Vt.
- 5114 iii ALBERT T., born Dec. 4, 1860; unmarried when reported.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2864

MARTHA LADASKINE CASEY (*Mary*<sup>1525</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>156</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Mary Kelsey and Benjamin Casey, was born Nov. 8, 1835, at Cornwall, Vt.; died May 28, 1906, at the same place.

She married, June 21, 1869, at Whiting, Vt., BARLOW L. ROWE, born Mar. 22, 1836, at Elizabethtown, N. Y.; son of Leland and Lucy Rowe.

Children: 1 (ROWE), a daughter; born at Cornwall, Vt.

- 5115 i MARY JANETTE, born Sept. 14, 1870; married, first, Dec. 21, 1892, at Cornwall, Vt.; PENDULUM V. COOK, born Dec. 6, 1857, at Clarendon, Vt.; died Feb. 10, 1902, at Whiting, that state; son of Elisha and Melissa Cook. She married, secondly, 1906, JOHN BIRCHARD, of Shoreham, Vt.; two sons—Leonard J., by the first marriage, and Adrian, by the second.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2867

HORACE N. FLOWER (*Charlotte*<sup>1526</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Charlotte Kelsey and George A. Flower, was born Nov. 15, 1827, at Parishville, N. Y.; married, Jan. 27, 1859, at place of birth, SOPHIA S. FARWELL, born Nov. 25, 1833, at Parishville, N. Y., and died there on Nov. 19, 1899.

Children: 3 (FLOWER), one son and two daughters.

- 5116 i CHARLES H., born Oct. 10, 1860, at Parishville, N. Y.; married, Apr. 27, 1887, at Buffalo, N. Y., JULIA MAYER, born 1859, at place of marriage; daughter of Joseph and Christina Mayer; one daughter, Charlotte M., born June 17, 1889; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 5117 ii LOTTIE C., born May 13, 1865; married, June 17, 1886, at Pottsdam, N. Y., THOMAS TAYLOR, born 1862, at Westfield, N. Y.; one son, Campbell, born Jan. 17, 1894; residence, Turlock, Calif.
- 5118 iii HATTIE F., born June 3, 1869; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2868

CHARLOTTE C. FLOWER (*Charlotte*<sup>1526</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Charlotte Kelsey and George A. Flower, was born Dec. 17, 1829,

at Parishville, N. Y.; died Nov. 19, 1873, at Whiting, Vt. She married, Sept. 25, 1855, at place of birth, FRANCIS D. DOUGLAS, born Aug. 21, 1828, at Cornwall, Vt.; died June —, 1898, at Whiting, Vt.; son of Benajah and Betsey Douglas.

Children: 1 (DOUGLAS), a son.

5119 i FRANK FLOWER, born Sept. 21, 1865; died Dec. —, 1898.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2869

CALVIN A. FLOWER (*Charlotte*<sup>1526</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Charlotte Kelsey and George A. Flower, was born Apr. 30, 1835, at Parishville, N. Y.; died Oct. 26, 1871, at Springfield, Ill. He married, Dec. 29, 1862, at place of death, MARY J. JENNINGS; daughter of Elisha and Mary Jennings.

Children: 1 (FLOWER), a daughter.

5120 i ALICE KELSEY, born Apr. 10, 1871; connected with the public schools, at Springfield, Ill.

The head of this family was a member of the firm of Hill & Flower, insurance agents, Springfield, Ill.; also past master of the Masonic Lodge, No. 71.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2870

EMMA ESTHER KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Kelsey and Emeline Bush, was born Aug. 10, 1832, at Whiting, Vt.; died Jan. 18, 1914; married, June 18, 1856, at place of birth, JOHN C. DERBY, born Apr. 7, 1827, at Hampton, N. Y.; died Oct. 29, 1899, at Concord, N. H.; son of Hiram and Nancy Derby, and brother to Horace R. Derby, who married Mary Alida Kelsey (No. 2874), sister of Emma Esther.

Children: 4 (DERBY), three sons and one daughter; born at Poultney, Vt.

- 5121 i JOHN HENRY, born Mar. 20, 1859; died Aug. 14, 1860.
- \*5122 ii FLORENCE AGNES, born Nov. 12, 1861; died Dec. 18, 1903.
- \*5123 iii JONAS WILBUR, born Feb. 15, 1864; died Feb. 5, 1937.
- 5124 iv JAMES CLARE, born Feb. 10, 1867; died 1923; married, Nov. 5, 1889, at Concord, N. H., SADIE RUSSELL, born May 10, 1871, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles and Mary Russell; one son, Russell, born Aug. 3, 1890; residence, Concord, N. H.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2872

VOLNEY CHURCH KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Henry Kelsey and Emeline Bush, was born June 19, 1842, at Whiting, Vt.; died May 7, 1915, place not known. He married, June 3, 1865, at place of birth, MARY S. WHITLOCK, born Apr. 19, 1842, at Brandon, Vt.; died June 15, 1881, at Whiting, that state; daughter of Cyrus and Alrina Whitlock.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; born, probably, at Whiting, Vt.

- \*5125 i HENRY CYRUS, born June 30, 1868 or 69; died Jan. 8, 1913.
- \*5126 ii ALLIE AGNES, born June 29, 1871; died June 16, 1916.
- 5127 iii EDNA EMMA, born Sept. 7, 1873; died June 6, 1881.
- 5128 iv JUNIE JESSIE, born June 20, 1876; died Nov. 3, 1876.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2873

CALVIN BUSH KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Henry Kelsey and Emeline Bush, was born June 20, 1845, at Whiting, Vt.; died there on Dec. 27, 1909. He married, Nov. 25, 1869, at Franklin, Vt., JULIA HORTENTIA GRICE, born

July 8, 1846, at place of marriage; died June 7, 1923; daughter of John J. and Lucy M. Grice.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Whiting, Vt.

5129 i ARDELL MELISSA, *died 1951 at Whiting, VT*  
 born Nov. 23, 1870; married, Nov. 24, 1897, at place of birth, EDWARD L. BOOMER, born Jan. 4, 1869, at Poultney, Vt.; son of Almon W. and Helen L. Boomer. After attending school at Whiting and Middleburg, Vt., and at Prof. Cilley's private school at Essex, that state, she studied and became a teacher of music; residence (1928), Whiting, Vt. She at one time resided at Winsted, Conn.

5130 ii SANFORD JAY, born Mar. 4, 1877 *died Nov. 16, 1965, Ritton, VT*  
 He studied at the Albany (N.Y.) Business College, and became a journalist, and after his father's death managed the old homestead farm at Whiting (see opp. p. 134, Vol. II.) *He married Dec. 8, 1952, THERESA PETHO, teacher, VT, d. Aug. 20, 1965*

Calvin Bush Kelsey was educated at the common schools of his native town, and at the Normal School, at Poultney, Vt.; later learned the trade of carpenter and builder. Coming into possession of the old Kelsey homestead, he made good use of his trade by making extensive repairs and alterations to the house and outbuildings. He was very successful in raising fine wool sheep and fruit.

Mrs. Kelsey, before marriage, attended the Franklin Academy at Franklin Center, Vt., and the Young Ladies Seminary at St. Albans, that state. She then taught school for seven years; an excellent teacher of penmanship.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2874

MARY ALIDA KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, fifth and youngest child of Henry Kelsey and Emeline Bush, was born Jan. 26, 1851, at Whiting, Vt.; died Sept. 5, 1917; married May 29, 1873, at Poultney, that state, HORACE R. DERBY, born Oct. 16, 1837, at Hampton, N. Y.; died Mar. 5, 1920; son of Hiram and Nancy Derby, and brother to John C. Derby, who married Emma Esther Kelsey (No. 2870), sister of Mary Alida.

Children: 1 (DERBY), a son; born at Poultney, Vt.

- 5131 i HOWARD JOHN, born Mar. 24, 1877; married, Apr. 20, 1904, at Newton, Mass., EDNA J. FRENCH, born Sept. 19, 1886, at West Newton, Mass.; daughter of Frank French; one son, John Howard, born Dec. 5, 1908; a jeweler, residing at West Somerville, Mass.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2875

GEORGE FLOWER NEEDHAM (*Eliza*<sup>1528</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eliza Kelsey and Horace Needham, was born Oct. 28, 1829, at Parishville, N. Y.; died June 11, 1889, at Perry, that state. He married, Oct. 7, 1857, at place of death, ELLEN PACKARD, born June 13, 1837, at Perry, N. Y.; died Dec. 28, 1872, at the same place.

Children: 3 (NEEDHAM), two sons and one daughter; born at Perry, N. Y.

- 5132 DOUGLAS PACKARD, born Oct. 4, 1860; died Dec. 28, 1906; married, Oct. 5, 1882, at Perry, N. Y., HATTIE PIERCE, born Mar. 23, 1861, at place of marriage; three children—Charles A., Mark D. and Ruth A.
- 5133 ii GEORGE A., born Aug. 2, 1864; married, Oct. 25, 1888, at Perry, N. Y., BERTHA M. STOCKING, born Nov. 5, 1864, at place of marriage; residence, Perry, N. Y.
- 5134 iii ELLEN F., born May 24, 1871; married, Feb. 5, 1898, NORMAN W. McPHAIL, born May 1, 1873; residence, Rochester, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2876

HENRY KELSEY NEEDHAM (*Eliza*<sup>1528</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Eliza Kelsey and Horace Needham, was born Oct. 19, 1833, at Parishville, N. Y.; died there on Mar. 16, 1882. He married, at the same place, Sept. 20, 1859, DEMIS U. STEVENS, born Apr. 13, 1837, at Parishville, N. Y.; died Sept. 30, 1896, at the same place; daughter of David and Demis Stevens.

Children: 3 (NEEDHAM), one son and two daughters; born, probably, at Parishville, N. Y.

5135 i FRED STEVENS, born Sept. 30, 1861; married, Sept. 20, 1892, at Whiting, Vt., ZULA W. HUBBARD, born Jan. 16, 1865, at place of marriage; died Feb. 28, 1937; daughter of Asahel and Jane Hubbard; two children—Howard Hubbard and Mildred Demis.

5136 ii MARY CELESTIA, born Dec. 26, 1863; died Aug. 25, 1873.

5137 iii DEMIS ELIZA, born July 31, 1867; died 1890.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 2877

AMELIA ROSSITER (*Lucy*<sup>1541</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>845</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lucy Kelsey and David Rossiter, married ABIJAH SPERRY. We have no record of births nor deaths.

Children: 5 (SPERRY), three sons and two daughters.

5138 i JOSEPH H., New York City Representative of The Florist's Exchange.

5139 ii ANNA.

5140 iii ELIZABETH.

5141 iv JOHN.

5142 v FREDERICK.

AUTHORITY: Joseph H. Sperry (No. 5138).

## 2896

LUCY MARIA KELSEY (*Chauncey Silas*<sup>1551</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>845</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Chauncey Silas Kelsey and Mabel Stannard, was born June 12, 1852, at Clinton; died there Aug. 11, 1931. She married, Feb. 12, 1874, at place of birth, LUCIUS JEREMIAH STEVENS, son of Augustus Stevens and Fanny Osborn.

Children: 6 (STEVENS), three sons and three daughters; born at Clinton.

5143 i LUCIUS KELSEY, born May 5, 1875; died Sept. 14, 1932, at Clinton. A lawyer, residing at Clinton; at one time

serving that town at the General Assembly, being the youngest representative in the body.

- 5144 ii MARGARET OSBORN, born Feb. 22, 1880; married, June 9, 1906, Dr. EDWARD G. ROWLAND; one daughter, Hester, born Oct. 31, 1907.
- 5145 iii CHAUNCEY HOLMES, born May 4, 1884; died Aug. 9, 1895.
- 5146 iv MABEL LUCY, born Aug. 18 or 24, 1890.
- 5147 v RACHEL WINNIFRED, born Nov. 1, 1893.
- 5148 vi PHILIP ADAMS, born June 15, 1896; died Aug. 19, 1899.

AUTHORITY: Hannah Wright Kelsey (No. 2900).

## 2906

MARY KATHERINE KELSEY (*George Alfred*<sup>1552</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>845</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of George Alfred Kelsey and Maria Stannard, was born June 30, 1853; died Nov. 1, 1907. She married, Dec. 26, 1877, CHAUNCEY BUELL, of whom we have no record.

Children: 1 (BUELL), a daughter.

- 5149 i BETSEY MARIA.

AUTHORITY: Hannah Wright Kelsey (No. 2900).

## 2908

CHARLES CHAUNCEY LANE (*Hester Eliza*<sup>1554</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>848</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Hester Eliza Kelsey and Frederick Lane, was born Apr. 3, 1834; died Apr. 24, 1887. He married, first, Feb. 5, 1862, ELECTA J. HULL, born Apr. 15, 1836, at Killingworth; died Aug. 22, 1871; second daughter and second child of Heman Norman Hull (No. 2142) and Fanny Wright. He married, secondly, Mrs. ANNA P. (DIBBLE) SHANE.

Children: 2 (LANE), both daughters, by the first wife.

- 5150 i BERTHA, now dead, married FRANK SMITH; no children.
- 5152 ii FANNY, born Nov., 1864, died Nov., 1923; married WIL-



LIS GRIFFING, born Jan., 1865, died June, 1942; one son Ebenezer Chauncey, born Dec. 26, 1894, married, Sept. 13, 1919, Katharine H. Curtis, born Sept. 13, 1894.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Kelsey (Lane) Pratt (No. 2915), Earl Leland Kelsey (No. 7398), Ebenezer Chauncey Griffing (See No. 5152).

## 2911

HORATIO H. LANE (*Hester Eliza*<sup>1554</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>848</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Hester Eliza Kelsey and Frederick Lane, was born July 30, 1842. He married, first, MARY F. SNOW, and secondly, Jan. 17, 1889, SUSAN HEWITT, who was born at Albany, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Lane), all sons; maternal parent not known.

5153 i GEORGE, who resided in New Haven.

5154 ii EDMOND.

5155 iii WALTER, who resided in New Haven.

AUTHORITY: Mary Kelsey (Lane) Pratt (No. 2915).

## 2912

FRANK T. LANE (*Hester Eliza*<sup>1554</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>848</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and fifth child of Hester Eliza Kelsey and Frederick Lane, was born Feb. 21, 1846. He married, first, JENNIE M. BROCKETT, and secondly, Nov. 12, 1891, ANNIE EBERTH, born at New Haven.

Children: 8 (LANE), five sons and three daughters; all by the second wife.

5156 i FRANK THATCHER, born Aug. 23, 1894.

5157 ii ETHEL LOUISE, born Dec. 28, 1895.

5158 iii MARION EBERTH, born Aug. 14, 1897.

5159 iv FLORENCE ALBERTA, born Nov. 16, 1898.

5160 v FREDERICK HENRY, born Feb. 22, 1900.

5161 vi CHAUNCEY CONRAD, born Mar. 31, 1901.

5162 vii ARTHUR KELSEY, born Feb. 20, 1903.

5163 viii HARVEY WRIGHT, born Sept. 3, 1904.

AUTHORITY: Mary Kelsey (Lane) Pratt (No. 2915).

## 2915

MARY KELSEY LANE (*Hester Eliza*<sup>1554</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>848</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter, eighth and youngest child of Hester Eliza Kelsey and Frederick Lane, was born Aug. 29, 1854, at Madison; died May 1, 1931, at Hartford. She married, first, Oct. 22, 1884, at New Haven, GEORGE HENRY PLATT, born May 7, 1854, at New Haven; died May 23, 1897, at Colon, Panama; son of Richard and Caroline Platt. She married, secondly, Nov. 12, 1907, at Southington, JAMES HERBERT PRATT, born Aug. 3, 1853, at place of marriage; son of Daniel Pratt and Nancy D. Beardsley.

Children: 1 (PLATT), a daughter; by the first marriage.

5164 i FANNY ANETA, born Dec. 26, 1888, at New York City. She married, first, July 10, 1910, at Hartford, FRANK CHANDLER MERRILL, (divorced 1920). She married, secondly, Aug. 3, 1932, at Southington, FREDERICK THOMAS CATLIN.

George Henry Platt, first husband of Mary Kelsey Lane, was an electrical mechanic; James Herbert Pratt, the second, President of the Etna Nut Company, and Vice President of the Southington (Conn.) Savings Bank.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Kelsey (Lane) Pratt (No. 2915); Fanny Aneta (Platt) (Merrill) Catlin (No. 5164).

## 2941

MARGARET KELSEY STRONG (*Susan Mahala Stevens*<sup>1571</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>852</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>281</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Susan Mahala Stevens and George W. Strong, was born at Durham. She married, Jan. 28, 1891, at New Haven, EDWARD STEWART MOORE, born at East Lyme; son of Ezra Moore and Judith Beckwith.

Children: 2 (MOORE), both sons.

5165 i NATHANIEL STEVENS, born Dec. 8, 1891.

5166 ii HAROLD STRONG, born Dec. 26, 1896.

Mrs. Moore is a member of the D. A. R. Her husband is a graduate of the Buckley High School, New London, and of Yale in 1888; editor of the *Chenango* (N. Y.) *Union*.

AUTHORITY: Margaret Kelsey (Strong) Moore (No. 2941).

## 2953

EMILY ANN KELSEY (*Frederick*<sup>1587</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>868</sup>, *Silas*<sup>283</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Frederick Kelsey and Mariam Jones, was born Nov. 16, 1843, at Clinton; died July 12, 1924. She married, Nov. 28, 1864, THEODORE FORDHAM MEIGS, born Aug. 10, 1844, at Clinton or Madison; died Apr. 22, 1916; son of John Morrison Meigs and Mary Ann Halsey.

Children: 4 (MEIGS), three sons and one daughter.

- 5167 i ANDREW KELSEY, born Nov. 16, 1865; married CORA MAY NORTHRUP of Wallingford; one son, Norman, born July 25, 1895, who married Ethel Gardner of New Haven.
- 5168 ii GERTRUDE EVELINA, born Feb. 23, 1871; married, Apr. 10, 1890, SYLVESTER SEYMOUR CHAMPION, born Mar. 22, 1863, at South Lyme; two children—Marion, born Dec. 6, 1892, died at birth, and Robert, born Oct. 24 or 25, 1895, died Aug. 22, 1899.
- 5169 iii RALPH COURTLAND, born Mar. 13, 1874; <sup>died Jan. 22, 1946</sup> married ELIZABETH GORDON of New York City; two children—a son who died at birth, and Gordon Eliot, born Sept. 8, 1914. <sup>Clinton</sup> ~~Elizabeth died Jan. 24, 1946~~ Clinton.
- 5170 iv ELIOT CHAMPION, born Apr. 25, 1886; died Mar. 13, 1889.

AUTHORITIES: Champion Genealogy, p. 77; Ralph Courtland Meigs, (No. 5169); Ardelia Mary King (No. 5173).

## 2954

HARRIET KELSEY (*Frederick*<sup>1587</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>868</sup>, *Silas*<sup>283</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fourth child of Frederick Kelsey and Mariam Jones, was born Apr. 13, 1846,

*Harriet died Jan. 1944.*

at Clinton. She married ANDREW D. KING, born Jan. 24, 1847; died Jan. 19, 1909; of Springfield, Mass.

Children: 6 (KING), three sons and three daughters.

- 5171 i ANNA R., born Feb. 20, 1869.
- \*5172 ii HOWARD A., born Dec. 8, 1875.
- 5173 iii ARDELIA MARY, born May 4, 1881.
- 5174 iv CLARENCE G., born July 27, 1884; married, Apr. 9, 1911, AMELIA LOFGREN; one son, C. Wendell.
- 5175 v FRANK R., born Feb. 4, 1887; *died Jan. 26, 1974.*
- 5176 vi LENA V., born May 5, 1890; died July 15, 1925.

AUTHORITIES: Harriet (Kelsey) King (No. 2954); Ardelia Mary King (No. 5173).

## 2956

CAROLINE AUGUSTA KELSEY (*Frederick*<sup>1587</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>868</sup>, *Silas*<sup>283</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and sixth child of Frederick Kelsey and Mariam Jones, was born Mar. 1, 1851, at Clinton; died there Sept. 18, 1938. She married LESTER R. OAKES, born Apr. 15, 1847, at Orient, N. Y.; died Sept. 7, 1914, at Clinton.

Children: 1 (OAKES), a daughter.

- 5177 i FANNY, born Feb. 24, 1874; died Mar. 23, 1918. She married WILLIAM STOUGHTON of Clinton; no children.

AUTHORITY: Caroline Augusta (Kelsey) Oakes (No. 2956).

## 2957

KATE E. KELSEY (*Frederick*<sup>1587</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>868</sup>, *Silas*<sup>283</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and eighth child of Frederick Kelsey and Mariam Jones, was born Dec. 29, 1854, at Clinton; died July 13, 1940. She married, Jan. 19, 1875, FRANK T. BRADLEY (No. 7007), born in 1854, at Madison; died Jan. 30, 1928.

(For full entry, see No. 7007).

## Eighth Generation

2962

THOMAS M. KELSEY (*William*<sup>1603</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of William Kelsey and Martha Stansel, was born Mar. 22, 1816, near Centerville, Ohio; died July 9, 1880, at Montgomery, Ohio. He married, Oct. 17, 1839, at Centerville, Ohio, Athelia Miller, born July 30, 1819, at Montgomery, Ohio; died Oct. 10, 1896; daughter of John Miller and Temperance Norris.

Children: 5 (Kelsey), four sons and one daughter; some born in Ohio, others in Indiana.

- 5178    i    GRANDISON A., born Jan. 24, 1841; died June 15, 1857.
- \*5179    ii   JEREMIAH S., born Nov. 29, 1842; died Sept. 3, 1893.
- 5180    iii   GEORGE M., born Mar. 1, 1845; married MARIA WINGARD.
- \*5181    iv   MARTHA TEMPERANCE, born Sept. 15, 1852.
- 5182    v    JOHN W., born Aug. 27, 1856; died Oct. 16, 1858.

Thomas M. Kelsey resided in Ohio until about 1845, and then removed to Carrol County, Ind., but must have returned.

AUTHORITY: Julia Rosamond Kelsey (No. 7194).

2964

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*William*<sup>1603</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of William Kelsey and Martha Stansel, was born Mar. 6, 1824, at Centerville, Ohio; died Jan. 18, 1875, at Bringham, Ind. He married, Jan. 25, 1846, at place of birth, ANN ELIZABETH TICE, born Nov. 23, 1826 in New Jersey; died Jan. 23, 1906, at Bringham, Ind.; daughter of Joseph Tice and Jane Hulse.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 5183    i    MARY MELISSA, born Dec. 21, 1846; married JOHN O. SMITH.

- 5184 ii SARAH ELLEN, born Sept. 23, 1849; died Sept. 6, 1850.  
 \*5185 iii MARTHA JANE, born Oct. 10, 1851.  
 5186 iv JONNAH, born Jan. 6, 1860; died Nov. 19, 1896.  
 5187 v WILBER STANSEL, born July 2, 1871; died Nov. 3, 1873.

It has been claimed that this family resided at one time in Delphi, Ind.

AUTHORITY: Martha Jane (Kelsey) Huntley (No. 5185).

## 2970

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Aaron*<sup>1605</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), <sup>*Thomas*</sup>~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, second son and fourth child of Aaron Kelsey and Phebe Venard, was born Jan. 3, 1830, at Crawfordville, Ind.; died July 2, 1902, at New Market, that state. He married, Nov. 4, 1851, at place of birth, NANCY JANE WRAY, born May 21, 1831, at Crawfordville, Ind.; died July 20, 1877, at New Market, that state; daughter of Samuel Wray and Susan Brooks.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 5188 i ELIZA ELLEN, born Aug. 12, 1853.  
 \*5189 ii LAVILLA PAULINE, born Jan. 14, 1855.  
 5190 iii SAMUEL AARON, born May 23, 1857; married ANGELINE VANSKOYOC.  
 5191 iv ANNA ADELAID, born July 28, 1865.

William Kelsey was a farmer, and Republican in politics; he and his wife were Methodists, and resided at New Market, Ind.

AUTHORITY: Lydia May Schwindler (No. 7205).

## 2973

JOSEPH W. KELSEY (*Aaron*<sup>1605</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), <sup>*Thomas*</sup>~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, fifth son, seventh and youngest child of Aaron Kelsey and Phebe Venard, was born Aug. 15, 1837, in Mason County, Ky. He married KATHERINE HUGHES, who died in 1866; daughter of ——— Hughes and Margaret Redenbaugh.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- \*5192 i WILLIAM LEWIS, born Jan. 2, 1859.
- 5193 ii FANNIE ELMA, who married J. A. LaRUE.
- 5194 iii EDNA, who married FRANK LONG.

AUTHORITY: Bertha Maye (Kelsey) Poston (No. 7210).

## 2974

REBECCA KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>1618</sup>, *James*<sup>884</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), child of Amos Kelsey and ——— Vineyard, died in 1853. She married ——— GREGG.

Children: 5 (GREGG), two sons and two daughters, and one, sex unknown.

- 5195 i ELLA S. of Springboro, Ohio.
- 5196 ii MELISSA, who died in 1875; married ——— BOWMAN;  
one child, Clara.
- 5197 iii GEORGE of Delphos, Ohio.
- 5198 iv ALBERT of Spring Valley, Ohio.
- 5199 v A child.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

## 2930a

ELIZA KELSEY, (*Amos*<sup>1618</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Amos Kelsey and ——— Vineyard, died Apr. —, 1885. She married ——— CRANE.

Children: 5 (CRANE), three sons and two daughters.

- 5200 i CHARLES H. of Dodds, Ohio.
- 5201 ii FRANK L. of Judsonia, Ark.
- 5202 iii EVA M. of Judsonia, Ark., who married ——— SNEBLEY.
- 5203 iv MAGGIE of Dodds, Ohio, who married ——— HARSH-  
BARGER.
- 5204 v CLARENCE of Dodds, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

## 2932a

KATE KELSEY (*Amos*<sup>1618</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Amos Kelsey and ——— Vineyard, died May 7, 1869. She married ——— BRUSSEER.

Children: 2 (BRUSSEER), two daughters.

5205 i CLARA BELLE of Heno, Ohio, who married ——— EARNHART.

5206 ii JENNIE M. of Modoc, Ind., who married ——— MOORE,

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar.

## 2956a

JEREMIAH S. KELSEY (*Edward W.*<sup>1624</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>884</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edward W. Kelsey and ——— Mlover or Mower, died about 1873 or 78. He married CINDERILLA GUTHRIE, born Dec. 8, 1835, in Kentucky.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters.

5207 i IDA, who married ——— MONEYMAKER; resided near Crawfordsville, Ind.

5208 ii AMANDA, who married ——— STILWELL; resided near Crawfordsville, Ind.

5209 iii EVA, who married ——— SHORT.

5210 iv MARY E., who married ——— BUCK.

5211 v CHARLES E., born Sept. 7, 1871; a dentist at Albuquerque, N. M.

5212 vi RICHARD A., who resided near Crawfordsville, Ind.

Cinderilla Kelsey outlived her husband, and resided at one time in North Union, Ind.

AUTHORITY: A. S. Dunbar; Charles E. Kelsey (No. 5211).

## 2970a

HENRY STANSELL KELSEY (*John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Clarissa Stansell, was born July 30, 1822,



probably, at Springboro, Ohio; died 1893, in Allen County, Ind. He married, 1843, in Rush County, Ind., JOANNA H. HALSEY.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), five sons and five daughters.

- 5213 i DANIEL H., born 1844; died Sept. 12, 1867.
- 5214 ii JOHN B., who died Sept. 24, 1866; served in Co. G., 152nd. Iowa (Ind.?) Vol. under Capt. William Adin Kelsey (No. 2998).
- 5215 iii MARTHA LANE.
- \*5216 iv CLARISSA ELLEN, born Nov. 11, 1850.
- 5217 v ALFRED NEWTON, born Apr. 23, 1853; married, Mar. 17, 1881, CATHERINE KEIVER.
- 5218 vi MARY FRANCES, born Mar. 18, 1855; married Apr. 28, 1881, CHARLES CLINE.
- 5219 vii HANNA ELMA, born Aug. 26, 1858; married Nov. 14, 1880, HAROLD GUTHRIE.
- 5220 viii HENRY E.
- 5221 ix ALICE ANN, born Dec. 31, 1862; married CHARLES HAIBER.
- \*5222 x FRANK WARNER, born July 11, 1866.

The head of this family removed from Rush County, Ind. to St. Joseph, that state, and then to Allen County, the same state.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Stansell Kelsey (No. 2970a); Irma (Thrasher) Hardridge (See. No. 7212).

## 2971a

*Thomas*

JAMES HOWELL KELSEY (*John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>886</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of John Kelsey and Clarissa Stansell, was born Dec. 25, 1823, in Franklin or Centerville, Ohio; died Oct. 4, 1881, at Zanesville, Ind. He married, Oct. ~~was~~ 5, 1848, near Lewisville, Ind., SARAH ELIZABETH BEACH, born Mar. 3, 1830, in Adams County, Ohio; died Sept. 18, 1893, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; daughter of Stephen Beach and Ann Puntney.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), ~~five~~<sup>six</sup> sons and ~~five~~<sup>four</sup> daughters.

- 5223 i GEORGE ANSEL, born Nov. 11, 1849; married, Dec. 10, 1879, MARY (Mollie) MUNGER, born Oct. 10, 1850; daughter of Norman Munger and Ann T. Benson; no children. Resided at Milton, Ind.

- 5224 ii ELIAS MASON, born Jan. 30, 1852; <sup>died Jan. 21, 1920.</sup> married, Dec. 28, 1889, AMANDA JENNINGS; no children.
- \*5225 iii ANNA AMANDA, born Dec. 1, 1853.
- 5226 iv ELVA CURTIS, born July 17, 1856; married Sept. 23, 1880, ABELIA MICHAEL. <sup>She died Sept. 10, 1889.</sup>
- 5227 v MARTHA CEBELL, born Nov. 9, 1858, at Zanesville, Ind. She married, Aug. 26, 1889, G. FREDERICK KINSINGER, born June 5, —, at Comstadt, Germany; a daughter, Bertha F., born Mar. 13, 1891. Resided at Zanesville, Ind. <sup>GODLOVE</sup>
- \*5228 vi DELLA MAY, born Apr. ~~21~~ 21, 1861.
- 5229 vii EMMA LOUISE, born Oct. 13, 1863; <sup>died Oct. 14, 1895.</sup> married July 10, 1890, NEWTON D. E. RICHARDS.
- \*5230 viii CHARLES BUCHANAN, born July 12, 1866.
- 5231 ix OSCAR RUSSELL, born Nov. 25, 1868; married June 11, 1902, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., ETHELWYN B. KYLE.
- 5232 x ARTHUR RUE, born Dec. 25, 1870; married June 9, 1889, at Zanesville, Ind., TESSIE BOWMAN.

AUTHORITIES: George Ansel Kelsey (No. 5223); Martha Cebell (Kelsey) Kinsinger (No. 5227); Charles Buchanan Kelsey (No. 5230).

## 2972a

*Thomas*

ABNER ALLEN KELSEY (*John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *James*<sup>398</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of John Kelsey and Clarissa Stansell, was born Nov. 13, 1825, near Dayton, Ohio. He married, Jan. 5, 1849, in Rush County, Ind., ELIZABETH KELSEY (No. 3000), born Sept. 22, 1830, in Rush County, Ind.; died Apr. 1, 1872, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; daughter of Jonathan Kelsey (No. 1636) and Sarah Hatfield.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), 2 sons and one daughter.

- 5233 i SARAH MELISSA, born Aug. —, 1851; died Apr. —, —.
- 5234 ii ALLEN HAMILTON, born Nov. 4, 1854. Resided at Markle, Ind.
- 5235 iii JOHN MELROY, born Apr. 13, 1857; married, Apr. —, 1885, in Allen County, Ind., DORELLA FLEMING; two daughters, Clementine born 1887, and Leona born 1891.

AUTHORITY: Allen Hamilton Kelsey (No. 5234).

## 2975a

JEREMIAH MULFRED KELSEY (*John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and sixth child of John Kelsey and Clarissa Stansell, was born July 14, 1831, at Springboro, Ohio; died Mar. 8, 1898, at Jingo, Kan. He married, Oct. 6, 1853, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., HELEN WALLACE, born Oct. 4, 1833, at Youngstown, Ohio; died June 7, 1909, at Paola, Kan.; daughter of William Wallace and Mary Polly(?).

Children: 9 (KELSEY), seven sons and two daughters; born, very likely, in Allen County, Ind.

- 5236 i JOTHAM LEROY, born Nov. 13, 1854; married SAMANTHA DE MOSE.
- 5237 ii FOREST W., born Mar. 18, 1856; married, at Andrews, Ind., EMMA TYNER.
- 5238 iii WILLIAM WALLACE, born May 10, 1858; married MARY ANDREWS.
- \*5239 iv MARTHA ANN, born Dec. 20, 1860.
- 5240 v ABNER FRANKLIN, born Jan. 12, 1863; married, in Oklahoma, OLIVE KUHN.
- 5241 vi JAMES OTTO, born Mar. 27, 1865; married NORA ATKINSON.
- 5242 vii IDA ALICE, born Mar. 5, 1868; married FRED COX.
- 5243 viii NOAH HENDERSON, born Mar. 3, 1870; married LIZZIE YOUNG.

When but a small boy, Jeremiah Mulfred Kelsey went with his parents from Springboro, Ohio to Rush County, Ind., where he remained until after all of his children were born. Finally, in 1875, Miami County, Kan. became his home.

AUTHORITY: Martha Ann (Kelsey) Carpenter (No. 5239).

## 2976a

MARTHA E. KELSEY (*John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and seventh child of John Kelsey and Clarissa Stansell, was born Aug. 25, 1833, at Centerville, Ohio; died after 1877. She married, first, July 3, 1851, at Roanoke, Ind., ELIAS CHANEY, born

Mar. 8, 1824, in Green County, Ohio; died May —, 1877; son of Thomas Chaney and Mary Wishart. She married, secondly in 1884, ARCHIBALD BELL, who died in 1888.

Children: 9 (CHANEY), five sons and four daughters.

- 5244 i EDSIL S., born Jan. 8, 1853; died Mar. 8, 1853.
- 5245 ii OATHO K., born Dec. 15, 1854; married MARGARET DENNIS.
- 5246 iii JOHN T., twin, born May 1, 1857; married OLLIE BOATH-  
THEL.
- 5247 iv CLARISSA M., twin, born May 1, 1857; died Feb. 8, 1868.
- 5248 v MARGARET E., born Feb. 10, 1860; married ARTHUR  
CAMPBELL.
- 5249 vi SARAH E., born Aug. 7, 1863; married MILLARD  
HOOPINGANER.
- 5250 vii ALNORA A., born Jan. 27, 1865; died Dec. 5, 1867.
- 5251 viii GEORGE W., born July 7, 1868; married LEOTE  
SLATER.
- 5252 ix ELIAS A. D., born Jan. 17, 1878; married MINNIE  
HAMILTON.

This family resided at Zanesville, Ind.

AUTHORITY: Elias A. D. Chaney (No. 5252).

2976

AMOS KELSEY FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 159-161.  
2980

FRANCIS ELBERT KELSEY (*John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eighth son and eleventh child of John Kelsey and Clarissa Stansell was born Dec. 9, 1842, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. He married, Oct. —, 1862, at Roanoke, Ind., MARGARET MINERVA HENDERSON, born May 4, 1845, daughter of ——— Henderson and Mary Chaney.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), two sons and six daughters. It is probable that the eldest five were born in Indiana, and the others in Kansas.

- \*5253 i DORA DELPHA, born Apr. 6, 1864.
- 5254 ii ADDIE MARY, born Feb. 12, 1866; married EDWARD  
BERTSEL JONES.
- 5255 iii MINNIE ANN, born about 1868 or 69; died young.
- 5256 iv WALTER ALLEN, born Aug. 20, 1871.
- 5257 v LULU BELLE, born Jan. 8, 1875; resided at Kansas  
City, Mo.

5258 vi ELLIS LEROY, born Apr. 26, 1878; married LAURA MAE WILKINSON.

5259 vii EVA MAE, born Feb. 18, 1881; married ROY C. RUPP.

5260 viii RETTA MERL, born May 29, 1888.

This family resided in Allen County, Ind. until 1875; then removed to Kansas, where the parents lived in 1895.

AUTHORITIES: Dora Delpha (Kelsey) Goodrick (No. 5253); Lulu Belle Kelsey (No. 5257).

## 2985

JAMES KELSEY (*William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fourth child of William H. Kelsey and Mary Hatfield, was born Oct. 4, 1830, at Louisville, Ind.; died June 7, 1871, in Whitley County, that state. He married CHARITY IHRIG, born Jan. 30, 1833, in Wayne County, Ohio; died Oct. 30, 1881, in Allen County, Ind.; daughter of ——— Ihrig and Ann Lash.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

\*5261 i ALICE SAMILDA, born Jan. 24, 1858; died Oct. 31, 1897.

5262 ii ANNIE, born Dec. 20, 1860; married JEROME CRAMB.

5263 iii FRANKLIN, born Dec. 22, 1861.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2986

AARON KELSEY (*William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of William H. Kelsey and Mary Hatfield, was born Dec. 8, 1832. He married REBECCA JEFFRIES; no further records.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

\*5264 i GEORGE WILSON, born Oct. 20, 1857.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2987

JONATHAN KELSEY (*William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of William H. Kelsey and Mary Hatfield, was born Jan. 1, 1835. He married MARY JANE ALEXANDER; residence, Dunfee, Ind.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

5265 i EDGAR.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 2988

DAVID HAYES KELSEY (*William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of William H. Kelsey and Mary Hatfield, was born Nov. 4, 1837, at Louisville, Ind. He married, Sept. 9, 1860, at Centerville, Ohio, HETTIE REBECCA SILVER, born Feb. 18, 1836, at Centerville, Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1910, near Ft. Wayne, Ind.; daughter of Nathan Woodward Silver and Eliza Kelsey (No. 1656).

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- \*5266 i JESSE NEWTON, born July 14, 1861; died Aug. 19, 1919.
- 5267 ii MARY ELIZA (Mellie), born May 10, 1863; unmarried.
- 5268 iii CAROLINE ANN, born Sept. 18, 1865; unmarried.
- \*5269 iv OTTO JASPER, born Dec. 19, 1867.
- 5270 v ADEN HOWELL, born Apr. 6, 1870; died Dec. 6, 1893; unmarried.
- 5271 vi ADDIE ELMIRA, born Jan. 30, 1875; died Mar. 9, 1914; unmarried.

A selfmade man, and a prosperous farmer, the head of this family tilled the soil until 1898, when he removed to Ft. Wayne, Ind., remaining there until 1903, and then returned to the farm. He was Justice of the Peace from 1879 until his removal to Ft. Wayne.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Eliza Kelsey (No. 5267); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 2989

JOSEPH KELSEY (*William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and eighth child of William H. Kelsey and Mary Hatfield, was born June 25, 1840. He married SARAH PLUMBER; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one sex not known.

- 5272 i WILLIAM A., born Apr. 25, 1866, at Roanoke, Ind.; married, May 20, 1882, at Ft. Wayne, that state, LAURA SUTTENFIELD, daughter of Asa M. Suttentfield and Louisa Bennett.

Mr. Kelsey is a barber by trade, and resides at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- 5273 ii CHARLES.

- 5274 iii OLLIE.

AUTHORITY: William A. Kelsey (No. 5272).

## 2994

SAMUEL BROADAWAY KELSEY (*Adin*<sup>1634</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Adin Kelsey and Rebecca Broadaway, was born June 10, 1829, probably in Ohio; died before 1897, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. He married, first POLLY JEFFRIES, who died at Dunfee, Ind.; daughter of Robert Jeffries. He married, secondly, ELIZA JEFFRIES; daughter of William Jeffries, and a cousin of the first wife. One of these women was sister to John Jeffries, who married Samuel Broadaway Kelsey's sister Mary (No. 2993).

Children: 7 (KELSEY), three sons and four daughters; two sons and three daughters by the first wife, others by the second.

- ★ 5275 i MARTHA SEDATE. **FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 162, 163, 434.**
- ★ 5276 ii ROBERT ADIN, born Oct. 17, 1856.
- ★ 5277 iii OLIVE SAMANTHA, who married, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., ANDREW PIERCE; three children—(1) Lillian, married Fred Slaybechel, no children; (2) Blanch; (3) Mabel. Mr. Pierce is a painter by trade.
- 5278 iv WILLIAM, who died in infancy.
- 5279 v ELIZABETH, who died in infancy.

(By the second wife, Eliza Jeffries.)

\*5280 vi AMBROSE BROADAWAY, born Apr. 13, 1870.

★ 5281 vii CLARA MAY, born Sept. 14, 1871. She married, Mar. 25, 1896, in Cass County, Ind., JOHN L. HOOVER; one child, Earl Cecil, born Oct. 9, 1899; residence near Gardner, Kan.

5277 + 5281 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 163, 436, 437.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 2995

JAMES THOMPSON KELSEY (*Adin*<sup>1634</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Adin Kelsey and Rebecca Broadaway, was born Apr. 16, 1831, probably in Ohio; died Feb. 2, 1889, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. He married in Wells County, Ind., PHEBE RICH; settled in Whiteley County, Ind., and later removed to Ft. Wayne, that state.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

5282 i WILLIAM HENRY, who married ELIZA COLLINS; residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

5283 ii WALTER D.

5284 iii MELISSA, who married ——— SOMERS; residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

5285 iv CAROLINE E., who married JOHN DRAKE.

As we have no birth dates of these children, it is very likely that the above arrangement is incorrect.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 2998

WILLIAM ADIN KELSEY (*Adin*<sup>1634</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Adin Kelsey and Rebecca Broadaway, was born May 4, 1842, at Raleigh, Ind. He married, Oct. 15, 1868, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., EMMA RICHARD, born Jan. 23, 1847, at Sunbury, Penn.; died Feb. 14, 1915, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; daughter of Frederick Richard and Elizabeth Freese.



Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; born at Dunfee, Ind.

5286 i FRANK R., born Aug. 29, 1869; died Dec. 9, 1912; unmarried.

5287 ii LEWIS MORTON, born Aug. 19, 1874. He married, at Edgerton, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1903, IDA E. DUNKLE, born Feb. 25, 1879, at place of marriage, daughter of John George Dunkle; one son, Earl Howell, born July 28, 1908, quite prominent in the chemical engineering school at Purdue University.

Lewis Morton Kelsey is a clerk in the Railway Mail Service.

5288 iii WILLIAM ARTHUR, born Mar. 13, 1882.

Captain William Adin Kelsey was an officer in the Civil War, department commander in 1922 of Post 271, Ft. Wayne G.A.R., and at one time, secretary of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Assn. of Allen County, Ind.

One of the last survivors of this branch of the Kelsey family, Capt. Kelsey resides (1930) at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Capt. William Adin Kelsey (No. 2998).

### 3000

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1636</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah Hatfield, was born Sept. 22, 1830; died Apr. 1, 1872, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. She married, Jan. 5, 1849, ABNER ALLEN KELSEY (No. 2972).

(For full entry see No. 2972).

### 3001

ABNER KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1636</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah Hatfield, was born Apr. 5, 1833, at Raleigh, Ind.; died Sept. 18, 1909, near Zanesville, Ind. He married, first, June 3, 1856, at Lafayette, Ind., NANCY TRAINER, born Nov. 6, 1834; died Aug. 22, 1868, near Zanesville, Ind.; daughter of John Trainer and Esther Ann Holmes.

He married, secondly, Jan. 13, 1870, at Zanesville, Ind., MARY ANN FLEMING, born Dec. 23, 1843, at Ottawa, Ohio.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), six sons and two daughters; all born in Wells County, Ind.

5289 i ANNA BELLE, born Mar. 28, 1857; died Oct. 27, 1873; unmarried.

5290 ii SARAH ESTHER, born Dec. 25, 1858; died Mar. 5, 1867.

5291 iii EDGAR ELMER, born May 29, 1861. He married, Mar. 6, 1888, at Columbia City, Ind., DRUSILLA FRANCES HURD, born Apr. 13, 1866, in Whitley County, Ind.; daughter of David Hurd and Julia Ann Van Meeter; two children—Alice Belle, born Dec. 30, 1888, and Knowlton H., born Oct. 19, 1900.

Mr. Kelsey attended Roanoke Seminary and M. E. College at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; taught school from 1882 to 1888; graduated with law class of 1890 from Univ. of Mich.; admitted to Huntington County, Ind. bar in July, 1890; prosecuting attorney 56th Judicial Circuit (Huntington County) Ind. from 1894 to 1896. He enlisted as Sergeant Major, 160th Ind. Vol. Inf., U. S. Army, Spanish-American War, and served one year, stationed at Matanzas, Cuba in January and February 1899; mustered out at Savannah, Ga. Apr. 25, 1899. In 1910 he was engaged in law work at Huntington, Ind.

5292 iv JOHN HENRY, born Oct. 19, 1863; died Oct. 22, 1869.

5293 v WILLIAM SHERMAN, born June 12, 1866; died Dec. 19, 1883; unmarried.

5294 vi JONATHAN ODES, born Oct. 25, 1870; married June 28, 1913, ODESSA KAUFMAN, daughter of Jacob Kaufman and Martha H. Curmitt.

Mr. Kelsey, at one time, was a rural letter carrier at Markle, Ind.

5295 vii ADEN CALVIN, born Jan. 13, 1875, of Roanoke, Ind. (1941).

5296 viii ORVILLE ALLEN, born Nov. 25, 1878.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Edgar Elmer Kelsey (No. 5291).

### 3006

LEVI B. KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1686</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and seventh child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah Hatfield, was born Oct. 10,

1842, in Rush County, Ind.; died Feb. 27, 1872, at Zanesville, Ind. He married, Oct. 20, 1861, at Dayton or Lebanon, Ohio, MARGARET E. STANSELL, born Sept. 7, 1842, at Centerville, Ohio; daughter of John Stansell and Elizabeth Sheehan.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- \*5297 i LAURA ELIZABETH, born Jan. 8, 1864.
- 5298 ii GEORGE ELMORE, born Aug. 18, 1865; died Apr. 23, 1867.
- 5299 iii ELLIS, born Jan. 24, 1870; died Mar. 6, 1870.
- 5300 iv SARAH LURELLA, born June 10, 1871; died Feb. 27, 1872.

AUTHORITY: Gearry Lloyd Knight (No. 7266).

## 3008

ADEN KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1636</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~James~~<sup>298</sup> *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, ninth and youngest child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah Hatfield, was born Aug. 14, 1848. He married, Oct. 15, 1872, HANNAH J. CRAIG. Resided at Markel, Ind.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 5301 i LONA.
- 5302 ii DESSIE.
- 5303 iii ORA A.
- 5304 iv MELLIE.
- 5305 v LILLIAN B.

AUTHORITY: Aden Kelsey (No. 3008).

## 3015

JOHN KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~Thomas~~<sup>298</sup> *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Dec. 9, 1822, in Warren County, Ohio; died July 4 or 14, 1863, at Helna, Ark. He married, Mar., 1845, in Ind., AMANDA BAKER, born Oct. 6, 1822; died Dec. 14, 1893, at Savannah, Mo.; sister to Milton Baker, who married Melissa Jane Kelsey (No. 3016).

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- \*5306 i MARGARET LEORA, born Feb. 27, 1846.
- 5307 ii LEROY, born Apr. 13, 1847; married MARY F. SMITH-LIN; one son; residence, Dayton, Wyo.
- \*5308 iii LYDIA ARABELLA, born Feb. 21, 1851.
- \*5309 iv NANCY JANE, born Dec. 31, 1854.
- \*5310 v JOSEPH ABNER, born Oct. 26, 1858.
- \*5311 vi CHARLES EDWARD, born Nov. 26, 1860.

John Kelsey was a man of medium height, with broad shoulders, dark blue eyes, ruddy cheeks, and black whiskers; was a volunteer in the Civil War, and killed in the battle of Helna, Ark.

His wife, Amanda (Baker) Kelsey, was a small woman, with reddish-brown hair.

This family went from Michigan to California in 1852, returning in the spring of 1854 to Decatur County, Iowa, where they remained until 1858, and then located in Andrews County, Mo., where they owned a farm, on which the widow continued to reside until her death.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

### 3016

MELISSA JANE KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Oct. 2, 1824, in Highland County, Ohio; died Feb. 18, 1906, at Rockwell City, Iowa. She married, Mar. —, 1841, in Cass County, Mich., MILTON BAKER, born, Sept. 6, 1817, at Hillsboro, Ohio; died Oct. 18, 1890, at Cassapolis, Mich. or Monroe, Iowa; brother of Amanda Baker, who married John Kelsey (No. 3015).

Children: 8 (BAKER), four sons and four daughters.

- 5312 i ISABELLE, born Aug. 14, 1843; married JOHN PLATTE, and resided in Chicago, Ill.
- 5313 ii JUSTIS, born Aug. 5, 1845; died Jan. 4, 1864, of a fever contracted in the army.
- 5314 iii EDWARD, born Jan. 20, 1850; married JENNIE GILTNER.

- \*5315 iv IRA, born Oct. 17, 1852.
- 5316 v ADAH, born Nov. 2, 1854; married MONROE TICE;  
residence, Lewis, Iowa.
- 5317 vi ABNER, born Apr. 7, 1857.
- 5318 vii MARTHA, born Sept. 1, 1860.
- 5319 viii NANCY, born Mar. 18, 1863.

Milton Baker was of medium height, light complexioned, blue eyes, and brown hair a little scant on top. His wife, Melissa Jane (Kelsey) Baker was a large woman, probably weighing 175 pounds; with blue eyes and light brown hair.

This couple were among the pioneers of Marion County, Iowa, where wolves, wild turkeys and deer were within sight of their log cabin door. In 1865 they removed to Jasper County, that state; returning to Marion County in 1872, they again went to Jasper County in 1877, and settled at Monroe. After the death of Mr. Baker, the widow resided with her children at Rockwell City, Iowa.

Mrs. Baker was a quiet home body, not much of a talker, but a woman whose life work in the home spoke for itself.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Ira Baker (No. 5315); Clipping from the *Rockwell (Iowa) City Advocate*, dated Feb. 22, 1906.

## 3018

HIRAM KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Dec. 10, 1829, in Cass County, Mich. He married, July 2, 1857, JEMIMA HILL; no further records.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 5320 i DORA.
- 5321 ii HARLEY.
- 5322 iii MENNIE.
- 5323 iv WILLIAM, who was accidentally shot while hunting, Dec. 1, 1895.

Hiram Kelsey went to California in 1852, and resided at Visalia; a butcher by trade, until he became an invalid in later years.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3019

ADIN KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Aug. 22, 1832, at Cassopolis, Mich.; died July 22, 1902, at Lodi, Calif. He married, June 26, 1859, at Marysville, Mo., SARAH HILTIBIDAL, born Nov. 11, 1841, at Savannah, Mo.; daughter of Jacob Hiltibidal and Elizabeth Rhoades.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 5324 i IDA, born Jan. 16, 1861; died June 26, 1865.
- 5325 ii EFFIE J., born Sept. 14, 1862, in Nordaway County, Mo. She married JAMES M. DE WITT, a bookkeeper of Alameda, Calif.; two children, Mary and Clinton.
- 5326 iii JOHN L., born Nov. 11 or 14, 1864 or 65, in Nordaway County, Mo. He married EVA PARKS; one daughter, Vera. Mr. Kelsey was a locomotive engineer on the Burlington Railroad, and resided at Galesburg, Ill.
- 5327 iv HATTIE E., born Sept. 17, 1867; married FRANK ROCHETTE, resided at Lodi, Calif.
- 5328 v ADIN J., born Aug. 25, 1870; died Jan. 18, 1891, while attending college in Indiana; unmarried.

Apparently Adin Kelsey was fond of travel. When but twelve years of age he removed from the place of his birth to Berrien County, Mich. where he lived until 1852, removing then with his elder brothers to California, but returned to Iowa and Missouri in 1857. After marriage, he went to Jackson County, the latter state, and in 1869 to Michigan again. Not content, he returned to California in 1871, locating in Sutter County until 1893, when he went back to the state of his birth for a short while. From then until his death he resided on a farm near Lodi, Calif.

AUTHORITIES: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369); Effie J. (Kelsey) DeWitt (No. 5325).

3020

*Thomas*

LEWIS KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Jan. 14, 1835, in Cass County, Mich.; died there on Feb. 15, 1876. He married, Sept. —, 1866, ELIZA TEACH, of French ancestry.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 5329 i EMMA, who married HERMIE TOWEL, a goldsmith, residing in Butte, Mont.; two children, Mildred and Charlotte.
- 5330 ii FRANK, who married EDITH HAWKINS; one child, Allene. They resided near Niles, Mich.
- 5331 iii MILTON.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

3021

*Thomas*

ADALINE KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and eighth child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Apr. 3, 1837, in Cass County, Mich. She married, May 3, 1855, at Dowagiac, Mich., EVAN L. FITCH, born Aug. 17, 1836.

Children: 3 (FITCH), two sons and one daughter.

- 5332 i JOSEPHINE, born July 21, 1856; married, Oct. 19, 1883, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, a banker of Niles, Mich.; one daughter, Hazel, born Feb. 5, 1885.
- 5333 ii GIBBON ADIN, born Jan. 28, 1862; married, Feb. 1, 1884, ANNIE COOLMAN; residence, South Bend, Minn. They have three children: Nancy Josephine, born Oct. 14, 1883; Bessie Adeline, born June 4, 1890; Cecil D., born July 31, 1898.
- 5334 iii NATHAN ABNER, born Oct. 26, 1871; married, Mar. 15, 1893, KATE CONLORS; residence, South Bend, Minn. They have two children: Paul Kelsey, born Apr. 10, 1894; Lydia Cullar, born Jan. 4, 1898.

Adaline (Kelsey) Fitch was a professional nurse. Her husband was once a wealthy farmer, but lost his property and became a horse trainer.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3022

ERASTUS KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and ninth child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born July 15, 1839, in Cass County, Mich. He married, Mar. 12, 1863, at Niles, Mich., ELMIRA J. YOUNG, born Oct. 9, 1842.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters.

- 5335 i AMY LAURA, born Nov. 22, 1865, probably in Berrien County, Mich. She married, Feb. 6, 1889, CHARLES BAINTON, a miller of Buchanan, Mich. Three children: William, born July 13, 1891; Beatrice Marie, born Oct. 15, 1895; Gertrude Allene, born Oct. 17, 1897.
- 5336 ii EMILY GERTRUDE, born July 24, 1871; died Apr. 25, 1893. She married, Mar. 28, 1888, MORTON GEYER; no children.
- 5337 iii EDITH ADELINE, born Dec. 20, 1874.
- 5338 iv EDGAR LEWIS, born June 14, 1877.
- 5339 v MYRTLE ALGAE, born Apr. 9, 1883.

Erastus Kelsey, when six years of age, moved with his parents from Cass County, Mich. to Berrien County, that state, two miles and a half north of Niles; and nine years later, they removed to Marean, Iowa, where they lived for three years; then returning to Berrien County, Mich., where Erastus was married at the age of twenty-three, and where he lived until 1866, when he removed to Cass County, Mo., where he only lived for a short time, and returned to Berrien County, Mich.; where he still resided when last heard from.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3023

REBECCA ANN KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and tenth child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Dec. 1, 1841, in Cass County, Mich. She married, Oct. 17, 1861, ALBERT PUTNAM.



Children: 2 (PUTNAM), one son and one daughter.

5340 i ALBERTA, who married CHARLES N. SEARS; one child, Herbert. Mr. Sears was a lawyer, residing at Benton Harbor, Mich.

5341 ii WILLIAM.

Rebecca Ann (Kelsey) Putnam, was a fleshy woman, with light complexion and blue eyes. Her husband was a miller, and they resided at Baroda, Mich.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3024

ASAHEL KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son, eleventh and youngest child of Abner Kelsey and Nancy Perdy, was born Apr. 21, 1845, in Cass County, Mich.; died Aug. 18, 1905. He married, first, Dec. 11, 1866, MARY ELLIOTT, born Oct. 8, 1850; died Jan. 2, 1929. He married, secondly, June 25, 1876, MARGARET COOPER, born Mar. 30, 1854.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter by the first wife, two sons and two daughters by the second.

5342 i ADDIE, born Apr. 13, 1868; died Mar. 27, 1871.

\*5343 ii IRA ERASTUS WARREN, born Apr. 3, 1871; died Apr. 15, 1941.

(By the second wife, Margaret Cooper.)

5344 iii BLANCHE, born July 23, 1877; married, July 12, 1896, GEORGE LOCKEY; children—John Lester, born Aug. 12, 1899, and George, born Feb. 3, 1903; residence, Baroda, Mich.

5345 iv ABNER, born Oct. 9, 1880.

5346 v ALBERT, born Mar. 9, 1884.

5347 vi HORTENCE BEATRICE, born Mar. 21, 1889.

Asahel Kelsey was a small man, light complected. He lost a leg in a Michigan Central railroad accident, and wore a wooden one which he made himself, he being an expert mechanic; residence, Buchanan, Mich.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3026

SAREPTA KELSEY (*Joab*<sup>1645</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Joab Kelsey and Sarah Broadaway, was born Oct. 8, 1830, in Warren County, Ohio; died Nov. 21, 1905. She married, Jan. 22, 1851, ISAAC W. IRWIN; no further records.

Children: 2 (IRWIN), both sons.

5348 i A son, who died young.

5349 ii OTIS JOAB, who was a deaf mute.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3029

MARY KELSEY (*Joab*<sup>1645</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Joab Kelsey and Sarah Broadaway, was born Apr. 14, 1837, in Warren County, Ohio. She married, Mar. 20, 1856, FRANCIS CAMPBELL; no further records.

Children: 14 (CAMPBELL), eight sons and six daughters.

5350 i ALICE, born Aug. 17, 1857; married, Feb. 12, 1881, MARK CROSLEY.

5351 ii BELLE, born Dec. 7, 1858; died May 24, 1886; unmarried.

5352 iii LUTA S., born Feb. 11, 1859; died Dec. 8, 1862.

5353 iv ALLEN H., born Oct. 20, 1861; married, Sept. 8, 1886, EMMA LUNDY; two children—Pearl M. and Guy I.

5354 v LAURA, born Mar. 7, 1863; died Apr. 27, 1863.

5355 vi WILLIAM M., born Apr. 26, 1864; married AGNES BOYD; one son, Omer, born Sept. 18, 1896.

5356 vii SOLON, born Apr. 8, 1866.

5357 viii ALFRED, born Dec. 25, 1867; died Feb. 15, 1868.

5358 ix EMMA, born Apr. 28, 1869.

5359 x IRA, born Nov. 28, 1871; married, Dec. 16, 1896, CLARA STOCK.

5360 xi ALVA, born Aug. 11, 1873; died Sept. 14, 1873.

5361 xii SAMUEL K., born Sept. 9, 1875.

5362 xiii ESTHER R., born Apr. 15, 1878.

5363 xiv FRED A., born Sept. 9, 1881.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3030

ISRAEL LEWIS KELSEY (*Joab*<sup>1645</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of Joab Kelsey and Sarah Broadaway, was born May 2, 1839, in Rush County, Ind. He married, Oct. 27, 1859, MARY CARR; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

5364 i ADA BELLE, born Oct. 16, 1860; married Aug. 9, 1882, HARVEY LUCAS. Children: Ethel, born Jan. 3, 1884; Bayard K., born Aug. 24, 1885; and Herchel Lynn, born Aug. 17, 1887.

5365 ii EMMA CAROLINE, born Apr. 9, 1862; married, Nov. 3, 1881, JACOB L. HARSHBARGER. Children: Mary M., born Sept. 5, 1882; Edith A., born Jan. 9, 1885; Essie M., born Jan. 18, 1887; and Harvey K., born Mar. 14, 1889.

5366 iii ROSE ELLA, born Apr. 17, 1864; married, Oct. 8, 1884, M. D. L. SHIPLEY. Children: Afy Blanche, born Feb. 23, 1886; Eric Una, born Feb. 3, 1888; Clyde D., born Sept. 27, 1890; and Clifford Leslie, born Sept. 25, 1892.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3031

MARGARET JANE KELSEY (*Joab*<sup>1645</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of Joab Kelsey, and Sarah Broadaway, was born Feb. 7, 1841, in Rush County, Ind. She married, Oct. 10, 1866, IRA CALDWELL; no further records.

Children: 2 (CALDWELL), both daughters.

5367 i A daughter, who died young.

5368 ii HESTER KELSEY.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3033

SAMUEL HOWELL KELSEY (*Joab*<sup>1645</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and eighth child of Joab Kelsey and Sarah Broadaway, was born Mar. 14,

1844, at Washington, Ind.; died June 4, 1908, at Kansas City, Mo. He married, Aug. 31, 1870, at Avon, Ind., ESTHER ANN HURON, born Aug. 12, 1846, at Avon, Ind.; daughter of Benjamin Abbot Huron and Katherine Harding.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- \*5369 i LeROY HURON, born July 26, 1871 (see Preface, Vol. I).
- 5370 ii MARY ESTHER, born Dec. 28, 1872; married, Dec. 24, 1895, SAMUEL J. MATHEWS; one son, William K., born Nov. 12, 1896.
- 5371 iii CLAUDE RAYMOND, born Aug. 19, 1875; married, Jan. 7, 1908, EMMA HARRIET WARE.
- 5372 iv A daughter, born June 24, 1879; died same day.

Samuel Howell Kelsey was a furniture and carpet dealer; residing at times at Atchison and Topeka, Kan., Cross, Okla., and Crystal River, Fla.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3034

ELIZABETH CAROLINE KELSEY (*Joab*<sup>1645</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter, ninth and youngest child of Joab Kelsey and Sarah Broadaway, was born Dec. 29, 1845, in Rush County, Ind.; died Jan. 10, 1929. She married, first, Oct. 11, 1865, DeCAMP VORHEES. She married, secondly, JOHN W. MOORE; no further records.

Children: 1 (VORHEES), a daughter.

- 5373 i AURA LEE, born June 15, 1866; married, June 30, 1887, CYRUS GRANT. Children: Ethyl Gold, born Jan. 31, 1889; Edna Ray, born May 7, 1890; and Clella Pearl, born Nov. 20, 1891.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3035

CAROLINE BROADAWAY (*Elizabeth*<sup>1646</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Elizabeth Kelsey and William Broadaway, was born Mar. 20, 1830, in

Ohio; died Feb. 3, 1898. She married, Oct. 28, 1847, ROBERT CARTER, born Nov. 20, 1825; no further records.

Children: 5 (CARTER), three sons and two daughters.

- 5374 i ARILLA A., born Aug. 4, 1848; married, Nov. 15, 1865, VOLNEY CAREY; residence, Salina, Kan.
- 5375 ii JOHN MILTON, born July 5, 1851; died Aug. 18, 1852.
- 5376 iii WILLIAM ALVA, born Dec. 22, 1856; unmarried; resided at Springfield, Mo.
- 5377 iv EMMA ELIZABETH, born Apr. 5, 1861; died June 15, 1889. She married, Apr. 7, 1880, JOHN O. CULLEN; one child, Minnie E., born Apr. 9, 1889 and died July 22, 1889.
- 5378 v CHARLES JAMES, born Jan. 9, 1866; married, Jan. 12, 1887, SARAH JANE SHIPLEY. Children: Elsie Gladys, born Feb. 18, 1891; Harry, born Sept. 15, 1897; and a son, born July 24, 1903. Resided at Bethany, Mo.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3036

JOHN K. BROADAWAY (*Elizabeth*<sup>1646</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Elizabeth Kelsey and William Broadaway, was born Apr. 23, 1832, in Ohio; died Mar. 12, 1872. He married SARAH ELIZABETH HATFIELD; no further records.

Children: 3 (BROADAWAY), two sons and one daughter.

- 5379 i PERRY, who was unmarried at last information.
- 5380 ii ELLA, who married — WILSON.
- 5381 iii CHARLES, who was unmarried at last information.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3041

MILTON W. KELSEY (*Ira*<sup>1647</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ira Kelsey and Mary Baker, married SARAH A. DECOU; no further records, except residence in Otley, Iowa.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 5382 i LOUIS D., born 1882 in Iowa; married, June 9, 1910,  
MARY WARD BARTLETT; children—Louis D. and  
Mary Louise.  
5383 ii ALGAE.  
5384 iii MARY.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1925.

## 3046

OLIVER KELSEY (*Israel Lewis*<sup>1651</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Israel Lewis Kelsey and Mary Crosby, was born Dec. 12, 1846, in Warren County, Ohio; died July —, 1912, at Long Beach, Calif. He married, Dec. 28, 1876, at Hamilton, Mo., SUSAN RAILSBACK; daughter of James Thomas Railsback and Mary Ann Reed, and sister of George Railsback, who married Samantha O. Kelsey (No. 3047).

Children: 8 (KELSEY), six sons and two daughters.

- 5385 i HERBERT CLEMENT, born Nov. 4, 1877; married AD-  
DIE E. ROSS; two children; residence, Cameron, Mo.  
5386 ii SIDNEY.  
5387 iii ITHEAL P.  
5388 iv EARNEST.  
5389 v GRACE.  
5390 vi CLAYTON.  
5391 vii HARRY.  
5392 viii LORINE.

The head of this family attended high school for two years at Kankakee, Ill., and studied vocal music under P. T. Bliss of Chicago, Ill. While in Missouri he taught school and vocal music, after which he attended college at Kidder, Mo. After marriage, owning a farm, and having been raised a farmer, he devoted his major time to agriculture, teaching a class in vocal music as a pastime; residence, Hamilton, Mo., and Long Beach, Calif.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

3047

SAMANTHA O. KELSEY (*Israel Lewis*<sup>1651</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Israel Lewis Kelsey and Mary Crosby, was born Apr. 15, 1849, near Springboro, Ohio. She married, Dec. 23, 1879, GEORGE RAILSBACK, born Feb. 2, 1842, at Lexington, Ky.; son of James Thomas Railsback and Mary Ann Reed, and brother to Susan Railsback, who married Oliver Kelsey (No. 3046). *Samantha died June 8, 1930*. *George died Aug. 6, 1938*. } *Spokane, Wash.*  
 Children: 4 (RAILSBACK), four sons and one daughter.

- 5393 i ADIN JAMES, born Sept. 3, 1880; married in Dec. 1912, and has two children, Leighton and Genevieve; attended college at Kidder, Mo. *died Aug. 10, 1959* *PCUTLAND, ORE.*  
 5394 ii LLEWELLYN, born Mar. 21, 1882, married in Dec. 1904; attended college at Kidder, Mo.; won the Rhodes scholarship at State University, Seattle, Wash.; went to Europe and attended Oxford for three years; later connected with life insurance at San Francisco, Calif.  
 5395 iii LENA <sup>RIVERS</sup>, born July 6, 1886; *died Nov. 24, 1968, Spokane.*  
 5396 iv ROY, born Apr. 2, 1889.

WILBUR.

NOTE: SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 846c & d.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

MRS. Genevieve Nadine Railsback Gehres (5393 b)

3054

FRANK MEEKER KELSEY (*John Milton*<sup>1652</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Milton Kelsey and Algeline Childers, was born Mar. 3 or 31, 1857, in California. He married, Oct. 11, 1879, in Colorado, ADA FIELD; no further records.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; eldest born in Colorado, the second in Texas, the others in California.

- 5398 i ADA ALGELINE, born Sept. 13, 1880.  
 5399 ii JOHN MILTON, born Aug. 1, 1883.  
 5400 iii LAWRENCE FIELD, }  
 5401 iv VAN RENSSELAER, } born June 19, 1890.  
 SEE VOLUME IV, PAGES 164, 439, 440.

Frank Meeker Kelsey was born and raised in California; after his marriage in Colorado, he moved to Texas, but later returned to California, and resided at Los Angeles.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3055

AMY HARRIET KELSEY (*John Milton*<sup>1652</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *James*<sup>498</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of John Milton Kelsey and Algeline Childers, was born Jan. 17, 1859, at Stockton, Calif. She married, May 5, 1880, at place of birth, VAN RENSSELAER PATTERSON, born Mar. 2, 1849, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; died July 27, 1902, at San Francisco, Calif.

Children: 3 (PATTERSON), one son and two daughters.

- 5402 i AMY KELSEY, born May 27, 1881; married, Dec. 24, 1907, EDWARD SMITH ILLIG, born Dec. 15, 1876. Mr. Illig graduated in 1897 from Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Penn.; was in Spanish-American War, being mustered out as 2nd Lieut., 4 reg. Inf.; participated in expedition to Porto Rico; later Pacific Coast representative of the Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Penn.
- 5403 ii LOIS MARJORIE, born Aug. 25, 1884; married, June 16, 1909, at Berkeley, Calif., IRA WILSON HOOVER; residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 5404 iii OGDEN KENT, born Sept. 15, 1892.

The father of this family was a lawyer, and for a number of years one of the judges of the California Supreme Court; and was always considered an unusually able person.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3056

GEORGIA HENRIETTA KELSEY (*John Milton*<sup>1652</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of John Milton Kelsey and Algeline Childers, was born Aug. 7, 1860, in California. She married,



Nov. 2, 1881, in California, REEL BONNER TERRY; no further records.

Children: 1 (TERRY), a son, born in California.

5405 i BIRNE, born Aug. 19, 1882.

Reel Bonner Terry was a lawyer of some prominence, residing at Fresno, Calif.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3060

WILLIAM ALBERT ALONZO TALLIAFERRO (*Elizabeth*<sup>1654</sup>, *William*<sup>887</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Nicholas Talliaferro, was born Sept. 9, 1834; died Mar. 14, 1904. He married, first, ANNIE J. CURTIS, born Nov. 16, 1835; died Jan. 10, 1865. He married, secondly, May 7, 1868, ELIZABETH PINCKARD, born Dec. 5, 1842.

Children: 5 (TALLIAFERRO), three sons and two daughters.

5406 i LIZZIE, born Oct. 11, 1861; died May 28, 1862.

5407 ii NICHOLAS C., born July 24, 1863; married, Oct. 11, 1888, JULIA P. LOYD; one son, Nicholas Loyd, born Sept. 22, 1899.

5408 iii WILLIAM A., born Oct. 28, 1864; died in 1894; unmarried.

(By the second wife, Elizabeth Pinckard.)

5409 iv MATTIE, born Mar. 25, 1869; married, May 3, 1894, CARROLL D. ASBURY; children—Elizabeth T., born Aug. 14, 1898, and William K., born Sept. 9, 1900.

5410 v CORBIN L., born Oct. 27, 1878; died Nov. 5, 1878.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 3062

HETTIE REBECCA SILVER (*Eliza*<sup>1656</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eliza Kelsey and Nathan Woodward Silver, was born Feb. 18, 1836, at

Centerville, Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1910, near Ft. Wayne, Ind. She married, Sept. 9, 1860, at Centerville, Ohio, DAVID HAYES KELSEY (No. 2988).

(For full entry, see No. 2988.)

## 3063

*Thomas*

WILLIAM JASPER SILVER (*Eliza*<sup>1666</sup>, *William*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*James*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Eliza Kelsey and Nathan Woodward Silver, was born Feb. 28, 1838, at Centerville, Ohio; died Jan. 25, 1873 or 75, at place of birth. He married, Oct. 7, 1857, at place of birth, SARAH A. LINCOLN, born Feb. 12, 1842, at Centerville, Ohio; died Mar. 23, 1911, at Detroit, Mich.

Children: 7 (SILVER), six sons and one daughter; all born at Centerville, Ohio.

- 5411 i FRANK A., born May 6, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1924. He married, June 23, 1885, MAGGIE FULLER; no children.
- 5412 ii MARCELUS O., born Mar. 5, 1860; died Aug. 16, 1860, at place of birth.
- 5413 iii WILLIAM NATHAN, born June 24, 1861; died May 14, 1914. He married, Aug. 5, 1882, at Lima, Ohio, JESSE GUINETTA GROFF, born Nov. 9, 1862, at Union, Ohio. Children: (1) William Groff, born May 14, 1883, died June 6, 1887; (2) Chester Lincoln, born Aug. 3, 1885, died June 9, 1887; (3) Mary, born Oct. 14, 1887, died June 20, 1888; (4) Brainard Nathan, born Dec. 9, 1888; married three times; (5) Walter Herbert, born Oct. 17, 1890, married, May 8, 1912, Golda Constance Seaman, three children; (6) Paul Wright, born Sept. 17, 1892, married Apr. 13, 1915, Ella Patrecia Cunningham, one daughter; (7) Florence Louise, born Sept. 21, 1894; (8) Howard Glenn, born June 7, 1896, married, Aug. —, 1925, Mary McQuimcy; (9) Fred Sterling, born Nov. 7, 1897, married Mar. 4, 1921, Ida May Retherford; (10) Lawrence Jasper, born Mar. 7, 1903.
- 5414 iv CHARLES T., born Apr. 11, 1863; died Sept. 17, 1863.
- 5415 v ELLA MAHETTA, born June 24, 1864; married, July —, 1885, GEORGE S. WRIGHT; two children—Charlotte and Lenore.

- 5416 vi JOHN MILTON, born Nov. 8, 1866. He married, May 14, 1892, Springfield, Ohio, JEANETTE BOWEN. Children: (1) Ruth May, born Apr. 27, 1895, married Aug. 1, 1917, Earl Raymond Linkenhoker, two children; (2) Bessie Jeanette, born Aug. 16, 1897, married, Nov. 29, 1917, Arlie Emerson Rose, two children; (3) Gladys Josephine, born Nov. 25, 1899, married June 22, 1919, Ralph Adam Glaze, one child; (4) John Milton, born Apr. 7, 1901, married, Sept. 8, 1926, Carolyn Gillette; (5) Hazel Dorothea, born Dec. 6, 1904.
- 5417 vii DAVID M., born May 22, 1868; died July 24, 1873.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Eliza Kelsey (No. 5267); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3067

HESTER ELIZABETH KELSEY (*John Stark*<sup>1658</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Stark Kelsey and Cornelia Ann Mesler, was born Aug. 17, 1838, at Centerville, Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1896, at the same place. She married, Mar. 28, 1867, WILLIAM LOWNES, who died May 8, 1897.

Children: 1 (LOWNES), one son.

- 5418 i J. FRANK, born Jan. 13, 1868; died Oct. 6, 1916. He married, Dec. 28, 1890, MARY J. WEAVER, born Mar. 26, 1872; died June 12, 1909; one son, Harvey W., born July 30, 1891, who married, June 8, 1912 Lelah Ethel Carey, born June 12, 1889.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3071

JOHN ALBERT KELSEY (*John Stark*<sup>1658</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of John Stark Kelsey and Cornelia Ann Mesler, was born Jan. 10, 1846, near Centerville. He married, Aug. 16, 1876, at Lytle, Ohio, MARY M. SELLERS, born June 16, 1852, at place of marriage; daughter of Isaac Sellers and Hannah Eliza

---

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters, born, probably at Lytle, Ohio.

- 5419 i GEORGE M., born Mar. 19, 1881; died Sept. 18, 1881.
- 5420 ii HARRY ALBERT, born Aug. 30, 1882; unmarried; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5421 iii CARRIE E., born Mar. 9, 1885; married, May 17, 1914, EDWARD GORSLINE; one son, Everett, born 1919; residence, California.
- 5422 iv RALPH RAYMOND, born Mar. 9, 1888; married, Apr. 12, 1914, EMMA HALLOWS; one daughter, Mary Alice, born 1916.
- 5423 v NELLIE E., born Aug. 20, 1889; died July 20, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif.; unmarried.
- 5424 vi ROY MESLER, born Aug. 20, 1891; died Jan. 10, 1893, at place of birth.

This family removed from Lytle, Ohio, to Los Angeles, Calif. on July 17, 1896, where they reside now.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

### 3072

JOTHAM MEEKER KELSEY (*John Stark Kelsey*<sup>1658</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of John Stark Kelsey and Cornelia Ann Mesler, was born Jan. 14, 1848, near Centerville, Ohio. He married, REBECCA DOWNER, born Mar. 25, 1863.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), three sons and five daughters.

- 5425 i CORA MAY, born June 20, 1884; married, Sept. 14, 1916, CHARLES FULTON LUCAS, born Nov. 11, 1875. Children: Charles Perry, born Apr. 12, 1918; Iva May, born Jan. 12, 1919; and Emma Leona, born Dec. 17, 1920.
- 5426 ii KATHERINE CORNELIA, born Aug. 30, 1886; married, Jan. 6, 1910, DELBERT FENMORE KIRK, born Dec. 25, 1886; one son, Ervin Ladell, born Oct. 30, 1912.
- 5427 iii MINNIE MIREA, born Jan. 28, 1888; died Feb. 25, 1920. She married, Nov. 19, 1911, CHARLES M. BOWYER, born Jan. 31, 1890. Children: (1) Cornelia Rebecca, born Aug. 30, 1913; (2) Marcella Fern, born Mar. 29, 1915; (3) Charles Casper, born Jan. 15, 1917; (4) Nellie Bernice, born Nov. 27, 1919.

- \*5428 iv JOHN S., born Oct. 14, 1889.  
 5429 v MARY MALISSA, born Nov. 13, 1892; married, first, Nov. 8, 1911, EDGAR EARL FIELDS, born Jan. 17, 1889; children—Edith May, born Aug. 4, 1912, and Lawrence Earl, born June 6, 1915. She married, secondly, Apr. 1, 1922, TRUMAN ORAL HATCHER, born Jan. 16, 1897; one child, Eugene Oral, born Feb. 14, 1923.  
 5430 vi AMBROSE, born Apr. 29, 1895; died Nov. 20, 1899.  
 5431 vii DANIEL, born Dec. 26, 1897; died Sept. 14, 1898.  
 5432 viii LILLY VIOLA, born July 24, 1905; married, Mar. 5, 1921, MARVIN WELCH COLE, born Jan. 23, 1902; one child, Vivian Louise, born Oct. 7, 1921.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3073

CHARLES EDWARD KELSEY (*John Stark*<sup>1658</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, seventh and youngest child of John Stark Kelsey and Cornelia Ann Mesler, was born Nov. 5, 1851, near Centerville, Ohio. He married, Oct. 6, 1880, near Belbrook, Ohio, ELIZA J. BERRY-HILL, born Aug. 3, 1859, at place of marriage; died Dec. 9, 1923, near Lytle, Ohio.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; born at Lytle, Ohio.

- 5433 i JOHN SULE, born Aug. 29, 1881; died Aug. 27, 1883, at birthplace.  
 \*5434 ii CHARLES FRANKLIN, born Oct. 13, 1883.  
 5435 iii JESSE EARL, born May 10, 1886; died Feb. 8, 1915, at birthplace.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3075

WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY (*Rebecca Ann*<sup>1662</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Rebecca Ann Kelsey and Napoleon Bailey, was born Feb. 5, 1849, at Centerville, Ohio. He married, Nov. 28, 1872, ESTHER CAROLINE MONTGOMERY, born May 9, 1852; residence, Miamisburg, Ohio.

Children: 2 (BAILEY), one son and one daughter.

- 5436 i MYRTLE ESTELLA, born Mar. 13, 1878; married, Mar. 2, 1893, HARRY TAYLOR, born Nov. 13, 1868; one son, Everett, born Oct. 8, 1899, who resides in New York City.
- 5437 ii CHARLES ERNEST, born July 26, 1884; married, Dec. 19, 1906, BLANCHE HIBBARD. Children: Stanley H., born Aug. 2, 1908; Huber C., born June 15, 1912; Charles Kenneth, born Nov. 11, 1917.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3077

FLORA JENETTE KELSEY (*James Milton*<sup>1665</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of James Milton Kelsey and Mary Wilson, was born Mar. 3, 1855, at Centerville, Ohio; died Dec. 27, 1919, at Miamisburg, Ohio. She married, Nov. 26, 1873, at place of death, GEORGE MULL, born Nov. 4, 1849, at Lebanon, Ohio; died Nov. 22, 1928, at Miamisburg, Ohio; son of Rhuben Mull and Catherine ———.

Children: 4 (MULL), one son and three daughters; all born at Centerville, Ohio.

- \*5438 i JOHN CARL, born May 23, 1877.
- \*5439 ii MARY ETHEL, born Sept. 24, 1879.
- 5440 iii LULA PEARL, born Apr. 20, 1883; married Apr. 24, 1902, JESSE DILL; children—Milton Kelsey, born May 30, 1903, and Jeannette Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, 1912.
- 5441 iv CLARA, born Feb. 1, 1891; married, Jan. 28, 1914, HEBER JAMES ALLEN, born June 16, 1892; died Apr. 4, 1922; children—Robert James, born Apr. 5, 1915, and Dale Mull, born Mar. 22, 1918.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3078

MARY ELIZABETH KELSEY (*James Milton*<sup>1665</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of James Milton Kelsey and Mary Wilson, was born Oct. 18, 1858, at Centerville, Ohio; died Oct. 30, 1921, at

Dayton, that state. She married, Oct. 23, 1879, at place of birth, DAVID ALBERT EAGLE, born July 16, 1852 or 53 at Centerville, Ohio; died Sept. 8, 1918, at Dayton, that state; son of David B. Eagle and Ann Mason.

Children: 4 (EAGLE), three sons and one daughter; third born at Dayton, Ohio, others at Centerville, that state.

- 5442 i A son, born Jan. 10, 1881; died Jan. 17, 1881.
- 5443 ii JESSE R., born Nov. 17, 1883.
- 5444 iii WILLIAM HOWARD, born Nov. 22, 1887; died Oct. 15, 1890.
- 5445 iv MARIE ANN, born Dec. 14, 1893; married, first, ALVIN G. HASECOSTER, secondly, June 16, 1928, MARSHALL EVERETT BLAKESLEE; no children.

The head of this family conducted a taxi-cab business at Dayton, Ohio. It was while residing in that city during the flood of March 1913, that this family, with many others, endured untold hardships. With the flood waters up to the second story windows, they were forced to the attic, where there was no floor nor windows, and a lantern their only light; here they cooked and slept(?) with six neighbors for two and a half days; and when rescued the water was still four feet deep in the house.

AUTHORITIES: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664); Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Eagle (No. 3078).

## 3079

EFFIE JANE KELSEY (*James Milton*<sup>1665</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fourth child of James Milton Kelsey and Mary Wilson, was born Jan. 10, 1860, at Centerville, Ohio; died at that place on Mar. 28, 1907. She married, July 29, 1884, at place of birth, JERRY E. HIMES, born Feb. 26, 1860, at Centerville, Ohio; son of Daniel Himes and Hattie ———.

Children: 4 (HIMES), three sons and one daughter; all born at Centerville, Ohio.

- 5446 i MERLE EVA, born July 17, 1885; married, Nov. 5, 1908, EMORY WATKINS BRADSTREET; children—Curtis, born Aug. 31, 1911, and Virginia, born Aug. 1, 1917; residence, Centerville, Ohio.

- 5447 ii BYRON W., born Feb. 6, 1887; married, Mar. 4, 1909, DELLA VIOLA PINE; children—Nolan A., born Apr. 22, 1915, and Celia May, born May 11, 1923.
- 5448 iii FRED WARD, born Sept. 9, 1889; died Jan. 14, 1928. He married, Nov. 29, 1911, OAKLEY NEWLAND; no children.
- 5449 iv CLIFFORD KELSEY, born Nov. 25, 1894; married, Dec. 30, 1915, EDITH SHEEHAN; no children; residence, Centerville, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3080

WILBUR DANIEL KELSEY (*Charles Alfred*<sup>1666</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Alfred Kelsey and Lydia Wilson, was born Aug. 17, 1860, at Centerville, Ohio. He married, Aug. 22, 1882, ANNA LUELLA WELLER, born Nov. 21, 1860; resides at place of birth.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 5450 i ETHEL, born Feb. 6, 1884; died June 20, 1891.
- 5451 ii CLIFFORD, born Jan. 1, 1888; died May 31, 1891.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3085

ARTHUR COOKMAN KELSEY (*Charles Alfred*<sup>1666</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and sixth child of Charles Alfred Kelsey and Lydia Wilson, was born Apr. 14, 1873, at Centerville, Ohio. He married, Oct. 24, 1895, at place of birth, LUELLA WILLIAMSON, born June 18, 1877, at Centerville, Ohio; daughter of Dryden Williamson and Philena Ann Hatfield. They reside at Dayton, Ohio.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 5452 i HELEN MABEL, born Apr. 22, 1897; resides, unmarried, at Dayton, Ohio.
- 5453 ii CHARLES RUSSELL, born Dec. 23, 1902; died Sept. 11, 1910, at West Milton, Ohio.
- 5454 iii DAVID KENT, born Nov. 25, 1914.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).



## 3086

GRACE ESTELLE KELSEY (*Charles Alfred*<sup>1666</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and seventh child of Charles Alfred Kelsey and Lydia Wilson, was born June 29, 1875, at Centerville, Ohio. She married, June 20, 1901, at birthplace, Rev. HUGH ALVIN SMITH, born June 16, 1873, at Martinsburg, Ohio; son of Alexander Smith and Sarah ———. They resided (1929) at Versailles, Ohio.

Children: 5 (SMITH), two sons and two daughters, and one sex unknown.

- 5455 i SARAH LOUISE, born Aug. 18, 1902.
- 5456 ii ESTHER GRACE, born July 25, 1904.
- 5457 iii CHARLES KELSEY, born Mar. 13, 1910.
- 5458 iv VEATH WILSON, born Mar. 23, 1912.
- 5459 v HUGH ALVIN, born Nov. 24, 1914.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3088

HERBERT LINCOLN KELSEY (*Charles Alfred*<sup>1668</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and ninth child of Charles Alfred Kelsey and Lydia Wilson, was born Mar. 30, 1880, at Centerville, Ohio; died, Jan. 18, 1915, at Muncie, Ind. He married, Oct. 27, 1910, MAMIE ALICE GOUGH, born Dec. 22, 1879. The widow resided (1929) at Muncie, Ind.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

- 5460 i ROBERT LEE, born Sept. 1, 1911.
- 5461 ii EARL GOUGH, born Apr. 27, 1913.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3090

HENRY CLIFTON BRADSTREET (*Mary Elizabeth*<sup>1667</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Elizabeth Kelsey and Milton Bradstreet, was

born Dec. 14, 1860, at Lytle, Ohio. He married, Jan. 17, 1883, at Clifton, Tex., ELLA McSPADDEN, born Oct. 6, 1865, at place of marriage. They resided (1929) at Clifton, Tex.

Children: 5 (BRADSTREET), two sons and three daughters; all born at Clifton, Tex.

- 5462    i   THOMAS MILTON, born Nov. 20, 1883; married Dec. 25, 1908, to CLARA COX. Children: Dorothy Ella, born Aug. 1, 1913; Anna Juanita, born Feb. 10, 1911; and Toneseria June, born July 13, 1925. They resided (1929) at Wheeler, Tex.
- 5463    ii   FRANCIS JAMES, born Nov. 24, 1886; married, June —, 1919, BESSIE DANSBY. Children: Frances Louise, born Sept. 24, 1920; and Harry, born Nov. 14, 1927. They reside at Clifton, Tex.
- 5464    iii   MARY LOLA BECK, born Aug. 21, 1888; married, Nov. 17, 1908 (?), J. W. BREWER. Children: James Noel, born May 17, 1908; John Clifton, born July 27, 1910; Virginia Irene, born Mar. 22, 1913; and Alvin Clyde, born May 28, 1916. They resided (1929) at Clifton, Tex.
- 5465    iv   IVA BELLE, born July 14, 1894; married, Aug. 11, 1912, WESTLEY MURPHEE. Children: Mildred Vione, born Oct. 7, 1913; Iva Aline, born Nov. 26, 1915; and Westley Raymond, born June 13, 1918. They resided (1929) at Clifton, Tex.
- 5466    v   FLORENCE MARGUERITE, born June 22, 1896; married, Sept. 16, 1919, OSCAR WINFIELD. Children: Marguerite, born Aug. 6, 1920; Gordan Elliot, born Nov. 13, 1922; Don Raby, born June 24, 1925; and Monette, born Sept. 12, 1927. They resided (1929) at Clifton, Tex.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

### 3091

FRANCIS K. BRADSTREET (*Mary Elizabeth*<sup>1667</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Mary Elizabeth Kelsey and Milton Bradstreet, was born July 18, 1866, at Lytle, Ohio. He married, Feb. 18, 1891, at Clifton, Tex., BIRDIE STRANGE, born Oct. 6, 1865, at place of marriage. They resided (1929), at Clifton, Tex.

Children: 3 (BRADSTREET), one son and two daughters; all born at Clifton, Tex.

- 5467 i MILTON KELSEY, born Apr. 9, 1892; married, Dec. 18, 1915, EVELYN STANFORD. Children: Milton Kelsey, born May 17, 1920; and Marilyn, born Apr. 18, 1925. They resided (1929), at Clifton, Tex.
- 5468 ii ERNA PEARL, born June 30, 1894; married WILLARD C. MURPHEE. Children: Francis Willard, born July 18, 1912; Gwyndol Ford, born Dec. 12, 1914; Rex Loyd, born Mar. 23, 1917; Mildred Mozelle, born May 19, 1919; and Vernon Lynn, born May 19, 1922. They resided (1929) at Clifton, Tex.
- 5469 iii FRANCES ANNA LEE, born June 29, 1897; married, Feb. 18, 1919, HECTOR R. HILL. Children: Jack Reeder, born July 21, 1924; and Harold Kelsey, born June 18, 1929. They resided (1929) at Clifton, Tex.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (see No. 1664).

## 3095

MARY KELSEY (*William*<sup>1669</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and fourth child of William Kelsey, and third child by his second wife, Elizabeth Woolston, was born Sept. 17, 1839, at Chester, N. J. She married BENJAMIN OPDYKE, born Oct. 14, 1836, at West Portal, N. J.

Children: 2 (OPDYKE), one son and one daughter.

- 5470 i ELIZABETH KELSEY, born Dec. 29, 1867; married Rev. WILLIAM R. WEAVER of Fowler, Kan.
- 5471 ii WILLIAM JOHN, born Aug. 5, 1874; married DAISIE L. HIGGINS of Elizabeth, N. J.

This family resided at Hoboken and Port Colden, N. J.

AUTHORITY: Mary (Kelsey) Opdyke (No. 3095).

## 3099

EMILY TALMAGE KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger,

was born July 20, 1825, at Rockaway, N. J. She married, May 28, 1848, at place of birth, JAMES HENRY BRUEN, born at Madison, N. J.; died Feb. 27, 1899, at Rockaway, that state.

Children: 3 (BRUEN), two sons and one daughter; all born at Rockaway, N. J.

- \*5472 i JAMES WRIGHT, born Mar. 13, 1849; died Feb. 28, 1899.
- \*5473 ii ARTHUR NEWELL, born Oct. 29, 1850.
- 5474 iii DELIA KELSEY, born Feb. 1, 1853; died 1867.

The father of this family was a tinsmith and hardware dealer in Rockaway, N. J.

AUTHORITIES: Arthur Newell Bruen (No. 5473); Harold Robertson Bruen (No. 7331).

## 3102

JOHN KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1871</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>200</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger, was born June 30 or Jan. 20, 1830, at Rockaway, N. J.; died in 1879, at Berkley, Calif. He married, in New Jersey, HARRIETT BAYLES, who died in 1903, at Berkley, Calif.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; all born in California.

- 5475 i FRANK B., born July 14, 1856, at Oakland, Calif.; married, July 14, 1888 (thirty-second birthday), at Berkley, Calif., MINNIE LORD, born Jan. 8, 1868; daughter of Carlos R. Lord; children—Harrison Carlos, born June 30, 1889, and Alda Belle, born June 24, 1893; residence, Berkley, Calif.
- 5476 ii CLARA ETTE, born 1859; married EUGENE E. GOFF.
- 5477 iii LAURA D., born 1860; married ORVILLE ROSCOE GOSS.
- 5478 iv HARRY DAYTON, born Oct. 17, 1862, at Berkley, Calif.; married, 1891, in Alameda County, Calif., FLORENCE C. BOHM born 1868, at San Francisco, Calif.; children—Florence B., born 1892, and Annie H., born 1897. Mr. Kelsey was at one time Supt. of Streets at Berkley, Calif.
- 5479 v JOHN EDSON, born 1868; married MINNIE JONES.

Shortly after their marriage in New Jersey this couple settled at Oakland, Calif., probably about 1850 or 52; Mr. Kelsey being one of the state's pioneer fruit and berry raisers. He was a member of the first council of Oakland, and one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church of that city; later one of the founders of the First Church of Berkley, and a member of the party that selected the present site of the University of California in that place.

**AUTHORITIES:** Frank B. Kelsey (No. 5475); Harry Dayton Kelsey (No. 5478).

## 3104

ANNE ELIZABETH KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabes*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and eighth child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger, was born Dec. 20, 1833, at Rockaway, N. J. She married, Nov. 27, 1852, at place of birth, STEPHEN A. KETCHEL, born Sept. 1, 1822, at Wheppany, N. J.; son of Zenas Ketchel and Mary Tuttle; residence, Summit, N. J.

Children: 9 (KETCHEL), two sons and seven daughters.

- 5480    i   FRANCIS WILMOT, born Feb. 21, 1854; married FLORENCE E. PERCIVAL of England.
- 5481    ii   MARY DELIA, born Jan. 7, 1857.
- 5482    iii   CLARA MERTON, born Oct. 6, 1859; married WALTER STABLER, of or at Kingston, N. Y.
- 5483    iv   CORNELIA TUTTLE, born Aug. 11, 1862; married LOUIS C. GOODRICH.
- 5484    v   ANNA, born Jan. 6, 1865; died Nov. —, 1865.
- 5485    vi   EMMA, born May 3, 1867.
- 5486    vii   SUSIE, born Mar. 17, 1870.
- 5487    viii   EDWIN, born Sept. 8, 1872; died Oct. 1, 1881.
- 5488    ix   ELIZABETH, born Sept. 27, 1875; married ELLIS T. LONG.

**AUTHORITY:** Francis Wilmot Ketchel (No. 5480).

## 3106

ADALINE CORWIN KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and tenth child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger, was born June 20, 1837, at Rockaway, N. J.; died Apr. —, 1889, at Ventura, Calif. She married Apr. 12 or 19, 1855, at Rockaway, N. J., LUTHER SKELLINGER, born Mar. 20, 1825, in Morris County, N. J.; residence, at one time, Rockaway, N. J.

Children: 1 (SKELLINGER), a daughter.

- 5489 i CLARA KELSEY, born Mar. 6, 1864, in Morris County, N. J.; married, Sept. 8, 1887, at Paterson, N. J., JOHN BERDAN BEARDSLEY, born July 11, 1859, at Paterson, N. J.; residences, Paterson, N. J., Ventura and Santa Paula, Calif. Children: E. Gertrude, born July 8, 1888, married Robert Burhans; James Arthur, born July 18, 1895.

Clara Kelsey (Skellinger) Beardsley graduated from the New Jersey State Normal School.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

3107  
JOSEPH BURNET KELSEY SEE VOLUME IV, PAGES 212  
3108 83 447

CORNELIA DOUGHTY KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh daughter and twelfth child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger, was born Dec. 7, 1840, at Rockaway, N. J. She married, Nov. 15, 1860, at Oakland, Calif. AMBROSE SPENCER HURLBUTT; no further records.

Children: 6 (HURLBUTT), three sons and three daughters.

- 5490 i MARY ELIZABETH, born Apr. 23, 1862; died Mar. 3, 1892, at Baltimore, Md. She married, Sept. 8, 1886, EDWARD BURWICK MAHLER.
- 5491 ii HORACE CARPENTER, born Nov. 7, 1864; married, first, Oct. 8, 1885, LEILA G. IVES, secondly, Apr. 17, 1893, ANNA L. WESTON.
- 5492 iii FREDERICK WOOD, born Jan. 29, 1866; married, Aug. 24, 1890, MARTHA M. BOYD.

- 5493 iv AMBROSE SPENCER, born July 10, 1867; married, Apr. 22, 1891, MAUD B. MILLS.  
 5494 v CORNELIA KELSEY, born June 19, 1870; married, Jan. 1, 1893, FRANCIS CHASE COLEY.  
 5495 vi HELEN, born May 16, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3110

THEODORE ABBOT KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabes*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and fourteenth child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger, was born Apr. 10, 1845, at Rockaway, N. J. He married, Oct. 24, 1875, at San Francisco, Calif. SOPHIA C. EARLE, born Mar. 2, or 4, 1851 or 52, at Rockland, Me.; daughter of Halford Earle and Elizabeth Barker.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters.

- 5496 i MABEL, born Aug. 10, 1876; married CHESTER RUGG.  
 5497 ii ADALINE, born Feb. 28, 1879; married ERNEST DUVALL.  
 5498 iii RITA F., born June 10, 1880; married WILL GARMAN.  
 5499 iv CLARENCE EARLE, born Mar. 31, 1882; married MYRLE FILLMAN.  
 5500 v INEZ, born July 8, 1883; married ERNEST BEAN.  
 5501 vi THEODORE H., born Apr. 12, 1897.

The father of this family was a horticulturist residing at Saticoy, Calif.

Information is at hand showing the birth dates of some of the above children somewhat differently than we have listed them, but as no authority is given, we have used the dates in the printed authority given below.

AUTHORITIES: Ralph Earle and his Descendants, p. 328; Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3111

ALFRED BERRY KELSEY (*John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabes*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and fifteenth child of John Burnet Kelsey and Delia Conger, was

*died Apr. 26, 1928, Lakewood, N.J.*  
 born Mar. 26, 1847, at Rockaway, N. J. He married, July 19, 1869, at Milburn, N. J., JANE BURR YALE, born Sept. 14, 1845, at New Haven; daughter of Elias Austin Yale and Catherine Stoddard. *She died Mar. 26, 1912, Keyport, N.J.*

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- ★ 5502 i THEODORE ALFRED, born Nov. 19, 1870; married CAROLINE CROSS. *SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 214, 451.*
- \*5503 ii WILLIAM BAXTER, born Dec. 2, 1872. *d. Mar. 21, 1961.*
- \*5504 iii EDWARD BEACH, born June 28, 1875.
- 5505 iv DELIA CONGER, born June 2, 1877; married RALPH KIRKMAN.
- ⊙ 5506 v FLORENCE, born Dec. 30, 1878; married FREDERICK CROES. *SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 846e, f, g.*

Alfred Berry Kelsey, at the time our information was furnished, resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.; formerly of San Francisco, Calif., Hoboken, N. J. and Kingston, N. Y. He was an accountant.

AUTHORITIES: Alfred Berry Kelsey (No. 3111); Edward Beach Kelsey (No. 5504).

## 3112

ALBERT WARREN KELSEY (*Albert Hannibal*<sup>1674</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Albert Hannibal Kelsey and Charlotte Locke Upton, was born May 30, 1840, at Boston, Mass.; died Oct. 22, 1921, Rauhala, Chestnut Hill, Penn. He married June 23, 1869, La Crosse, Wis., JEANETTE GARR WASHBURN, born April 25, 1850, at Mineral Point, Wis.; died Jan. 1, 1931, Rauhala, Chestnut Hill, Penn.; daughter of Cadwallader Colden Washburn (born Apr. 22, 1818, at Livermore, Me., died May 14, 1882, at Eureka Springs, Ark.) and Jeanette Garr (born June 9, 1818, at New York City).

Children: 9 (KELSEY), two sons and seven daughters.

- \*5507 i ALBERT, born Apr. 26, 1870.
- 5508 ii JEANETTE, born Nov. 1, 1871; died Aug. 3, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.
- \*5509 iii CHARLOTTE, born Oct. 28, 1873.



- 5510 iv KATE, born Apr. 23, 1875; residence, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 5511 v MARY, born June 15, 1877; *died Mar 23, 1948, N.Y.C.*  
 5512 vi MABEL, born Oct. 16, 1878, at Geneva, Switzerland;  
 married Nov. 12, 1912, WINTHROP STANLEY PARKER,  
 born June 10, 1857, at Ware, Mass.; son of Montgomery D. Parker and Caroline G. White.

\*5513 vii CADWALLADER WASHBURN, born July 30, 1880; *died*

5514 viii ETHEL, born Aug. 17, 1882. *May 17, 1970*

5515 ix BONNIBEL, born Feb. 15, 1884.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 217.

Albert Warren Kelsey was a very unusual man—physically, in public activities and in travel. Late in life he stood 6 feet and 3 inches, and weighed 225 pounds. Details of his illustrious life cover eight legal sheets but space will permit use of only a few of the high spots.

Mr. Kelsey was educated at "Chapman Hall" in Boston, Mass.; entered the naval service of the U. S. A. in 1861, as Acting Assistant Paymaster; was wounded, crippling his left hand for life; and after much active service, was condemned by Board of Medical Survey as unfit for service, and returned to Boston. In 1864-5 he did much investigating in Confederate territory to determine the extent of their stores of cotton; captured once, but escaped. He was the first witness summoned before the joint committee in Congress on "reconstruction;" in 1866 was sent to the Pacific Coast to investigate mining industries in Nevada and California, which led to a business trip to France; in 1867 accepted an appointment to the Bahama Islands as agent of the American Patent Sponge Company. After marriage, he resided in St. Louis, Mo., where he became connected with one of the leading journals; was very active in political circles during the campaign of 1872; and during the railroad riots in that section in 1877 he was commissioned Major, and given complete charge of the citizen army, which speedily quelled the disorder with no loss of blood.

In 1878 Mr. Kelsey took his family to Europe. In 1880 he returned alone to take an active part in the presidential campaign, being a member of the National Democratic Committee in Ohio, and boosting for Gen. Hancock; then going back to Europe, where he and the family remained until 1882; later residing at Philadelphia, Penn. Summing up his career, he had the oppor-

tunity to visit many places, and to meet and become acquainted with many prominent persons; crossed the Atlantic twelve times, and the continent half that many; was a member of many clubs, and patriotic societies—an extraordinary man for the period in which he lived.

Jeanette Garr (Washburn) Kelsey, his wife, was daughter of Major General C. C. Washburn of Wisconsin, afterwards the Governor of that state.

AUTHORITIES: Albert Kelsey (No. 5507); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Kate Kelsey (No. 5510).

## 3113

CHARLOTTE LUCENA KELSEY (*Albert Hannibal*<sup>1674</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and second child of Albert Hannibal Kelsey and Charlotte Locke Upton, was born Jan. 15, 1847, at Boston, Mass. She married, June 16, 1869, at Belmont, Mass., JOSEPH DAVIS ESTABROOK, born Jan. 24, 1845, at Holden, Mass.; died Nov. 4, 1907; son of John Estabrook and Amanda Davis; residence, Cambridge, Mass. (1895).

Children: 5 (ESTABROOK), four sons and one daughter; all born at Cambridge, Mass.

5516 i HAROLD KELSEY, born Oct. 21, 1870; married, Apr. 16, 1912, EMMA B. FRANKLIN.

5517 ii ROBERT JOSEPH, born Feb. 8, 1873; married, June 1, 1896, ALICE AREY; a child born in 1904.

5518 iii RENA KELSEY, born Jan. 12, 1877.

5519 iv ALBERT WALTER, born Nov. 20, 1878; married, Apr., 1903, RUTH LIBBEY ELLIS.

5520 v ANGUS DAVIS, born Aug. 15, 1882.

AUTHORITY: Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass. p. 488.

## 3171

HARRY MITCHELL KELSEY (*Joel Wilder*<sup>1703</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Joel Wilder Kelsey and his second wife, Mary

Jane Rider, was born Apr. 13, 1859, at Toledo, Ohio. He married, June 11, 1884, at place of birth, ELLA LOUISE KLINE, born Feb. 21, 1860, at Adrian, Mich.; died Feb. 25, 1893, at Toledo, Ohio; daughter of William Kline, Jr. and Martha Elmira Smith.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 5521 i WILLIAM KLINE, born July 28, 1885.
- 5522 ii FLORENCE HUDSON, born June 20, 1887; married FREDERICK TYLER LAWTON.
- 5523 iii ELOISE STANDART, born Aug. 26, 1889.

Harry Mitchell Kelsey was, at one time, treasurer of the Bostwick Braun Hardware Company; residence, Toledo, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Eloise Standart Kelsey (No. 5523).

3173

HIRAM REEVE KELSEY (*Aaron Lufkin*<sup>1704</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>908</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), perhaps only child of Aaron Lufkin Kelsey and Helen McLawton, was born <sup>Jan. 12</sup> ~~1859~~ <sup>1859</sup> ~~He married,~~ <sup>Oct. 16</sup> ~~1883~~ <sup>1883</sup> ALICE GLADSTONE YOUNG, born 1860 ~~at Toledo, O.~~ <sup>at Cleveland, Ohio;</sup> died Feb. 23, 1933, at Toledo, Ohio. *He died JUNE 12, 1918, Spragge, ONTARIO, CAN.*

Children: 7 (KELSEY), one son and six daughters.

- ★ 5524 i HELEN, who married CLEMENT E. CHASE; residence, Wayne, Penn.
  - ★ 5525 ii AARON LUFKIN, born June 14, 18—; president of Kelsey & Freeman Lumber Company, Toledo, Ohio, and resides in that city. He is known to have at least two children—John and Eleanor.
  - ★ 5526 iii MARY L., who married, Oct. 22, 1912, JOHN DAVID BIGGERS; one son, Reeve Kelsey, who married, Oct. 22, 1937, at Toledo, Ohio, Suzanne Walton White. John David Biggers was administrator of the 1937 National Unemployment Census; in 1941 "Lease-Lend" representative to Great Britain.
  - ★ 5527 iv ALICE R., who married RUSSELL COOK; two sons, Russell and James Young; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
  - 5528 v KATHERINE, ~~who resides at Toledo, Ohio,~~ <sup>on July 18, 1942</sup> ~~moved to LAKE OSWEGO, ORE.~~
  - ★ 5529 vi GRACE S.
  - ★ 5530 vii FLORENCE
- ★ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 217-219, 462-468.

The birth of but one child being furnished, we are not certain of the correctness of the above arrangement. Either Grace S. (No. 5529) or Florence (No. 5530) married JAMES K. ANGELL, and the other, CHARLES S. BECK, but our source of information does not make this clear.

Mrs. Alice Gladstone (Young) Kelsey was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Toledo (Ohio) Hospital for many years.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Obituary notice in the *New York Times*, Feb. 25, 1933.

## 3178

EDWARD ALBERT KELSEY (*Albert Wilder*<sup>1707</sup>, *Europe*<sup>909</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Albert Wilder Kelsey and Dorcas L. Dennison, was born Sept. 25, 1849 at Pleasantdale or Freeport, Me. He married, Mar. 24, 1873, at Knightsville or Cape Elizabeth, Me., ELLA GERTRUDE CHASE, born at Gorham, Me.; residence, Santa Cruz, Calif. (1914).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 5531 i EDWIN O., born Mar. 17, 1874; *died Jan. 26, 1949*  
*San Francisco*
- 5532 ii GENEVA C., born June 29, 1875.
- 5533 iii KATHERINE F., born Nov. 9, 1877; died Mar. 27, 1879.
- 5534 iv FRANCES V., born Oct. 8 or 16, 1879 or 81; married  
ALBERT HANFORD; a daughter, Virginia, born Oct.  
28, 1910.
- 5535 v DONALD R., born Nov. 12 or 16, 1880 or 82; died Dec.  
14, 1910.

AUTHORITIES: Edward Albert Kelsey (No. 3178); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3187

MARTHA ANN FREDENBURGH (*Hannah*<sup>1711</sup>, *John*<sup>317</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hannah Kelsey and Absalom Fredenburgh, was born in 1833; died

Jan. 25, 1904. She married, in 1861, ROBERT HOVENDEN; no further records.

Children: 5 (HOVENDEN), two sons and three daughters.

- 5536 i GRACE, who married DAVID CARMAN; Orange Co., N. Y.
- 5537 ii GEORGE.
- 5536 iii DORA.
- 5537 iv EDWIN.
- 5538 v IDA.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Grace (Hovenden) Carman (No. 5526).

## 3208

AUSTIN BLAIR KELSEY (*Aaron H.*<sup>1726</sup>, *Henry Cooper*<sup>919</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Aaron H. Kelsey and Elizabeth Blair, was born May 14, 1848 or 49, probably at Sparta, N. J.; died Oct. 25, 1913, at Belvidere, N. J. He married, Sept. 24, 1874, at Knowlton, N. J., RACHEL BLAIR, born Jan. 28, 1852, at Knowlton, N. J.; died Dec. 4, 1911, at Belvidere, N. J.; daughter of John H. Blair (born Feb. 23, 1812, died Oct. 12, 1879), and Mary — (born Aug. 28, 1814, died June 7, 1882).

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

- 5539 i LAURA BLAIR, born Apr. 2, 1878, at Johnsonsburg, N. J.; residence, Belvidere, N. J.; *died Mar. 11, 1946, St. Petersburg, Fla.*

Austin Blair Kelsey was for many years cashier of the Belvidere National Bank.

AUTHORITIES: Austin Blair Kelsey (No. 3208); Laura Blair Kelsey (No. 5539).

## 3216d

CHARLES HASKELL KELSEY (*John Henry*<sup>1732b</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Henry Kelsey and his second wife, Eliza Jane Haskell, was born Feb. 4, 1873, at Waterloo, Ia. He married,

first, Aug. 1, 1895, COSY G. ECKLES, born Oct. 15, 1875; died Feb. 20, 1926, and buried at Norfolk, Neb. He married, secondly, June 7, 1928, ELIZABETH SCHRAM, born Oct. 9, 1888.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Neligh, Neb.

★ 5539a i ALPHA, born Nov. 3, 1896. She married, 1924, GUY C. THOMPSON, who died Sept. 24, 1935; a son, Charles Kelsey, born Dec. 21, 1930.

★ 5539b ii CHARLES HADLEY, born Mar. 8, 1902. He married, Apr. 19, 1927, HELEN GALLAGHER, born Sept. 24, 1901; two sons—Charles Andrew born July 9, 1935, and David Hadley born June 2, 1937.

← FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 220.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 3216g

HEINRICH M. KELSEY (*James Cooper*<sup>1732c</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>909</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of James Cooper Kelsey and Harriet Jane Rogers, was born Jan. 12, 1856, near Cedar Rapids, Ia.; died Aug. 20, 1937, and buried at Cedar Rapids, Ia. He married, first, Mar. 30, 1880, LIDA J. SHIELDS, who died Apr. 6, 1881. He married, secondly, Dec. 27, 1883, MINERVA STEVENSON, born June 3, 1863.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter, by the second wife; born near Cedar Rapids, Ia.

\*5539c i LIDA MARGARET, born Mar. 26, 1885.

\*5539d ii ORENDO ROGERS, born Jan. 31, 1888; died June 30, 1927.

★ 5539e iii CLAIR HEINRICH, born Sept. 6, 1893. He married, first, Dec. 12, 1917, EDITH LANGHAM; a son, William LeClaire, born Mar. 3, 1921. He married, secondly, June 7, 1934, CORA CHASE, born Aug. 23, 1887.

★ 5539f iv HAROLD M., born Aug. 21, 1903.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
221

## 3216h

ETTIE ANNORAH KELSEY (*James Cooper*<sup>1732c</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of James Cooper Kelsey and Harriet Jane Rogers, was born July 3, 1857, near Cedar Rapids, Ia.; died June 11, 1918, and buried at Linwood Cemetery, place of birth. She married, Dec. 8, 1880, WILLIAM ALMONT RICHEY, born Mar. 14, 1855; at Vinton, Ia. died Mar. 19, 1915, and buried beside his wife.

Children: 3 (RICHEY), two sons and one daughter; born near Spencer, Iowa.

5539g i ADA MAUD, born July 11, 1883. She married, Nov. 11, 1908, DAVID A. STOFLET, born Dec. 12, 1880, at Lisbon, Ia. They have two daughters—Ada Margaret, born Sept. 20, 1909; and Dorothy Alice, born Dec. 12, 1911.

★ 5539h ii COURTLAND KELSEY, born Sept. 22, 1884; died Jan. 7, 1941, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married, Oct. 21, 1911, HAZEL GENEVA SMITH, born Apr. 9, 1886. They have three children, born at Cedar Rapids, Ia.—James Donald, born Aug. 20, 1921; Robert William, born Nov. 22, 1924; and Hazel Louise, born Feb. 4, 1926.

5539i iii JAMES MILTON, born Apr. 9, 1890; died Mar. 31, 1919, and buried at Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Ia. He married, July 25, 1907, GRETTA PEYTON; a son, Donald Cooper, born July 13, 1908, died July 2, 1916, and buried beside his father.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

## 3216i

IDA MALANTHA CARNELIA ANTOINETTE KELSEY (*James Cooper*<sup>1732c</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin daughter of James Cooper Kelsey and Harriet Jane Rogers, was born Nov. 11, 1858, near Cedar Rapids, Ia.; died Dec. 2, 1938, and buried at Pueblo, Colo. She married, July 3, 1883, JOHN D. CHAMBERLAIN, born Sept. 21, 1860.

Children: 7 (CHAMBERLAIN), two sons and five daughters; the second born near Cedar Rapids, Ia., others at Alpena, S. Dak.

- 5539j i MADGE ADA, born May 20, 1884. She married, June 21, 1911, Rev. IRA TORRENCE, born June 27, 1879. They have three children—Margaret Ruth, born June 29, 1918; Vernon Keith, born Nov. 18, 1921; and Lois Evelyn, born July 6, 1924.
- 5539k ii GERTRUDE EMMA, born Nov. 29, 1885.
- 5539l iii STELLA MAY, born May 1, 1888. She married, June 21, 1911, CLARENCE WALLIS, born Sept. 23, 1883. Children, born at Mitchell, S. Dak.—Howard John, born Aug. 12, 1912; Walter Craig, born Apr. 3, 1914; Wilma Lucille, born Oct. 29, 1919; Glen Laurence, born June 11, 1921.
- 5539m iv CHARLES FAYETTE, born Oct. 7, 1893. He married, Apr. 8, 1914, NETTYE MAY JOHNSON, born Feb. 9, 1892; a son, Earl Clyde, born May 17, 1916, at Stratton, Colo.
- 5539n v OTIS J., born Feb. 16, 1897. He married, Dec. 20, 1919, MARY LUCILLE HITCHCOCK, born Oct. 2, 1895. They have two sons—Otis J., born Feb. 6, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo., died June 24, 1922; and John Hitchcock, born Nov. 19, 1925, at New Orleans, La.
- 5539o vi ESTHER HARRIETT, born Mar. 24, 1899; died July 17, 1912, and buried at Siloam Sprs., Ark.
- 5539p vii HILDRED EVELYN, born Mar. 24, 1901. She married, June 21, 1928, ESTEL COX, born Nov. 8, 1900; a son, Clarence, born Jan. 17, 1930, at Pueblo, Colo.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 3216j

ADA IANTHA CORNELIA MARIETTA KELSEY (*James Cooper*<sup>1732c</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin daughter of James Cooper Kelsey and Harriet Jane Rogers, was born Nov. 11, 1858, near Cedar Rapids, Ia. She married, Feb. 24, 1887, HARLOW S. ORTON, born Mar. 14, 1858.

Children: 2 (ORTON), one son and one daughter.

- 5539q i MYRTLE LOUISE, born June 29, 1889. She married, Dec. 29, 1915, HORACE C. LAMBERTON, born Feb.



19, 1887. Children—Horace C., born Feb. 28, 1918; Theodore Kelsey, born June 21, 1921; and Robert Wareham, born Dec. 27, 1922.

★ 5539r ii JAMES WILBUR, born Apr. 6, 1892. He married, June 12, 1917, STELLA MAY FLUKE, born Aug. 7, 1892. Children—James Sherwood, born Apr. 10, 1921; and Harrison, born Sept. 5, 1924. *married Dec. 1942*  
DUNABEL NCBLE

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 224.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 32161

LOUIS JAMES KELSEY (*James Cooper*<sup>1732c</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of James Cooper Kelsey and Harriet Jane Rogers, was born Aug. 26, 1862, near Cedar Rapids, Ia. He married, June 14, 1888, ELLA M. KAYLOR, born Jan. 26, 1866; died Jan. 25, 1920, and buried at Clinton, Ia.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Clinton, Ia.

\*5539s i LLOYD RUTHVEN, born Aug. 4, 1889.

Mr. Kelsey takes a keen interest in genealogical work, and has exerted himself considerably in gathering data on this branch of the family.

He resides at present with his son, Lloyd Ruthven, at Louisville, Ky.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 3216n

RACHEL ELLSWORTH (*Martha Hannah*<sup>1732c</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Martha Hannah Kelsey and her first husband, Lorenzo Ellsworth, married JOHN GITCHELL; no further records.

Children: 2 (GITCHELL), one son and one daughter; born at Center Point, Ia.

5539t i ALLIE, who married WILLIAM F. PITNER. Two children—Homer Fred, born July 4, 1885, at Hampton,

Ia., died Sept. 23, 1934; married Jan. 4, 1905, Audrey E. Moore; and Paul, born July 20, 1895, at Dysart, Ia., married Jean Bell.

- 5539u ii FRED, who married ANNIE MASON, and has a daughter, Marie.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

## 3232

LUCY KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>1753</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Horace Kelsey and Clarissa Mallory, was born June 6, 1825, at Southbury; died Sept. 26, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, May 8, 1842, at Milford, JOSEPH MERWIN, born Jan. 17, 1821, at Milford; died Nov. 12, 1879 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: 7 (MERWIN), five sons and two daughters.

- 5540 i HORACE FREDERICK, born Dec. 24, 1844; died Nov. 19, 1865, at Denver, Colo.  
 5541 ii ELLEN JOSEPHINE, born Jan. 13, 1847; died Apr. 17, 1849 at Milford.  
 \*5542 iii EMMA, born July 28, 1851.  
 5543 iv WILLIAM WALLACE, born June 21, 1853; died Sept. 13, 1870.  
 5544 v JOSEPH THOMAS, born Sept. 4, 1856; died July 20, 1860.  
 5545 vi NELSON DAVIS, born Sept. 25, 1858; married BESSIE COLLIER.  
 5546 vii CHARLES JOSEPH, born July 22, 1860; married AGNES SPENCER.

AUTHORITY: Emma (Merwin) Turner (No. 5542).

## 3238

ARA STRONG KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>1756</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Noah Kelsey and Sarah Osborn, was born June 15, 1823, at Southbury; died Nov. 9, 1909, at Plymouth. He married, Aug. 27, 1850, at East Haddam, JULIA SOPHIA GATES, born Aug. 28, 1821, at place of marriage; died May 12, 1911; daughter of Christopher

Columbus Gates (born July 29, 1793, died June 8, 1880) and Julia Jennings Smith (born July 8, 1801, died Aug. 6, 1889).

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; born at Plymouth.

- \*5547 i JULIA SARAH, born June 26, 1856.
- 5548 ii EMMA SOPHIA, born Feb. 3, 1858; died Oct. 29, 1942, at Watertown; opened a kindergarten in 1888 (*Anderson's Waterbury, Conn.* Vol. II, p. 526).
- 5549 iii FRANK GATES, born Jan. 11, 1861; married, first, Jan. 5, 1887, at Trenton, N. J., LOUISE J. KITSON of Morrisville, Penn.; married, secondly, July 6, 1900, SUSAN VINCENT; three children; residence, Pittsburgh, Penn.
- 5550 iv JOSEPH STRONG, born Dec. 27, 1863; died July 7, 1871.

Ara Strong Kelsey spent his early life at Milford, but resided at Plymouth since 1845. He was a prominent business man of the town, his special line being merchant tailoring; held many town offices, and took an active part in public affairs.

AUTHORITIES: Atwater's History of Plymouth, Conn.; Ara Strong Kelsey (No. 3238).

### 3239

HARRIET BACON KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>1756</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Noah Kelsey and Sarah Osborn, was born May 5, 1827, at Southbury. She married, May 8, 1851, at New Rochelle, N. Y., JAMES SHIPMAN TIBBALS, born at Bridgeport; son of Joseph Whiting Tibbals and Mary Newton Downs; residence, Milford.

Children: 8 (TIBBALS), three sons and five daughters.

- 5551 i FRANK E., born Jan. 19, 1852; died May 28, 1861.
- \*5552 ii CASTELL, born Aug. 15, 1854.
- 5553 iii HARRIET SHIPMAN, born Sept. 15, 1856.
- 5554 iv IDA M., born Aug. 7, 1860; died Jan. 12, 1875.
- 5555 v CHARLES KELSEY, born Mar. 11, 1863.
- 5556 vi KATHERINE, born Jan. 1, 1866.
- 5557 vii WILLIAM E., born Aug. 2, 1868; died Aug. 1, 1890.
- 5558 viii ANNA M., born July 10, 1871.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3242

HENRY EDGAR KELSEY (*William Augustus*<sup>1757</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Augustus Kelsey and Sarah Rhodes, was born Dec. —, 1828; died at New York City. He married AMANDA ROBERTSON; no further records.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), two sons and five daughters.

- 5559 i AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, who married ELIZABETH RAYMOND.
- 5560 ii MARY ROSE, who married A. S. JONES.
- 5561 iii EMMA LOUISE, who married H. L. BROOKS.
- 5562 iv CHARLOTTE PARRY, who married J. J. LAFERTY.
- 5563 v AMANDA R.
- 5564 vi WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.
- 5565 vii SARAH ELLEN.

As no birth dates are furnished, we are not certain of the correctness of the above arrangement of children.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3251

SHERMAN KELSEY (*Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Erastus Kelsey and Betsey Deane, was born Mar. 27, 1819, probably at Portland; died Mar. 22, 1876; no further records.

Children: 5(?) (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter; perhaps others.

- \*5566 JULIA A.
- \*5567 WILBUR FISK, born Feb. 1, 1847; died Feb. 27, 1913.
- 5568 HERBERT.
- 5569 GEORGE.
- 5570 CHARLES.

AUTHORITIES: Julia A. (Kelsey) Coe (No. 5566); Joseph Clark Kelsey, (No. 7378).

## 3252

ERASTUS KELSEY (*Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Erastus Kelsey and Betsey Deane, was born Jan. 10, 1821, probably at Portland. He married twice (names of wives not known); no further records.

Children: (?) (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; perhaps others.

- \*5571 i WILLIAM EDWIN, born July 2, 1853; died May 11, 1888.
- 5572 ii A son, who died at 24 yrs. of age; wife died Sept. 22, 1929.
- 5573 iii MAE, who married RICHARD ARKLAND.

AUTHORITIES: Fanny Grace (Kelsey) Smith (No. 7382); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3257

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and ninth child of Erastus Kelsey and Betsey Deane, was born Oct. 14, 1829, at Portland; died Feb. 14, 1907, at the same place. He married there on May 20, 1856, FRANCES MARIA PELTON, born Mar. 16, 1835, at Portland; died Dec. 18, 1896; daughter of Deacon Ralph Pelton and Louisa L. Strickland.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), four sons and five daughters; all born at Portland.

- 5574 i ELIZABETH LOUISE, born Mar. 10, 1857; died Oct. 25, 1867, at Portland.
- \*5575 ii FRANCES EUGENIA, born June 11, 1860; died Feb. 21, 1920, at Portland. She married, June 11, 1891, Rev. JOHN A. HUGHES, born Jan. 9, 1862, at Warwick, Eng.; three sons. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 225.
- 5576 iii RALPH ERASTUS, born Apr. 22, 1862; married Aug. 13, 1916, JULIA MANVILLE LANSING, born Feb. 11, 1884.
- 5577 iv WILLIAM HENRY, born Apr. 18, 1865; unmarried. *died Mar. 31, 1957 Portland*
- 5578 v FREDERICK MARSHALL, born Sept. 1, 1868; died Feb. 15, 1870, at Portland.
- 5579 vi GRACE MAE, born Aug. 21, 1871; unmarried.

- 5580 vii JULIA PELTON, born Nov. 22, 1872; died July 26, 1888 at Middletown.
- 5581 viii SARAH ELIZABETH, born Mar. 25, 1875; married, at Portland, Dec. 12, 1901, HOWARD ANGUS MC KAY, born Mar. 1, 1877, at Portland. Children: Howard William, born Oct. 13, 1904, and Ralph Donald, born Aug. 3, 1907; residence, Hartford. *She died Feb. 19, 1970 Middletown CT.*
- \*5582 ix DANIEL BUTLER, born Feb. 25, 1879.

The father of this large family left home when a boy to work for his "keep" and winter's schooling. Although the work was difficult, knowing that there were many mouths to feed at home, he did not complain, until his parents finally persuaded him to return, when he went to work in the brown stone quarry at the age of eighteen, remaining at that work for twenty-five years; with impaired health, he turned to farming for the remainder of his life. He was a Deacon of the Central Congregational Church of Portland, and much respected. His motto was: "If you can't say anything good of a person, don't say anything."

AUTHORITIES: Grace Mae Kelsey (No. 5579); Sarah Elizabeth (Kelsey) McKay (No. 5581).

## 3272

NELSON L'HOMMEDIEU (*Martha*<sup>1771</sup>, *Joel*<sup>1935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1443</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Martha Kelsey and Charles L'Hommedieu, was born Nov. 25, or Dec. 8, 1826, at Westbrook; died Mar. 12, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y. He married, Dec. 8, 1851, at place of death CAROLINE JANE FULLER of Rochester, N. Y.; daughter of John N. Fuller and Sarah Johnson.

Children: 3 (L'HOMMEDIEU), one son and two daughters.

- 5583 i ELLA ELIZABETH, born Oct. 19, 1852; married FRANCIS CROSTON.
- 5584 ii CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born Aug. 5, 1854; married JOHN RHINEHART.
- 5585 iii CHARLES FULLER, born Oct. 9, 1861.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 3273

CYNTHIA MARIA L'HOMMEDIEU (*Martha*<sup>1771</sup>, *Joel*<sup>1935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1843</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Martha Kelsey and Charles L'Hommedieu, was born Nov. 25, 1828; died in 1894. She married, July 1 or 3, 1848, at Clinton, BENJAMIN A. KELSEY, No. 1790.

(For full entry, see No. 1790).

## 3274

MARTHA L'HOMMEDIEU (*Martha*<sup>1771</sup>, *Joel*<sup>1935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1843</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Martha Kelsey and Charles L'Hommedieu, was born Mar. 17, 1831; died Aug. 30, 1893, at Clinton. She married, Feb. 28, 1854, JAMES A. SPENCER, who died May 24, 1890.

Children: 3 (SPENCER), one son and two daughters.

5586 i SARAH EMMA, born Apr. 17, 1859; married GEORGE T. BRONSON.

5587 ii JAMES ALBERT, born Nov. 25, 1863; unmarried.

5588 iii JENNIE, born Mar. 24, 1869; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 3275

JOHN HENRY L'HOMMEDIEU (*Martha*<sup>1771</sup>, *Joel*<sup>1935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1843</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of Martha Kelsey and Charles L'Hommedieu, was born Sept. 2, 1833, at Clinton; died June 6, 1869, at Union Springs, N. Y. He married, at place of death, Feb. 14, 1857, MILLICENT HOFF, born at Union Springs, N. Y.; died sometime after her husband.

Children: 2 (L'HOMMEDIEU), both daughters.

5589 i MARTHA M., born Jan. 30, 1858; married HERBERT SCHENK.

5590 ii SUSAN A., born Nov. 19, 1863.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278).

## 3278

FREDERICK L'HOMMEDIEU (*Martha*<sup>1771</sup>, *Joel*<sup>935</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, eighth and youngest child of Martha Kelsey and Charles L'Hommedieu, was born Jan. 30, 1845, at Clinton; died in 192-(?), probably at Deep River. He married, first, Sept. 14, 1865, at Clinton, MARY E. PARKS, born Dec. —, 1844, at Clinton; died Mar. 12, 1882, at the same place; daughter of Edwin Parks and Mary Merrels. He married, secondly, Jan. 14 or 17, 1884, JULIA E. NORTON, born Mar. 10, 1851, at Hebron; died Mar. 27, 1899, at Deep River; daughter of David S. Norton and Elizabeth Hall.

Children: 7 (L'HOMMEDIEU), two sons and one daughter by the first wife; two sons and two daughters by the second.

5591 i JOHN HENRY, born July 25, 1866; died Apr. 24, 1891.

5592 ii CLARENCE F., born Oct. 2, 1868; died May 20, 1891.

5593 iii MARY E., born Feb. 8, 1878; unmarried; residence, Deep River.

(By the second wife, Julia E. Norton.)

5594 iv FLORENCE NORTON, born Dec. 30, 1885.

5595 v FRANK ELDRIDGE, born Feb. 19, 1888.

5596 vi MARTHA ELIZABETH, born Aug. 8, 1889; died Oct. 6, 1890.

5597 vii CHARLES FREDERICK, born July 24, 1891; married HAZEL BETH WRIGHT, born Oct. 29, 1891.

Frederick L'Hommedieu resided at Deep River, where he was a much respected citizen. For many years he was Judge of Probate of the Saybrook district; and, always being interested in genealogy, the records compiled by him are a wonderful help to those tracing family lines.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Mary E. L'Hommedieu (No. 5593).

## 3283

ZIAL STANNARD (*Polly*<sup>1774</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Polly Kelsey and George Stannard, was born Jan. 20, 1822; died Apr.



13, 1900, at Westbrook. He married EMALINE AMELIA WOODSTOCK, born Feb. 23, 1828, at Clinton; died Apr. 10, 1905, at Westbrook; daughter of ——— Woodstock and ——— Wright.

Children: 2 (STANNARD), one son and one daughter; born at Westbrook.

★ 5597a i FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born Nov. 15, 1849; died July 3, 1915. He married, Oct. 20, 1875, at Westbrook, AMELIA HOVEY DEE, born Mar. 16, 1857, at place of marriage; died there Apr. 10, 1930; daughter of Horace Henry Dee and Chloe Jennette Stannard. Children—  
Ila Augusta, born Mar. 11, 1878, at Westbrook, married, Mar. 26, 1897 Robert Russell Morgan, born May 28, 1874, children, Kenneth Bushnell and Tracy Stannard; Edna Florence, born 1891, at Westbrook; married William J. Mulcair, children, Edna Florence, Philip Morgan, Ila Elizabeth, and John Frederick.

5597b ii EMALINE AMELIA, born June 26, 1851; died June 20, 1922; married ——— DOANE (subsequently divorced).

AUTHORITY: Kenneth Bushnell Morgan (see No. 5597a).

### 3286

MARY (POLLY) STANNARD (*Polly*<sup>1774</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>845</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Polly Kelsey and George Stannard, was born Apr. 4, 1833, at Westbrook; died Dec. 23, 1905, at Essex. She married, May. 26, 1853, GEORGE MILLER, born Nov. 16, 1834; died Mar. 17, 1913, at Essex; son of Elihu Miller, Jr. (born 1804, died 1880) and Charlotte Otis (born 1806, died 1875).

Children: 8 (MILLER), four sons and four daughters; first three born at Middletown, fourth at Westbrook, and the others at Winthrop section of Saybrook.

5598 i MARY ELIZABETH, born Mar. 9, 1854; died at Westerly, R. I.

5599 ii ELBERT AMOS, born Dec. 12, 1855; died May —, 1928, and buried at Westbrook; married three times.

5600 iii ROBERT WESTON, born Oct. 25, 1857; residence, Wallingford (1930).

- \*5601 iv JOHN HENRY, born Sept. 13, 1862; died June 21, 1933.
- 5602 v ZIAL EDWIN, born Dec. 30, 1864; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5603 vi LETTIE JANETTE, born Sept. 6, 1867.
- 5609 vii GERTRUDE EDITH, born May 6, 1870; married, May 1, 1894, GILBERT ISAAH KELSEY, No. 3341.
- 5610 viii HATTIE LYDIA, born Apr. 21, 1873; married ALBERT SCOVILLE; divorced and later married WINFRED CHAPIN; residence, Hartford.

AUTHORITIES: Gertrude Edith (Miller) Kelsey (No. 5609); Randolph Ellis Miller (No. 7397).

## 3288

ZINA KELSEY (*John*<sup>1775</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Phebe Ann L'Hommedieu, was born May 13, 1821, at Killingworth; died Apr. 6, 1887. He married, first, Oct. 10, 1847, at Clinton, Mrs. LAURA (—) POST, who died Oct. 22, 1864, at place of marriage; widow of Adin Post. He married, secondly, ELIZABETH MELISSA ROSSITER, born 1836 or 37, at Killingworth; died Apr. —, 1911; daughter of Samuel Rossiter and Mehitabel Kelsey, No. 1449. After the death of Zina Kelsey, his widow married, secondly, Albert Sanderson of Durham.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife; and one son and one daughter by the second; born at Clinton.

- 5611 i A daughter, born Aug. 2, 1857; died Feb. 4, 1861, at Clinton.

(By the second wife, Elizabeth Melissa Rossiter.)

- 5612 ii NELLIE AGNES, born Mar. 8, 1869; married, Nov. 19, 1891, as his second wife, ASAH EL ANDREWS, born 1839 or 40; died July 29, 1916; residence, Wallingford; no children.
- 5613 iii LEWIS, born May 5, 1873; married a widow, who died shortly after; no children.

Zina Kelsey resided in the "Kelseytown" section of Clinton, in a small house opposite the schoolhouse, which he purchased from his brother Horace<sup>3289</sup>.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Town Records; Nellie Agnes (Kelsey) Andrews, (No. 5612).

## 3289

HORACE KELSEY (*John*<sup>1775</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of John Kelsey and Phebe Ann L'Hommedieu, was born Oct. 15, 1823, in the "Kelseytown" section of Killingworth (now Clinton); died Jan. 2, 1903, at Clinton. He married, first, Oct. 22, 1843, at Clinton, AMANDA ADALINE WATROUS, born Jan. 26, 1825, probably at Killingworth (Clinton); died there on Apr. 6, 1882; daughter of Asa Watrous (*Gideon*<sup>5</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob (Waterhouse)*<sup>1</sup>) and Lucy Fargo. He married, secondly, Oct. 13, 1883, HARRIET PHELPS, born 1831 or 32, probably at North Killingworth; died Aug. 27, 1912; daughter of Friend T. Phelps and Polly Platts.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter; born at Clinton.

5614 i SELDEN B., born Mar. 26, 1844; died Oct. 29, 1845, at Clinton.

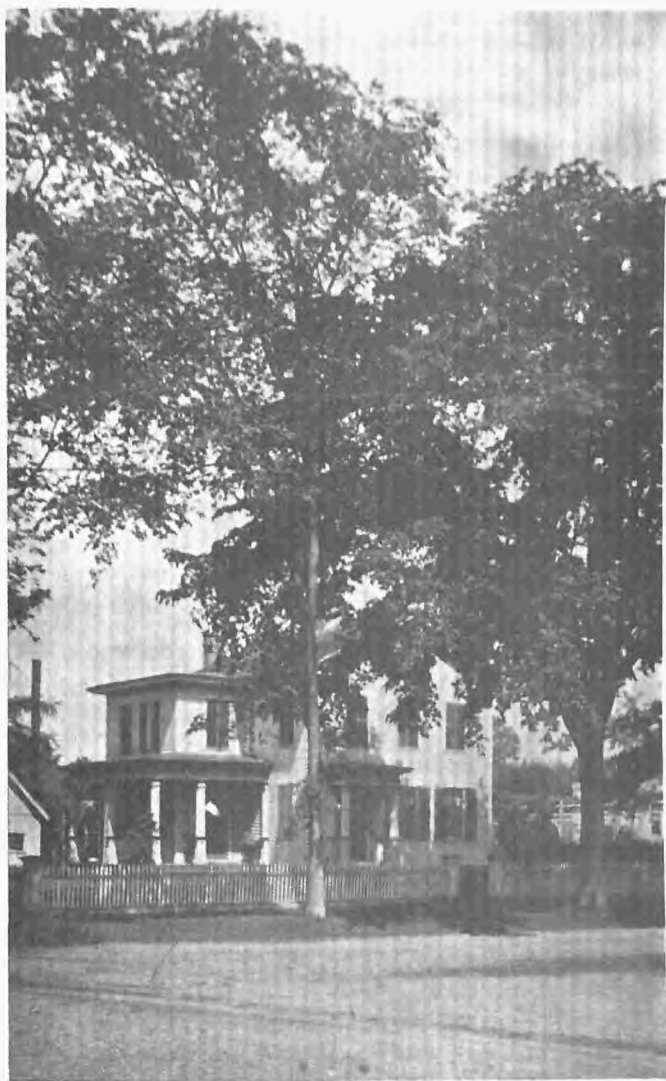
\*5615 ii ANDREW HORACE, born Dec. 16, 1849; died Apr. 18, 1892.

5616 iii HARVEY ALONZO, born May 23, 1852; died Mar. 29, 1933, at West Haven; married, Aug. 20, 1891, at New Haven, MARY EMILY COOK, born May 14, 1858, at New Haven; died there Apr. 15, 1940; daughter of David Cook and Emily Rachel Beach; no children; residence, West Haven.

When a youth Mr. Kelsey served a carpenter's apprenticeship, and followed the trade for awhile. Since marriage he resided in the vicinity of New Haven or at Clinton; at one time assisting his father in his store, but later as a dress-goods salesman in New Haven; retired in 1916. He inherited some of his father's natural musical talent, and was a good amateur violinist in his younger days.

5617 iv ELIZABETH A., born Sept. 9, 1857; died Aug. 18, 1858, at Clinton.

5618 v JOHN WATROUS, born Mar. 5, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1936, at Clinton; married Oct. 10, 1912, at New Haven, Mrs. HELEN AUGUSTA (ANDREW) HINE, born Oct. 19, 1861, at New Haven; daughter of Hiram Andrew and Grace Terrill, and widow of Edward Lambert Hine; no children; resided at Clinton.



Home built at Clinton about 1860 by Horace Kelsey (No. 3289), and the birthplace of his grandson, Earl Leland Kelsey, Kindred genealogist. (No. 7398).

While a young man Mr. Kelsey was employed at New Britain and elsewhere, but returned to the place of his birth to manage his father's store. After his father's death he conducted the business himself until about 1918, when he retired on account of ill health. He too, was an amateur musician, playing the flute and piccolo in the bands and orchestras of his younger days.

Horace Kelsey was by trade a carpenter and builder, erecting for his own home a small house almost directly across the road from his birthplace and the "Kelseytown" schoolhouse. This he soon sold to his brother, Zina<sup>3288</sup>, and moved into town, residing for a time in the "Posttown" section. On May 31, 1860 he bought land from Eben Redfield, and erected another home, where the factory of the Pond's Extract Company now stands. This house was recently moved a short way to make room for a factory addition. Apr. 2, 1877 he purchased store property from Edward J. Buell, and for years conducted a general store, later specializing on drygoods and notions; assisted at different times by his three sons. A natural musician, he conducted the village band, in 1861, playing the rotary valve, E-flat soprano horn. A dashing appearance this organization must have made in uniforms consisting of black pantaloons, white shirts and blue belts with the national tri-colored caps.

His first wife was known to some as *Adaline Amanda*, and her name so appears in some records. The family burial plot is in the north central part of the Clinton Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Town Records; Clinton Cemetery Records; family records, and the family bible of Horace Kelsey (No. 3289); Earl LeLand Kelsey (No. 7398).

## 3298

SIDNEY SMITH KELSEY (*Lyman*<sup>1777</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eighth child of Lyman Kelsey and Eunice Carter, was born Nov. 7, 1854, at Clinton. He married, Apr. 22, 1879, at New Haven, BLANCHE ANNA MILLS, born Apr. 24, 1860; daughter of Stephen A. Mills and Marie Anorine Garnier.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; born at East Haven.

- 5619 i ARTHUR SIDNEY, born Dec. 5, 1880.
- 5620 ii EUNICE LENA, born Mar. 8, 1882; died Apr. 1, 1884, at East Haven.
- 5621 iii AIMEE ELISE, born Dec. 20, 1884; married, Feb. 23, 1912, MAX MATTHIES, born in Boston, Mass.

A 1929 newspaper clipping carried a picture of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Smith Kelsey, posed for on their fiftieth wedding anniversary; a venerable old couple. They resided in the "Annex" section of New Haven, where Mr. Kelsey was once chief of the Annex Fire department; later employed by the city as tender of the Tomlinson bridge.

AUTHORITIES: *New Haven Register*; Mrs. Blanche Anna (Mills) Kelsey (No. 3298).

## 3299

MARY ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Lyman*<sup>1777</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, ninth and youngest child of Lyman Kelsey and Eunice Carter, was born June 2, 1857, at Clinton. She married, at place of birth, Nov. 28, 1875, WILLIS AVERY MEIGS, born Dec. 22, 1854, at Clinton; died June 20, 1927, at Madison; son of Timothy Alfred Meigs and Mary Lucretia Allington.

Children: 2 (MEIGS), both daughters.

- 5622 i EUNICE MARY, born Feb. 18, 1887, at Clinton; married, Dec. 27, 1927, at Madison, ROBERT H. ARNOLD, born July 18, 1870, son of George Henry Arnold and Inez Prindle.
- 5623 ii SUSAN ELIZABETH, born Aug. 12, 1888, at Madison; married, Aug. 27, 1918, at New Haven, JAMES B. HUGHES, born Mar. 8, 1886, at New Haven, son of Stephen Hughes; a son, Stephen Willis, born Dec. 8, 1919, at New Haven, and died three days later.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Meigs (No. 3299); Eunice Mary (Meigs) Arnold (No. 5622).

## 3302

IMOGENE AUGUSTA KELSEY (*Abel*<sup>1779</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Abel Kelsey and Jane Eliza Chapman, was born Mar. 25, 1836, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Jan. 17, 1914, at Madison. She married, Nov. 13, 1856, JASON DUDLEY, born Oct. 10, 1834, at Madison; died there on June —, 1917: evidently divorced, for Jason Dudley married, as his second wife, Betsey Amelia Kelsey, No. 3308.

Children: 2 (DUDLEY), one son and one daughter.

- 5624 i FLORENCE A., born Jan. 9, 1858, at Clinton; married, Nov. 11, 1878, at Madison, JOSHUA GIDEON GLADWIN, born Mar. 13, 1856, at Clinton; residence, Madison.
- 5625 ii CLARKE FISK, born July 13, 1862; married, July 26, 1894, LAURA JOSEPHINE WILLARD, born Mar. 31, 1874; one daughter, Bernice Kelsey, born May 1, 1900.

AUTHORITY: Florence A. (Dudley) Gladwin (No. 5624).

## 3303

HENRY HUBBARD KELSEY (*Abel*<sup>1779</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, fourth and youngest child of Abel Kelsey and Jane Eliza Chapman, was born Jan. 26, 1845; at Clinton. He married, first, June 28, 1864, at Clinton, LYDIA JERUSHA KELSEY, born Mar. 3, 1848, at Clinton; daughter of Philo Kelsey (No. 1798) and Ida Harriet Post. He married, secondly, June 28, 1880, SARAH F. STEVENS, born at Westbrook; daughter of Joseph D. Stevens and Mary J. L'Hommedieu.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter by the first wife; one son and three daughters by the second.

- ★ 5626 i EUGENE D., born Oct. 6, 1864; married, Feb. 14, 1894, IDA WENTWORTH; once resided at Middletown.
- 5627 ii HARRIET E., born Jan. 22, 1866; married May 29, 1884, GEORGE C. WRIGHT; once resided at New Haven.
- ★ 5628 iii H. ERASTUS, born Dec. 7, 1867; married Mar. 20, 1895, ROSE TAYLOR; resided at Clinton; <sup>died there</sup> ~~died there~~ <sup>JUNE 8, 1944.</sup>
- 5629 iv NEWTON J., born Sept. 7, 1869; married Jan. 18, 1894, LOUISA DUDLEY; one daughter.

↑ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 226 + 227.

(By the second wife, Sarah F. Stevens.)

- ★ 5630 v BERTHA ESTELL, born Oct. 1, 1883; died 1910; married, Dec. 25, 1902, as his second wife, ALVAN P. PHELPS; born 1860; died 1922; son of Gaston Phelps and Maria Phelps of Killingworth. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 227
- 5631 vi FLORENCE IMOGENE, born Feb. 8, 1887; married May 25, 1906, ROBERT C. GROSVENOR; once resided at New Haven.
- 5632 vii MYRON HUBBARD, born Sept. 28, 1889; died Nov. 2, 1909
- ★ 5633 viii JANE ELIZA, born Dec. 17, 1891. Middletown.
- SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 227 + 228
- AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3304

DAYTON WRIGHT KELSEY (*Aaron*<sup>1780</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Aaron Kelsey and Emily Wright was born in 1831; died 1909. He married, first, MARY ———, who died in 1852. He married, secondly, Oct. 3, 1852, ELLEN RICH, born 1832; died 1919.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters; born probably, at Clinton; one son by the first wife, others by the second.

- 5633a i A son, born Aug. 14, 1852.

(By the second wife, Ellen Rich.)

- 5634 ii DAVID S., born 1853; died 1887.
- 5635 iii JENNIE M., born Mar. 22, 1855; died 1879; married AMOS LONG SPARROW; daughter, Blanche Irene, born Jan. 10, 1876.
- \*5636 iv WILLIAM HENRY, born May 14, 1858, died Feb., 1919.
- 5637 v EDWIN O., born June 25, 1860; died Sept. 18, 1928 at New Haven; married CHARLOTTE L. ———, born 1860.
- 5638 vi CLARA EMILY, born Dec. 17, 1863; married Dec. 29, 1882, GEORGE LOVELL COE, born Feb. 15, 1854, son of Samuel Newell Coe, and Sarah Elizabeth Whedon; one son, Raymond Edgar, born May 18, 1884, at Clinton, married, Apr. 18, 1907, Elizabeth Agnes Welch, born Nov. 4, 1884; residence, Ivoryton (1928).
- 5639 vii GEORGE D., born 1868; died 1887.
- ★ 5639a viii CHARLES JUDSON, born Oct. 19, 1870.
- AUTHORITIES: Clinton Town Records; Clinton Cemetery Records.
- ★ SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 228 + 229.



## 3306

EDWIN RUTHVEN KELSEY (*Aaron*<sup>1780</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third child of Aaron Kelsey and Emily Wright was born Oct. 6, 1835, at Killingworth (Clinton); died Feb. 5, 1910, at Short Beach, Branford. He married Mar. 31, 1864, at Clinton, CHARLOTTE PARKS, who survived her husband.

Children: 1(?) (KELSEY), a son; and perhaps one other.

\*5640 i EDWIN RUTHVEN, born Sept. 8, 1873.

According to Aaron G. Hurd's List of Deaths, there is record of a child of Edwin dying Mar. 3, 1866, aged 8 months, and as this record will not fit in with any other family, we have mentioned it here.

Mr. Kelsey was the developer of the shore property known as Payne's Point at Short Beach, Branford, and took an active part in the colony, particularly the religious life. For many years he conducted the fertilizer works on Kelsey's Island.

AUTHORITIES: Clinton Town Records; *Hartford Daily Times*, Feb. 7, 1910.

## 3314

WILBUR FISK KELSEY (*Francis Bushnell*<sup>1788</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>944</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Francis Bushnell Kelsey and Tamzin Hart Knowles, was born Mar. 15, 1850, at Clinton. He married, July 11, 1878, at Bordeaux, France, MARIA CLARK SMITH, born Feb. 5, 1842, at Lee, Mass.; daughter of Henry Smith and Hannah Crosby.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

★ 5641 i LOUIS FRANCIS, born Mar. 29, 1879; married CAL-  
ETTE VICTAL; children—Rita Laura and Evelyn Amy.

5642 ii JENNIE SMITH, born June 20, 1881. → JUNIE

★ 5643 iii FLORA, born Sept. 20, 1884; married WILLIAM M.  
CLARK; children—Lincoln Harold and Marion Kelsey.

↑ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 229.

Disliking the farm life of his forefathers, Wilbur Fisk Kelsey worked for about five years as a factory hand at Meriden and Middletown. One day a toothache and the necessary contact with

a dentist determined him to enter the New York College of Dentistry. He later studied the French language, and went to France, where he practiced for many years.

AUTHORITY: Wilbur Fisk Kelsey (No. 3314).

## 3315

STEPHEN OLIN KELSEY (*Francis Bushnell*<sup>1788</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>944</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Francis Bushnell Kelsey and Tamzin Hart Knowles, was born Mar. 17, 1854, at Clinton; died Sept. 10, 1897, at Meriden. He married, May 16, 1864, at Meriden, IDA LOUISE REDFIELD, born Oct. 20, 1854, at place of marriage; died there on Aug. 12, 1920; daughter of Zeno Martin Redfield and Laura Ann Bennett.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters; all born at Meriden.

\*5644 i OLIN RUFUS, born Apr. 26, 1876.

5645 ii ZELLA REDFIELD, born July 16, 1878; married, Oct. 7, 1903, DAVID ERNEST DICKINSON, born Aug. 27, 1877, at Meriden; son of David Dickinson and Alvina Ramska; one daughter, Elizabeth Kelsey, born May 27, 1906.

5646 iii IVA MAY, born Dec. 10, 1882; married Oct. 10, 1907, HOWARD G. SHUTE.

5647 iv TAMZIN LAURA, born Aug. 11, 1891; married, Dec. 26, 1914, WILLIAM G. SHUTE.

5648 v ESTHER REDFIELD, born Jan. 28, 1895; married, Mar. 12, 1924, RICHMOND ROOD, son of George Ervin

JOHN

and Alice Maude Richmond.

Stephen Olin Kelsey resided at Meriden, where he was a foreman in one of the silver-plate factories.

AUTHORITIES: Olin Rufus Kelsey (No. 5644); Zella Redfield (Kelsey) Dickinson (No. 5645).

Joan Kelsey Rood a daughter  
married Dec. 28, 1952  
Philip Morton Savage.

## 3316

BENJAMIN FRANCIS KELSEY (*Francis Bushnell*<sup>1788</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>944</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Francis Bushnell Kelsey and Tamzin Hart

Knowles, was born May 21, 1857; died 1905. He married FLORENCE WHITMAN of whom we have no further record.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- 5648a i OLIVER S., born May 9, 1877, at South Meriden; died Dec. —, 1935, at Terryville, where he resided and was employed by the Eagle Lock Co. for 32 years. His married son, Stoddard, resides at Thomaston.

AUTHORITY: Newspaper clippings.

## 3320

EVELYN KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1792</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Calvin Kelsey and Henrietta Buell, was born Oct. 6, 1835, at Killingworth (Clinton); died there Jan. 25 or 28, 1910, in house where he was born. He married, Oct. 4, 1861, at New Haven, WEALTHY LOUISA MERRILL, born June 3, 1838, at Killingworth (Clinton); daughter of Nathan Merrill and Charlotte Merrill.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters; eldest born at New Haven, others at Clinton.

- 5649 i ELIZA EVELENA, born Apr. 15, 1867; died Sept. 28, 1911, at Clinton.
- 5650 ii IDA MAY, born June 27, 1870; July 16, 1924, at New Haven. She married, Oct. 2, 1895 at Clinton, JOEL MARSDEN PLATT, born July 12, 1872 at Clinton, died Mar. 4, 1916 at Clinton, son of Charles Wesley Platt; one son, Merrill Kelsey born Nov. 16, 1903, who married Oct. 7, 1935, Frances Estes, daughter of Walter Estes of Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
- 5651 iii GRACE LILLIAN, born Mar. 14, 1879; married Feb. 20, 1918, PAUL CHARLES SWOLE, born Dec. 17, 1872 at Clinton, son of Anthony Swole; residence Clinton.

*She died Oct. 23, 1965.*

In his youth Evelyn Kelsey worked in his father's store, also in a store in Farmington. He and his brother Henry<sup>3822</sup> while at Eastman College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which they both graduated, played in the college band. They were both with this band at the inauguration of President Lincoln, and also when his

remains were escorted from Washington, D. C. to Springfield, Ill. Mr. Kelsey saw Civil War service in the band of the 9th Conn. Vol. He later learned organ tuning, also became a stockholder in the New Haven Organ Company organized by his father, Calvin<sup>1792</sup> and others. Evelyn and his three brothers, Henry Alexander<sup>3322</sup>, Wesley<sup>3324</sup>, and Frank Nichols<sup>3327</sup>, worked at organ tuning until that instrument was largely replaced by the piano.

AUTHORITIES: Grace Lillian (Kelsey) Swole (No. 6651); *Hartford Weekly Times*, Jan. 31, 1910.

## 3322

HENRY ALEXANDER KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1792</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Calvin Kelsey and Henrietta Buell, was born Oct. 17, 1839, at Clinton; died there on Dec. 11, 1924. He married at New Haven on June 10, 1860, EMILY AMELIA MERRILL, born Nov. 17, 1835, at Killingworth (Clinton); died there on Feb. 22, 1921; daughter of Nathan Merrill.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

5652 i IDA MAY, born about 1861.

5653 ii CHARLES HENRY, born July 17, 1863, at New Haven; died Nov. 13, 1896, at Clinton.

5654 iii MINNIE AMELIA, born May 27, 1867 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died May —, 1932, at Clinton.

Henry Alexander Kelsey too was a musician (See No. 3320). He enlisted in the Civil War as a private, and served three years, after which he entered into business at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., later working at the organ tuning with other members of the family in New Haven.

AUTHORITIES: Minnie Amelia Kelsey (No. 5654); Clinton Cemetery Records.

## 3324

WESLEY KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>1792</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and seventh child of Calvin

Kelsey and Henrietta Buell, was born June 12, 1844, at Clinton; died Sept. 10, 1895, at New Haven. He married, July 31, 1865, HENRIETTA BECKLEY, born 1847; died 1926.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), three sons.

5655 i ERNEST DUANE.

5656 ii CLIFTON BLISS, ~~who had~~ married LYDIA LOLLER, and a daughter Etheline(?). *Clifton, born Jan. 22, 1910.*

\*5657 iii DEFOREST W., born Oct. 17, 1880.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Wesley Duane Kelsey (No. 7404a).

## 3330

ELDRIDGE J. KELSEY (*Albert*<sup>1795</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Albert Kelsey and Ann J. Post, was born June 17 or 18, 1847, at Clinton; died Mar. 12, 1912, at the same place. He married, June 5, 1869, at place of birth, MARY ANN TAYLOR, born Nov. 3, 1849, at Clinton; died Oct. —, 1922; at the same place; daughter of William Taylor and Charlotte Spencer.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; all born at Clinton.

5658 i IDA ANN, born Aug. 12, 1870; died Feb. 3, 1929, at Clinton. She married, Dec. 24, 1901, GEORGE B. GREEN, who ~~married her~~ died May 28, 1952.

\*5659 ii WILLIAM ALBERT, born Apr. 2, 1872; died May 5 or 26, 1905.

5660 iii MARY FOSTER, born June 2, 1878; married Feb. 29, 1904, as his second wife, FRANK H. WATROUS, born Mar. 5, 1855, son of Asa S. Watrous and Janet Doane. Children: Marjory Rita, born Aug. 10, 1905, married Oct. 8, 1927 Wolcott Francis Chapman, born Sept. 14, 1900; and George H., born Apr. 13, 1907; died Nov. 16, 1970.

5661 iv NETTIE FRANCES, born Nov. 12, 1883; married, July 1, 1909, HARRY M. FROST. *She died Sept. 5, 1953.*

5662 v DAVID GILBERT, born Aug. 4, 1888; married, May 14, 1914, HELEN SPERRY. **SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 846L.**

Eldridge J. Kelsey resided on the west road in the "Kelsey-town" section of Clinton.

AUTHORITIES: Ida Ann (Kelsey) Green; Mary Foster (Kelsey) Watrous (No. 5660).

## 3332

CHARLES E. KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>1796</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only known child of Charles Kelsey and Loxie A. Post, was very likely born at Clinton. He married, Mar. 1, 1869, at that place, CHRISTIANA PARLIN-CIA LEWIS; daughter of Charles S. Lewis and Oliva A. Dean, of Southington.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters.

- 5663 i WALLACE E., born Aug. 7, 1869; married, June 15, 1891, LILLIAN M. EASTWOOD, who died Oct. 8, 1906.
- 5664 ii CHARLES ISAIAH, born Oct. 18, 1873; died July 1, 1938, at Essex.
- 5665 iii BURTON E., born Nov. 2, 1875; married, May 24, 1903, at Westbrook, ELDA R. DOANE, born 1884 or 85 (No. 5670). Their daughter, Eva Abbey, born Sept. 29, 1903, married, June 10, 1936, at Clinton, Lawrence Gildersleeve.
- 5666 iv ROSE E., born May 17, 1878; married, Mar. 26, 1895, JOSEPH H. FOERCH.
- 5667 v EDWARD E. <sup>died Essex, Jun. 7, 1957.</sup> born June 21, 1881; married, Dec. 7, 1901, NELLIE BECKWITH. — a son HORACE E.; a dau. Alice
- 5668 vi WARREN A., born May 16, 1884.
- 5669 vii VIOLA S., born Mar. 8, 1891; married William Mullen.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Frederick L'Hommedieu (No. 3278); Charles E. Kelsey (No. 3332).

## 3333

LYDIA JERUSHA KELSEY (*Philo*<sup>1798</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Philo Kelsey and Lydia Harriet Post, was born Mar. 3, 1848. She married, June 28, 1864, at Clinton, HENRY HUBBARD KELSEY, No. 3303.

(For full entry, see No. 3303.)

## 3339

CHARLES TAFT DOANE (*Susan Ann*<sup>1799</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Susan Ann Kelsey and Curtis Doane, was born Oct. 4, 1859, at Westbrook.

He married JENNIE WRIGHT; daughter of Josiah Wright (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>), and Phebe ———.

Children: (?) (DOANE), one daughter and perhaps others.

5670 i ELDA R., born 1884 or 85; married BURTON E. KELSEY (No. 5665).

AUTHORITY: Randolph Ellis Miller (No. 7397).

## 3345

CHARLES EDGAR CARTER (*Charles Carter*<sup>1801</sup>, *Josiah Carter*<sup>947</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>347</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Charles Carter and Jerusha L'Hommedieu Doane, was born May 26, 1839, at Clinton; died Feb. 18, 1912, at the same place. He married, Mar. 26, 1861, at Clinton, JULIA JERUSHA STANNARD, born Sept. 12, 1842; died Mar. 24, 1923; daughter of Jacob Stannard and Jerusha Kelsey (No. 1442).

Children: 10 (CARTER), five sons and five daughters; born, probably, at Clinton.

5671 i CHARLES EDGAR, born Apr. 23, 1862; residence, Clinton.

5672 ii ALBERT JACOB, born May 2, 1867; married ESTELLE TRYON.

\*5673 iii HARRIET AMELIA, born Apr. 22, 1869; died Jan. 10, 1910.

5674 iv GEORGE E., born Jan. 15, 1871; died Jan. 10, 1921. He married GERTRUDE BRADLEY.

5675 v NELLIE ISABELLE, born Feb. 12, 1873; married JOHN B. STEVENS.

5676 vi ERWIN ERNEST, born Oct. 18, 1874; married SADIE TRYON.

5677 vii MARY LOUISE, born Sept. 18, 1876; died Feb. 28, 1891.

5678 viii SARAH, born Oct. 1, 1878; died May 28, 1900.

5679 ix ROBERT LEVERET, born Oct. 22, 1880; married NELLIE BISHOP.

5680 x AVIS, born Dec. 23, 1886; died Aug. 8, 1887.

Charles Edgar Carter served in the Civil War from 1861 to 63 with the 20th Conn. Vol.; resided in the Carter Hill and Mill District sections of Clinton.

AUTHORITIES: Charles Edgar Carter, Jr. (No. 5671); Carrie Avis (Miller) Bradley (No. 7392).

## 3345d

GEORGE EMORY KELSEY (*James*<sup>1816</sup>, *Seymour*<sup>954</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>854</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of James Kelsey and Patty Bruce, was born Mar. 15, 1824, at South New Fane, Vt.; died May 9, 1903. He married, first, Oct. 29, 1859, in New York State, LOUISE E. GAYLORD, born Jan. 10, 1831, in New York State; died Sept. 9, 1870. He married, secondly, Oct. 6, 1870, at Johnstown, N. Y., SARAH W. FROST, born Apr. 3, 1848; died June 8, 1889; daughter of Otis Frost and Hulda Colson.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters by the first wife, two sons and two daughters by the second; last four born at Lyndon, Ill.

5680a i WARREN R., born May 19, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1921. He married, Jan. 19, 1899, at Lyndon, Ill., ANNA C. BOHLEN.

★ 5680b ii ADDIE, born June 4, 1863; died May 13, 1905. She married, Dec. 31, 1890, at Lyndon, Ill., CLARENCE E. FULLNER.

★ 5680c iii AMY, born Oct. 9, 1865. She married, Feb. 22, 1894, at Lyndon, Ill., THOMAS A. MELVILLE.

5680d iv NELLIE, born Sept. 1, 1870; died Sept. 19, 1870.

(By the second wife, Sarah W. Frost.)

5680e v BLANCHE E., born July 24, 1873; died May 9, 1895.

5680f vi VIOLA M., born Mar. 15, 1875; died Mar. 30, 1875.

\*5680g vii GEORGE GLEN, born Oct. 26, 1882.

★ 5680h viii BRYANT E., born Apr. 19, 1884. He married, Feb. 24, 1909, at Tampico, Ill., LORETTA MILLIGAN, daughter of John and Loretta Milligan. One son, John, born May 17, 1912, married, July 14, 1936, at Rock Falls, Ill., Hazel Keefer, daughter of Harry Keefer.

NOTE:

★ Above FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 233 + 234

When a boy, George Emory Kelsey left the place of birth with other members of his father's family, migrating to New York, staying for awhile in the Mohawk Valley. Evidently nature did not intend that he "stay put," for we find he continued west to the vicinity of Chicago, Ill., then to Sugar Grove and later to Rockford, where he purchased 80 acres from the Federal Government for \$100.00; soon disposed of that and went to Como, where he hauled lumber.



This leads up to the eventful year of '49 when he joined forces with others of like intentions, and with a caravan of 16 or 17 covered wagons and a sufficient number of yoked oxen for hauling, started for the end of the golden rainbow in California. They crossed the Mississippi at Burlington, Ia., driving the cattle across and ferrying the wagons over on logs. Apparently he fared as well as the average "49 er" and by way of Panama and the Atlantic Coast, returned to Illinois after spending about five years in the Golden State. After scouting around parts of Missouri and Minnesota, he returned to the vicinity of Lyndon, Ill., where he purchased a farm of 160 acres and settled down to become a wheat farmer. In religion, he adhered to the Methodist faith.

AUTHORITY: George Glen Kelsey (No. 5680g).

## 3350

HUBBARD SEYMOUR KELSEY (*Hubbard*<sup>1817</sup>, *Seymour*<sup>954</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>84</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of Hubbard Kelsey and Anna Stratton, was born Aug. 6, 1835, at Newfane, Vt.; died Sept. 28, 1906. He married SARAH HANNAH WALKER, born July 10, 1838; daughter of Ezra S. Walker and Sivonia ———.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), all sons.

5681 i BENJAMIN, born 1869; died young.

5682 ii ALLISON, born 1871; died young.

5683 iii HUBBARD, born 1873; died young.

5684 iv BURT ALLISON, born Dec. 2, 1875.

5685 v ROBERT, born 1877; died young.

\*5686 vi HARRY SEYMOUR, born Mar. 26, 1879.

Hubbard Seymour Kelsey was a soap manufacturer at Claremont, N. H.; residing also at Springfield, Westfield and Agawam, Mass.

AUTHORITY: Harry Seymour Kelsey

## 3352

ELIZA ANN KELSEY (*Hubbard*<sup>1817</sup>, *Seymour*<sup>954</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Hubbard Kelsey and Anna Stratton, was born Jan. 17, 1840, at Marlboro, Vt.; died Dec. 4, 1900, at Agawam, Mass. She married, Oct. 13, 1861, at Newfane, Vt., CHAUNCEY B. BAILEY, born Oct. 16, 1833, at Newfane, Vt.; died Apr. 3, 1886, at the same place; son of Chauncey B. Bailey.

Children: 7 (BAILEY), four sons and three daughters.

- 5687 i BYRON CHAUNCEY, born Mar. 10, 1864; married ELIZABETH O'NEIL.
- 5688 ii DWIGHT ELMER, born July 1, 1866; married MINNIE STEADMAN.
- 5689 iii LENNA JANE, born May 7, 1869, at Westfield, Mass.; married, Mar. 6, 1888, at Newfane, Vt., EBENEZER NATHAN STRATTON, born Nov. 16, 1864, at Marlboro, Vt.; son of Ebenezer Morse Stratton and Mary Ann King. Children: Hugh Elmer, born July 12, 1889; Verna Mae, born Nov. 18, 1890; Jennie Iva, born Feb. 12, 1893. The parents resided at Suffield, formerly of Newfane, Vt., Brattleboro, Vt. and Agawam, Mass.
- 5690 iv STELLA ELIZA, born July 22, 1871; died Oct. —, 1873.
- 5691 v FRANK KELSEY, born Sept. 3, 1874; married AMY CLARK.
- 5692 vi WILLIAM B., born Feb. 27, 1879.
- 5693 vii HARRIET MARY, born June 9, 1885; married EARN-EST SANDERS.

AUTHORITY: Lenna Jane (Bailey) Stratton (No. 5689).

## 3355

ABBIE GENEVIEVE KELSEY (*Hubbard*<sup>1817</sup>, *Seymour*<sup>954</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter, tenth and youngest child of Hubbard Kelsey and Anna Stratton, was born July 23, 1849, at Marlboro, Vt. She married, Nov. 4, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., GEORGE A. BRUCE, born Mar. 26, 1851, at Marlboro, Vt.; died Apr. 22, 1909, at Charleston, N. H.; son of Alvin Bruce and Hannah Ware.

Children: 2 (BRUCE), both sons.

- 5694 i JAMES ALVIN, born Sept. 15, 1880; married June 4, 1902.  
5695 ii ROBERT HUBBARD, born May 11, 1885.

AUTHORITY: Abbie Genevieve (Kelsey) Bruce (No. 3355).

## 3361

ELI CURTIS KELSEY (*Abel*<sup>1834</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son of Abel Kelsey, was born Aug. 28, 1810, at New York (?); died July 20, 1890, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, Dec. 1, 1835, at Elyria, Ohio, MARY ANN KING, born June 1, 1819; died Nov. 9, 1848, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, secondly, May 26, 1850, at Cincinnati, Ohio, SARAH MOTT.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters by the first wife; and one daughter by the second.

- 5696 i A. D., born Jan. 18, 1838; died Aug. 21, 1838.  
5697 ii HELEN RACHEL, born Mar. 22, 1839; died Mar. 19, 1914; unmarried.  
5698 iii OSCAR, born Mar. 19, 1842; died Apr. 21, 1843.  
5699 iv NANCY CORDELIA, born Apr. 24, 1844; died Jan. 14, 1909; married BENJAMIN SIMMONS.  
\*5700 v CURTIS ELI, born June 24, 1846; died Sept. 11, 1914.

(By the second wife, Sarah Mott.)

- 5701 vi HARRIET R., born Apr. 18, 1851; died Jan. 14, 1907.

AUTHORITIES: Helen Rachel Kelsey (No. 5697); Lee Curtis Kelsey, (No. 7412).

## 3362

DELOS DUSTIN KELSEY (*Sidney*<sup>1835</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Sidney Kelsey and his first wife, Amanda Devereux, was born Dec. 6, 1815, at Stockholm, N. Y.; died Dec. 12, 1894, at the same place. He married, first, HARRIET COOK, born in 1823, at Stockholm, N. Y.; died there Oct. 1849, daughter of Chester Cook and Betsey

Stearns. He married, secondly, NANCY PERRIN, who died Aug. 18, 1872; and thirdly, ANNIE GROVES, who died Nov. 20, 1906.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, two daughters by the second.

- 5702 i WELTHIA, born July 13, 1843, 1918 at Tacoma, Wash.; married Mar. 4, 1868, JAMES EDWIN KELSEY, born May 5 or 18, 1834, at Tunbridge, Vt.; died Oct. 27, 1910, at Tacoma, Wash.; son of James Kelsey (ancestry unknown) and Catherine Smith. No children. James Edwin Kelsey served for three years in the Civil War, a *Leut. in Co. K 60<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. INF. - Burned.*  
(By the second wife, Nancy Perrin.) *Riverside Cem. Gibbon, Nebr.*
- 5703 ii EMMA, born Aug. 13, 1851; married CHARLES FLINT, who died in So. Dak.; later resided in Oakland, Calif.
- 5704 iii EVA, who married WILLIAM RUSSELL; resided in Potsdam, N. Y. Three children: Iva, Delos and Flint.

Mr. Kelsey was one of the organizers and builders of the Universalist Church at Stockholm, N. Y., of which he was an ardent supporter.

AUTHORITY: Welthia (Kelsey) Kelsey, (No. 5702); Alberta Sybil (Kelsey) Wilkenson, (No. 5710).

## 3363

HUBBARD GLIDDEN KELSEY (*Sidney*<sup>1835</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>367</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>84</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Sidney Kelsey and his first wife, Amanda Devereux, was born in 1819; died Dec. 13, 1872. He married, first, LUCY HOLMES, born Apr. 2, 1822; died Sept. 18, 1859. He married, secondly, ISABELLE JONES; daughter of Thomas H. Jones and Annabel Gunn.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two daughters by the first wife; one son and one daughter by the second.

- 5705 i AUGUSTA MARIA, born Apr., 1849; died Apr. 14, 1873; unmarried.
- 5706 ii AMELIA SOPHIA, who married ALMON H. KEACH; one daughter, Lulu, who married Charles Finch.

(By the second wife, Isabelle Jones.)

- 5707   iii CLARA BELLE, born Oct. 1, 1863, at Hartford; died Oct. 11, 1936; married, June 10, 1883, at Ft. Covington, N. Y., JOSEPH HENRY GOWEN, born Feb. 8, 1864, at place of marriage; son of Richard D. Gowen and Nancy Perry; a son, Clarence L., born July 4, 1884, who married Elsie Wolfe Thoenbe. The parents resided at Bushton, N. Y., Springfield, Mass. and Hartford, where Mr. Gowen was connected with the Hartford Apron and Towel Supply Co.
- 5708   iv DELOS THOMAS, born May 2, 1870 at Malone, N. Y.; died July 19, 1938, at West Hartford; married first, LILLIAN MAE KIDDER; secondly, GERTRUDE E. EMERSON. Mr. Kelsey was treasurer of the Hartford Apron and Towel Supply Co.

Hubbard Glidden Kelsey was a farmer, and resided, at one time, at Brasher Falls, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Clara Belle (Kelsey) Gowen, (No. 5707); Clippings.

### 3365

HENRY GALUSHA KELSEY (*Sidney*<sup>1835</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>357</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Sidney Kelsey, and second son and second child by his second wife, Julia Holcombe, was born Oct. 29, 1833, at Stockholm, N. Y.; died Oct. 2, 1895, at the same place. He married, Aug. 23 or 29, 1860, at Malone, N. Y., HARRIET STEENBERG, born July 30, 1840, at Stockholm, N. Y.; died there Oct. 4, 1923.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 5709   i SIDNEY EUGENE, born Aug. 17, 1864, at Winthrop, N. Y.; married, Apr. 14, 1898, at Kansas City, Mo., LUCRETIA EVELAND, born Feb. 8, 1873, at Washington, Mo.; died 1929; daughter of Lewis B. Eveland and Lucilla Mc Millan. Mr. Kelsey is a civil engineer, residing at Kansas City, Mo.
- 5710   ii ALBERTA SYBIL, born July 17, 1870, at Stockholm, N. Y.; married, Oct. 3, 1889 at Brasher Falls, N. Y., ALBERT EBEN WILKENS ON, born Nov. 26, 1868, at Brasher Falls, N. Y.; died Sept. 28, 1932, at Winthrop, N. Y., son of James Wilkenson and Mary Curtis. Their son Henry James Kelsey, born Apr. 29, 1891, married

Aug. 20, 1920, at Winthrop, N. Y., Elpha Belle Seaver, born May 2, 1898, daughter of Lyndon Raymond Seaver and Lillian K. Dutton.

AUTHORITIES: Sidney Eugene Kelsey (No. 5709); Alberta Sybil (Kelsey) Wilkenson (No. 5710).

## 3370

FERDINAND KELSEY (*John*<sup>1880</sup>, *John*<sup>975</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>268</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>24</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Elizabeth Teeter, was born Sept. 20, 1808, at Geneva, N. Y.; died May 16, 1852, at Hinsdale, N. Y. He married, Jan. 28, 1836, at Venice, N. Y., ANN YOUNG, born Aug. 16, 1812, at Chestnut Hill, Penn.; died Aug. 1, 1858, at Lowell, N. Y.

Children: 11 (KELSEY), eight sons and three daughters.

5711 i HARRISON, born 1837; died 1837.

5712 ii JOHN W., born Sept. 21, 1840. A clergyman residing at Berkeley, Calif. in 1915.

5713 iii CHARLES S., born 1841; died 1907.

★ 5714 iv FERDINAND. **FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 235.**

5715 v JAMES MONROE, born Aug. 17, 1842, at Hinsdale, N. Y.; died May 4, 1917, at Clyde, Ohio. He married, 1867, LAURA HALE, born Mar. 11, 1846, at South Charleston, Ohio; a son, James Monroe.

5716 vi AI, said to have resided at Clyde, Ohio.

5717 vii AMADELLA.

5718 viii ISABELLE, probably the daughter who married CHARLES BUDROW, and resided at Chinook, Kan.

5719 ix AMON.

5720 x ANNA, who died in 1859.

5721 xi NICHOLAS ERASTUS, born May 22, 1852, at Hinsdale, N. Y.; married, June 17, 1878, at Oberlin, Ohio, LEONICE HADLEY BEMISS, born Oct. 5, 1854, in Colusa County, Calif.

Five of the sons—Charles S. Ferdinand, John W., Ai and James M.—served in the Civil War; James M. although wounded, which resulted in complete paralysis of the legs, lived to be nearly 75.

AUTHORITIES: Rev. John W. Kelsey (No. 5712); James Monroe Kelsey (No. 5715).



Kelsey homestead, Edmeston, N. Y. in 1909.

## 3374

EVALENA A. LORD (*Benjamin Lord*<sup>1867</sup>, *Marjory*<sup>983</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>358</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Benjamin Lord and Antoinette Goodrich Case, was born July 9, 1853, at Killingworth. She married, Sept. 18, 1878, at that place, HORATIO N. KELSEY No. 3625.

(For full entry see No. 3625).

## 3383

ANDREW J. KELSEY (*Nathan*<sup>1862</sup>, *James*<sup>986</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>881</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>182</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathan Kelsey and Mary Hull was born July 15, 1849 or 50, probably at Clinton; died Sept. 7, 1933, at New Haven. He married, Mar. 31, 1874, ANN AMELIA KELSEY, (No. 2141) born May 28, 1854, at Clinton; daughter of Joseph Josiah Kelsey and Nancy Burrows.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

- ★ 5722 i JAMES NATHAN, born Jan. 12, 1875; married MINNIE TAYLOR or HURD. Eight children—Florence, Ruth, Helen, Clarence, Lawrence, Thelma, Olive and Mazelle.
- 5723 ii JOHN BURROWS, born Jan. 13, 1878; unmarried.  
*died June 10, 1949.*

AUTHORITY: Joseph Jonathan Kelsey (No. 3805).

## 3437

SARAH ADELIA KELSEY (*Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lewis Kelsey and Matilda Blount, was born May 27, 1841, at LeRoy or Bergen, N. Y.; died Aug. 20, 1893, at LeRoy, that state. She married, Sept. 25, 1860, at Stone Church, N. Y., JACOB LORENZO BOVEE, born May 19, 1835, at Stone Church, N. Y.; died Aug. 20, 1893, at LeRoy, N. Y.

Children: 2 (BOVEE), both daughters; born at LeRoy, N. Y.

- 5724 i IDA ADELIA, born Sept. 3, 1864; married, Sept. 21, 1892, FRANK ELMER LAWRENCE, born Mar. 31, 1862, a manufacturer of machinery, residing at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- 5725 OLA ELALINE, born June 24, 1871; died Aug. 20, 1893.



The head of this family always signed his name "Lorenzo J. Bovee," and his wife, always known as Adelia, signed her name "Adelia S." before and after marriage.

The father, mother and youngest daughter met an untimely death at the Lehigh Valley R. R. crossing at North LeRoy, N. Y. on Aug. 20, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Ida Adelia (Bovee) Lawrence (No. 5724).

## 3439

CHARLES MARTIN KELSEY (*Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Lewis Kelsey and Matilda Blount, was born Feb. 3, 1848, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died June 5, 1923, at Iowa Falls, Iowa. He married, Feb. 17, 1870, at place of birth, MARY ELIZA GRISWOLD, born May 4, 1847, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Dec. 14, 1915; daughter of William Griswold and Lucinda Bannister.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters.

- ★ 5726 i EDITH ADELIA, born Feb. 20, 1871; married Nov. 29, 1895, A. R. CALKINS.
- ★ 5727 ii FRANCES LUCINDA, born June 12, 1873; married, Mar. 28, 1899, WILLIAM BUTLER.
- ★ 5728 iii WILLIAM GLENN, born Dec. 27, 1875; married Jan. 1, 1902, MABEL HASTON.
- 5729 iv LEWIS ELDON, born Sept. 7, 1880; died unmarried.
- ★ 5730 v CHARLES JEROLD, born Jan. 5, 1881; married OLA McCORD.
- ★ 5731 vi GERTRUDE MATILDA, born Aug. 3, 1885; married, Dec. 11, 1908, W. G. JACKSON.
- ★ 5732 vii EDNA, born Nov. 29, 1886; married O. W. JOHNSON.
- ★ 5733 viii GEORGE MAXWELL, born Oct. 29, 1889.

★ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 237-239.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3440

LEWIS AMBROSE KELSEY (*Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Lewis Kelsey and Matilda Blount, was born

June 27, 1850, at LeRoy or Stone Church, N. Y.; died Feb. 23, 1921, at North Tonawanda, that state. He married, first, Apr. 10, 1873, JENNIE M. COOPER, who died Nov. 16, 1875. He married, secondly, at LeRoy, N. Y., EDNA L. HEWES, born Aug. 31, 1851, at LeRoy, N. Y., daughter of Mercena Hewes.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter, born, probably, at Stone Church, N. Y.

\*5734 i CHARLES EVERETT, born Aug. 17, 1880.

\*5735 ii EARL HEWES, born Feb. 8, 1883.

\*5736 iii DEAN LEWIS, born June 15, 1885.

5737 iv MARY MAUD, born June 18, 1890.

There is no record of any children by the first wife, Jennie M. Cooper.

Lewis Ambrose Kelsey conducted a lumber business at North Tonawanda, N. Y.; and in 1912 was President and director of the Cherokee Oil and Gas Company of Chelsea, Okla.

AUTHORITIES: Lewis Ambrose Kelsey (No. 3440); Ida Adelia (Bovee) Lawrence (No. 5724).

### 3441

GEORGE WILLIAM KELSEY (*Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>189</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Lewis Kelsey and Matilda Blount, was born Aug. 20, 1852, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Jan. 25, 1925, at the old home-stand, place of birth. He married, May 11, 1875, CARRIE ARDELL RIDER, born July 25, 1855, at place of marriage; daughter of Ebenezer Rider and Fannie Wilson Horey.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

5738 i FLORA ADELIA, born Mar. 14, 1876; married GEORGE E. MUNT.

5739 ii FLORENCE MAY, born Apr. 16, 1877; married EDWARD H. MUNT.

5740 iii A son, born 1878; died Oct. 5, 1878.

5741 iv ADA VIOLA, born Feb. 23, 1881; died Dec. 23, 1893.

5742 v GEORGE RALPH, born Dec. 2, 1892.

AUTHORITY: George William Kelsey (No. 3441).

## 3448

OLIVER AMBROSE KELSEY (*Loren Alonzo*<sup>1903</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>1003</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Loren Alonzo Kelsey and his first wife, Mary M. Williams, was born June 18, 1842, at Evansville, Ind. He married, Apr. —, 1865, at Boonville, Ind., HARRIET WAKELAND, born Feb. 22, 1837, at place of marriage; daughter of John Wakeland and Celia Gray.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

5743 i TILLY M., born Aug. 18, 1868; died in 1872.

5744 ii EDWIN E., born Apr. 2, 1873; married MAUD BECK-LAM.

Oliver Ambrose Kelsey was a clothing and drygoods merchant at Oakland City, Ind.; formerly residing at Augusta, Dale and Evansville, Ind.

AUTHORITY: Oliver Ambrose Kelsey (No. 3448).

## 3459

FRANK LANGWORTHY KELSEY (*Charles Deloss*<sup>1906</sup>, *Uri*<sup>1005</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Charles Deloss Kelsey and Lucy L. Langworthy, was born Sept. 26, 1861, at Grinnell, Iowa. He married, in 1882, at East Des Moines, Iowa, MAGGIE McELWAIN, born Dec. —, 1864, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

5745 i CHARLES, born Mar. 14, 1883; married ELIZABETH BELL.

5746 ii MABEL, born Dec. 8, 1885.

5747 iii WILLIAM, born Feb. 2, 1890.

AUTHORITY: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618).

## 3484

CHARLES LEET KELSEY (*Charles Edward*<sup>1914</sup>, *Eli*<sup>1024</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Charles Edward Kelsey and Harriet E. Mather, was born July 26, 1858, at Alboline, Kan.; died about 1920, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married, first, 1880, at Little Rock, Ark., EMMA WILSHIRE, born about 1862, at place of marriage; died Aug. 17, 1887, at Washington, D. C.; daughter of William W. Wilshire and Katherine Reynolds. He married, secondly, about 1896, at St. Thomas, Ont., Can., MARY JANE MOORE, born at place of marriage; died about 1922, at Buffalo, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas Moore.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son by the first wife, born at Little Rock, Ark.; one son and one daughter by the second, born at Buffalo, N. Y.

\*5747a i CHARLES LOGAN, born Aug. 17, 1882.

(By the second wife, Mary Jane Moore.)

5747b ii FRANK EDWARD, born 1904; died 1936; unmarried.

5747c iii KATHERINE, born 1906; married CHARLES NEWTON.

AUTHORITY: Charles Logan Kelsey (No. 5747a).

## 3492

and Mary ANN Nicholson

THEODORE NICHOLSON KELSEY (*Eugene* } *Oscar*<sup>1921</sup>,  
*Lorenzo Alson*<sup>1026</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Eugene Oscar Kelsey, was born May 21, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio. He married, Sept. 24, 1890, at Lowell, Mass., ANNA POWERS JACKMAN, born Oct. 20, 1862, at Salon, Me.; daughter of Eli Jackman and Hannah Hunnewell.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons; born at Lowell, Mass.

5748 i OSCAR ELI, born July 19, 1891.

5749 ii THEODORE JACKMAN, born Apr. 1, 1902.

The head of this family is a stationary engineer, residing at Lowell, Mass.; formerly at Cleveland, Ohio, Providence, R. I.

and Glenham, N. Y. In 1906-7 he was President of the National Association of Stationary Engineers.

AUTHORITY: Theodore Nicholson Kelsey (No. 3492).

## 3494

JOHN HENRY KELSEY (*Eugene Oscar*<sup>1921</sup>, *Lorenzo Alson*<sup>1026a</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and youngest child of Eugene Oscar Kelsey and Mary Ann Nicholson, was born Dec. 14, 1873, at Providence, R. I.; died Mar. 12, 1921. He married June 21, 1905, at Clinton or Lowell, Mass., ELLA LOIS RICHARDSON, born Aug. 27, 1873, at Lowell, Mass.; daughter of Charles Henry Richardson and Clara Adelaide Pray.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

5750 i LOUIS, born Apr. 6, 1907; died Apr. 11, 1907.

Mr. Kelsey resided at Providence, R. I., Glenham, N. Y. and Lowell, Mass.; a plumber by trade. He was a lieutenant in Co. C., 6th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia during the Spanish-American War.

AUTHORITY: John Henry Kelsey (No. 3494).

## 3498

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Noadiah Cone*<sup>1933</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1038</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Noadiah Cone Kelsey and Sarah Cone, was born Mar. 12, 1852, at Haddam; died May 24, 1936. He married, Nov. 25, 1879, at Bridgeport, MARY CATHERINE MUTTER, born Dec. 14, 1857, at New York City; died Sept. 18, 1937; daughter of Frederick Mutter and Margaret Morressy.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters.

★ 5751 i ELLA JANE, *died Apr. 18, 1971 East Hartford.*  
born Mar. 7, 1881; married, June 24, 1908,  
ROBERT B. HICOCK, born Feb. 23, 1879; residence,  
Hartford. *For daughter DOROTHY Hicock 5751a,*  
SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 240.

- 5752 ii FREDERICK WILLIAM, born Feb. 3, 1883; residence W. Hartford.
- 5753 iii FANNIE LOUISE, born Apr. 16, 1885; died Jan. 18, 1932.
- ★ 5754 iv JAMES CONE, born Sept. 3, 1887; died Sept. 24, 1938, at Waterbury; married CORA W. GLADWIN; two children—James Gladwin and MARY. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 240.**
- 5755 v SAMUEL NOADIAH, born Dec. 30, 1891; residence Middletown. *Son Richard C. died Jan. 30, 1973, Middletown.*
- ★ 5756 vi WILLIAM EDWIN, born Nov. 25, 1893; residence W. Hartford. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 241.**
- 5757 vii LUCY JUSTINA, born Mar. 16, 1896; married CHARLES HELM; residence Hartford.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Obituary notice.

## 3505

MARY ADELINE KELSEY (*James Tully*<sup>1947</sup>, *George*<sup>1089</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Tully Kelsey and Emily Frances Rich, was born Nov. 9, 1861, at Haddam. She married, Jan. 29, 1877, at place of birth, HENRY J. M. HOWARD, born June 24, 1854, at Niantic.

Children: 2 (HOWARD), one son and one daughter.

- 5758 i INEZ M., born May 11, 1879.
- 5759 ii ROBERT H., born Oct. 11, 1881. He married, Aug. 26, 1906, at Washington, D. C., DOROTHEA BOETTER; one son—Robert H., born Jan. 28, 1909, at Washington, D. C.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3507

FANNIE LUCRETIA KELSEY (*James Tully*<sup>1947</sup>, *George*<sup>1089</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of James Tully Kelsey and Emily Frances Rich, was born Feb. 22, 1866, at Haddam. She married, at Washington, D. C., JAMES H. ELLERBROOK, born May 2, 1869, at Washington, D. C.

Children: 1 (ELLERBROOK), a son.

- 5760 i HARRY KELSEY, born July 13, 1892, at Washington, D. C.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3510

SARAH JANE KELSEY (*William*<sup>1948</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Kelsey and his first wife, Esther Davidson, was born Aug. 21, 1838, at Columbus, Ohio; died Apr. 20, 1896. She married, May 17, 1859, at place of birth, SILAS M. FIELD, born Mar. 19, 1836.

Children: 4 (FIELD), two sons and two daughters; all born at Columbus, Ohio.

★5761 i FLORA, born Apr. 7, 1860. She married EDWIN REES SHARP, born Oct. 24, 1859; two children—Edwina Rees, born Aug. 16, 1882, and Esther Davidson, born June 7, 1886.

★5762 ii SARAH, born June 24, 1862. She married, first, at Columbus, Ohio, ROBERT HANDFORD; one son—Robert Gilmore, born May 1, 1885. She married, secondly, GEORGE R. SHELDON, of Columbus, Ohio.

★5763 iii WILLIAM, born Sept. 9, 1865 at Columbus, Ohio. He married, at St. Paul, Minn., LUCY WAMPLER, born Apr. 28, 1866; one daughter—Catherine Steele, born June 9, 1893, at Columbus, Ohio.

↑ 5764 iv SILAS NASHU, born Jan. 31, 1871; died Jan. 7, 1896, at Columbus, Ohio.

Above FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 241 ~ 242.  
AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3512

ESTHER AMELIA KELSEY (*William*<sup>1948</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of William Kelsey and his first wife, Esther Davidson, was born May 29, 1842, at Columbus, Ohio. She married, at place of birth on June 6, 1870, HENRY A. LANMAN, born Feb. 1, 1845; son of Peter Lanman and Catherine Cook.

Children: 3 (LANMAN), one son and two daughters; born at Columbus, Ohio.

\*5765 i WILLIAM KELSEY, born Mar. 23, 1873.

5766 ii CORNELIA TRUMBULL, born Dec. 19, 1875; died Oct. 28, 1918.

\*5767 iii CATHERINE COOK, born Mar. 3, 1879.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3514

JENNIE NOTTINGHAM KELSEY (*William*<sup>1948</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of William Kelsey and his first wife Esther Davidson, was born Mar. 22, 1858, at Columbus, Ohio; died there on Nov. 21, 1923. She married, Nov. 10, 1880, at place of birth, WILLIAM FREDERICK BURDELL, born Dec. 22, 1857, at Columbus, Ohio; son of William Burdell.

Children: 4 (BURDELL), three sons and one daughter; all born at Columbus, Ohio.

- ★ 5768 i FREDERICK WILLIAM, born Feb. 18, 1882; died Sept. —, 1934, in Calif.; married, Apr. 26, 1905, MARGARET SUSAN DOBBIE. Their daughter, Elizabeth Jane, married Nov. 24, 1937, at Los Angeles, Calif., Robert Charles Jackson, Jr.
- 5769 ii ROBERT KELSEY, born July 1, 1883; married ELOISE STERLING.
- ★ 5770 iii DOROTHY, born Nov. 24, 1886; married, Apr. 5, 1913, WALDEMAR CULLEN MARCKWORTH, who died Sept. 13, 1923; a daughter, Dorothy Jane, married, Apr. 20, 1937, at Columbus, Ohio, Carl George Allen, Jr.
- ★ 5771 iv EDWIN SHARP, born Feb. 2, 1898. He married, Apr. 2, 1927, at Melrose, Fla., EMMA METTHEA MATHIASSEN, born Apr. 7, 1901; daughter of Karl Mathiasen and Metthea ——. They have one daughter—Karla Kelsey, born Mar. 15, 1927(?)

NOTE:

★ THESE

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 242 &amp; 243.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Edwin Sharp Burdell (No. 5771).

## 3516

MARIA ADAMS KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1049</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Henry Kelsey and Maria P. Gray, was born Aug. 20, 1843, at Baltimore, Md. She married, Oct. 29, 1870, at place of birth, ROBERT J. MILLER; residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children: 2 (MILLER), one son and one daughter; born at Baltimore, Md.

5772 i ROBERT, born Sept. 19, 18—.

5773 ii MILDRED GRAY, born Sept. 30, 1880.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.



## 3517

SARAH HUBBARD KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1949</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>148</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Henry Kelsey and Maria P. Gray, was born May 29, 1845, at Baltimore, Md. She married, at place of birth, Dec. 17, 1874, CHARLES T. KREBBS, who died Jan. 11, 1893, at Baltimore, Md.

Children: 1 (KREBBS), a son, born at Baltimore, Md.

5774 i CHARLES, born Feb. 15, 1876; died Mar. 1, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3519

FLORENCE KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1949</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>148</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and fifth child of Henry Kelsey and Maria P. Gray, was born Aug. 19, 1849, at Baltimore, Md. She married, at place of birth, LEWIS W. MALLINKRODT, born about 1843; died Apr. —, 1906.

Children: 3 (MALLINKRODT), two sons and one daughter.

5775 i LEWIS KELSEY, who died June —, 1938. He married, Apr. —, 1906, at Baltimore, Md., MILDRED GILL, who died in 1923. He married, secondly, HARRIET HAYDEN, who died Nov. —, 1937.

5776 ii KELSEY W.

5777 iii ETHEL B., born Jan. 18, 1878, at Baltimore, Md. She married, Aug. 18, 1906, at place of birth, JOHN THOMPSON DORRANCE, born about 1873, at Bristol, Penn.; died Sept. 21, 1930, near Camden, N. J.; five children—Elinore, Ethel Mallinkrodt, Charlotte Kelsey, Margaret Winifred, and John Thompson.

From 1914 to the time of his death, Dr. John Thompson Dorrance was president of the Campbell Soup Company. From a \$7.50 a week employee in 1898 he advanced to the head of this world-wide business organization. He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1895, and in 1897 received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Gottingen, Germany.

We quote from a clipping of the *N. Y. Tribune*, dated Sept. 21, 1930:

"Dr. Dorrance held directorships in the Pennsylvania Railroad, the Prudential Insurance Company of America, the Guaranty Trust Company of New York, the Philadelphia-Girard National Bank, the Girard Trust Company, the Port Reading Railroad and the Philadelphia & Camden Ferry Company.

"His clubs included the Metropolitan, Midday, New York Yacht, Technology and Recess Clubs in New York; the Bar Harbor Club, the Bar Harbor Yacht Club, the Long Key Fishing Club in Florida, the Seaview Golf Club of Absecon, N. J., and a large number of clubs in Philadelphia. He was also a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the New England Society in Pennsylvania and the Union Interalliee in Paris."

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Henry Clinton Kelsey (No. 3521); *New York Tribune* of Sept. 21, 1930.

## 3521

HENRY CLINTON KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>1949</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and seventh child of Henry Kelsey and Maria P. Gray, was born Jan. 21, 1855, at Baltimore, Md. He married, Nov. 23, 1891, at Stanton, Va., EMILY STEWART DRAKE, born Feb. 8, 1869, at Stanton, Va.; daughter of David William Drake and Kate Murat Slaughter.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two daughters.

5778 i KATHERINE MURAT, born May 28, 1898; died May 29, 1898.

5779 ii FLORENCE, born Sept. 11, 1909.

AUTHORITY: Henry Clinton Kelsey (No. 3521).

## 3523

CHAUNCEY McELVAINE KELSEY (*Chauncey*<sup>1950</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Chauncey Kelsey and Mary McElvaine, was born May

1, 1846, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, at Chicago, Ill., KATE SMITH; daughter of Charles W. Smith.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Indianapolis, Ind.

5780 i CHARLES SMITH, born Feb. 14, 1877; died 1906.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3525

EMMA KATHERINE WOLCOTT (*Sarah*<sup>1981</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Kelsey and John Nelson Wolcott, was born Oct. 15, 1844, at South Windsor; died at the same place Feb. 14, 1876. She married H. A. BIDWELL, who died Feb. 14, 1876.

Children: 1 (BIDWELL), a daughter.

5781 i IDA LOUISE, born Jan. 1, 1868.

Apparently Emma Katherine Wolcott and her husband, H. A. Bidwell both died the same day.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3527

ARTHUR HOMER WOLCOTT (*Sarah*<sup>1981</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Sarah Kelsey and John Nelson Wolcott, was born June 21, 1849, at South Windsor. He married, at Hartford, JULIA BRACE; no further records.

Children: 5 (WOLCOTT), two sons and three daughters.

5782 i WILLIAM ARTHUR, born Aug. 2, 1874.

5783 ii EDITH BRACE, born Aug. 14, 1877.

5784 iii SARAH KELSEY, born Jan. 18, 1879.

5785 iv LILLIE.

5786 v TRUMAN.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3529

FREDERICK RALPH WOLCOTT (*Sarah*<sup>1961</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Sarah Kelsey and John Nelson Wolcott, was born Nov. 16, 1853, at South Windsor; died there on Oct. 4, 1881. He married IDA WOODRUFF; no further records.

Children: 2 (WOLCOTT), two sons.

5787 i FREDERICK RALPH.

5788 ii RALPH.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3530

TRUMAN MARSHALL WOLCOTT (*Sarah*<sup>1961</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and sixth child of Sarah Kelsey and John Nelson Wolcott, was born, Feb. 3, 1855, at South Windsor; died there on May 14, 1882. He married, at Hartford, EMMA REAVES, who died Oct. 4, 1877.

Children: 1 (WOLCOTT), a son.

5789 i TRUMAN REAVES, born Oct. 2, 1877; adopted by an aunt, Mrs. H. E. Parmelee of Windsor.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3531

ALICE SARAH WOLCOTT (*Sarah*<sup>1961</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and seventh child of Sarah Kelsey and John Nelson Wolcott, was born Sept. 26, 1857, at South Windsor. She married, at place of birth, JESSE E. BURNHAM; no further records.

Children: 2 (BURNHAM), one son and one daughter.

5790 i LOUIS JESSE, born Oct. 7, 1880; died 1908.

5791 ii NETTIE SPENCER, born Jan. 11, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3535

SARAH CUNNINGHAM KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1962</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Joseph Kelsey and Rachel M. Scott, was born Sept. 9, 1845, at St. Marys, Ohio; died Jan. 30, 1908. She married, June 6, 1872, at place of birth, JAMES D. GRIMES; no further records.

Children: 3 (GRIMES), one son and two daughters; eldest and youngest born at Dayton, Ohio, the second at St. Marys, that state.

- 5792 i WILLIAM FRANKLIN, born Feb. 4, 18—.
- 5793 ii RACHEL KELSEY, born May 3, 18—.
- 5794 iii MARY DUNHAM, born June 14, 18—.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3538

MARY HALE KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1962</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fourth child of Joseph Kelsey and Rachel M. Scott, was born Feb. 22, 1851, at St. Marys, Ohio. She married, June 6, 1872, at St. Marys, Ohio, LEWIS PRESTON DEFREES CARR; no further records.

Children: 3 (CARR), all daughters; born at St. Marys, Ohio.

- 5795 i MARGARET DeFREES, born Aug. 11, 1876.
- 5796 ii ETTIE, born Aug. 16, 1878; died Dec. 9, 1886.
- 5797 iii A daughter.

If the data furnished is correct, Mary Hale (Kelsey) Carr was married at a double wedding with her sister, Sarah Cunningham (Kelsey) Grimes, (3535).

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3539

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1962</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fifth child of Joseph Kelsey and Rachel M. Scott, was born Oct.

31, 1853, at St. Marys, Ohio. He married, Dec. 24, 1877, ALICE NANCY DELLINGER, born Oct. 27, 1856, at Pleasant Mill, Ind.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; eldest born at Dayton, Ohio, birthplace of others unknown.

5798 i EDNA DELLINGER, born Sept. or Dec. 28, 1878 or 79; died Apr. 18, 1881.

5799 ii JOSEPH DAVID, born Mar. 11, 1881 or 82.

5800 iii FLORENCE MAGDALENE, born Feb. 2 or Sept. 21, 1887 or 89.

Conflicting data have been furnished on this family. We record the birth dates of the children as they appear before us.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; William Henry Kelsey (No. 3539).

## 3540

JOSEPHINE KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1952</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and sixth child of Joseph Kelsey and Rachel M. Scott, was born May 15, 1857, at St. Marys, Ohio. She married, at place of birth, Nov. 30, 1879, JOHN McKEE; no further records.

Children: 2 (McKEE), both daughters; born at Celina, Ohio.

5801 i BESSIE, born 1881.

5802 ii MAMIE, born 1882.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3542

MARGARET GRAY KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>1952</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh daughter, eighth and youngest child of Joseph Kelsey and Rachel M. Scott, was born Feb. 27, 1861, at St. Marys, Ohio. She married, Sept. 14, 1880, at Wapakoneta or St. Marys, Ohio, FREDERICK BIMEL, born Jan. 8, 1859, at St. Marys, Ohio.

Children: 7 (BIMEL), four sons and three daughters; born at Portland, Ind.

- 5803 i LESLIE S., born Apr. 3, 1882; died July 13, 1896.
- 5804 ii LEILA KELSEY, born Sept. 20, 1883.
- 5805 iii HAZEL McKEE, born Apr. 2, 1885. She married, Oct. 12, 1910, at Portland, Ind., WALTER MORRIS GUEDEL, born Jan. 1, 1886, at Canal Dover, Ohio; son of John Guedel and Mary Ann Lennes; one son—John Bimel, born Oct. 9, 1913.
- 5806 iv WILLARD, born May 1, 1887; died May 24, 1907.
- 5807 v CARL M., born Mar. 13, 1889.
- 5808 vi BERNICE E., born Jan. 17, 1897.
- 5809 vii FREDERIC L., born Dec. 30, 1903.

Frederick Bimel was a manufacturer of spokes and handles.

AUTHORITY: Margaret Gray (Kelsey) Bimel (No. 3542).

### 3548

ALICE GRAY KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1957</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Benjamin Kelsey and Mary Adams Gray, was born May 22, 1853, at Baltimore, Md.; died Sept. 9, 1934, at Charlotte, N. C. She married, Apr. 26, 1877, at Indianapolis, Ind., JOHN STONE, born May 18, 1846; son of Thomas Stone and Eliza Wise.

Children: 2 (STONE), one son and one daughter; born at Evanston, Wyo.

- 5810 i MARY KELSEY, born Jan. 28, 1878.
- 5811 ii CHARLES GRAY, born Apr. 17, 1880.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 3550

JOSEPH ADAMS KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1957</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Benjamin Kelsey and Mary Adams Gray, was born June 12, 1858, at St. Marys, Ohio; died Sept. 13, 1938, at Montclair, N. J. He married, Nov. 24, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., MARY SANFORD FULLER, born June 8, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.; daughter of George W. Fuller and Mary Josephine Sanford.

He married, secondly, July 28, 1935, HELEN ELIZABETH BOOTH, born Aug. 12, 1891; daughter of Henry William Booth and Nettie Walker.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; by the first wife.

5812 i ALLISON F., born Oct. 18, 1898.

5813 ii JANET, born July 3, 1901.

5814 iii MARGARET, born Nov. 27, 1904.

"Mr. Kelsey was born at St. Marys, Ohio, and commenced his insurance career in Denver, (Colo.), in 1880, in the local and General Agency of Cobb, McMann & Co.; 1881, Special Agent for the New York Underwriters Agency with headquarters in St. Louis," states *Who's Who in Insurance* for the year 1931. The article continues:

"A year later became associated with the General Agency of Martin Collins of St. Louis. February 1884 was employed by General Agent Downing of the Insurance Company of North America and the Pennsylvania Fire as Special Agent for Iowa with headquarters at Des Moines. Two years later was transferred to Indiana as State Agent for these companies. In January, 1890 went as Assistant to E. L. Allen, Manager northwestern department of the Royal at Chicago. With the consolidation of the central and northwestern departments of this company August 1, 1895, Mr. Kelsey was made Assistant Manager. January 1, 1897 was appointed Manager of the western department of the Aachen & Munich. In 1902 the western and eastern departments were consolidated and Mr. Kelsey was made United States Manager, with headquarters in New York City. In May 1918, the business of the Aachen & Munich was taken over by The Tokio Marine & Fire. Mr. Kelsey was placed in charge as General Agent for the United States. In 1922 the Standard Insurance Company of New York was organized by interests connected with The Tokio, and Mr. Kelsey was made President."

At the time of his death, Joseph Adams Kelsey was president of the Standard & Casualty Co.

AUTHORITIES: Joseph Adams Kelsey (No. 3550); *Who's Who in Insurance*, 1931.



## 3551

BENJAMIN CARVER KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1967</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Benjamin Kelsey and Mary Adams Gray, was born Nov. 1, 1860, at St. Marys, Ohio. He married, Sept. 25, 1883, at Indianapolis, Ind., ANNA MARY JOHNSTON, born Mar. 28, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind., and died there on Apr. 16, 1894; daughter of Dr. John Frederick Johnston and Mary Ann Stevens.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter.

- 5815 i JOSEPH FREDERICK, born Aug. 24, 1884; died Oct. 1, 1938, at Silverdale, Wash. He married, Oct. 26, 1910, at Battle Creek, Mich., SARAH ALTHEA RICHARDS, born Dec. 17, 1880, at Wayland, Ohio; daughter of Thomas Richards and Julia Morgan; a daughter, Mary Virginia, born Aug. 9, 1911.

Mr. Kelsey was, in 1915, manager of the Seyfany Baking Company of Toledo, Ohio.

- \*5816 ii RICHARD JOHNSTON, born Dec. 6, 1886.  
 5817 iii ETHEL, born Sept. 9, 1889.  
 5818 iv HENRY, born Nov. 3, 1891, who resided in Chicago, Ill. (1915).

The head of this family was, at one time, Vice President and General Manager of the Columbus (Ohio) Envelope Company; now retired.

AUTHORITY: Benjamin Carver Kelsey (No. 3551).

## 3553

died Apr. 18, 1952  
at Higganum, CT

HORATIO NELSON KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1967</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Benjamin Kelsey and Mary Adams Gray, was born June 14, 1865, at St. Marys, Ohio; He married, June 21, 1892, at Indianapolis, Ind., BURNETT LAWSON BLOOMER, born Aug. 1, 1866, at Indianapolis, Ind.; died Jan. 22, 1937; daughter of Isaac L. Bloomer and Katherine Hoshour.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), all daughters; second born at Indianapolis, Ind., others at Evanston, Ill.

- \*5819 i ESTHER, born Sept. 22, 1894.
- 5820 ii BURNETTE CATHERINE, born Jan. 13, 1898.
- 5821 iii MARY ALICE, born May 14, 1902. She married, Apr. 10, 1926, at Montclair, N. J., WALLACE HERNDON SMITH, born May 9, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of Jay Herndon Smith and Lida Wallace; a son, Jay Herndon, born Sept. 11, 1927, at Paris, France.
- 5822 iv VIRGINIA, born Apr. 24, 1905. She married, June 20, 1931, at Montclair, N. J., CHARLES PARKHURST KINGSLEY.
- 5823 v MILLICENT FORD, <sup>died Apr. 21, 1956</sup> born June 29, 1908; married, Apr. 12, 1934, at Montclair, N. J., CHARLES HENRY AMERLING, born Aug. 21, 1908, at Lowell, Mass., son of Charles Henry Amerling and Anna Pauline Bepinet.

Horatio Nelson Kelsey was educated at Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. He is a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity, Insurance Society of New York, Down Town Association (N. Y. City), Drug and Chemical Club, Sons of American Revolution and Knights Templar. Like his father before him, and his two brothers, he early chose fire insurance as his career.

"He began his insurance career as clerk in a local (Indianapolis, Ind.) agency, and then was appointed special agent of the London Assurance Corporation for Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri and Kansas; from 1890 to 1901, State agent of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society for Indiana and Illinois. In the latter year appointed assistant manager of the Western department of the Sun Insurance Office, and appointed manager in January 1904." So states *Who's Who in Insurance* for the year 1931. Continuing, the article says: "In April, 1913, accepted United States management of Hamburg-Breman Fire Insurance Company; United States manager of the London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd., 1919 to 1927. In 1908 was elected president of the Fire Underwriter's Association of the Northwest."

Mr. Kelsey was one of the organizers of the Underwriters Trust Company of New York City in 1928, serving as its first president and chairman of the board, respectively.

According to the Oct. 11, 1941 issue of *The Weekly Underwriter*, recent research shows that, "the idea of observing the anniversary of the Great Chicago Fire to educate the American people in fire prevention, had its inception in the mind of Horatio N. Kelsey." It seems that back in 1911 Mr. Kelsey talked the matter over with fellow-insurance men who liked the idea, and it was put "up to the fire marshals' group who were holding their convention in Chicago. They accepted it unanimously." It was observed rather unofficially on Oct. 9th until in 1920 when, by presidential proclamation, it was made a national affair, and in 1922 it was made a weekly observance; and so, ever since, we observe Fire Prevention Week during the week of Oct. 9th—the anniversary of the \$170,000,000.00 blaze, which historians agree was started by the odd combination of a lamp and the kick of O'Leary's cow.

While this family resided in Montclair, N. J. for several years, Mr. Kelsey took exceptional pride in his beautiful summer home in Higganum, Conn. where he and his daughter Burnette now live. He was fortunate in acquiring this old homestead of his grandfather, Ezra<sup>1040</sup> (See Vol. II, opp. p. 192), and by extensive landscaping has modeled a wonderful setting for the sturdy old house, the interior of which has been furnished with antiques, rare books and the like; together making a beautiful home, which affords a gorgeous view up the Connecticut River for several miles.

†Being able to trace his ancestors back to Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*, Mr. Kelsey has, since early manhood, been greatly interested in genealogical matters. The publishing of a Kelsey Genealogy was his hobby for a long time, and much of the early compiling, and a generous share of the funds required to bring

---

†Horatio Nelson Kelsey's descent from Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*: Stephen Hopkins. His dau., Constance Hopkins, m. Nicholas Snow. Their son, Stephen Snow, b. Plymouth, Mass. abt. 1636, d. Eastham, Mass. Dec. 17, 1705, m. Dec. 13, 1663, Eastham, Mass., Susan (Deane) Rogers, b. Plymouth before 1634, d. Eastham, Mass. before 1701. Their son, Ebenezer Snow d. Eastham, Mass. Apr. 9, 1725, m. Dec. 22, 1698, Hope Horton. Hannah Snow, their dau. b. Eastham, Mass. Dec. 15, 1720, m. Thomas Hubbard, b. Haddam 1714, d. there Mar. 23, 1795. Their son, Thomas Hubbard, Jr. b. Haddam 1750, d. there June 6, 1803, m. Nov. 6, 1775, Sarah Boardman b. Apr. 4, 1752, d. Haddam. Their dau., Sarah Hubbard m. Ezra Kelsey (No. 1040). (See Vol. II, p. 191.)

this work to its present status, should be credited to him. He served as treasurer of the Kelsey Kindred for several years, and in 1942 was elected president. (For further reference, see Vol. I, preface, pp. 9-12.).

Burnett Lawson (Bloomer) Kelsey was a granddaughter of Samuel Kleinfelter Hoshour, who was first president of "Old" Northwestern University, now Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. Those who knew Mrs. Kelsey will agree with W. C. S., who writes: "Always a friend in need, a bouyant, vital personality with a joyous sense of humor—in bad times as well as good—a glorious mother with a firm purpose for her children, tempered by an unusual and kindly understanding of their problems. No good for which she could spare the time ever went without her aid. Always facing forward unafraid, her head was never bowed except in prayer to God."

AUTHORITIES: Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553); *Who's Who in Insurance*, 1931; *Journal of Commerce* (N. Y. C.) Mar. 20, 1931.

## 3554

PRESTON TELFORD KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1867</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1840</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of Benjamin Kelsey and Mary Adams Gray, was born Oct. 4, 1867, at St. Marys, Ohio. He married, Dec. 12, 1894, at Cairo, Ill., LAURA ESTHER HALLIDAY, born Oct. 17, 1869, at Cairo, Ill.; daughter of Henry Lang Halliday and Laura Esther Evens. *Laura died Mar. 1949, Pinehurst, N.C.*

*Preston died Mar. 8, 1957.*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; eldest born at Cairo, Ill., others at Indianapolis, Ind.

- 5824 i MARTHA, born Oct. 13, 1896. She married, Dec. 3, 1919, at Montclair, N. J., RICHARD A. AISHTON. Three children—Richard Henry, born Nov. 19, 1921; Preston Kelsey, born May 1, 1924; Andrew Whitbeck, born Dec. 9, 1930; all at Evanston, Ill.

- 5825 ii LAURA, twin, born July 25, 1899; unmarried. *June*

- 5826 iii LILA, twin, born July 25, 1899. She married, *July* 15, 1921, at Montclair, N. J., WALLACE CARTER SPEERS.

SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 846A.

② These families continued SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 847.

Three children—Wallace Carter, born Jan. 8, 1925; Laura, born July 21, 1929; Patricia, born July 7, 1931; all at Montclair, N. J. — LILA b. Jan. 1, 1935

- 5827 iv PRESTON HALLIDAY, born Sept. 5, 1903. He married, Oct. 11, 1929, SUZANNE VAN ANTWERP in Albany, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas I. Van Antwerp and Zadie Scudder. ~~Two~~ sons—Thomas Van Antwerp, born Nov. 24, 1932, at Montclair, N. J.; — Preston Telford, born May 30, 1934.

died  
Feb. 10, 1971

Preston Telford Kelsey entered his insurance career in 1891 at Chicago, Ill. In 1894 was State agent for the Hanover Fire Insurance Company in Illinois; in 1897, State agent for the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company in Indiana and Western Ohio; 1900, Vice President and Manager of Marion Trust Company, Indianapolis, Ind.; 1904 Assistant Manager in the Western Department of the Sun Insurance Office at Chicago, Ill.; 1913, was made Manager in the Western Department of this company; 1919 to 1927, United States Manager, with office at New York City. In 1932 he was elected Vice President and Director of the Bank of Montclair, at Montclair, N. J.

AUTHORITIES: Preston Telford Kelsey (No. 3554); Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553); *Who's Who in Insurance*, 1931.

### 3566

ARMINTA REBECCA KELSEY (*Henry Smith*<sup>1967</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>424</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>25</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Henry Smith Kelsey and Arminta D. Dickenson, was born Oct. 26, 1865, at Haddam. She married, Sept. 10, 1898, at Block Island, N. Y., FREDERIC LESLIE ARNOLD; son of Nelson Arnold and Nancy —.

Children: 5 (ARNOLD), one son and four daughters.

- 5828 i GRACE SAMANTHA, born Dec. 30, 1899.  
5829 ii CORA ARMINTA, born Dec. 10, 1901.  
5830 iii MARY EVA, born July 4, 1904.  
5831 iv RUTH TYLER, twin, born June 18, 1906.  
5832 v FREDERIC WILLIAM, twin, born June 18, 1906; died Apr. 28, 1907.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

## 3567

EDWARD CARSON KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1968</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah E. Burney, was born June 28, 1866, at Lyonsdale, or Beckwith, Calif. He married, Nov. 3, 1895 or 98, at Beckwith, Calif., MARGUERITE DONNENWIRTH, born Mar. 22, 1870, in France; daughter of John D. Donnenwirth (born Jan. 19, 1848) and Marguerite — (born Aug. 31, 1845). Residence, Johnsville, Calif.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

5833 i ANNA MARIE, born May 5, 1899; died June 5, 1901.

5834 ii MARION EDWARD, born Mar. —, 1906.

5835 iii MARGUERITE ELIZABETH, born Dec. 29, 1909.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

## 3569

MARGARET ISABELLA KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1968</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah E. Burney, was born Dec. 11, 1870, at Beckwith, Calif. She married, July 1, 1893, at Reno, Nev., WILLIAM MITCHELL SMITH, born Apr. 3, 1862, at Merigomish, Nova Scotia; son of Thomas B. Smith and Helen S. —. Residence Johnsville, Calif.

Children: 2 (SMITH), both sons.

5836 i IVAN KELSEY, born Feb. 15, 1894.

5837 ii LEO WILLIAM, born Mar. 29, 1895.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

## 3570

CORA REBECCA KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>1968</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1051</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>434</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Jonathan Kelsey and Sarah E. Burney, was born May 15, 1877, at Beckwith, Calif. She married, Aug. 30,

1896, at place of birth, JAMES CAMPBELL, born at Beckwith, Calif.

Children: 5 (CAMPBELL), three sons and two daughters.

- 5838 i KATE LAVINIA, born Sept. 15, 1898.
- 5839 ii ISABEL EUGENE, born Jan. 27, 1901.
- 5840 iii JAMES MERRILL, born Apr. 9, 1903.
- 5841 iv FRANCIS KELSEY, born Feb. 22, 1906.
- 5842 v WALTER MARION, born Apr. 14, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

### 3572

BENJAMIN RICHARD KELSEY (*Benjamin Wilson*<sup>1870</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1881</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1884</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>1883</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1885</sup>, *John*<sup>1886</sup>, *William*<sup>1887</sup>), only child of Benjamin Wilson Kelsey and Anna Waring Groves, was born Mar. 12, 1873, at Jersey City, N. J.; died Dec. 2, 1909, at Jacksonville, Fla.; buried at Haddam. He married, in 1899, ELIZABETH SCOVILLE of Waterbury; daughter of James S. Scoville and Marcia Smith.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Waterbury.

- 5843 i BENJAMIN SCOVILLE, born Mar. 9, 1906; married CARYL RATHJE. "Ben" S. Kelsey, noted Army test pilot was said by the War Department to have contributed more than any other individual to the advanced engineering development of the Lockheed P-38. He frequently risked his own life, and first flew this plane in a record-breaking cross-country flight in 1939. He achieved high Army rank and was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

At the age of twenty-one, Benjamin Richard Kelsey became connected with the Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co. of Waterbury; later with the Hemingway Press, in which he was interested until his early death, which occurred at Jacksonville, Fla., where he had gone for his health.

AUTHORITIES: Benjamin Richard Kelsey (No. 3572); Catherine Rebecca Kelsey (No. 1969).

## 3574

SAMUEL MURRAY TUBBS (*Kelsey Tubbs*<sup>1974</sup>, *Mary*<sup>1067</sup>, *Abner*<sup>443</sup>, *Abner*<sup>146</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Kelsey Tubbs and Sarah Dean, was born Mar. 31, 1835; died Feb. 15, 1900. He married, Oct. 25, 1865, ROSAMOND L. BROOKS, born Feb. 11, 1847; died Mar. 11, 1923.

Children: 4 (TUBBS), all daughters.

5844 i SUSAN BROOKS, born Aug. 25, 1866; died Mar. 6, 1868.

5845 ii MARY ALICE, born Oct. 1, 1872; married, Jan. 8, 1896, J. GEORGE ZIMMERMAN.

5846 iii FRANCES BROOKS, born May 23, 1875; unmarried.

5847 iv HELEN ROSAMOND, born Dec. 8, 1877. She married, first, Apr. 27, 1899, WILLIAM RANDALL COMPTON, born Apr. 8, 1860; died Apr. 28, 1912. He was Chief Examiner in the Sixth Auditor's Office in Treasury Department, United States Marshall in Western Dist. of New York, and Chairman of Republican County Committee, Chemung, Co., N. Y. They had one son—William Randall, born July 9, 1902; married Aug. 20, 1925 to Beulah Clair Brusie, daughter of Sanford Brusie.

Helen Rosamond Tubbs married, secondly, Nov. 15, 1922, ORSON CULVER RICHARDS.

AUTHORITY: William Randall Compton (see No. 5847).

## 3578

BALDWIN KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>1987</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>1062</sup>, *Abner*<sup>443</sup>, *Abner*<sup>146</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and youngest child of Horace Kelsey and Martha Ann Baldwin, was born Apr. 19, 1864, at Ridgebury, Penn.; died Mar. 6, 1940, at Elmira, N. Y. He married, Oct. 27, 1891, at Yonkers, N. Y., IDA MAE NELSON, born Aug. 11, 1868; daughter of Henry W. Nelson and Leonora Coppinger.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; born at Yonkers, N. Y.

5847a i GERTRUDE CANDACE, born July 4, 1892. She married, July 5, 1919, at New York City, FREDERICK RAYMOND BAKER, born May 28, 1897, at Wayland, N. Y.; one son, Frederick R., born Nov. 4, 1920.



- 5847b ii EVELYN LENORA, born Feb. 13, 1898. She married, Dec. 10, 1919, at Elmira, N. Y. EARL M. HILLMAN, born Jan. 13, 1897; a daughter, Dorothy Mae, born Aug. 14, 1920, and a son, Richard Harry, born May 11, 1928.
- 5847c iii HARRY BALDWIN, born May 12, 1901. He married, Oct. 5, 1923, at Chemung, N. Y., MARTHA BELLE HOWE, born Aug. 14, 1906, at Ridgebury, Penn.; daughter of James Howe and Alice Burnham; a daughter, Kathryn Alice, born Sept. 24, 1924, at Wellsburg, N. Y.

At one time Baldwin Kelsey was proprietor of the Exchange Hotel, Wellsburg, N. Y. This building was destroyed by fire in 1912. Later Mr. Kelsey owned and conducted a gasoline service station on the same site.

AUTHORITY: Harry Baldwin Kelsey (No. 5847c).

## 3586

GEORGE DAVIDSON KELSEY (*William Thompson*<sup>1994</sup>, *George*<sup>1074</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>447</sup>, *Abner*<sup>145</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of William Thompson Kelsey and his first wife, Frances Arabella Davidson, was born Mar. 12, 1885, at Green, N. Y. He married, Sept. 5, 1911, at Valley City, No. Dak., LELIA M. BOOTH, born Mar. 26, 1888, at Rogers, No. Dak.; daughter of Albert A. Booth and Eliza E. Carter.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

5848 i HAROLD ROSS, born Aug. 2, 1912.

5849 ii RUTH IRENE, born Nov. 2, 1913.

George Davidson Kelsey's home is at Valley City, N. Dak.; secretary of the Northern Seed Company.

AUTHORITY: George Davidson Kelsey (No. 3586).

3599a  
RALPH BURGESS POYNTER SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
3609 250

RACHEL CLEVELAND KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>2013</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Kelsey and his first wife, Belinda Cleveland, was born Mar. 1, 1858, at Deep River. She married, June 2, 1880, at Ivory-

ton or Essex, ROBERT HENRY COMSTOCK, born June 27, 1853, at Essex; died Jan. 31, 1934, at Ivoryton; son of Samuel Merritt Comstock and Harriet Hovey.

Children: 2 (COMSTOCK), one son and one daughter.

- 5850 i ETHEL CLEVELAND, born Oct. 8, 1881; *died Sept. 3, 1945 Ivoryton, Ct.*  
 5851 ii ROBERT HENRY, born Mar. 15, 1884. He married, Apr. 30, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif., RUTH COBURN PERKINS, born Sept. 28, 1886, at Pueblo, Colo.; daughter of George William Perkins and Katherine Coburn. One daughter—Elizabeth Perkins, born Mar. 16, 1907.

*Robert died Mar. 20, 1955 Colorado Springs, Colo.*

Robert Henry Comstock, at the time of his death, was president of the Comstock-Cheney Company of Ivoryton, manufacturers of piano actions.

AUTHORITIES: Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609); Robert Henry Comstock, Jr. (No. 5851); Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1326.

## 3610

CHARLES ELISHA KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>2013</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Charles Kelsey and his first wife, Belinda Cleveland, was born June 29, 1862, at Deep River. He married, Apr. 30, 1890, at Ivoryton or Essex, JESSIE LEE CHAPMAN, born Dec. 20, 1866, at Westbrook; died May —, 1931.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

- Ⓔ 5852 i DOROTHY CHAPMAN, born Sept. 21, 1893.  
 Ⓔ 5853 ii MARION CLEVELAND, born Dec. 5, 1897.

The name of Charles Elisha Kelsey's wife has been erroneously given as *Shipman*.

AUTHORITIES: Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1326; Charles Elisha Kelsey (No. 3610).

## 3612

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH TURNER (*Julia Platt*<sup>2015</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>),

SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE

only child of Julia Platt Kelsey and Bradley Turner, was born Jan. 4, 1863. He married Sept. 16, 1886, at Deep River, JENNIE BEEMAN CHAPMAN; no further records.

Children: 2 (TURNER), one son and one daughter.

5854 i FRANK ELLSWORTH, born Oct. 30, 1888.

5855 ii LOUISE.

AUTHORITY: William Ellsworth Turner (No. 3612); Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609).

### 3613

MARY WORTHINGTON KELSEY (*Curtis*<sup>2016</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Curtis Kelsey and Sarah Ann Worthington, was born Jan. 25, 1853. She married, Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving eve), 1879, at Lodi, Ohio, ALLAN ORSA NEAD; no further records.

Children: 2 (NEAD), one son and one daughter.

5856 i CHARLES CURTIS, born Sept. 30, 1880; died Dec. 1, 1891.

5857 ii LINNIE BELLE, born Oct. 28, 1894.

AUTHORITY: Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609).

### 3615

LAURA WORTHINGTON KELSEY (*Curtis*<sup>2016</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>1092</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>533</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter, third and youngest child of Curtis Kelsey and Sarah Ann Worthington, was born Feb. 18, 1862. She married, Dec. 14, 1882, at Deep River, SAMUEL MILES SMITH; no further records.

Children: 2 (SMITH), both daughters.

5858 i BELLE CLEVELAND, born Sept. 8, 1883.

5859 ii SARAH WORTHINGTON, born Feb. 2, 1885.

AUTHORITY: Rachel Cleveland (Kelsey) Comstock (No. 3609).

## 3616

AMBROSE PARSONS KELSEY (*Ambrose*<sup>2019</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>1094</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>834</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ambrose Kelsey and Martha Maryette Bacon, was born Aug. 30, 1832, at Cassville, N. Y.; died Mar. 30, 1891, at Clinton, that state. He married, Dec. 23, 1863, at Farmington, Me., ELLEN VALERIA GOODENOW, born Sept. 24, 1837, at place of marriage; daughter of Robert Goodenow (born Apr. 19, 1800) and Mary Read Cutler (born Mar. 13, 1806).

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; eldest born at Concord, N. H., youngest at Malden, Mass., others at Farmington, Me., or Clinton, N. Y.

- 5860 i AMBROSE, born Dec. 17, 1864; died Jan. 11 or 21, 1865.
- 5861 ii MARY GOODENOW, born May 1, 1866; married, Oct. 17, 1888, at Louisville, Ky., PETER LEE ATHERSON.
- 5862 iii ETHEL, born Mar. 5, 1870; married, July 31, 1890, at Lockport, N. Y., ANTHONY HARRISON EVANS.
- 5863 iv ROBERT GOODENOW, born Dec. 7, 1876; married, Apr. 28, 1903, at Defiance, Ohio, EMMA LOUISE LEWIS.

There is a possibility that Ambrose Parsons Kelsey and Ellen Valeria Goodenow had another son. On the rough family chart furnished us, the name *Charles Titcomb*, is listed above the regular children's list in a different handwriting and different colored ink from that used on the rest of the chart, but no dates.

At the time of his death, Professor Ambrose P. Kelsey was a member of the faculty of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., where he filled the chair of natural history for twelve years. We sum up his busy career as follows:

He was principal of the Wilson Collegiate Institute, of Wilton, N. Y., professor of natural science in the New York State normal school, member of the West Point board of visitors, president and organizer of the first state normal school in Maine, principal of the famous "Little Blue" preparatory school at Farmington, Me., owner and principal of the Rural High school, Clinton, N. Y., the leading preparatory school for Hamilton College, and president of the New Hampshire state normal school. In 1881, the degree of Ph. D. was given him by Bowdoin College. He traveled extensively in this country and Europe.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618); Robert Goodenow Kelsey (No. 5863). *Daily Morning Journal*, Marquette, Mich., Mar. 31, 1891.

## 3618

CHARLES KELSEY (*Ambrose*<sup>2019</sup>, *Eliab*<sup>1094</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>534</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>164</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Ambrose Kelsey and Martha Maryette Bacon, was born July 26, 1836, at Franklin (now Kent), Ohio; died June 16, 1911, at Marquette, Mich. He married, Nov. 29, 1860, at Wilson, N. Y., ALMIRA MADELINE IDE, born Nov. 8, 1839, at Wilson, N. Y.; died Aug. 29, 1910, at Marquette, Mich.; daughter of Rev. Daniel Ide (born Mar. 16, 1790, died Aug. 3, 1883) and Almira Hurlburt (born Jan. 29, 1795, died Apr. 1, 1882).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 5864 i LILLIAN MAY, born Nov. 22, 1861; died Sept. 22, 1862, at Wilson, N. Y.
- 5865 ii CHARLES HOWARD, born Aug. 3, 1863; married, Nov. 14, 1900, at Marquette, Mich., ELIZABETH WERNER, born Dec. 7, 1866, at Marquette, Mich. Mr. Kelsey is editor of *Houghton Gazette*, Houghton, Mich.
- 5866 iii AGNES MIRA, born June 10, 1867, at Mattewan, Mich. She married, Oct. 26, 1887, at Marquette, Mich., WILLIAM S. HILL, a lawyer; two sons, born at Marquette, Mich.—Ernest Kelsey, born Feb. 16, 1894; Warren Parker, born June 24, 1896; died Apr. 29, 1901, at New Orleans, La.

Judge Charles Kelsey was instantly killed in an elevator accident at the Nestor block, Marquette, Mich., his untimely death being a very sad event to his children and friends, Mrs. Kelsey having passed on less than a year before.

Mr. Kelsey spent most of his mature life in teaching. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1860, and—according to the *Daily Mining Journal*, Marquette, Mich.—“was one of the best known residents of Marquette county, having been superintendent of the Marquette public schools and probate judge of the county before taking the deputy clerkship of the United States Court.”

For further reference, see Vol. I, preface, p. 9.

AUTHORITIES: Judge Charles Kelsey (No. 3618); *Daily Mining Journal*, Marquette, Mich., Sept. 1, 1910 and June 16, 1911.

## 3625

HORATIO N. KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2022</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Kelsey and Mary Lavinia Parmelee, was born Aug. 19, 1848, at Killingworth; died Oct. 1, 1933, at Clinton. He married, Sept. 18, 1878, at place of birth, EVALENA A. LORD, born July 9, 1853, at Killingworth (No. 3374); *died Feb. 27, 1930, Clinton, CT.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; eldest born at Killingworth, youngest at Clinton.

5867 i LUCILE FLORENCE, born Aug. 2, 1879; unmarried.

★ 5868 ii NINA CORINE, born Mar. 14, 1884; married WALTER CHALKER. *Continued SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 265*

Horatio N. Kelsey was, for many years, a manufacturer of irregular shaped wooden handles at Clinton, his place of business being situated on the road to Mill District, a half mile or so from his residence.

AUTHORITY: Horatio N. Kelsey (No. 3625).

## 3627

CHARLES RUSSELL KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2022</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Henry Kelsey and Mary Lavinia Parmelee, was born Nov. 21, 1855, at Killingworth. He married, Sept. 7, 1898, at Ivoryton, MOLLIE JOSEPHINE CROFT DICKINSON; no further records.

Children: 1 (KELSEY).

5869 i ~~Philip~~ **PHILIP CROFT**, born July 3, 1900, at Deep River; *died Apr. 1, 1957 at GUILFORD, CT.*  
*married ALICE WOLYNIEC; Children: PHYLLIS and JOHN*

AUTHORITY: Horatio N. Kelsey (No. 3625).

## 3628

IDELLA FLORENTINE KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2022</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and fourth child of Henry Kelsey and Mary Lavinia Parmelee, was born July 24, 1859, at Killingworth; died there in 189—. She married, Dec. 30, 1885, at place of birth, CHARLES G. REDFIELD, who died at Killingworth about 1903 or 04.

Children: 3 (REDFIELD), one son and two daughters; born at Killingworth.

5870 i WARREN G., born Apr. 16, 1888.

5871 ii MILDRED F., born May 28, 1891; died Nov. 2, 1897.

5872 iii MARGUERITE F., born Apr. 22, 1896.

Charles G. Redfield conducted the general store and post office at the "Center" in Killingworth.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3629

LOVELL LAZELLE KELSEY (*Jared*<sup>2024</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Jared Kelsey and Rozilla Dorinda Stone, was born Dec. 11, 1852, at Newark, N. J.; died Jan. 9, 1924, at Kirkland, Wash. He married, Dec. 27, 1893, at Guilford, MINNIE BELL WEED, born May 5, 1864, at Stamford; daughter of William E. Weed and Mary J. ——.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

5873 i EMILY ROZILLA, born Dec. 3, 1897; married twice; a son and daughter by first marriage.

AUTHORITY: Lovell Lazelle Kelsey (No. 3629).

## 3632

GERTRUDE E. KELSEY (*Hosmer*<sup>2025</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Hosmer Kelsey and Lodiska J. Parmelee, was born Apr. 6, 1857, at Killingworth; died 1920, at New Haven.  
DEC. 29,

She married, Nov. 24, 1886 (Thanksgiving eve), at place of birth, ALBERT<sup>to</sup> BEVERLY STEVENS, born June 21, 1857, at Killingworth; eldest child of Lyman E. Stevens and his second wife Fidelia or Clarissa Hull; *died Nov. 13, 1940 NEW HAVEN, CT.*

Children: 1 (STEVENS), a daughter.

5874 i FLORENCE INA, born May 12, 1894.

The Stevens Genealogy, by Holmes, 1906, gives the name of Lyman E. Stevens' second wife as *Fidelia*, but our authority claims that it was *Clarissa*. Possibly one or the other was a middle name.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude E. (Kelsey) Stevens (No. 3632).

### 3634

ELLA AUGUSTA LANE (*Ellen*<sup>2027</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1103</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ellen Kelsey and Charles Lane, was born July 21, 1855, at Cherry Valley, Ill. She married, Aug. 20, 1876, at Twinsburg, Ohio, THOMAS COCHRAN, born Mar. 21, 1850, at place of marriage; died there Sept. 30, 1912; son of Robert Cochran and Agnes Kirkwood.

Children: 2 (COCHRAN), both sons.

5875 i CLYDE EARNEST, born Mar. 25, 1878; married MABELLE DENSMORE; two children—Thelma and Wayne.

5876 ii LYLE FOREST, born Sept. 20, 1889; married MABELLE LANKER; one child.

AUTHORITY: Ella Augusta (Lane) Cochran (No. 3634).

### 3636

LEVERETT LUDOLPH KELSEY (*William*<sup>2029</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1104</sup>, *Joel*<sup>537</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>165</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and eldest child of William Kelsey and Sarah M. Munger, was born June 14, 1845, at Killingworth; died Jan. 23, 1927, at Guilford. He married, Dec. 11, 1870 (Madison Records, Nov. 16, 1870), at



North Madison, LUCY L. BLACKMAN, born July 11, 1853, at Middlebury; died Oct. 30, 1903, at Madison; daughter of Charles Blackman and Lurenda Jaynes.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Killingworth.

5877 i MYRTIE BIRDELLA, born Nov. 4, 1880; married, Nov. 7, 189-, at New Haven, WALTER A. WILCOX, born Mar. 5, 1874, at Madison, son of Manfred A. Wilcox and Jeannette L. Snow; no children.

Mrs. Wilcox was a stenographer, and her husband was for several years a rural mail carrier.

The head of this family was a farmer, residing at Killingworth until about 1895 or 96 when he removed to Madison.

AUTHORITY: Myrtie Birdella (Kelsey) Wilcox (No. 5877).

### 3640

HENRY TROWBRIDGE KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2038</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1117</sup>, *Absalom*<sup>544</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Kelsey and Olive Cornelia Trowbridge, was born Jan. 28, 1845, at Ogden, N. Y.; died 1895, at St. Joseph, Mo. He married, July 17, 1879, IDA FLORENCE MOORE; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

5878 i HATTIE OLIVE, born Dec. 13, 1880; married and has children.

5879 ii IDA MAY, born Oct. 10, 1882; married and has children.

5880 iii HARRY, born Mar. 8, 1886.

AUTHORITY: Francis Willey Kelsey (No. 3643).

### 3642

FREDERICK WALLACE KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2038</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1117</sup>, *Absalom*<sup>544</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Henry Kelsey and Olive Cornelia Trowbridge, was born Apr. 25, 1850, at Ogden, N. Y.; died Oct. 20, 1935, at South Orange, N. J. He married, Jan. 27, 1874, at

Waverly, N. Y., ELLA ABIGAIL BUTTS, born at Bloomville, N. Y.; daughter of Henry R. Butts and Adelia Kiff.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 5881 i LOUIS BUTTS, born July 23, 1880; died Apr. 20, 1884.
- 5882 ii FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE, born Dec. 26, 1886; married May 13, 1913, ANNA WHITNEY of South Orange, N. J.; one son—Whitney Trowbridge, born Oct. 8, 1914.
- 5883 iii RONALD BUTTS, born Oct. 27, 1891; died June 8, 1933 at Douglaston, Long Island, N. Y. He married, 1922, at Montclair, N. J., HELEN L. DEMAREST, born 1895, at Newark, N. J.; daughter of Daniel D. Demarest.

Frederick Wallace Kelsey was "one of the very few men who ever succeeded in establishing a successful nursery business in New York City," states *Men of America*. He celebrated the golden anniversary of the establishment of this business, of which he was president at time of his death.

Mr. Kelsey was always very active in civic affairs, dating back to 1893, when he was chairman of the committee which framed the New Jersey Municipal Shade Tree Commission; later, in 1894 and 1895, was largely responsible for, and very active in, the organizing of the Essex County (N. J.) Park Commission, of which he became the first vice president. His book, *The First County Park System*, was published in connection with this in 1905. The following year he was chairman of the committee for preparing amendments to the corporation laws of New Jersey. We regret greatly that we have not been furnished with a detailed account of his more recent activities, but we know that he was always closely connected with organizations interested in history, forestry, art, etc. He resided at Orange, N. J.—a man well spoken of among a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

AUTHORITIES: Frederick Wallace Kelsey (No. 3642); *Men of America* (1908), p. 1358.

### 3643

FRANCIS WILLEY KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2038</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1117</sup>, *Absalom*<sup>544</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, fourth and youngest child of Henry Kelsey and Olive Cornelia

Trowbridge, was born May 23, 1858, at Ogden, N. Y.; died 192—. He married, Dec. 22, 1889, at Niles, Mich., MARY ISABELLE BADGER, born Aug. 6, 1862, at Marshall, Mich.; daughter of Edward Stevenson Badger and Charlotte Augusta Colby (died Sept. 3, 1865).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), <sup>1507</sup> ~~both~~ daughters.

★ 5884 i RUTH CORNELIA, born July 3, 1894.

★ 5885 ii CHARLOTTE BADGER, born Apr. 18, 1897.

★ 3643c iii EASTON TROWBRIDGE, born JUNE 22, '04

Professor Francis Willey Kelsey, the internationally known archaeologist, graduated from the University of Rochester in 1880, given LL.D. degree in 1910; studied in Europe in 1883, 84 and 85; later instructor of classics and professor of Latin in Lake Forest University; in 1889 became connected with the University of Michigan, where he was professor of Latin languages and literature. He was a member of many organizations, including American Historical Association, Archaeology Institute of America (president 1907-1912); also trustee of the American Academy at Rome, Italy; and director of the McCormick Theological Seminary of Chicago, Ill.

SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 847d.

Among his works are: American edition, *Cicero's Cato Major de Senectute and Laelius de Amicitia*, 1883; *T. Lucretia Cari de Rerum Natura*, 1884, 6th edit. 1906; *Caesar's Gallic War*, 1886, 22nd impression, 1913; *Selections from Ovid*, 1891-1906; *Select Orations and Letters of Cicero*, 1892, 15th impression, 1911; *Zenophon's Anabasis*, 1889-98; *Latin and Greek in American Education*, 1911; *Handbooks of Archaeology and Antiquities*, 1896; and *Excavations at Carthage*. He also translated *Pompeii—Its Life and Art*, by August Mau, 1899, 2nd edit. 1904.

Mr. Kelsey was also greatly interested in genealogy, and at one time furnished much of the "backbone" necessary in the compiling of the Kelsey Genealogy. (For further reference, see Vol. I, preface, pp. 10-11.) *The "KELSEY MUSEUM OF ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL ARCHAEOLOGY" at UNIV. of MICH. WAS*

AUTHORITIES: Francis Willey Kelsey (No. 3643); *Who's Who in America*, Vol. VII.

*named for PROF KELSEY.*

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
100-101  
267  
553

## 3647

CALEB KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>2046</sup>, *James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), probably second son and fourth child of Roswell Kelsey and Hannah Smith, was born June 10, 1826, at Cannonsville, N. Y.; died there on Nov. 26, 1926. He married, first, at Philadelphia, Penn., SARAH SCHOFIELD, born about 1839-40; died May 14, 1872, at Cannonsville, N. Y. He married, secondly, ELLEN SHERMAN, born at Franklin, N. Y.; died at Cannonsville, that state; daughter of Spencer Sherman.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), six sons and one daughter; five sons and one daughter by the first wife, one son by the second.

5886 i CADWALLADER ROBERT EVENS, born Feb. 25, 1860; died Aug. 3, 1860.

5887 ii WALTER, born June 16, 1861; died Dec. 24, 1864.

★ 5888 iii JOSEPH SHOEMAKER, born July 6, 1866.

\*5889 iv SHEPARD COLFAX, born Dec. 9, 1867; died Nov. 20, 1931. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 267

5890 v MARTHA EMILY, born Mar. 17, 1870; married — BURROWS.

5891 vi JOHN, born 1871 or 72.

(By the second wife, Ellen Sherman.)

5892 vii SCOTT, born Nov. 12, 1876; died Sept. 9, 1929. He married, Aug. 14, 1902, JESSIE OWENS of Condersport, Penn.; one daughter, Winifred who married Owen Hannon.

Scott Kelsey was given to his mother's brother, Delos Sherman, and took the name of Scott Kelsey Sherman, although never legally adopted.

Caleb Kelsey, who, it will be noticed, lived to the ripe old age of over one hundred years, was in Co. A, 144th N. Y. Vol. during the Civil War.

AUTHORITY: Shepard Colfax Kelsey (No. 5889).

## 3652

CHARLES RUGGLES KELSEY (*Dayton*<sup>2048</sup>, *James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only known

child of Dayton Kelsey, was born near Hancock, N. Y.; died about 1915. He married, HARRIET AXTELL, born at Hancock, N. Y.

Children: <sup>8</sup> (KELSEY), <sup>3</sup> two sons and <sup>4</sup> three daughters and 1 set unknown.

- \*5893 i CLARENCE WILLIAM, born Aug. 16, 1869.  
 \*5894 ii CLAUD, of Pound, Wis. "TONY" "OLIVE" "IV ANOTHER"  
 \*5895 iii LAURA, who married — STAPLEFORD, residence, Goodman, Wis.  
 \*5896 iv ALICE, who married — NORMAN, residence, Rhineland, Wis.  
 \*5897 v MAUDE, who married — BRUNO, residence, Rhineland, Wis.

These families corrected + continued SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 34  
 AUTHORITY: Della (Kelsey) Maloney (No. 7437). 103  
 270-3  
 557-564

## 3656

GORDON KELSEY (*Martin Lane*<sup>2049</sup>, *James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>645</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and fourth child of Martin Lane Kelsey and Nancy Stores, was born Oct. 9, 1848, at Kelsey, N. Y. He married, Christmas Day, 1877, at Walton, N. Y., LOLA BELLE KNICKERBOCKER, born Apr. 2, 1861; died at Apex, N. Y.; daughter of Andrew Jackson Knickerbocker.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; all born at Kelsey, N. Y.

- 5898 i FANNIE MAY, born Sept. 15, 1878; married, Sept. 19, 1900, SAMUEL FRANCIS FRAZIER, born July 18, 1877; residence, Walton, N. Y.  
 5899 ii IRENE, born Dec. 28, 1880; married, Dec. 31, 1904, ROBERT HATHAWAY, born Oct. 25, 1879, died June 16, 1925; residence, Whitneys Point, N. Y.  
 5900 iii ARTHUR MARTIN, born 188-; married, Sept. 27, 1906, MARGARET EGGLESTON, born Sept. 27, 1887; one daughter; residence, Kelsey, N. Y.  
 5901 iv WARREN EDGAR KNICKERBOCKER, born 188-; died Feb. 25, 1915, at Chicago, Ill.

Contradictory dates have been furnished on this family. Our authority states that Lola Belle (Knickerbocker) Kelsey died on June 5, 1887. If this is correct, it would not be possible for



Many a ton of coal did "Old Annie" use doing thrashing, stone crushing and sawing jobs for Harmon Edmond Kelsey (No. 3665). Purchased by him in 1889, she was the first steam tractor in the vicinity of Copenhagen, N. Y. In the picture, Mr. Kelsey is second from the left.

the youngest son, Warren Edgar Knickerbocker, to be born on July 26th of the same year, as stated; therefore, we have omitted these dates above.

AUTHORITY: Gordon Kelsey (No. 3656).

## 3665

HARMON EDMOND KELSEY (*Elias*<sup>2065</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>1124</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Elias Kelsey and Clarissa Ann Hildreth, was born Feb. 2, 1860, at Harrisburg, N. Y. He married, first, Jan. 1, 1884, at place of birth, EVA CATHERINE LEWIS, born Dec. 19, 1858, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; died Apr. 1, 1896, at the same place; daughter of John Lewis and Catherine Buttlin. He married, secondly, July 29, 1897, at Copenhagen, N. Y., IDA M. ALEXANDER, born June 5, 1871, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; daughter of William H. Alexander and Katherine Duncan.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter by the first wife, one son and one daughter by the second.

- ★ 5902 i PEARL CATHERINE, born Oct. 7, 1884, who taught school at Croton Falls, N. Y.
- ★ 5903 ii JOHN EARL, born Jan. 16, 1888.
- ★ 5904 iii HOWARD ELIAS, born May 26, 1889.
- ★ 5905 iv FAY WARREN, twin, born Feb. 5, 1891.
- 5906 v RAY, twin, born Feb. 5, 1891; died Mar. 15, 1891.

↑ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 274 + 275.  
(By the second wife, Ida M. Alexander.)

5907 vi ELLA MAE, born June 2, 1899.

5908 vii RAY, born Sept. 25, 1900; died Oct. 12, 1900.

AUTHORITIES: Harmon Edmond Kelsey (No. 3665); Howard Elias Kelsey (No. 5904).

## 3667

CARLTON RAY KELSEY (*Elias*<sup>2065</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>1124</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Elias Kelsey and Clarissa Ann Hildreth, was born Jan. 17, 1868, at Hammond, N. Y. He married, June 1, 1899, at Mor-

ristown, that state, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born Sept. 27, 1870, at Decalb, N. Y.; daughter of Edward Russell and Eliza McCormick.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

★ 5909 i RUTH ISABELL, born Mar. 1, 1900.

★ 5910 ii EARL ALEXANDER, born Aug. 9, 1902.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 276

AUTHORITY: Carlton Ray Kelsey (No. 3667).

## 3668

BERTHA RUTH KELSEY (*Elias*<sup>2065</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>1124</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Elias Kelsey and Clarissa Ann Hildreth, was born Aug. 21, 1879, at Hammond, N. Y. She married, Aug. 21, 1906, at Redwood, N. Y., JOHN PATTERSON, born May 5, 1885, at Alexandria, N. Y.

Children: 3 (PATTERSON), two sons and one daughter.

★ 5911 i ROBERT JOHN, born Oct. 12, 1909.

★ 5912 ii KATHLEEN MABEL, born Feb. 10, 1911.

★ 5913 iii CARLTON ELIAS, born Aug. 13, 1913.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 277 + 8.

Bertha Ruth (Kelsey) Patterson graduated from Potsdam (N. Y.) Normal and Training School in 1904.

AUTHORITY: Bertha Ruth (Kelsey) Patterson (No. 3668).

## 3672

ROSWELL JAMES KELSEY (*James*<sup>2070</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Kelsey and Elvira J. Hurd, was born June 4, 1839, at Newport, N. H., died Aug. 8, 1923, at the same place. He married, at place of birth, Dec. 12, 1864, HATTIE Z. LEWIS, born Dec. 15, —, at Newport, N. H., died there on May 7, 1919; daughter of Frederick S. Lewis and Louisa A. Wheeler.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), two sons, four daughters and one sex unknown.

\*5914 i MYRTIE LOUISE, born Feb. 10, 1868.

5915 ii MARCIA ELVIRA, born June 26, 1870; married FRED C. BARRETT.



- 5916   iii FANNIE ADELLE.
- 5917   iv EDITH MAY.
- 5918   v RALPH HENRY, who died young.
- 5919   vi RALPH HENRY.
- 5920   vii An infant, who died young.

Roswell James Kelsey was the fifth man from Newport, N. H. to enlist on the first call for volunteers. He served in Co. D, 1st N. H. Vol. until the expiration of his enlistment term, then reenlisted in Co. K, 9th N. H. Vol., serving with this company through the remainder of Civil War, except during an attack of the smallpox; total service, four years and two months.

AUTHORITY: Myrtie Louise (Kelsey) Stevens (No. 5914).

## 3683

JOSEPH H. KELSEY (*Wilson*<sup>2076</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Wilson Kelsey, second son and second child by his second wife, Jane Ann Chittenden, was born Sept. 8, 1845, at Lawrenceville, N. Y. He married, Mar. 7, 1871, at Algona, Iowa, S. JEAN SAMMUR; no further records.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters.

- 5921   i EDWARD ALMER, born Oct. 19, 1871.
- 5922   ii HENRY W., born Apr. 16, 1873.
- 5923   iii CHAUNCEY CLARK, born Mar. 24, 1875.
- 5924   iv MELVIN R., born Dec. 28, 1881.
- 5925   v EFFY JUNE, born Aug. 23, 1883.
- 5926   vi INEZ IDELL, born Nov. 28, 1884.
- 5927   vii REUBEN, born May 13, 1887.

Joseph H. Kelsey was twelve years of age when his parents removed to Minnesota. He obtained his schooling in three-months periods each winter, helping out on the farm the remainder of the year. The spring after he was twenty years of age, his father, Wilson<sup>2076</sup>, "gave him his time," and in five years he had saved \$1000.00. With this, in Nov., 1870, he purchased a half interest in a general store at Fairpoint, Minn., which he conducted, later assisted by his several sons; later resided at Aurora, South Dakota.

AUTHORITY: Joseph H. Kelsey (No. 3683).



5935 iv RETTA MAY, born Apr. 13, 1888; married EDWARD A. STARKS.

★ 5936 v PAUL TAFT, born May 8, 1898 or 1900.

*Continued* SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 282.

Byron J. Kelsey was interested in a general store at Fairpoint, Minn. in 1876, together with his elder brother, Joseph H.<sup>3683</sup>, removing to South Dakota in March, 1889; continued in the general mercantile business until 1891, when he entered the grain and warehouse business, and in 1893, the banking business, continuing until 1905; he then again took up the general mercantile business. Resided at Brookpark, Minn.

AUTHORITY: Byron J. Kelsey (No. 3687).

## 3688

MARY ADALADE KELSEY (*Wilson*<sup>2076</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1180</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and eighth child of Wilson Kelsey, and second daughter, and seventh child by his second wife, Jane Ann Chittenden, was born Sept. 10, 1857 or 58, at Cherry Grove, Minn. She married, May, 1875, at Red Wing, Minn., MARVIN GATES SCOFIELD, born June 28, —, at Providence, R. I.; son of John Bunion Scofield and Mary —.

Children: 4 (SCOFIELD), three sons and one daughter.

★ 5937 i HERBERT, born Nov. 25, 1876; died Dec. —, 1876.

★ 5938 ii ARTHUR LEE, born Mar. 18, 1878; died Oct. 31, 1908.

★ 5939 iii RAYMOND H., born Apr. 4, 1880; died Dec. 2, 1909.

★ 5940 iv NETTIE MARCELLA, born Oct. 20, 1883; died ~~Oct.~~ <sup>1965?</sup> —.

THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 283

AUTHORITY: Byron J. Kelsey (No. 3687).

## 3695

⊙ SARAH SACKETT SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE

3703

STEPHEN ANDREW ATWOOD (*Roxanna*<sup>2087</sup>, *Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Roxanna Kelsey and Luke Atwood, was born Aug. 28, 1830, at Stowe, Vt.; died, 1894, at Hutchinson, Kan. He

married, 1878, LOUISE E. HOTTENSTEIN, who died at Washington, D. C. in 1919.

Children: 1 (ATWOOD), a daughter.

- 5941 i ANNA, born 1879, at Hutchinson, Kan. She married, at Washington, D. C., CHARLES E. PRICE, who died Feb. —, 1919, at Washington, D. C.

Stephen Andrew Atwood was a veteran of the Civil War; also a county officer in Kansas.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

### 3705

HENRY HARRISON ATWOOD (*Roxanna*<sup>2087</sup>, *Nathan Post*<sup>1184</sup>, *Giles*<sup>846</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Roxanna Kelsey and Luke Atwood, was born Mar. 12, 1836, at Stowe, Vt.; died Dec. 5, 1908, at Paxton, Ill. He married, Feb. 18, 1862, at Washburn, Ill., LOVINA MARIA DANIELS, born Mar. 12, 1839, at South Woodbury, Vt.; daughter of Luke Daniels and Maria Keniston.

Children: 6 (ATWOOD), four sons and two daughters; eldest two born in Woodford County, Ill., others in Ford County, that state.

- 5942 i IVUS LUKE, born Nov. 7, 1862. He married, July 22, 1895, SUE ANNETTE PERDUE, born Jan. 24, 1867, in Ford County, Ill.; daughter of William Perdue and Catherine Stoner. Two children—Perdue, born Aug. 25, 1897, and Kathryn Lovina, born Jan. 11, 1901.

Ivus Luke Atwood served as lieutenant in the Spanish-American War and as Sergeant in the World War; residence, Dundas, Ill. (1928).

- 5943 ii REUBEN JOHN, born June 5, 1865. He married, June 3, 1902, MARGARET ELLEN FITZ GERALD, born at Chester, Penn.; daughter of John Fitz Gerald and Ellen Horrigan. One son, Giles Kelsey Atwood, born Nov. 1, 1914, at Chicago, Ill.

Dr. Reuben John Atwood graduated from Northwestern University in 1890; post graduate at Vienna, Austria in 1910; served as captain in M. C. during the World War I. He was historian of the Midwest Chapter, Alden Kindred of America, and consequently an authority on genealogical matters; residence, Chicago, Ill.

- 5944    iii   WILLIAM COOK, born Oct. 23, 1869; died 1891, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- 5945    iv   ERNEST ALBERT, born Mar. 16, 1871; died Apr. 30, 1911, at San Diego, Calif.; unmarried. Was admitted to the bar in 1895.
- 5946    v   PEARL DANIELS, born Nov. 7, 1872; died Aug. 2, 1878.
- 5947    vi   MYRTLE MARIA, born July 9, 1879. She married, Aug. 17, 1903, at Paxton, Ill., SAMUEL WALTER STOUT; one son, Walter Atwood, born Oct. 26, 1904.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 3709

ALBERT FRANKLIN ATWOOD (*Roxanna*<sup>2087</sup>, *Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son, seventh and youngest child of Roxanna Kelsey and Luke Atwood, was born Mar. 18, 1850, at Stowe, Vt.; died Mar. 5, 1895, at Hutchinson, Kan. He married, at place of death, Sept. 22, 1886, ANNA MAY BRIGGS, born Aug. 28, 1863; died Nov. 4, 1899.

Children: 1 (ATWOOD), a son.

- 5948    i   ARTHUR FRANKLIN, born July 4, 1889. He married, Oct. 22, 1918, CORNELIA RYKER, born Dec. 30, 1892; daughter of Charles Albert Ryker and Evaline Dickenson. Arthur Franklin Atwood served in the World War.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 3725

MARY CHRISTINA KELSEY (*Henry Harrison*<sup>2090</sup>, *Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Harrison Kelsey and Sally D. Jones, was born Mar. 14, 1841; died Apr. 23, 1905. She married, Sept. 26, 1861, at Long Point, Ill., GEORGE WRIGHT; no further records.

Children: 2 (WRIGHT), both sons.

- 5949    i   ELMER.
- 5950    ii   ERNEST.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 3729

JOHN KELSEY (*Henry Harrison*<sup>2090</sup>, *Nathan Post*<sup>1134</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>29</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Harrison Kelsey and Sally D. Jones, died in 1920. His wife died about 1918 or 19; no further records.

Children: 10 (?) (KELSEY), incomplete records on six only.

- 5951 i WARD, born Oct. —, 1874; unmarried; residence, Forest Grove, Ore.
- 5952 ii FRANK, who has six children; resides in Nebraska.
- 5953 iii CARRIE, who married ——— ROSS; ten children.
- 5954 iv STELLA.
- 5955 v CLAY, who was married twice; residence, Los Angeles, Calif. (1928).
- 5956 vi SUSIE, who married and has five children.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Reuben John Atwood (No. 5943).

## 3735

LOUISA KELSEY (*Easton*<sup>2096</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1125</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>29</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Easton Kelsey and his first wife, Abigail Finch, was born Aug. 9, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill.; died Nov. 17, 1919. She married, Nov. 27, 1859, at Union, Utah, DARIUS SALEM CLEMENT, born Nov. 24, 1834, at Dryden, N. Y.; son of Thomas Clement and Betsy Foot.

Children: 10 (CLEMENT), eight sons and two daughters.

- 5957 i EASTON, born Aug. 18, 1860; married MARTHA MARISSA SANDERSON.
- 5958 ii OLIVER, born Sept. 2, 1862; married MARIA LOUISA SANDERSON.
- 5959 iii ELIZABETH, born Sept. 1, 1866; died Sept. 11, 1890, at Diaz, Mex.
- 5960 iv DARIUS ALBERT, born Dec. 30, 1869; married MARY ANN COX.
- 5961 v NANCY ABIGAIL, born May 22, 1872; married FREDERICK GRANGER WILLIAMS.
- 5962 vi JESSE WARREN, born Mar. 30, 1874; married SARAH MATILDA BRADY.

- ★ 5963 vii ORIN FRANCIS, born June 17, 1876; married LETTIE L. OLSEN.
- ★ 5964 viii THOMAS ALMA, born Mar. 13, 1879; married SARAH FARELESS.
- 5965 ix AMOS BYRON, born Aug. 15, 1883.
- ★ 5966 x CLARENCE, born Oct. 17, 1885; married HALLIE DeFRIEZ.

Louisa (Kelsey) Clement was but six or seven years of age when her parents settled in Utah. She remained there until 1906, when she and her husband removed to Arizona for the latter's health.

NOTE: Above families continued SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 296-303

AUTHORITY: Louisa (Kelsey) Clement (No. 3735).

## 3742

SAMUEL MULLINER KELSEY (*Easton*<sup>2096</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1185</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and ninth child of Easton Kelsey, and eldest son and second child by his second wife, Janette Mulliner, was born May 6, 1856, at Unionport, Utah. He married, Mar. 25, 1893, at Mesa, Ariz., ESTELLE FULLER (divorced), born Apr. 5, 1875, at Harrisburg, Utah; daughter of Cornelius Fuller and Anna Lewis.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 5967 i FRANK EASTON, born Jan. 7, 1894.
- 5968 ii ANNA HAZEL, born Dec. 5, 1895; died June 5, 1896.
- 5969 iii JANETTE MYRTLE, born Feb. 2, 1898.
- 5970 iv RAY EDWIN, born June 17, 1900.

AUTHORITY: Samuel Mulliner Kelsey (No. 3742).

## ★ 3744 SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 113

CHARLOTTE KELSEY (*Easton*<sup>2096</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1185</sup>, *Giles*<sup>546</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and eleventh child of Easton Kelsey, and fourth daughter and seventh child by his first wife, Abigail Finch, was born Nov. 18, 1856, at St. George, Utah; died in 1918 (killed by lightning). She married, June 19, 1871, at Salt Lake City, Utah, DELON MILLS COX; ~~no further records.~~ Family re-written,

Children: <sup>13</sup>2 (COX), <sup>9</sup>9 daughters + 4 sons.

5971 i ABIGAIL, born June 22, 1872. She married FRED HEATON; one child, Winifred.

5972 ii ELMIRA PEMELIA, born Feb. 3, 1875. <sup>died July 22, 1918</sup> She married, Sept. 6, 1892, HENRY BLACKBURN; nine children—Mercy, Charlotte, Lester, Nancy, Easton, Charles Henry, Maggie, Earl and Clara.

NOTE: See balance of these FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 113  
AUTHORITY: Charlotte (Kelsey) Cox (No. 3744).

## 3771

CLARENCE HILL KELSEY (*Cortland*<sup>2120</sup>, *Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>666</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Cortland Kelsey and Sarah Hoyt, was born Dec. 23, 1856, at Bridgeport; died Apr. 30, 1930, at West Orange, N. J. He married, Dec. 1, 1885, ELIZABETH BALDWIN TOMLINSON, of Bridgeport, who died, Nov. 30, 1931, at West Orange, N. J.; daughter of Stephen Tomlinson.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; eldest born at New York City, others at East Orange, N. J.

\*5973 i STEPHEN TOMLINSON, born Aug. 18, 1886.

5974 ii COURTLAND, born Apr. 10, 1888; married, Feb. 22, 1912, MARGARY H. BURR. They have two sons, Courtland and H. Burr, and a daughter Betty, who married, Sept. 14, 1940, James Alexander MacSporran.

5975 iii JOHN FORSYTHE, born Feb. 3, 1893; died Apr. 15, 1939, at Orange, N. J.; married, Feb. 12, 1924, ELIZABETH PENNISTON; children, John Forsythe and Lois Penniston.

Clarence Hill Kelsey entered Yale from the Bridgeport High School. He was valedictorian of the class of 1878, of which President and Chief Justice William Howard Taft was salutatorian. He was always a prominent alumnus, being elected a member of the Yale corporation in 1910, was a director of the university finance committee, and a director of the Alumni University Club. He was also interested in other educational institutions, having been a member of the council and the executive committee of the New York University, and chairman of the board of trustees of Hampton Industrial Institute, a Negro



school. In this last position he succeeded his former classmate, William Howard Taft.

Hamilton Law School gave Mr. Kelsey a law degree in 1880, in which year he was admitted to the bar and began practice in New York City. He continued in law for only a few years, however, joining the organization of the Title Guarantee and Trust Company in 1882. His first position with the company was that of general manager, and later he was successively secretary, vice-president and president, becoming chairman of the board in 1923. Among other business interests, he was chairman of the board of the Bond & Mortgage Guaranty Company, vice-president of the City Real Estate Company; a director of the Corn Exchange Bank, Corn Products Refining Company, Home Insurance Company, United States Life Insurance Company, Thompson-Starett Company, Westchester Title and Trust Company, and the Consolidated Gas Company. At one time he was a director of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company.

Mr. Kelsey was always very active in his home community—the Oranges, in New Jersey—and to give our readers a clearer idea of his unselfish character, we reproduce a letter written to the editor of the *Newark Evening News* at the time of his death by Frederick Wallace Kelsey (No. 3642). The letter follows:

"Sir— As a neighbor in Orange and from our nearby offices in lower New York, although not a relative, I have known Clarence H. Kelsey for many years. Our mutual interest in various civic and other matters gave the opportunity for me to know the many sides of Mr. Kelsey's lovable character and qualities of mind and heart.

"He was intensely patriotic towards civic betterment and for international peace, deeply interested in educational advancement, one of the leaders in improving the condition of the colored people, generous and charitable in philanthropic and religious matters, and with all deeply interested in all that pertained to the welfare of the home community.

(Signed) "Frederick W. Kelsey.

"South Orange, May 5. (1930)"

Although he never would admit that he was interested in the compiling of the Kelsey Genealogy, Mr. Kelsey several times contributed liberally toward assisting the compilers in their work. In his will, he explained why he did not make bequests to some of the causes to which he was devoted in his lifetime. He says:

"I have always felt that it was better to give regularly and generously from income rather than accumulate principal with the expectation of making large gifts at the end. I believe that money set to work immediately is better used than if accumulated with the intention of doing great things with it afterward. These plans are often forgotten or fail to be carried out, and I firmly believe that there is much greater satisfaction in giving money away as you go along than in keeping it and watching it grow in your own hands. Money never catches up with time and good done with a little money now may be far greater than that done with a great deal more later on and is more sure to be done."

AUTHORITIES: Stephen Tomlinson Kelsey (No. 5973); *Who's Who in America*; *Federal Council Bulletin*; *Newark* (N. J.) *Evening News*; *N. Y. Herald Tribune*; *New Haven*, (Conn.) *Journal*; *Newark*, (N. J.) *Sunday Call*.

## 3772

CLIFFORD STEPHEN KELSEY (*Cortland*<sup>2120</sup>, *Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Cortland Kelsey and Sarah Hoyt, was born May 5, 1860, at Bridgeport, Conn. He married, Oct. 27, 1892, LUCY WELLS TYLER, born Jan. 8, 1870, at Plainfield, N. J. Resided in New York City.

Children: (3) (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; oldest and youngest at Brooklyn, N. Y., other at Westfield, N. J.

5976 i MILDRED, born Mar. 2, 1894. She married, Feb. 14, 1918, JOHN HENRY DAHN; one son, John Henry, born Nov. 22, 1918.

\*5977 ii CLIFFORD TYLER, born Oct. 9, 1897.

5978 iii NORMAN, born Oct. 16, 1907. He married, June 27, 1931, LUCILE FAWCUS.

AUTHORITY: Clifford Stephen Kelsey (No. 3772).

## 3775

HOBART FRANKLIN KELSEY (*Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Alvah Kelsey and Mary Almira Higgins, was born Aug. 5, 1834; died Mar. 26, 1911, at Branford. He married, first, Mar. 7,

1857, at New Haven, ANN ELIZA PALMER, who died Apr. 17, 1891; daughter of Rodolphus Palmer and Abigail Walker. He married, secondly, at Guilford, Nov. 15, 1893, ANGELINE MELINDA KELSEY, (No. 3782c), daughter of Guernsey Kelsey and Betsey L. Jones, born Jan. 9, 1845; died May 4, 1929, at Guilford.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; all born at Branford.

\*5978a i WILLIAM HERBERT, born Dec. 30, 1861.

\*5978b ii OSCAR CLAYTON, born Oct. 2, 1865.

5978c iii BERTHA BELL, born July 14, 1871; died Aug. 11, 1934, at New Haven. She married, Nov. 25, 1891, at place of birth, BURTON H. STOWE, born Sept. 26, 1867; died Feb. 28, 1934, at New Haven. Their son, Earl, was born Aug. 29, 1894, married, Nov. 26, 1927, at New Haven, Jeanne Putman, born May 17, 1903, two children, Joan Putman and Philip Wentz.

AUTHORITY: Flora Ella (Kelsey) Goldsmith (No. 7452b).

## 3776

WATSON DAVIS KELSEY (*Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>89</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Alvah Kelsey and Mary Almira Higgins, was born Apr. 5, 1834; died June 28, 1898, at Guilford. He married, Oct. 30, 1858, at Guilford, ELIZA JANE BENTON, born 1839; died 1923.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, probably born at Guilford.

5978d i LILLIAN BARTHOLOMEW, born Oct. 18, 1866; died July 1, 1938. She married, Dec. 8, 1897, WALTER C. B. GOLDSMITH; son of James D. Goldsmith and Gertrude Baldwin; one son, Watson O., born June 24, 1900.

5978e ii ROBERT I., born Dec. 8, 1873. He married, Mar. 9, 1897, LAURA BRISTOL, born Dec. 6, 1873. Children—Mary Frances, born Mar. 8, 1903, at New Haven; Robert H., born May 18, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Walter C. B. Goldsmith (No. 5978d).

## 3779

RICHARD TAYLOR KELSEY (*Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>666</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>29</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Alvah Kelsey and Mary Almira Higgins, was born Oct. 2, 1841, at Guilford; died Apr. 2, 1920. He married Oct. 18, 1869, at place of birth, ANTOINETTE BALDWIN, daughter of Arvah Baldwin and Harriet Carpenter.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; all born at Guilford.

- 5978f i GUSTAVE BALDWIN, born Nov. 2, 1870; married, Aug. or Sept. 15, 1897, LINA ETHEL WIGHTMAN. Children—George Richard, born July 12, 1898, married, June 30, 1930, Dorothy Bampton; Emma Baldwin, born Feb. 5, 1903, married, June 7, 1924, Oscar H. Kahl, a son, Richard Wightman, born Aug. 15, 1927.
- 5979 ii ERNEST RUSSELL, born Aug. 17, 1873; died June 26, 1935, at Albuquerque, N. M. He married, Sept. 4, 1901, at Amherst, Mass., ELIZABETH PHILLIPS. Dr. Kelsey, a physician, residing at Winsted, was a graduate of the Uni. of Maryland in 1901. He had held the offices of president of Litchfield County Medical Association, and vice president of the Conn. State Medical Society; and for many years was closely connected with the Litchfield County Hospital at Winsted. His death was sudden, a short time after going to N. M. for his health.
- 5979a iii AGNES FAYETTE, born June 14, 1876; married, Nov. 20, 1907, Dr. H. WALTER MURLLESS.
- 5979b iv RICHARD PERCY, born Mar. 6, 1882; married, 1909, MARIAN MURPHY; a son, George B., of Wallingford. He married, secondly, Aug. 19, 1936, Helen L. Disotell.

AUTHORITIES: Connecticut Genealogies; Obituary Notice; Mrs. Richard Percy Kelsey (No. 5979b); George B. Kelsey (see No. 5979b).

## 3780

ARAIIDNE KELSEY (*Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>666</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>29</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Alvah Kelsey and Mary Almira Higgins, was born Sept. 7 or 17, 1843, at Guilford. She married, May 20, 1873, at

New Haven, Rev. HENRY GRANNISS SMITH of East Haven.

Children: 6 (SMITH), five sons and one daughter.

- 5979c i INEZ JULIA, born Apr. 10, 1874, at Wethersfield.
- 5979d ii MYRTON THOMAS, born May 13, 1876, at Montowese.
- 5979e iii ERWIN KELSEY, born May 5, 1877, at East Haven.
- 5979f iv CLYDE ROBINSON, born Mar. 20, 1880, at Litchfield.
- 5979g v RAMSLEY DALE, born Apr. 3, 1881, at Litchfield.
- 5979h vi ABBOT HENRY, born Mar. 13, 1885, at Bloomfield.

AUTHORITY: Harriet Palmer, sister of Henry Granniss Smith.

### 3781

MARY ELLEN KELSEY (*Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Alvah Kelsey and Mary Almira Higgins, was born Aug. 12, 1845, at Guilford; died May 8, 1928, buried at Bristol. She married, first, Oct. 21, 1867, at Guilford, JOHN U. BALDWIN, who died Aug. 20, 1892, at Branford. She married, secondly, Feb. 5, 1914, at Hartford, WILFRED H. NETTLETON.

Children: 2 (BALDWIN), one son and one daughter; both born at Branford.

- 5979i i ADDISON EARLE, born Dec. 28, 1870 or 71. He married, Apr. 5, 1893, RUTH LEE of Guilford. Children—Dorothy, born June 1, 1895, at Branford, married A. R. Heise; Harriet, born July 1, 1900, at Branford, married Scott M. Bryan, and secondly, B. Holman Clark.
- 5979j ii MELVINA, born Mar. 10, 1874; married, Oct. 21, 1896, FREDERICK CALVIN NORTON of Guilford.

AUTHORITY: Melvina (Baldwin) Norton (No. 5979j).

### 3784

JAMES CEZANNE KELSEY (*James Cezanne*<sup>2122</sup>, *Thomas Conklin*<sup>1153</sup>, *Preston*<sup>570</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of James Cezanne Kelsey, and eldest child by his second wife, Mariam M. or Lydia McKee, was born Sept. 26, 1844, at Crab Orchard, Ky.; died May —, 1928, at

Hiawatha, Kan. He married, 1869 or 1870, at Weston, Mo., MARY WILLIE CHILES, born, 1847, at Sterling, Ky.; died at Hiawatha, Kan.; daughter of Thomas Dillard Chiles and Miranda Hazelrigg.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; eldest two born at Leavenworth, Kan., others at Atchison, that state.

- \*5980 i JAMES CEZANNE, born Apr. 18, 1872; died Dec. —, 1922.
- 5981 ii THOMAS CHILES, born Dec. 17, 1874. He married, June 14, 1909, at St. Charles, Mo., OLIVE MAY TAYLOR, born Dec. 20, 1881, at Bonham, Tex.; no children; residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- 5982 iii LULA HAZELRIGG, born 1877. She married, 1916, ALBERT W. HERMAN, born 1864; residence, Hiawatha, Kan.
- 5983 iv LANDON Mc KEE, born Dec. 28, 1882. He married, 1910, BLANCHE BURGER; residence, Galveston, Tex.

AUTHORITY: Thomas Chiles Kelsey (No. 5981); James Cezanne Kelsey (No. 5980).

## 3792

ALVA HURD KELSEY (*Augustus Harmon*<sup>2127</sup>, *Harmon J.*<sup>1155</sup>, *Eli B.*<sup>571</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Augustus Harmon Kelsey and Julia Ann Hurd, was born Nov. 24, 1860, at Middletown. He married, Sept. 6, 1881, at Belchertown, Mass., EMMIE JANE HUNT, born May 13, 1859, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles Giliman O. Hunt and Emeline Eliza Dickenson.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 5984 i CHARLES AUGUSTUS, born Nov. 27, 1883. He married, July 20, 1906, at Springfield, Mass., EDITH STRONG BRAINARD of East Haddam; two sons—Alva Brainard and Charles Erwin. *Edith died Jan. 15, 1960 Hartford.*
- 5985 ii MILDRED DICKENSON, born Sept. 25, 1893.

For many years Alva Hurd Kelsey has been connected with the firm of The Ward-Kelsey Company, shoe dealers. Mr. Kelsey served for five years in the 2nd. Reg., Conn. Nat'l Guard; was also a city official in Middletown.

AUTHORITY: Alva Hurd Kelsey (No. 3792).

## 3796

ALICE CORNELIA KELSEY (Noah Monroe<sup>2129</sup>, Harmon J.<sup>1155</sup>, Eli B.<sup>571</sup>, Josiah<sup>171</sup>, Josiah<sup>40</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Noah Monroe Kelsey and Sarah Coleman Dean, was born at Beloit, Wis. on Feb. 4, 1860. She married, at Milwaukee, Wis. on Mar. 3, 1892, CHARLES HERBERT TUTT; no further records.

Children: 2 (TUTT), a son. & a dau.

5986 i. HERBERT FRANCIS, born Jan. 6, 1893, married MAUD  
 5986a ii. MARTHA, born Dec. 11, 1896, married FERRY  
 AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool. *Still.*

## 3798

ARCHIBALD RIDGELL KELSEY (Noah Monroe<sup>2129</sup>, Harmon J.<sup>1155</sup>, Eli B.<sup>571</sup>, Josiah<sup>171</sup>, Josiah<sup>40</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Noah Monroe Kelsey and Sarah Coleman Dean, was born Apr. 28, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. He married, June 24, 1888, at Genoa, Wis., MARY HELENA McFARLAND; ~~no further records.~~ He died Nov. 21, 1940.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), ~~two~~ sons and one daughter.

★ 5987 i. ARCHIBALD ~~RIDGELL~~ RIDELL, born May 12, 1889, d. Jan. 2, 1971  
 5988 ii. CLARA IONA, born Dec. 2, 1891; died Feb. 19, 1904.  
 5988a iii. DONALD MONROE, born Oct. 6, 1900

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

NOTE: ★ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 355, 738, 739.

## 3803a

MARSHALL FIELD KELSEY (Henry Marshall<sup>2138</sup>, William Henry<sup>1164</sup>, Josiah<sup>576</sup>, Josiah<sup>171</sup>, Josiah<sup>40</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), only son of Henry Marshall Kelsey and Deborah Jane Kniffin, was born Mar. 7, 1864. He married AMELIA A. HAGMAYER; ~~no further records.~~

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons.

5989 i. DeLANCEY FIELD, twin, born Oct. 31, 1895; died Nov. 6, 1895.

★ 5990 ii. HOWARD WINSLOW, twin, born Oct. 31, 1895, died JUNE 15, 1949, married EDNA MAY ASHMEAD; one daughter, Patricia, born Oct. 9, 1928. SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 355.

- ⑤ 5991 iii DUDLEY GIRARD, born Apr. 4, 1901; married PAUL-INE GLADYS BEARDAN; one son, Vaughan, born Apr. 10, 1929. SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 847d-e.
- ★ 5992 iv GEORGE FURBER, born Aug. 7, 1903; married KATE COMER; one daughter, Barbara Maria, born June 23, 1925. FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 355

AUTHORITY: George Furber Kelsey (No. 5992).

## 3804

HAROLD JOSIAH KELSEY (*Reuben Henry West*<sup>2189</sup>, *Joseph Josiah*<sup>1167</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>576</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Reuben Henry West Kelsey and Viola Vinetta Spencer, was born Dec. 4, 1885, at Clinton. <sup>died Feb. 9, 1939</sup> He married June 4th, 1913, MABEL MORLEY of New Haven, born Sept. 8, 1890; daughter of Robert Morley and Isabelle Hart.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and a daughter; born at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

- ★ 5993 i MORLEY JOSIAH, born Apr. 21, 1915.
- 5994 ii DOUGLAS KENT, born Feb. 23, 1920.
- ★ 5995 iii ROBERT BURROWS, born Dec. 31, 1921.
- ★ 5996 iv JEAN SPENCER, born Sept. 1, 1923.

<sup>Above</sup> FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 356, 357

For several years Mr. Kelsey has faithfully served as secretary of the Kelsey Kindred. Residence—New Haven.

AUTHORITY: Joseph Jonathan Kelsey (No. 3805).

## 3805

JOSEPH JONATHAN KELSEY (*Reuben Henry West*<sup>2189</sup>, *Joseph Josiah*<sup>1167</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>576</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Reuben Henry West Kelsey and Viola Vinetta Spencer, was born May 29, 1889, at Clinton. He married, June 10, 1916, at New York City, GUNVOR EDEL MARIE JARMAN, born May 13, 1893; daughter of Harold Theodore Jarman and Agnetta Hovey. <sup>\* Died Nov. 10, 1952 Middletown Hosp.</sup>

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- ★ 5997 i SHIRLEY, born Dec. 7, 1917; married Feb. 26, 1938, at Clinton, HENRY CLAY BELCHER, son of Duncan Belcher.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 357



- ★ 5998 ii JOSEPH JONATHAN, born Nov. 28, 1919. } **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 358**  
 5999 iii GRACE JAQUELINE, born Aug. 19, 1923. }  
 6000 iv JARMAN JOSIAH, born Sept. 28, 1928.

**SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 847e**

Joseph Jonathan Kelsey is a graduate of Yale, a civil engineer, and president of the Kelsey Engineering Company. He is the only one now bearing the Kelsey name residing on the original William Kelsey grant; and as may be seen, is in the eighth generation, five or perhaps six of which were born, on this same original grant.

Since boyhood, Mr. Kelsey has been interested in genealogical matters, and the publishing of this genealogy and organization of The Kelsey Kindred are due much to his efforts. For further reference, see Preface, Vol. I, pp. 11-12, and articles on the Homestead, Vols. I and II.

**AUTHORITY:** Joseph Jonathan Kelsey (No. 3805).

### 3810

JAMES JOEL KELSEY (*Isaac Newton*<sup>21411</sup>, *Joel Carter*<sup>1168e</sup>, *Peter*<sup>592</sup>, *Peter*<sup>173</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Isaac Newton Kelsey and Ella Isabelle Coville, was born Sept. 21, 1881, at Deansboro, N. Y. He married, first, June 10, 1901, NELLIE LEWIS, died Nov. 16, 1903. He married, secondly, Dec. 1, 1905, RACHEL ANNA HUMPHREY, born Nov. 24, 1877 at Rome, N. Y.; daughter of Walter Humphrey and Angeline Maria Morrel.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons; one by the first wife, one by the second.

- 6001 i LEWIS SHEPARD, born Nov. 13, 1903; died Mar. 29, 1924.

(By the second wife, Rachel Anna Humphrey.)

- ★ 6002 ii F. PERRY, born Jan. 22, 1907; married, Jan. 2, 1937, HELEN PRESSLER; residence, Highland Park, N. J.  
**FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 359 & 742.**

**AUTHORITY:** Isaac Newton Kelsey (No. 2141-1).

## 3812

FRANK NEWTON KELSEY (*Isaac Newton*<sup>2141</sup>, *Joel Carter*<sup>1188</sup>, *Peter*<sup>892</sup>, *Peter*<sup>172</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>48</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Isaac Newton Kelsey and Ella Isabelle Coville, was born Jan. 28, 1887; died Oct. 16, 1923. He married on May 20, 1909.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- ★ 6003 i WILLARD W., born Sept. 12, 1911.
- ★ 6004 ii MARION E., born Nov. 4, 1913.
- ★ 6005 iii OLIVE L., born Aug. 26, 1915.
- ★ 6006 iv ROBERT N., born Jan. 4, 1918.
- ★ 6007 v NORMAN F., born Jan. 10, 1923.

Continued  
SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
359-361

AUTHORITY: Isaac Newton Kelsey (No. 2141-1).

## 3815

## HARVEY

SHERMAN KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Kelsey and his first wife, Eunice Root, was born ~~in~~ <sup>Mar. 22</sup> 1815, at Smithville, N. Y.; died Mar. 1912 or 13, at Whittier, Calif. He married DELIA SAVAGE ~~and had other records.~~

★ NOTE: This family re-written SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 128.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 6008 i WELLINGTON, who married MOLLIE GILMON; several children.

- 6009 ii ISAAC.

- ★ 6010 iii ~~ESTHER~~ <sup>Love A</sup> who married DECKER.

CELESTIA ADELAIDE

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 362.

AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 3818

SMITH AUGUSTUS KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Kelsey and his second wife, Mrs. Electa (Bowen) Scott, married ANNE MITCHELL, <sup>born June 22, 1891 Ohio; died July 25, 1907 Des Moines, Iowa.</sup> ~~and had other records.~~ He died July 15, 1905 Des Moines.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- ★ 6011 i EVERETT M., who married SARAH —; one son, Everett J., bank cashier at Sterling, Col.; residence, Vermillion, S. Dak. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 362.

- ★ 6012 ii CLARA, who married CHARLES COOK; residence, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ★ 6013 iii AUGUSTUS, *born June 12, 1870; died Oct 12, 1917* } SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 363
- AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 3819

CELESTIA KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Kelsey and his second wife, Mrs. Electa (Bowen) Scott, was born at Ashtabula, Ohio. She married JOHN FELLOWS; ~~no further records.~~

Children: 6(?) (FELLOWS), four and possibly five sons, and one daughter.

- 6014 i MARIAH, who married JOHN HALTZCLAW; one son, John.
- ★ 6015 ii LEVI, who married ELIZABETH FORBES; five children.
- 6016 iii WILLIAM, who died young.
- 6017 iv FRANK KELSEY, who married MARTHA WELKER; both died young and left children—Lee, Lloyd, Grace and Harriet. *died Feb 2, 1973*
- 6018 v EDWARD C., who married ELLA HINKLE; residence, Pasadena, Calif.
- 6019 vi RAY.

NOTE: For family of 6015 LEVI SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 364

We find a question mark entered after the last named child, which leads us to believe that possibly the entry is not correct.

AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 3820

CARLOS REUBEN KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Kelsey and his second wife, Mrs. Electa (Bowen) Scott, was born Dec. 3, 1829, in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died Oct. 24, 1863, at Mt. Vernon, Ind. He married, Oct. 3, 1854, at Worthington, Ind., SARAH ANN KELSEY (No. 3837), born Oct. 27, 1829, at Burnt Hills, N. Y.; daughter of Henry Kelsey and Esther Sanderford Edwards.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

6020 i ESTHER EDWARDS, born May 14, 1856. She married, first, WILLIAM C. GENTRY, who died five years after marriage. She married, secondly, JAMES G. GIVENS of Danville, Ky., born Apr. 18, 1856; died Oct. 23, 1913, at Indianapolis, Ind.; son of Richard Givens and Isabelle Paxton; a graduate of Central University of Kentucky and the University of Virginia. He too died, and his widow resumed her profession of teaching, for which she was well fitted. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

\*6021 ii MARY SCOTT, born Apr. 15, 1858.

\*6022 iii KATE, born Sept. 8, 1860.

\*6023 iv CARLOS LOCKWOOD, born Nov. 23, 1863.

Carlos Reuben Kelsey was senior partner of the law firm of Kelsey and Kelsey of Albia, Iowa, the junior partner being his wife's brother, Calvin<sup>8838</sup>. At the beginning of the Civil War he moved back into Indiana.

It will be noted that his son, Carlos Lockwood<sup>6023</sup>, was a posthumous child.

AUTHORITIES: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020); Mary Scott (Kelsey) Dean (No. 6021); Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6895).

### 3821

LORRAINE KELSEY (*Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>290</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Kelsey and his second wife, Mrs. Electa (Bowen) Scott, was born at Brazil, Ind.; died 1870, at Springville, Ind. She married, 1865, at Mineral City, Ind., DODDRIDGE SHORT, born at Springville, Ind., and died there in 1877.

Children: 2 (SHORT), one son and one daughter.

6024 i MAY, who married ARTHUR LOWE, bank cashier, Worthington, Ind.

\*6025 ii SCOTT, born June 2, 1866.

AUTHORITIES: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020); Scott Short (No. 6025).

## 3827

HENRY ELNATHAN KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2147</sup>, *Amos*<sup>1181</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Daniel Kelsey and Margaret Ann Keller, was born July 23, 1835, at Montgomery, N. Y., died 1915. He married, about 1863 or 64, AGNES M. BRUCE, born Oct. 20, 1833, at Perth, Scotland; died Nov. 3, 1913; daughter of James Bruce and Betsey Tasker.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- \*6026 i THERON BRUCE, born Feb. 5, 1865.
- 6027 ii ARTHUR D., born Aug. 20, 1867. He married, at Rolling Prairie, Ind., ANNIE CAUSEN; three children—Russell Bruce, Ray Arthur, and Agnes May.
- 6028 iii HOWARD WAYLAND, born Oct. 12, 1873. He married, at White Bear, Minn., MARY TART; two children—Mary Lucile and Ethel Agnes.

AUTHORITY: Theron Bruce Kelsey (No. 6026).

## 3837

SARAH ANN KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2164</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Kelsey and Esther Sanderford Edwards, was born Oct. 27, 1829, at Burnt Hills, N. Y. She married, first, CARLOS REUBEN KELSEY (No. 3820). She married, secondly, JOHN NELSON; no further records.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters (See No. 3820).

Children: 3 (NELSON), one son and two daughters.

- 6029 v ELIZABETH, born July 6, 1868. She married CHARLES W. JEAN; two children—Ralph and Arthur.
- 6030 vi FRED H., born Nov. 24, 1870. He married HATTIE FULK; two children—Annie Givens and Catherine.
- 6031 vii HARRIET, born Feb. 17, 1873; died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020); Mary Scott (Kelsey) Dean (No. 6021).

## 3838

CALVIN KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2154</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Henry Kelsey and Esther Sanderford Edwards, was born June 16, 1832(?), probably at Burnt Hills, N. Y.; died about 1867. He married MARY SAUNDERS; no further records.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

6032 i NINA, who married GRANT AVERY; residence, Everett, Wash.

During the Civil War he was a captain of a company he aided in raising at Albia, Iowa, where he was practicing law in company with his brother-in-law, Carlos Reuben Kelsey (No. 3820). He was made prisoner of war at the battle of Shiloh, went first to Milledgeville, Ga., and then spent six months at Libby Prison.

Earlier in his life, when practicing law in Illinois, he had become intimately acquainted with Abraham Lincoln, who, while President, entertained Captain Kelsey at the White House.

After the war, in Memphis, Tenn., he formed a law partnership with a Major Sharpe.

AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 3840

MARY KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2154</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Henry Kelsey and Esther Sanderford Edwards, was born Feb. 2, 1839(?). She married ISAAC NEWTON MORRISON of Marysville, Ky.

Children: 7 (MORRISON), four sons and three daughters; all born at Worthington, Ind.

6033 i ADA, who married W. J. THORP; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

6034 ii CHARLES E., who married MARY SIMPSON.

6035 iii FRANK R., who married NELLIE HARRIS.

6036 iv RICHARD, who married MAY GRIFFITHS; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

- 6037 v MARY JOSEPHINE, who married ——— DEAL.  
 6038 vi MARY, who married CHARLES ANDREWS; residence,  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 6039 vii WILBUR.

AUTHORITIES: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020);  
 Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6895).

## 3855

WILLIAM L. KELSEY (*Lewis*<sup>2164</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>1183</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>,  
*Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and third  
 child of Lewis Kelsey and Prudence D. Willoughby, was born  
 Apr. 7, 1854, at Alford, Mass. He married, Nov. 15, 1882, at  
 Fitchburg, Mass., HARRIET F. MILLIGAN, born Jan. 9, 1856,  
 at Alford, Mass.; daughter of John L. Milligan and Mary A.  
 Woodin.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 6040 i HOPE WILLOUGHBY, born Apr. 17, 1884; a teacher.  
 6041 ii FRED A FARRAR, born Feb. 11, 1886; a nurse.  
 6042 iii LEWIS WILLOUGHBY, born Jan. 10, 1889.

William L. Kelsey was but five days of age when his father  
 died. Residence Great Barrington, Mass.

AUTHORITY: William L. Kelsey (No. 3855).

## 3860

FRANKLIN KELSEY PHOENIX (*Sarah Averill*<sup>2171</sup>,  
*Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *Wil-*  
*liam*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Sarah Averill Kelsey and Samuel F.  
 Phoenix, was born Mar. 3, 1825, at Perry, N. Y.; died Feb. 3,  
 1911, at Delavan, Wis. He married, Dec. 2, 1850, at Darien, Wis.,  
 MARY ELIZABETH TOPPING, born July 22, 1830; died May  
 7, 1912, at Delavan, Wis.; daughter of Thomas Topping (born  
 Mar. 25, 1801) and Sarah Briggs (born July 13, 1803).

Children: 9 (PHOENIX), six sons and three daughters; some of whom were born at Bloomington, Ill.

- 6043 i SAMUEL TOPPING, born Sept. 25, 1851.
- 6044 ii ARTHUR M., born Dec. 19, 1852; died Nov. 28, 1870.
- 6045 iii FRED S., born Mar. 3 or 5, 1855, at Bloomington, Ill. He married, Mar. 17, 1882, at Ellsworth, Ill., SALLIE T. LAIN, born Apr. 23, 1861, at Tipton, Mo.; daughter of Isaiah Lain and Mary Ann Stephens; two children—Olive Elizabeth born May 27, 1883 who married Harry B. Betty, and Harold Averill born Oct. 23, 1892.
- 6046 iv FLORA, born May 3, 1858; married JOHN H. CAMERON.
- 6047 v FRANK, born Nov. 23, 1859; married ELIZABETH B. BRIGHT.
- 6048 vi CHARLES D., born Jan. 2, 1862; died Nov. 2, 1867.
- 6049 vii JOHN JAY, born Oct. 24, 1863; married EVA BRADLEY.
- 6050 viii CARRIE, born Aug. 20, 1865, at Bloomington, Ill. She married, Sept. 22, 1891, at Delavan, Wis., EDWARD F. WILLIAMS, born at Delavan, Wis.; three children—Phoenix Edward born Aug. 6, 1892, Lawrence Henry born Apr. 21, 1894, and Frances Edwina born Aug. 4, 1896. Residence, Ellsworth, Ill.
- 6051 ix SARAH, born Apr. 26, 1869; died Oct. 7, 1870.

AUTHORITY: Carrie (Phoenix) Williams (No. 6050).

## 3861

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Apr. 8, 1826, at Great Valley, N. Y.; died Feb. 23, 1900. She married, at place of birth, Nov. 6, 1844, LUTHER NEWCOMB, born Apr. 24, 1821, at Easton, N. Y.; residence, Pomona, Kan.

Children: 5 (NEWCOMB), three sons and two daughters.

- \*6052 i TRUMAN LUTHER, born Dec. 5, 1845; died May 21, 1910.
- 6053 ii DANIEL, born Mar. 20, 1848; died Jan. 1, 1893. He married KATE KEITH.
- \*6054 iii ELECTA, born July 15, 1852.
- \*6055 iv LAURA, born Aug. 25, 1855.
- 6056 v LEWIS TERIUS, born June 25, 1860; died Sept. 30, 1888.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).



## 3862

HENRY OLIN KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born June 4, 1827, at Great Valley, N. Y. He married, Feb. 2, 1859, at Sherman, N. Y., LAURA MARIA COOK; no further records.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons, two daughters, and one sex not known.

- 6057 i WILLIAM BRAYTON, born Nov. 7, 1859, at Silver Creek, N. Y.
- 6058 ii RENO, born Sept. 26, 1862, at Erie, Penn.
- 6059 iii SAMUEL, born Oct. 26, 1864, at Depere, Wis.
- 6060 iv ARTHUR COOK, born Aug. 3, 1867, at Depere, Wis.; died July 1, 1871.
- 6061 v NELLIE LAURA, born Apr. 13, 1870, at Silver Creek, N. Y. She married, June 29, 1890, WILLIAM GLEASON ERB; residence, Silver Creek, N. Y. Children—Gleason Goodrich, born Oct. 28, 1891, and Arthur Kelsey born June 7, 1896.
- 6062 vi CLEO BERTHA, born Nov. 16, 1874, at Winona, Wis. She married, Sept. 30, —, ARTHUR NIELD; one son, Walter Kelsey born Dec. 7, 1904 at East Aurora, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3863

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Mar. 12, 1829, at Great Valley, N. Y. He married, first (?), AURELIA SPRAGUE. He married, secondly (?), at Toledo, Ohio, DEBORAH JANE QUICKSELL, born Feb. 4, 1839, in Allen County, Ind.; daughter of Samuel Quicksell and Rebecca Van Winkle.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters probably by the second wife; eldest born at Toledo, Ohio, youngest at Elkhorn, Wis.

- 6063 i IDA JANE, born May 29, 1862. She married, Dec. 23, 1896, at Phoenix, Ariz., FRANK SHOLTY; one daughter, Ida, born Apr. 26, 1898.

- 6064 ii BERTHA SARAH, born Oct. 27, 1869. She married, Jan. 7, 1896, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., DELBERT EDMONDS, born Nov. 11, 1869, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; son of William Edmonds and Mary ———; two children—Robert Kelsey born May 17, 1898, and Maxine Elgetha born July 30, 1900.

William Kelsey was with the 36th Wisconsin Inf. during the Civil War, and was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor; served three years.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3864

KATHALO KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born on Christmas Day, 1830, at Great Valley, N. Y.; died Dec. 6, 1910, at Salamanca, that state. He married, Sept. 2, 1861, at place of birth, AGNES FLINT, born Sept. 2, 1839, at Great Valley, N. Y.; daughter of Nicholas Flint and Phebe B. Willoughby (born Mar. 9, 1814, died July 21, 1900).

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 6065 i STELLA LAURA, born Apr. 2, 1863; married, May 11, 1906, at West Hampton, Mass., ARTHUR EDWARDS.  
 6066 ii GERTRUDE ELOISE, born Oct. 24, 1864.  
 6067 iii MARY AGNES, born June 20, 1867; died Aug. 23, 1872, at Ottawa, Kan.  
 \*6068 iv ERNEST FLINT, born Oct. 1, 1870 (See Preface, Vol. I.)  
 \*6069 v OLIN WILLOUGHBY, born Feb. 7, 1874.  
 ★ 6070 iv WESTON MAYNARD, born Jan. 27, 1881. He married,

Aug. 28, 1907, MYRA ETTA TRIPPO; one son, Weston Maynard, born Sept. 26, 19—, at Depue, Ill.  
*Died Mar. 19, 1970 at Treichler's* SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 367.  
 Kathalo Kelsey, as a youth, attended "District School" in the winter and worked on the farm in summer until nineteen years of age, when he drove a supply wagon for a contractor during the building of the Erie Canal; at twenty, taught school at Beaver Meadows in the town of Ellicottville, N. Y., after which he entered Olean Academy to prepare for college. Failing eyesight caused by an injury while teaching compelled him to abandon his

studies and seek the aid of oculists. At one time it was feared that he would become totally blind, and although his eyesight improved under treatment, he never fully regained the use of his eyes; however he again taught school for several years.

In 1857 he and his brother Samuel Truman<sup>3865</sup> bought the old homestead, and with the assistance of F. K. Phoenix of the Bloomington, Ill. Nursery, started the Great Valley, (N. Y.) Nursery, becoming very successful in this enterprise. Mr. Kelsey conducted the business alone after 1862, when his brother and partner went to Illinois and then to Kansas, until 1868, when he sold the property at Great Valley, N. Y. and joined his brother, locating on an unimproved quarter section one mile south of Ottawa, Kan. In 1873 he returned to Great Valley, N. Y., again teaching school, in Willoughby, N. Y., later assisting the government survey of the Allegany Indian Reservation. This led to his entering the profession of civil engineer and surveyor at Salamanca, N. Y. in which he continued until forced to retire on account of ill health, after having become the foremost surveyor in Cattaraugus County. He served as deacon in the First Baptist Church at Salamanca, N. Y. for twenty-five years.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (6068).

### 3865

SAMUEL TRUMAN KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Nov. 14, 1832, at Florida, N. Y. He married, Oct. 1, 1866, at Ottawa, Kan., KATHERINE ELIZABETH RICKSECKER, born Apr. 17, 1844, at Lebanon, Ohio; died Sept. 18, 1909, at Las Cruces, N. M.; daughter of Levi Ricksecker and Margaret Mowvy.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

\*6071 i LAURA OLIN, born Aug. 3, 1867.

\*6072 ii SAMUEL TRUMAN, born May 25, 1869.

\*6073 iii HARLAN PAGE, twin, born July 9, 1872.

- 6074 iv HARRY ESTES, twin, born July 9, 1872. He married, June 6, 1903, at Baltimore, Md., PAULINE HAMILL.  
 6075 v EDITH BROWNING, born May 23, 1878, at Highlands, N. Car.; married, Apr. 5, 1905, at Kawana, N. Car., JESSE C. HODGES.

Samuel Truman Kelsey, like his brother, Kathalo<sup>3864</sup>, taught school in his early manhood, and later became connected with this same brother in the establishing of the Great Valley (N. Y.) Nursery, later removing to Ottawa, Kan., engaging with the Ottawa University to experiment on its grounds, establishing successful nurseries, orchards and forest plantations. In 1869 in connection with John H. Whetstone bought 12000 acres of land in Franklin County, Kan., laid out the town of Pomona, divided the land into farms with 120 miles of Osage orange hedge.

He later did much experimental forestry work in the settlement of Western Kansas, establishing a chain of experimental stations from Hutchinson, Kan. to Colorado. Always looking for new problems to conquer, he sought a location on the mountains of Western North Carolina, where he laid out the towns of Highlands and Linville, later assisting his son Harlan Page<sup>6073</sup> in nursery and surveying work. In 1929, the little mountain town of Highlands paid tribute to its founder, Samuel Truman Kelsey, by unveiling a monument to his memory, in connection with the opening of a new golf course and a new state highway.

We wish it were possible to include in this work the details of Mr. Kelsey's biography which has been furnished us, but space will not permit.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

### 3866

CLEOPATRA B. KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Dec. 6, 1834, at Great Valley, N. Y.; died Jan. 28, 1912, at Schenectady, that state. She married, Oct. 29, 1859, at Cortland, N. Y., Dr. JAMES WASHINGTON HUGHES, born May 23, 1832, at Mendon, N. Y.; died Mar. 1, 1899, at San Diego, Calif.; son of Lawrence Hughes and Fanny Smith.

Children: 4 (HUGHES), one son and three daughters; all born at Cortland, N. Y.

- 6076 i MARY EMILY, born Nov. 5, 1860.
- \*6077 ii JESSIE MARIA, born Sept. 28, 1863.
- \*6078 iii HENRY GOODYEAR, born July 1, 1867.
- 6079 iv FRANCES LAURA, born Oct. 2, 1870, principal of Ferry Hall, a school for girls at Lake Forest, Ill.

Cleopatra B. (Kelsey) Hughes, like other members of her family, in her younger days taught school for a number of years. She was a woman of far more than ordinary intelligence, a great reader of good literature; was an esteemed charter member of the Ladies Literary Club, and for ten years was president of the Woman's Foreign Mission Society.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Clipping from the *Cortland Standard*, published in Jan., 1912.

## 3868

ANNA B. KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and eighth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Feb. 28, 1838 or 39, at Great Valley, N. Y. She married, first, Jan. 8, 1855, JACOB SCOTT, born Apr. 7, 1835, at Ellenville, N. Y.; died Mar. 30, 1865, at Chemung, that state. She married, secondly, JOHN BRONK.

Children: 2 (SCOTT), both daughters; born at Chemung, N. Y.

- 6080 i LAURA ALICE, born Dec. 10, 1859; died Apr. 4, 1890; married, 1875, WILLIAM HENRY PALMER.
- 6081 ii ALFARETTA, born Feb. 12, 1863. She married, Jan. 26, 1887, at Racine, Wis., FRANK ANSWORTH PALMITER, born June 15, 1856, at Rockville, Conn.; son of Marshall Frederick Palmiter; one daughter, Esther Louise, born Dec. 3, 1896, at Racine, Wis.

Jacob Scott, first husband of Anna B. (Kelsey) Scott, was with Co. I, 141st Reg. N. Y. Vol. during the Civil War, contracted a disease, was brought home and lived but three weeks.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3869

WELTHA A. KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and ninth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Aug. 9, 1841, at Great Valley, N. Y.; died May 26, 1902, at Greenland, N. H. She married LEVI W. HARMON, born May 6, 1826, at Yorkshire, N. Y.; died Mar. 3, 1903, at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: 5 (HARMON), three sons and two daughters; all born at Yorkshire, N. Y.

- 6082 i MYRTIE A., born Feb. 3, 1867; married JOHN P. MARVIN, at Greenland, N. H.
- 6083 ii OLIN, born Jan. 3, 1869.
- 6084 iii ELSIE, born Feb. 3, 1872; married, Sept. 14, 1898, FRANK B. WIGGAN.
- 6085 iv ROSCO K., born Aug. 24, 1874; married NETTIE BOYD.
- 6086 v FRANK, born Feb. 5, 1882.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3870

MARIA KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and tenth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Sept. 15, 1843, at Great Valley, N. Y.; died Feb. 9, 1884. She married, Oct. 29, 1866, at Corry, Penn., FRANK I. MAYBURY.

Children: 5 (MAYBURY), two sons and three daughters; all born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 6087 i FRANK, born Dec. 1, 1867; died Mar. 24, 1869.
- 6088 ii MABLE, born Feb. 20, 1871.
- 6089 iii DEFOREST, born June 2, 1872; died Oct. 23, 1897.
- 6090 iv BIRDIE, born Jan. 1, 1876; died Dec. 26, 1876.
- 6091 v MARGARET LAURA, born Jan. 23, 1878; married, June 30, 1908, B. HARVEY EVERHART.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3872

STEPHEN R. KELSEY (*Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and twelfth child of Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, was born Jan. 6, 1848. He married, Aug. 21, 1869, at Greenwood, Kan., ELIZABETH DIANA REED, born Oct. 15, 1850, at Littleton, Ill.; daughter of Harrison Reed.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- \*6092 i ALBERT REED, born Oct. 5, 1870.
- \*6093 ii VIRGINIA, born July 27, 1872.
- 6094 iii OLIN RENSSAELER, born Apr. 27, 1875.
- \*6095 iv ANNA, born Aug. 7, 1877.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3874

DAVILLO WELLS KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>2173</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Julius Kelsey and Lydia Hart Foote, was born Apr. 23, 1829, at Smyrna, N. Y. He married, 1852, at Manlius, N. Y., ANN M. WOOD.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 6096 i FRANK, who died young.
- 6097 ii JULIA ADELAIDE, who married ADAM SEIPEL of Cleveland, Ohio; no children.

AUTHORITY: Corinthia (Kelsey) Pendleton (No. 3876).

## 3876

CORINTHIA KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>2173</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Julius Kelsey and Lydia Hart Foote, was born July 20, 1834, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Dec. 16, 1915, at Kansas City, Mo. She married, Aug. 19, 1858, at place of birth, RALPH

PENDLETON, born Christmas Day, 1829, at Oxford, N. Y.; died Apr. 7, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children: 7 (PENDLETON), one son and six daughters.

- \*6098 i LUCY, born Aug. 18, 1859.
- 6099 ii HOWARD, born Jan. 21, 1862. He married, Nov. 1, 1893, MARGARET McGRATH of Kingfisher, Okla.; one son, McGrath.
- 6100 iii BEULAH, born July 24, 1864.
- 6101 iv GRACE, born Sept. 3, 1868. She married, June 10, 1888, JAMES W. COLT, of Litchfield, Ill., who died in 1900; one son, Donald Dennison.
- 6102 v OLIVE, born May 14, 1872.
- 6103 vi ELLEN, born Feb. —, 187—.
- 6104 vii MAY, born May 4, 1876; died 1877.

Corinthia (Kelsey) Pendleton and her husband moved to Carthage, Mo. soon after the Civil War, and in 1906 to Kansas City, that state.

AUTHORITIES: Corinthia (Kelsey) Pendleton (No. 3876); Clipping from *Kansas City Star*, dated Dec. 17, 1915.

### 3877

SARAH FLORISSA KELSEY (*Julius*<sup>2173</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Julius Kelsey and Lydia Hart Foote, was born Mar. 20 or 30, 1838, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died Feb. 2, 1900, at Avon, that state. She married, Jan. 7, 1873, at Smyrna or Rochester, N. Y., JEPHTHA C. WILBUR, who died June 20, 1889, at Milford, Del.

Children: 2 (WILBUR), both sons.

- 6105 i CLINTON.
- 6106 ii ALLEN, who married MABLE LANDON; two daughters, Grace and Martha.

AUTHORITY: Corinthia (Kelsey) Pendleton (No. 3876).



## 3882

MAROA KELSEY (*Darwin*<sup>2174</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Darwin Kelsey and Deborah Ackley, was born Dec. 2, 1831. She married, first, July 6, 1848, DANIEL LOVLACE, who died Dec. 26, 1862, and secondly CALVIN TOMPKINS, born 1832.

Children: 2 (LOVLACE), both sons.

6107 i CLARKE A., born Apr. 6, 1849; died 1878.

6108 ii GEORGE E., born Aug. 7, 1860.

Children: 4 (TOMPKINS), two sons and two daughters.

6109 iii CALVIN, born Apr. 19, 1864; died Apr. 21, 1883.

6110 iv JONNA, born Oct. 1, 1866; died Mar. 8, 1894.

6111 v ORINDA S., born June 8, 1868.

6112 vi DEBORAH A., born Sept. 18, 1870.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3883

DAPHNE KELSEY (*Darwin*<sup>2174</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Darwin Kelsey and Deborah Ackley, was born June 17, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1860. She married, Sept. 18, 1850, ELI WOODWARD, born 1832; died June 16, 1892.

Children: 4 (WOODWARD), three sons and one sex not known.

6113 i JEROME, born Jan. 3, 1852.

6114 ii DARWIN, born June 6, 1858.

6115 iii CHARLES, born 1863.

6116 iv ELRISNOR.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 3884

SOPHRONIA KELSEY (*Darwin*<sup>2174</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Darwin Kelsey and Deborah Ackley, was born Apr.

28, 1839; died July 2, 1881. She married, Jan. 28, 1860, JOSEPH FRANK, born May 9, 1835.

Children: 5 (FRANK), three sons and two daughters.

- 6117 i MANLEY, born Feb. 16, 1861.
- 6118 ii EVA, born Apr. 5, 1862.
- 6119 iii CARRIE, born June 17, 1865.
- 6120 iv MERTON, born Aug. 8, 1870.
- 6121 v CLARENCE, born Sept. 11, 1876; died Aug. 21, 1895.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

### 3889

SARAH AVERY KELSEY (*Milo*<sup>2175</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Milo Kelsey and his first wife, Lavinia Madison, married at Delavan, Wis., WILLIAM WIRT ALLEN, died Oct. —, 1878, at New Windsor, Ill.

Children: 3 (ALLEN), two sons and one daughter.

- 6122 i HARVEY KELSEY, born 1868; died 1899.
- 6123 ii FLORENCE MARY, born 1870.
- 6124 iii FRANKLIN PHOENIX, born Apr. 27, 1875; Supt. of Schools, New Windsor, Ill.

AUTHORITY: Franklin Phoenix Allen (No. 6124).

### 3896

KELSEY DAVID CHASE (*Wealtha Alzina*<sup>2176</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Wealtha Alzina Kelsey and Stillman Chase, was born Dec. 1, 1841, at Little Valley, N. Y. He married, Feb. 18, 1868, at Homer, N. Y., ISABELLE ELECTA GARDNER, born Oct. 13, 1843, at Amber Village or Otisco, N. Y.; daughter of Ariel Gardner and Susan M. Chandler.

Children: 5 (CHASE), two sons and three daughters.

- 6125 i MARY ALZINA, born Nov. 21, 1868. She married, Sept. 1, 1892, at Faribault, Minn., CHARLES S. BATCHELDER, born 1868. Children—Katheryn Chase, born

May 15, 1893; Kelscy Chase, born Dec. 21, 1894; Ursula, born June 21, 1900; Gertrude, born Jan. —, 1904; George Washington, born June 2, 1907.

- 6126 ii LUELLA ISABELLA, born July 30, 1870; died Apr. 3, 1875.
- 6127 iii BERTHA GARDNER, born Apr. 1, 1873 at Oneota, Minn. She married, first, W. McC. GARDNER. She married, secondly, at Faribault, Minn., RICHARD ROBINSON; a daughter, Elizabeth Chase, born Sept. 16, 1902, at Faribault, Minn. She married, thirdly, EDWARD S. DOBBIN.
- 6128 iv ALBERT, born Mar. 16, 1876. He married, Dec. 3, 1901, at Faribault, Minn., KATHRYN GARDNER, born 1876; two children, Margaret McLaine born Mar. —, 1904, and Isabelle born Aug. —, 1905.
- 6129 v KELSEY STILLMAN, born Apr. 15, 1878 at Crookston, Minn. He married, June 22, 1904, at Minneapolis, Minn., RUTH LAW COLE, born Nov. 25, 1881, at Worthington, Minn.; daughter of Casca St. John Cole and Lizzie Ann Law. Children—Kelsey David, born July 17, 1905; Helen Ruth, born Dec. 31, 1906; Stephen Cole, born July 29, 1910.

Mr. Chase received his early educational training at the Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Penn., Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and graduated from the Faribault, Minn. High School; later graduated from the University of Minnesota with degree of L.L.B. He practiced law at Chamberlain, S. D. for two years, returned to Faribault, Minn. where he organized and was cashier of the Chase State Bank; State Supt. of Banks from 1910 to 1914, when he organized the Peoples Bank of St. Paul. It is claimed that the town of *Kelsey*, St. Louis County, Minn. was named for him in 1892, when he was but fourteen years of age. (See Vol. I, p. 23).

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Kelsey Stillman Chase (No. 6129).

## 3904

WILLIAM H. KELSEY (*Edward C.*<sup>2180</sup>, *Charles*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Edward C. Kelsey and Anna Reynard, was born in 1852, at Wellington, Ohio; died at Jamestown, N. Y. He married, July 19, 1873, EMMA R. DOLEN, no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

6130 i HOWARD R., born Apr. —, 1874; married Feb. 11, 1890,  
EVA BAILEY.

6131 ii ROY O., born Sept. 18, 1875.

6132 iii GUY E., born Sept. 28, 1880.

AUTHORITY: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905).

### 3905

FREDERICK CRANDALL KELSEY (*Samuel Crandall*<sup>2181</sup>, *Charles*<sup>1186</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Crandall Kelsey and Amy Hatch, was born Apr. 16, 1847, at LeRoy, N. Y. He married, Feb. 25, 1874, at place of birth, JENNIE L. PRENTICE, born Sept. 3, 1850, at LeRoy, N. Y.; daughter of John Prentice and Sarah A. Randall.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; both born at LeRoy, N. Y.

6133 i ROBERT PRENTICE, born Nov. 23, 1874; married  
MARGARET MABEL RUSSELL.

6134 ii GRACE LOUISE, born June 12, 1878; married ARTHUR  
BYRON WHITNEY.

The pattern of life followed by Frederick Crandall Kelsey may be judged by the following bit of humorous philosophy furnished by him when asked for a sketch of his life.

"If I had ever done anything remarkable and worth mentioning, probably I would be anxious to have it known, but, 'being a plain and modest man and born at an early period of my existence,' I refrain from telling anybody of it. Probably my going will be as modest and unimportant as my coming. All there is to be thankful for is my own desire to be considered worthy of my fellows for good citizenship and that of my family before and after me; and then at the end worthy of a Heavenly home."

AUTHORITY: Frederick Crandall Kelsey (No. 3905).

## 3913

FANNIE SKIDMORE (*Electa*<sup>2185</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Electa Kelsey and John Skidmore, married W. H. BOSTWICK; no further records.

Children: 5 (BOSTWICK), four sons and one daughter.

- 6135 i EDWARD, who married JULIA BERNEDETTA HEEN-AN.
- 6136 ii BERT.
- 6137 iii ADA.
- 6138 iv LAWRENCE.
- 6139 v WILLIAM H., who married HERMONINE CAMP.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3915

LILLIE KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>2186</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Henry Kelsey (name of mother not known), was born at Genesee, N. Y. She married, 1880, LESTER BOUTON(?) HOWE, son of L. N. Howe; no further records.

Children: 3 (HOWE), all daughters.

- 6140 i RUTH BOUTON(?), born May 4, 1882.
- 6141 ii MARGARET McNAIR, born Nov. 23, 1886.
- 6142 iii MARY KELSEY, born Jan. 13, 1889.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3919

CHARLES EDWIN KELSEY (*Charles Sheffield*<sup>2189</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, fourth and youngest child of Charles Sheffield Kelsey and Lucretia Parson Bacon, was born Dec. 11, 1861, at Montello, Wis. He married, June 30, 1897, at Waupaca, Wis., ABIGAIL M. BURLESON, born Aug. 7, 1869, at Northfield, Minn.;

daughter of Rev. Solomon Stevens Burleson and Abigail Pome-roy, both of Vermont.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

★ 6143 i MARY ELECTA, born Jan. 9, 1907, at San Jose, Calif.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 367.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3920

WILLIAM H. KELSEY (*Edwin Boliver*<sup>2190</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Edwin Boliver Kelsey and Mary Jane McKenzie, was born in 1850; died 1889. He married MILLIE ———; no further records.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

6144 i EDWIN, born 1889.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3921

NELLIE B. KELSEY (*Edwin Boliver*<sup>2190</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Edwin Boliver Kelsey and Mary Jane McKenzie, was born on (?) 1853. She married WILLIAM FRENCH; no further records.

Children: 3 (FRENCH), one son and two daughters.

6145 i KATE, born 1877.

6146 ii GRACE, born 1878.

6147 iii ROBERT, born 1880.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 3922

MARY AGNES KELSEY (*Edwin Boliver*<sup>2190</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1191</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter, third and youngest child of Edwin Boliver Kelsey and

Mary Jane McKenzie, was born in 1858; died before 1908. She married JAMES CRAWFORD POLLOCK, who died before 1908.

Children: 2 (POLLOCK), both daughters.

- 6148 i ETHEL HEPBURN, born Sept. 29, 1880, at New York City. She married, Jan. 30, 1905, at Buffalo, N. Y., PORTER RAYMOND LEE, born Dec. 21, 1879, at place of marriage; son of Reuben Porter Lee and Jennie Blanchard. Children—Porter Raymond, born Apr. 5, 1906; James Pollock, born May 28, 1907.
- 6149 ii MABEL KELSEY, born June 24, 1883; died Sept. 4, 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Ethel Hepburn (Pollock) Lee (No. 6148).

## 3947

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>2209</sup>, *John*<sup>1215</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>654</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Henry Kelsey and Sally Austin, was born Aug. 20, 1822, at Salisbury. He married, first, Jan. 7, 1852, at New York City, JOSEPHINE FRANCES TURNER; secondly, Nov. 28, 1864, at New York City, MARY J. NIXON; ~~no further records.~~  
*He died Feb. 20, 1899, Sheffield, MA. and a dau.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son ~~by the first wife.~~

- 6150 i FRANK, born 1857; died 1880, at New York City.  
ii JENNIE, *died young.*

AUTHORITY: John Snyder Kelsey (No. 3951).

## 3949

ELIZA M. KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>2209</sup>, *John*<sup>1215</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>654</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of William Henry Kelsey and Sally Austin, was born Dec. 23, 1826, at Salisbury. She married GEORGE W. DAKIN, ~~at Salisbury.~~  
*died 1900 near Millerton, N.Y. one son CONN.*

Children: 4 (DAKIN), 3 daughters, 1 son, born at Millerton, N. Y.

- 6151 i JULIA, born Dec. 18, 1852; died Jan. 1, 1928, at Winsted; married ALEXANDER GRIFFIN.  
*also WILLIAM, CARRIE and JENNIE.*

AUTHORITIES: John Snyder Kelsey (No. 3951); Obituary notice.

## 3951

JOHN SNYDER KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>2209</sup>, *John*<sup>1215</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>654</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of William Henry Kelsey and Sally Austin, was born Mar. 15, 1831, at Salisbury. He married, Jan. 1, 1862, at Sharon, MARTHA JANE PALMER, born June 26, 1842, at Stamford, N. Y.; daughter of Samuel Palmer and Leah Strever. **He died Oct. 10, 1907 Sheffield, MA.**

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters.

- ★ 6152 i WILLIAM SAMUEL, born Oct. 23, 1862.
- 6153 ii AUGUSTA VICTORIA, born May 4, 1866, *d. Apr. 21, 1971*
- 6154 iii NELLY MAY, born Apr. 6, 1868, *died Dec. 12, 1951*
- 6155 iv LYDIA LEAH, born July 2, 1870, *died 1959 at Lakeville, Ct.*
- ★ 6156 v JOHN NEWTON, born Aug. 6, 1872, *Sharon, Ct.*
- ★ 6157 vi ISAAC SANFORD, born Apr. 14, 1879.
- 6158 vii HORACE SMITH, born Mar. 2, 1881.

NOTE: ★ **THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 378.**  
 AUTHORITY: John Snyder Kelsey (No. 3951).

## 3954

HORACE KELSEY FORD (*Eliza*<sup>2214</sup>, *John*<sup>1215</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>654</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eliza Kelsey and Willis Ford, was born Oct. 10, 1829, at Salisbury; died Aug. 5, 1899. He married, Nov. 14, 1860, at Suffield, JANE M. REMINGTON, born at Suffield.

Children: 10 (FORD), five sons and five daughters.

- 6159 i JOHN HORACE, born Oct. 10, 1861; married LEIA BELDAN.
- 6160 ii IRMOGENE J., born Jan. 19, 1863; married W. H. WOOD, druggist at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- 6161 iii ELISA KELSEY, born Nov. 2, 1864; married LLEWELLYN T. BRAY, railroad conductor of Springfield, Mass.
- 6162 iv WILLIS EATON, born Dec. 12, 1866; married EMMA SYKES.
- 6163 v FRANK FULLER, born July 25, 1868; married DAISY BROCKET.
- 6164 vi HATTIE B., born Nov. 2, 1870; died Mar. —, 1882.
- 6165 vii CHARLES HENRY, born Sept. 13, 1872; married, and resides in Colorado.



- 6166 viii ALBERT REMINGTON, born Jan. 8, 1875; married RHODA PHELPS, Suffield.  
 6167 ix EDITH, born June 26, 1875; married HENRY PHELPS, Suffield.  
 6168 x KITTIE, who died in infancy.

AUTHORITY: Marietta A. Ford (No. 3955).

## 3957

ORIN BEMIS (*Mary*<sup>2216</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Kelsey and her first husband, David Bemis, was born May 9, 1808, at (Butternut) Garrettsville, N. Y.; died Mar. 23, 1886, at Thorold, Ont., Can. He married, first, Apr. 24, 1833, in Welland County, Ont., Can., PHEBE CRAFFORD, born May 9, 1804, at place of marriage; died Apr. 1, 1850, at Thorold, Ont., Can.; daughter of James Crafford and Amy Heycock. He married, secondly, Feb. 12, 1852, at Pittsfield, N. Y., ROSINA HERRINGTON, born July 5, 1823, at place of marriage; died Jan. 7, 1895, at Quaker Road, Ont., Can.

Children: 11 (BEMIS), two sons and two daughters by the first wife; four sons and three daughters by the second; first four born at Thorold, Ont., Can., others at Quaker Road, that province.

- 6169 i AMY, born Sept. 22, 1835; died Sept. 24, 1903. She married, Jan. 12, 1858, JAMES P. WALTERS, born Mar. 12, 1821; died Mar. 2, 1899. Children—Richard Fitzgerald, born Jan. 8, 1859; Henry, born Sept. 22, 1861; David Thomas, born Feb. 24, 1863; Amy Ina, born July 31, 1871.  
 6170 ii JAMES CRAFFORD, born Mar. 3, 1838; died Mar. 2, 1909, at Augusta, Mich. He married, Mar. 4, 1862, at Ypsilanti, Mich., MARY JANE AINSLEY, born July 7, 1841, at New Haven, N. Y.; died June 22, 1902, near Ypsilanti, N. Y.; daughter of William Ainsley and Sarah Prince. Children—Alice May, born May 23, 1863; Orin James, born Dec. 19, 1864; William Ainsley, born Aug. 18, 1868, died Aug. 29, 1870; Charles Henry, born Aug. 8, 1870; Ettie Irene, born Oct. 22, 1872; Lutie Alma, born Apr. 11, 1876, died Dec. 29, 1907.  
 6171 iii DAVID, born Jan. 3, 1840; died Feb. 16, 1902, at Spokane, Wash. He married, Aug. 23, 1866, at Pelham, Ont., Can.,

PHEBE PAGE, born Nov. 8, 1845, near Fort Hill, Ont., Can.; died Oct. 12, 1926, at Spokane, Wash.; daughter of Jonathan Rice Page and Catherine Willson. Children—Catherine Mariam, born June 21, 1868; Etta May, born May 1, 1869, died Oct. 2, 1869; Clarence David, born Sept. 17, 1870; Elbert Vincent, born Mar. 6, 1873; Florence Rose, born Nov. 28, 1882.

- 6172 iv MARY ALMA, born Feb. 14, 1848; died July 6, 1913, at Ypsilanti, Mich. She married, Mar. 16, 1881, WILLIAM HEWENS, born Feb. 16, 1845; died Aug. 21, 1910, at Augusta, Mich.; son of Jesse Hewens, of England, and Janet Campbell, of Scotland; no children.

(By the second wife, Rosina Herrington.)

- 6173 v SOLOMON, born Mar. 6, 1853; died Jan. 21, 1915, at Quaker Road, Ont., Can. He married, Oct. 4, 1882, at Bertie, Ont., Can., CLARA ELIZABETH ZAVITZ, born Oct. 25, 1858, at Humberstone, Ont., Can.; died July —, 1886, at Bertie, that province; daughter of Simon Zavitz and Rachel Pound; one daughter, Ada Z., born Sept. 15, 1884, at Bertie, Ont., Can., who married, June 11, 1903, George Henery Thomas, born Dec. 9, 1873.
- 6174 vi OLIVE ELBERTHA, born Aug. 15, 1854; died Sept. 10, 1931, at Toronto, Ont., Can. She married, Feb. 21, 1877, at Quaker Road, that province, SYLVANUS ANTHERS, born Apr. 6, 1852, at Humberstone, Ont., Can.; died May 30, 1920, at place of birth; son of Michael Anthers and Susan Morningstar. Children—Frank Herschel, born Mar. 8, 1878; Grace Amelia, born Sept. 9, 1880; Arthur Lorne, born Oct. 8, 1882; Florence Celestia, born Aug. 5, 1884; Mable Evelyn and Maud Violetta (twins), born July 15, 1886, the former dying Oct. 10, 1886 and the latter Sept. 27, 1886; Norman Dufferin, born Sept. 29, 1889; Oscar Raymond, born Jan. 23, 1890; died May 3, 1893.
- 6175 vii CORDELIA, born May 6, 1856; died Nov. 18, 1932, at Quaker Road, Ont., Can. She married, Sept. 19, 1882, at Thorold, that province, GEORGE ISAAC ZAVITZ born Aug. 1, 1849, at Humberstone, Ont., Can.; died July 7, 1901, in Welland County, that province; son of Simon Zavitz and Rachel Pound. Children—Seth Harrington, born Oct. 6, 1883; Peter, born Dec. 7, 1889; Alma Amelia (Minnie), born June 15, 1894.
- 6176 viii HARLAN, born Mar. 12, 1858; unmarried.
- 6177 ix ALLAN SETH, born Dec. 25, 1859; unmarried.
- 6178 x ELI DRYDEN, born Sept. 2, 1863; died July 11, 1906, at Newark, N. J.; married, Feb. 5, 1898, at place of death,

IDA MAY ELY, born May 11, 1878, at Princeton, N. J.; daughter of John H. Ely and Lydia Helen Wilson; one son, Wilbur, born Dec. 11, 1903, died Dec. 12, 1903.

6179 xi ELIZABETH ROSE, born Nov. 5, 1865; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3958

ANNA MARIA BEMIS (*Mary*<sup>2216</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Mary Kelsey and her first husband, David Bemis, was born Oct. 4, 1811, in Otsego County, N. Y.; died Dec. 9, 1885, at Woodhull, that state. She married, Jan. 3, 1835, in Otsego County, N. Y., WILLIAM VAN RENSSELAER ADAMS, born Aug. 23, 1815, near Pittsfield, N. Y.; died Oct. 13, 1906, at Corning, that state; son of Ashor Adams and Hannah ———.

Children: 9 (ADAMS), five sons and four daughters; probably born at Woodhull, N. Y.

6180 i WILLIAM HARRISON, who died in infancy.

6181 ii MARIA, born Sept. 27, 1837; died May 7, 1861; married, about 1857 or 58, JACKSON MARVIN; one daughter, Julia A., born 1859, died Jan. 18, 1894, at McGraw, N. Y.

★ 6182 iii PHEBE ELLEN, born July 20, 1839; died June 4, 1917 at Corning, N. Y.; married, first, about 1859, at Addison, N. Y., JOHN R. MILLER, born 1838; died May 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Children—Francis H., born Jan. 5, 1861, died Sept. 20, 1872; John Leland, born Mar. 11, 1865, died Jan. 6, 1933. She married, secondly, Aug. 1, 1866, at Addison, N. Y., MANLY DEVILLO CRANE, born Mar. 9, 1841, at place of marriage; died Nov. 16, 1900, at Corning, N. Y.; son of Lyman Crane and Charlotte Howe. Children—Grant Sherman, born May 1, 1867; Ralph Star, born Oct. 15, 1869, died Aug. 17, 1929; David Solomon, born Aug. 26, 1874, died May 20, 1899; Goldie Maria, born Aug. 8, 1876; William La Verne, born May 27, 1878.

6183 iv WILLIAM HENRY, who died in infancy.

6184 v CALVIN, born Apr. 1, 1842; died May 6, 1864, at the Battle of the Wilderness, Civil War; unmarried.

6185 vi ORIN BEMIS, born Feb. 25, 1844, at Woodhull, N. Y.; died Mar. 25, 1893, at Wheeler, Mich. He married, Christ-

Continued  
SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
379.

mas Day, 1865, at Osceola, Penn., LAURA ELIZABETH ANN PERRY, born Sept. 22, 1848, at Havana, N. Y.; died Oct. 10, 1895, at Wheeler, Mich.; daughter of Levi M. Perry and Mary Ann Crane. Children—Rose May, born Jan. 2, 1867, at Osceola, Penn., died June 28, 1910, at St. Johns, Mich.; Allen Thomas, born Nov. 20, 1868, at Woodhull, N. Y.; Nettie Lucilia, born Apr. 20, 1871, at Deerfield, Penn.; Melissa Hannah, born Mar. 18, 1873, at Deerfield, Penn., died June 21, 1896, at Lafayette, Mich.; Levi Elisha, born Apr. 12, 1875, at Deerfield, Penn.; Walter LeVere, born Dec. 7, 1877, at Addison, N. Y.; Elwin Clifton, born Sept. 30, 1883, at Ovid, Mich., died Nov. 28, 1906, at Lansing, Mich.; Amy Belle, born June 20, 1886, at Ovid, Mich.; Lucy Adella, born June 22, 1891, at Wheeler, Mich.

6186 vii SARAH REBECCA, born Dec. 22, 1845; died Jan. 9, 1886, at Addison, N. Y.; married, 1860, at or near place of death, ADDIS EMMETT CRANE, born Apr. 22, 1839, at Addison, N. Y.; died there Mar. 14, 1918; son of Lyman Crane and Charlotte Howe; Children—George Emmett, born June 23, 1862, died Dec. 22, 1912; Anna Maria, born Sept. 22, 1864, died Jan. 16, 1930; Lillian, born Aug. 24, 1866, died Feb. 5, 1897; Calvin Anell, born Dec. 5, 1868, died June 5, 1930; Lena Phebe, born May 23, 1871, died Apr. 26, 1932; William Gilbert, born July 2, 1873; Ida Jane, born Apr. 12, 1875; Cora Charlotte.

6187 viii DAVID LaVERNE, born Sept. 9, 1847; died May 31, 1898, at Corning, N. Y.; married, Jan. 1, 1878, at Woodhull, that state, CORDELIA JONES, born Sept. 27, 1852; one son, Arthur Garfield, born Oct. 22, 1880.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Family Bible of Orin Bemis Adams (No. 6185).

## 3960

SALLY BEMIS (*Mary*<sup>2216</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Mary Kelsey and her first husband, David Bemis, was born Jan. 12, 1815, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1907, at Elmwood, Neb. She married, Jan. 1, 1833, probably at Edmeston, N. Y. HEMAN or HERMAN GREENSLATE, born Aug. 25, 1805, at Bovina, N. Y.; died July 24, 1867, in Nebraska; son of Silas Greenslate and Hannah Whitney.

Children: 6 (GREENSLATE), three sons and three daughters.

- 6188 i HANNAH, born Feb. 27, 1834; died July 23, 1834, in Otsego County, N. Y.
- 6189 ii DAVID BEMIS, born June 5, 1836; died Feb. 4, 1887, at Weeping Water, Neb.; married, Apr. 15, 1860, at Elkland, Penn., MARY LOUISA GRAVES, born Aug. 25, 1840, at place of marriage; died in winter of 1928-29, at San Diego, Calif.; daughter of Ezra Graves and Amy Bullock. Children—Lona May, born May 17, 1861; Nellie, born Nov. 11, 1865, died Aug. 1, 1931; Edna, born Nov. 5, 1875; Wilber.
- 6190 iii SILAS E., born Apr. 22, 1838; died Feb. 7, 1917, at Omaha, Neb.; married, May 5, 1863, at Castalia, Iowa, LOUISE PHOEBE WILLIAMS, born May 4, 1845, at Monmouthshire, Wales; died Feb. 2, 1929, at Riverside, Calif.; daughter of Francis H. Williams and Ann Harriss. Children—Delbert Wayland, born Aug. 20, 1864, died May 8, 1908; Opal, born June 10, 1867, died Mar. 15, 1868; Leslie (girl) born Mar. 24, 1869, died Oct. 13, 1869; Bertha Viola, born Oct. 2, 1870; Ellis Kaler, born Nov. 25, 1873; Dean Harriss and Fern Bemis (twins), born May 8, 1881, the former dying Aug. 29, 1928.
- 6191 iv POLLY, born June 13, 1840; died Dec. 14, 1928, at Lincoln, Neb.; married, Aug. 26, 1862 DANIEL EELLS, born Jan. 29, 1840, at Rockford, Penn.; died Mar. 3, 1913, at Lincoln, Neb. Children—Gordan Daniel, born Sept. 20, 1864; Herbert Enos, born Jan. 17, 1867; Cora Gertrude, born Nov. 24, 1868, died Apr. 22, 1931; Lucinda, born Jan. 22, 1870, died Nov. 16, 1872; Nellie, born Mar. 12, 1871, died July 3, 1872; Naomi, born Aug. 12, 1873.
- 6192 v HERBERT, born Sept. 9, 1849; died Apr. 14, 1866.
- 6193 vi EVALINE, born Aug. 25, 1855; married, Jan. 20, 1874, at Elmwood, Neb., CHARLES DORLAND CLAPP, born Feb. 25, 1845, at Naponee, Ont., Can.; died Oct. 5, 1918, at Los Angeles, Calif.; son of Dorland L. Clapp and Eleanor Catherman Huffman. Children—Dorland H., born Mar. 18, 1875, died Oct. 5, 1876; Willard, born Dec. 20, 1878.

Heman or Herman Greenslate served in Co. K, 37th Iowa Vol. during the Civil War.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3961

SOLOMON BEMIS (*Mary*<sup>2214</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Mary Kelsey and her first husband, David Bemis, was born Mar. 16, 1816, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Oct. 18, 1893, at Truxton, that state. He married, Mar. 10, 1838, at Pittsfield, N. Y., ANN HALL, born Dec. 11, 1816, in Wales; died Aug. 22, 1908, at Canastota, N. Y.

Children: 6 (BEMIS), four sons and two daughters; first four born at Pittsfield, N. Y.

- 6194 i EDWARD, born Dec. 26, 1839; died Oct. 31, 1884 at Edmeston, N. Y.; married, 1865, at Union Valley, N. Y., ELEANOR HALBERT, who died, Mar. 12, 1876, at Lincklaen, N. Y.; daughter of Andrew Halbert and Mary Millard; one daughter, Mary Halbert, born Sept. 6, 1872.
- 6195 ii SOLOMON, born June 4, 1843; died Sept. 2, 1929, at Canastota, N. Y.; married, Oct. 13, 1868, at South Otsetie, N. Y. EZOA ZULETTE HILL, born Aug. 30, 1844, at place of marriage, died June 29, 1883, at Canastota, N. Y.; daughter of Herman Hill. Children—Howard DeVere, born Aug. 28, 1877; Harold Hill, born July 10, 1879.
- 6196 iii SILAS, born Mar. 2, 1845; died Mar. 5, 1848, at Pittsfield, N. Y.
- 6197 iv PHEBE, born Jan. 27, 1849; died Apr. 4, 1903, at Truxton, N. Y.; married, Mar. 6, 1872, at Homer, N. Y., HENRY L. DENISON, born Feb. 8, 1825, at Fabius, N. Y.; died June 1, 1924, at Truxton, that state; son of William Denison and Esther Wilson; one son, Dana Bemis, born Oct. 31, 1875.
- 6198 v ROZEL ROBERTS, born Jan. 2, 1851; married, Oct. 17, 1882, JULIA WARNER HALBERT, born Sept. 15, 1857; no children.
- 6199 vi MARY, born 1856; died Aug. 12, 1882, at Lincklaen, N. Y.; married, Oct. 10, 1879, at Pharsalia, N. Y., RANDALL ANGELL, born Apr. 15, 1854, at Cuyler, N. Y.; died Sept. 15, 1886, at Lincklaen, that state; son of Zadoc Young Angell and Julia Randall. Children—Lonia Bemis, born June 29, 1880; Mary Estelle, born July 22, 1882.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3964

MARY MILLER (*Mary*<sup>2216</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and eighth child of Mary Kelsey, and second daughter and third child by her second husband, Abner Miller, was born Feb. 3, 1826; died Sept. 4 or 24, 1880, at Laurens, N. Y. She married, Apr. 14, 1844, WILLIAM SMITH, born Aug. 17, 1822, in Oxfordshire, England; died Apr. 15, 1871, at Laurens, N. Y.; son of William Smith and Ann Spicer.

Children: 2 (SMITH), one son and one daughter.

- 6200 i SARAH SODEN, born Mar. 13, 1845; died Apr. 3, 1859.  
 6201 ii DELBERT A., born Sept. 18, 1856; died June 24, 1922, at Oneonta, N. Y.; married, Dec. 23, 1880, at Laurens, N. Y., MARY LUCINA WING, born Oct. 4, 1859, at Burlington, N. Y.; daughter of Wiette Carlos Wing and Hannah Maria Wells. Children—Gertrude Elnora, born Dec. 14, 1884; Ernest Delbert, born May 15, 1889; Leona May, born July 5, 1893; Edith Marie, born Nov. 9, 1899.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3965

ALVIN MILLER (*Mary*<sup>2216</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and ninth child of Mary Kelsey and second son and fourth child by her second husband, Abner Miller, was born Feb. 3, 1828, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died Oct. —, 1898, at Maple Grove, N. Y. He married, Jan. 6, 1856, at Laurens, N. Y., JANE MARGARET FLETCHER, born Dec. 17, 1833, at place of marriage; died Feb. 17, 1917, at Morris, N. Y.; daughter of Timothy Fletcher and Mary —.

Children: 3 (MILLER), three sons; first two born at Morris, N. Y.; third at Lincklaen, that state.

- 6202 i HERBERT ALTON, born Dec. 30, 1856; married, Mar. 20, 1884, at Mt. Vision, N. Y., FLORA AMELIA MURDOCK, born Apr. 30, 1860; at Hartwick, N. Y., daughter of Heran Murdock and Cynthia A. Lent. Children—Howard Clyde, born Feb. 18, 1885; Frank H., born Aug. 18, 1890.

- 6203 ii WILLIAM OLIVER, born Sept. 26, 1862; married, Jan. 1, 1884, at Otsdawa, N. Y. (not current), CORA LENT, born July 1, 1868, at place of marriage; died June 15, 1913, at Laurens, N. Y.; daughter of Lorenzo Lent and Catherine Youngs. Children—Charles Earl, born Jan. 7, 1886; Minnie, born Jan. 1, ———; Ethel May, born Nov. 16, 1893.
- 6204 iii FRANK ALVIN, born July 2, 1864; married, Mar. 5, 1890, at Randallville, N. Y., MARY ESTELLE WILLCOX, born July 9, 1870, at Norwich, N. Y.; died May 7, 1920, at Hamilton, that state; daughter of Whitman Willcox and Lovina Phetteplace. Children—Carrie, born Mar. 29, 1891; Iva Estelle, born Feb. 23, 1893.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 3966

JULIA MILLER (*Mary*<sup>2214</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter, tenth and youngest child of Mary Kelsey, and third daughter and fifth child by her second husband, Abner Miller, was born in 1837; died Jan. 11, 1905, at Morris, N. Y. She married HORACE KEITH, born 1816; died Dec. 16, 1888, at Morris, N. Y.

Children: 1 (KEITH), a daughter, born at Morris, N. Y.

- 6205 i MAY JULIA, born Mar. 26, 1870; died Feb. 12, 1920, at place of birth; married Dec. 4, 1886, at Oneonta, N. Y. GEORGE ELLIOTT, born Mar. 25, 1863; son of George Elliott and Mary Ann Elliott, who were cousins. Children—D. Lynn, born Jan. 13, 1888, died Nov. 2, 1921; Edward, born Apr. 26, 1894, died Sept. 20, 1915; Raymond Keith, born May 31, 1907.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 3975

JEREMIAH KELSEY (*Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Robert Kelsey and Abigail Bennett, was born Mar. 31, 1814, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Jan. 2, 1864, at Tompkins, that state. He



married, SARAH JANETTE JOSLIN, born about 1820; died July 21, 1901, at Scranton, Penn.; buried at Dry Brook, Del. Co., N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; all born at Pittsfield, N. Y.

6206 i ADDIE, born Aug. 25, 1840; died Feb. 26, 1927, at Barbourville, N. Y. She married, first, ——— BRADLEY, who died May 11, 1859. She married, secondly, Aug. 7, 1884, at Pittson, Penn., ALFRED C. BAILEY, born Nov. 28, 1824, at Meriden, Conn.; died Oct. 14, 1904, at Scranton, Penn. She married, thirdly, Sept. 20, 1906, at Cannersville, N. Y., JAMES GARDINER, who died Mar. 30, 1926, at Barbourville, N. Y.; son of James Gardiner. There were no children.

6207 ii CORA, born Oct. 13, 1843; died Mar. 11, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.; married CHARLES FRANCIS.

\*6208 iii JOHN, born Apr. 2, 1845; died Apr. 18, 1907.

It has been claimed that Jeremiah Kelsey married Sally Wilcox, daughter or granddaughter of Heman Wilcox of Connecticut, who resided at Pittsfield, N. Y. in 1850, but we have nothing at hand to show that this was a fact.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 3976

DAVID NORMAN KELSEY (*Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Robert Kelsey and Abigail Bennett, was born July 18, 1815, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died Sept. —, 1896, at Manilla, Iowa. He married, first, MARY J. WILCOX, who died near Union Mills, Ind. in 1862. He married, secondly, 1867, in Green County, Iowa, Mrs. MARY (ELDER) MILLER, who died Feb. 24, 1905, at Sioux City, Iowa.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters, all by the first wife; first four born in Otsego County, N. Y., others perhaps in Indiana.

6209 i SARAH N., born Dec. 4, 1842; died Mar. 10, 1912 at Door Village, Ind. She married May 21, 1859, at Noble, Ind., JAMES HUCKINS, born Mar. 10, 1841, at Brownhelm, Ohio; died Apr. 12, 1907, at Door Village, Ind.; son of

Nathan Perkins Huckins and Almira Norton; one child, who died at birth.

- \*6210 ii HELEN LAVONIA, born Dec. 5, 1844; died July 14, 1923.
- \*6211 iii CHARLES HERNEY, born Feb. 3, 184-.
- \*6212 iv MARY LOUISE, born July 20, 184-; died Nov. 23, 1910.
- 6213 v FRANK, reported to have gone to the Klondike, returned to Montana, married and had four children.
- \*6214 vi ANNIE ISABELLE, born Jan. 6, 1860; died Sept. 3, 1913.

The dates of birth of Charles Herney<sup>6211</sup> and Mary Louise<sup>6212</sup> have purposely been left incomplete, as the information before us is contradictory. It is claimed that the former was born Feb. 3, 1849 and the latter July 20, 1848, which is scarcely probable. We believe it quite likely that Charles Herney was born in 1846.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3977

NANCY MATILDA KELSEY (*Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Robert Kelsey and Abigail Bennett, was born Nov. 15, 1816, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died at Utica, that state. She married, Oct. 11, 1841, at Lewisville, N. Y., SILAS THORP, born Feb. 18, 1804; died Sept. 24, 1862, at Madison, N. Y.; both buried at New Berlin, that state.

Children: 5 (THORP), two sons and three daughters.

- 6215 i THEODORE F., born Aug. 26, 1843. He married, Sept. 29, 1887, at New York City, ELIZABETH MARGERITE KRUDDER, born June 3, 1851, at The Hague, Holland; died Apr. 4, 1924, at Enterprise, Fla.; daughter of William B. Krudder and Cornelia J. Van Dyke.

Theodore F. Thorp saw nearly four year's service during the Civil War, first enlisting Nov. 30, 1861 and getting his final discharge at Richmond, Va. on June 24, 1865.

- 6216 ii JANE, born Sept. 20, 1844; died young.
- 6217 iii ELIZABETH, born June 3, 1847; married WILLIAM H. DONALDSON.
- 6219 iv KATIE, born Apr. 15, 1851; died young.
- \*6220 v ADELBERT, born Apr. 1, 1856.

AUTHORITIES: Family Bible Records; George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3978

SARAH EMERSON KELSEY (*Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Robert Kelsey and Abigail Bennett, was born Aug. 22, 1822, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died 1887, at Utica, that state. She married, first, THOMAS STANTON, born Mar. 7, 1817; died May 17, 1857, at Utica, N. Y. She married, secondly, LYMAN DARIUS BURCH.

Children: 6 (STANTON), two sons and four daughters; first four born at South Edmeston, N. Y.

- 6221 i NELLIE AUGUSTA, born Aug. 20, 1843; married THOMAS P. RALPH, who died in 1889.
- \*6222 ii JOSEPHINE, born July 15, 1845.
- 6223 iii IMOGENE, born Dec. 7, 1849; married ADELBERT CAULKINS.
- 6224 iv JENNIE, who died young. (3 yrs.)
- \*6225 v CHARLES DALLAS, born Sept. 20, 1851; died Oct. 13, 1916.
- 6226 vi ICELLUS TRUMAN, who died young. (3 yrs.)

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3979

ELIZA JANE KELSEY (*Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Robert Kelsey and Abigail Bennett, was born Dec. 11, 1823, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died July 5, 1910, at Sherburne, that state. She married, Dec. 18, 1853, at Bridgeport, Conn., CHARLES CUSHMAN, born Jan. 20, 1829, at Bridgewater, Mass.; died Sept. 7, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Thomas Cushman and Lucy Pratt.

Children: 3 (CUSHMAN), two sons and one daughter.

- \*6227 i GEORGE HAWLEY, born Jan. 17, 1855. (See Preface, Vol. I and Foreword, Vol. III.)
- \*6228 ii CHARLES ABRAM, born June 22, 1857; died Dec. 26, 1927.
- 6229 iii CORA JANE, born Aug. 1, 1859; died Feb. 22, 1862.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3983

SARAH KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Roswell Kelsey and Rhoda Dye, was born Nov. 6, 1822, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Mar. 2, 1913, at West Somerville, Mass. She married, Nov. 17, 1840, at place of birth, JULIUS LINES, born Oct. 22, 1815, in Penn.; died Feb. 4, 1874, at Edmeston, N. Y.; son of Belisle Lines and Laura Davis. Both were buried at Edmeston, N. Y.

Children: 1 (LINES), a daughter.

\*6230 i LAURA, born Feb. 22, 1842; died Nov. 23, 1922.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3984

SOLOMON KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Roswell Kelsey and Rhoda Dye, was born Jan. 28, 1825, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Oct. 16, 1905, or 06, at Libertyville, Ill. He married, first, Jan. 16, 1861, at place of birth, HELEN ARLINA MONROE, born Oct. 21, 1838; died Dec. 29, 1865, at Avon, Ill.; daughter of Samuel Monroe and Mary Babcock. He married, secondly, LUCY THAYER.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one daughter and one, sex not furnished; by the first wife; born at Avon, Ill.

\*6231 i MARY ARLINA, twin, born Dec. 28, 1865; died June 23, 1904.

6232 ii A child, twin, born Dec. 28, 1865; died Dec. 28, 1865, at Avon, Ill.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 3987

DANIEL DYE KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Roswell Kelsey and Rhoda Dye, was born July 3, 1834, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died there on Dec. 8, 1924. He married, first,

Dec. 13, 1857, at Burlington, N. Y., MARY POPE, born Mar. 23, 1836, at place of marriage; died Feb. 21, 1872, at Edmeston, N. Y.; daughter of Marcus Pope and Meribah Nichols. He married, secondly, June 15, 1872, at Edmeston, N. Y., Mrs. JANE (TOLES) HASTINGS, born Aug. 3, 1838, at Ambler Settlement, N. Y.; died, Jan. 31, 1918, at Edmeston, that state; daughter of Myron Toles and Amy Aylesworth. All three buried at Edmeston, N. Y.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Edmeston, N. Y.; by the first wife.

- 6233 i MAY, born Nov. 15, 1869; married, Feb. 7, 1894, at place of birth, VESTA or VERTA VERN JOHNSON, born May 29, 1871 at Exeter, N. Y.; son of Marquis D. Johnson and Rosamond Porter.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Helene Mae (Bootman) Horton (No. 7575).

## 3989

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and eighth child of Roswell Kelsey and Rhoda Dye, was born Dec. 14, 1840, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Nov. 6, 1930, at Syracuse, N. Y. He married, June 1, 1862 at Warren, Ill., ELLEN WHITMORE, born Jan. 31, 1840, at Perrysburg, Ohio; died Sept. 26, 1912, at Kalispel, Mont. and buried there; daughter of Alfred D. Whitmore and Marion Lyons.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; born in Ill., the eldest at Avon and the other at Libertyville.

- 6234 i NELLIE CONSTANCE, born Oct. 14 or 18, 1865 or 66. She married, Jan. 31, 1884, at Sutherland, Iowa, ERNEST ELSON PETERSON, born Dec. 14, 1857, in Cayuga County, N. Y.; died Mar. 4, 1927; son of Delos Peterson and Julia Richley. Children—William Elson, born Mar. 27, 1885, and Bernice Elva, born May 23, 1886, died June 15, 1886.
- 6235 ii CLARA MARION, born May 12, 1877 or 78. She married, Jan. 1, 1901, at Echo or Kalispel, Mont., HIRAM GIL-

BERT SEELEY, born Mar. 27, 1873, at Viorqua, Iowa; son of William Ambrose Seeley and May Jeannette Pickney. Children—Morris William born Feb. 5, 1902, and Clara Marion born Aug. 3, or 5, 1910 or 11.

When about twenty-one years of age William Henry Kelsey settled in Illinois, where he was married; later migrated to Iowa, and, quoting him, "followed the sun" to Montana where he resided for twenty years. In 1928 he resided with his daughter Clara Marion (Kelsey) Seeley at Syracuse, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman, (No. 6227); Helene Mae (Bootman) Horton (No. 7575); William Henry Kelsey (No. 3989).

## 3991

MARTHA AUGUSTA KELSEY (*Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter, tenth and youngest child of Roswell Kelsey and Rhoda Dye, was born July 7, 1847, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Mar. 17, 1872, at Avon, Ill. She married, Nov. 11, 1868, at West Burlington, N. Y., TJERCK CHAPIN, born Mar. 16, 1844, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1918, at Webster, Neb.; son of Benajah Chapin and Catherine Broeck.

Children: 1 (CHAPIN), a daughter.

\*6236 i JOSEPHINE MINNIE, born Feb. 26, 1872; died Oct. 10, 1910.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Helene Mae (Bootman) Horton (No. 7575).

## 3992

SOLOMON COUSENS KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Kelsey and Susan White, was born Dec. 26, 1824, at Conneaut, Penn.; died Aug. 26, 1909, at Lamont, Ill. He married at place of death, MARGARET JANE SPAULDING, born Nov. 27,

18—, at Lamont, Ill.; died, Feb. 20, 1920, at the same place; daughter of Selah Spaulding and Margaret Weaver.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; all born at Lamont, Ill.

- \*6237 i JAMES DANIEL, born Nov. 1, 1856; died Sept. 23, 1914.
- 6238 ii GEORGE ROBERT, born Apr. 22, 1859; died Dec. 6, 1915, at Lamont, Ill.
- 6239 iii IDA MAY, born Nov. 22, 1861; married June 3, 1888, at Quincy, Mich., JEROME SHATTUCK, born Apr. 4, 1840, at Rutland, Vt., died Apr. 9, 1913, at Lamont, Ill.; no children.
- 6240 iv MARGARET ANN, born Sept. 21, 1864; died May 3, 1907, at Wells, Minn. She married, June 4, 1890, at Chicago, Ill., CASIUS MARTIN SHELDON, born Nov. 3, 1863, at Wells, Minn.; son of Miles Arthur Sheldon.
- \*6241 v MARTHA JANE, born May 28, 1867.
- 6242 vi WILLIAM CALVIN, born Sept. 21, 1875; unmarried.
- 6243 vii ASA RAYMOND, born Aug. 12, 1882; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 3993

CHARLES WILLIAM KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Daniel Kelsey and Susan White, was born June 3, 1827, probably at Conneaut, Penn.; died Aug. 10, 1913, at Clear Lake, Minn. He married, Sept. 29, 1847, at Athens, Ill., MARTHA ANN SPAULDING, born Nov. 5, 1832, at Onandaga, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1921, at Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Selah Spaulding and Margaret Weaver, and sister to Margaret Jane Spaulding, who married Solomon Cousens Kelsey (No. 3992).

Children: 12 (KELSEY), first eight born at Palos, Ill.; ninth at Piper City, that state; others at Lemont, that state.

- 6243a i MINERVA, born Sept. 2, 1848. She married, first, Apr. 10, 1878, at Joliet, Ill., JOHAN FINANDU BURROUGHS, who died at Patterson, Calif.; son of Mark Burroughs. She married, secondly, SELAH SPAULDING, who died at Orchardville, Ill.; son of Abraham Spaulding. She had four children by the first marriage—Charles, born Dec. 21, 1878, at Britt, Iowa; Maud,

- born at the same place; Annie; Luther, who died aged 7 yrs.
- 6243b ii MAHALIA, who died at Lemont, Ill., aged 3 mos.
  - 6243c iii DANIEL, who died at Lemont, Ill., aged 2 yrs., 3 mos.
  - \*6243d iv MARY JANE, born Mar. 24, 1855.
  - 6243e v BENJAMIN, born July 17, 1857; died 1877, at Lemont, Ill.; unmarried.
  - 6243f vi PHOEBE, born Feb. 19, 1860; died June 6, 1934, at Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.
  - 6243g vii RELIEF, born May 25, 1862; residing, unmarried, at Backus, Minn.
  - 6243h viii SELAH, born Oct. 11, 1864; died 1884, at Lemont, Ill.; unmarried.
  - 6243i ix FRANCES, born Sept. 7, 18—; died at Lemont, Ill., aged 4 yrs.
  - 6243j x AMY, born July 17, 18—; died young.
  - 6243k xi SILAS, who died young.
  - 6243l xii ALFRED, born July 31, 1875; residing, unmarried, at Backus, Minn.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 3994

DANIEL B. KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Kelsey and Susan White, was born Mar. 14, 1830, in Penn.; died July 10, 1875 (accidental), at Waterford, Minn. He married, May 22, 1867, at Owatonna, Minn., ELIZABETH (HARGRAVES) WITHERS, born Aug. 16, 1836, at Lancaster, Eng.; died Apr. 29, 1931; at Northfield, Minn.; daughter of Richard Hargraves and Betty Cocker, and widow of Robert Withers.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 6244 i JESSIE ISABELLE, born Feb. 21, 1868, at Northfield, Minn.; died Dec. 8, 1889, at the same place; unmarried.
- \*6245 ii ALICE JOSEPHINE, born Apr. 25, 1869.
- \*6246 iii RAYMOND DANIEL, born Christmas Day, 1870; died July 26, 1934.
- 6247 iv FLORENCE ESTELLE, born Jan. 3, 1875; married June 29, 1907, EARL HAMER EMENY, born Dec. 24, 1875; died Aug. 29, 1918, at Marshalltown, Iowa; no children. Mrs. Emeny is a public school teacher at Northfield, Minn.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).



## 3995

ELIZA ANN KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey and Susan White, was born Sept. 23, 1832; died Mar. 1, 1900, at Medford, N. Y. She married, Jan. 10, 1861, at Deerfield, Minn., HARRISON DODD THURSTON, born Apr. 2, 1871, in Tioga County, N. Y.; died Apr. 9, 1912, at Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Hubbard Thurston and Phebe Ann Dodd.

Children: 6 (THURSTON), four sons and two daughters; all born in Minn., the two eldest at Medford, and the others at Winnebago.

- \*6248 i EDMOND CLOW, born Apr. 30, 1861.
- 6249 ii HUBBARD ALVIN, born Mar. 5, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1925, at Missoula, Mont.; married Mar. 4, 1902, Mrs. AMANDA (DUVAND) RYAN; no children.
- \*6250 iii SARAH ALICE, born Dec. 19, 1864; died Mar. 19, 1897.
- 6251 iv DANIEL HARRISON, born Dec. 6, 1866; died Oct. 24, 1926, at Orange, Calif. He married, Jan. 5, 1897, LOUISE MORROW, born in 1857, in Canada, daughter of Charles Morrow; no children.
- \*6252 v ELVA ELIZA, born Oct. 6, 1869.
- 6253 vi WILLIS WINFIELD, born Dec. 6, 1871. He married, first, June 29, 1903, LOUISA BRADISH; secondly, in 1910, ALVINA BRAUN; no children by either marriage.

AUTHORITIES: Thurston Genealogy, p. 154; George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Edmond Clow Thurston (No. 6248).

## 3996

CALVIN KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>40</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Kelsey and Susan White, was born Sept. 5, 1834; died May 28, 1914, at Morse, Wis. He married, Feb. 24, 1854, at Lemont, Ill., ANNIE DEERING RUSSELL, born June 30, 1831, at Albany, N. Y.; died Mar. 18, 1930; daughter of Ira Russell and Betsey B. Deering.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters; all born at Deering, Minn., except the eldest, born at Lemont, Ill.

- \*6254 i ELFINE EMMOGENE, born Nov. 19, 1855.
- \*6255 ii RUSSELL CALVIN, born Dec. 6, 1857; died Jan. 31, 1936.

- 6256 iii ALICE ANNA, born Nov. 7, 1859; married JOHN HACKETT; *died Dec 9, 1945. Six children SEE BELOW*
- 6257 iv WILLIAM BENOMI, born Jan. 9, 1862; died Mar. 1, 1870.
- 6258 v OTIS ARCHER, born Mar. 8, 1864; died Sept. 6, 1865, at Waterford, Minn.
- \*6259 vi ASA IRA, born Jan. 8, 1867.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. Russell Calvin Kelsey (No. 6255); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227). *RAY, CALVIN, ETHEL*  
*NOTE: Children of 6256: (HACKETT) FLAVIA, MARLE, OTIS.*

## 3999

SUSAN KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Kelsey and Susan White, died at Skiddy, Kan. She married ——— DENNY, of whom we have no further record.

Children: (?) (DENNY), at least two sons and one daughter; perhaps others.

6259a i CARLOS E., born at Joliet, Ill.; died Kansas City, Mo. He married, SUSAN KELSEY (claimed to have been a cousin ?), who died at Montisamo, Wash. Children—Edwin, Delbert, Nellie, Daniel and Frederick.

6259b ii HENRY, who died at Miami, Fla.

6259c iii ELLEN J. E., born 1851 at Joliet, Ill.; died Jan. 14, 1922, at Skiddy, Kan. She married, Mar. 24, 1867, at Lemont, Ill., SELAH SPAULDING, born Aug. 25, 1843, at place of marriage; died Sept. 18, 1924, at Hiawatha, Kan. Children: Cora Eva; Frank, born Sept. 1, 1869, Emma Rosalie, born June 27, 1871, married, Jan. 1, 1891, Charles Ormsby Pember, born Jan. 12, 1868; Walter Irving; Mable Viola, born 1874; Henry, born Oct. 19, 1876, died Mar. 5, 1899, at Twin Creek, Kan.; George William; Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1880.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4001

ALMIRA KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born Oct. 29, 1822, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Dec. 24, 1884, at Burlington Flats, N. Y. She married, Feb.

2, 1843, at place of birth, VAN RENSSELAER HAWKINS, born Oct. 29, 1817 or 18, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died there on Sept. 14, 1889.

Children: 3 (HAWKINS), two sons and one daughter; all born at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

6260 i EVALINE, born Oct. 29, 1844; died Jan. 3, 1858.

6261 ii SILAS KELSEY, born Oct. 31, 1847; died Nov. 20, 1889, at place of birth. He married, Dec. 19, 1872, at Leonardsville, N. Y., LUCINA ADELLE CRANDALL, born June 14, 1853; daughter of Hiram Sanders Crandall and Abigail F. Sisson; one son, Adrian Crandall, born Sept. 4, 1879. Lucina Adelle (Crandall) Hawkins, married in 1898, as her second husband, John P. Ainslee.

6262 iii ADRIAN, born Mar. 13, 1859; died Sept. 17, 1865.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

#### 4002

ANNA KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born Feb. 8, 1825, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Jan. 2, 1870, at the same place. She married, first, June 28, 1843, at place of birth, DELOS PARKER, born Dec. 22, 1823; died Dec. 14, 1851, at Edmeston, N. Y. She married, secondly, Aug. 15, 1866, at Edmeston, N. Y., LANDRED KING, who died Jan. 2, 1870.

Children: 8 (PARKER), five sons and three daughters; all born at Edmeston, N. Y.

6263 i FRANKLIN, born Apr. 27, 1844; died Dec. 4, 1851.

6264 ii JANE, born May 25, 1845; died Feb. 11, 1852.

6265 iii MARY, born May 6, 1846; died same day.

6266 iv DEWITT, born May 10, 1847; died Sept. 9, 1855.

\*6267 v ELLEN, born June 25, 1848; died Feb. 15, 1895.

6268 vi NELSON A., born Dec. 13, 1849; died Dec. 17, 1851.

\*6269 vii IRA DELOS, born Jan. 17, 1851; died Dec. 29, 1922.

6270 viii DELOS, born Feb. 25, 1852; died Mar. 17, 1852.

It will be noticed that these eight children, although none were twins, were all born within a period of eight years; the youngest after the death of the father.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4003

EMELINE KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin daughter of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born May 6, 1827, at Burlington or Edmeston, N. Y.; died May 24 or 27, 1898, at Burlington Flats, that state. She married, June 16, 1850, at Edmeston, N. Y., as his second wife, GEORGE D. DAUCHY, born May 6, 1816, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; died Feb. 22, 1901, at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; son of Thomas Dauchy and Dorcas Rundal.

Children: 2 (DAUCHY), one son and one daughter; born at Exeter, N. Y.

- 6271 i WALTER GEORGE, born Feb. 6, 1852; died June 7, 1917. He married, Sept. 18, 1870, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., IDA ADELL SWEET, born June 5 or 15, 1853, at Burlington, N. Y.; died at Burlington Flats, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1924; daughter of Timothy Sweet and Betty Dyer. Children—Otto W., born Dec. 9, 1874, died Oct. 8, 1910; Fred, born June 5, 1882, married Nov. 19, 1897 Rena Talbot, born Apr. 22, 1898.
- 6272 ii CARRIE ELZAMA, born Jan. 9, 1866. She married, June 23, 1899, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., MILTON LEE McMILLAN, born Christmas Day, 1856, at Bridgewater, Penn.; died Oct. 23, 1927, at Clermont, Fla.; son of William McMillan and Mary Ann Lee. Their daughter, Edith, born Oct. 30, 1897, at Nicholson, Penn., married, Dec. 2, 1923, Douglas L. Brotherston, born Oct. 31, 1895.

The father and mother of this family should have had no difficulty in remembering each other's birthday, for they were both born on May 6th.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Carrie Elzama (Dauchy) McMillan (No. 6272).

## 4004

EMILY KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin daughter of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born May 6, 1827, at Burlington or Edmeston, N. Y.; died Mar. 23, 1887, at Babcock Hill, N. Y. She married, Dec. 19, 1848, at Grass Hill, N. Y., SAMUEL HAMILTON

KINNEY, born Feb. 27, 1815, at Litchfield, N. Y.; son of Jeremiah Kinney and Chloe Wilcox.

Children: 2 (KINNEY), two sons.

6273 i EDGAR.

6274 ii FRANCIS.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4005

ELZAMA KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and fifth child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born June 19, 1829, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died July 15, 1894, at Livingston, Mont. She married, Aug. 11, 1853, at place of birth, ELLIS COLBURN THOMPSON, born July 14, 1824, at Smyrna, N. Y.; died June 5, 1914, at Tacoma, Wash.; son of James S. Thompson and Amanda Colburn. They were both buried at Livingston, Mont.

Children: 4 (THOMPSON), three sons and one daughter; the second born at Bridgewater, N. Y., others at Burlington Flats, that state.

6275 i SARAH AMANDA, born Oct. 29, 1854; died Sept. 1, 1897, at Livingston, Mont. She married, first, June 11, 1873, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., DORR CHAPMAN, born Oct. 21, 1851, at Burlington, N. Y.; died there on May 30, 1883; son of William Chapman and Mary Brooks. She married, secondly, Sept. 8, 1885, at same place as first marriage, ALVA MAYNE, born at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; died at Rochester, Minn.; son of Madison Mayne. A daughter by the first marriage, Mattie Elzama, born June 5, 1874, married Sept. 18, 1901, Louis L. Dodge, born Sept. 17, 1858; died Aug. 28, 1932.

\*6276 ii JAMES SILAS, born Aug. 6, 1856.

\*6277 iii WILLIAM ELLIS, born Apr. 16, 1858; died June 3 or 5, 1916.

6278 iv FLOYD ADRIAN, born Jan. 18, 1867; died Nov. 13, 1938; married, Feb. 28, 1894, at Brussels, Ont., Can., KATHERINE FERGUSON; no children. They are divorced.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); James Silas Thompson (No. 6276); Mattie Elzama (Chapman) Dodge (see No. 6275).

## 4006

ASA KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and sixth child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born July 21, 1832, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Mar. 24 or 28, 1890, at Du Bois, Penn. He married, Oct. 3, 1858, at Exeter, N. Y., AMELIA ANGELINE JUDD, born Dec. 3, 1835, at Exeter, N. Y.; died July 13, 1893, at Schuyler Lake, that state; daughter of Chauncey Judd and Amelia Tunniclif.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

6279 i LEROY JUDD, born Oct. 5, 1862.

6280 ii BELLE, born May 27, 1872, at Schuyler Lake, N. Y. She married, Sept. 26, 1895, at Snowdon, N. Y., WILLIAM J. WILLIAMS, born on Sept. 26, 18—, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; son of Daniel Williams and Jaunette Kelly. Their daughter, Dorothy Jacqueline, was born Sept. 11, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Belle (Kelsey) Williams (No. 6280).

## 4007

ANDREW KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and seventh child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born Apr. 29, 1836, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died May 22, 1897, at the same place. He married, Mar. 12, 1865, at place of birth, CARRIE CRONK, born Nov. 9, 1835, at Victor, N. Y.; died Mar. 8, 1899, at Edmeston, that state; daughter of William Cronk and Mahala Aldridge.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; born at Edmeston, N. Y.

6281 i MYRTA B., born Apr. 28, 1872, a teacher in the public schools (1928) at New Rochelle, N. Y., later removed to Edmeston, N. Y., *where she died JUNE 24, 1948.*

6282 ii GRACE C., born May 22, 1876. She married, Jan. 22, 1908, at New Rochelle, N. Y., WILLIAM CARLTON TITUS, born Oct. 31, 1868, at Albany, N. Y.; died Oct. 1, 1927; son of Chauncey Titus and Virginia Winters; residence (1928), Edmeston, N. Y. *She died 1939.*

By referring back to the family of Silas<sup>2222</sup>, it will be seen that this family resided on the old homestead of Solomon<sup>1216</sup>, now occupied (when information was furnished) by Grace C. (Kelsey) Titus.

It is thought best to add here a bit of information which may explain a misunderstanding regarding the birthplace of the children of Silas<sup>2222</sup>. From data furnished, it would appear that some were born at Burlington, N. Y. and others at Edmeston, that state, but a note from Myrta B. Kelsey<sup>6281</sup>, states that they were all born at the old homestead, and that Burlington is now called Edmeston. (Miss Kelsey has furnished valuable genealogical data much of which unfortunately, was too recent to have been included in this volume.—Ed.)

AUTHORITY: Myrta B. Kelsey (No. 6281).

## 4008

LOUISA KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and eighth child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born Apr. 3 or 13, 1841, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Jan. 8, 1895, at the same place. She married, Feb. 9, 1871, at Leonardsville, N. Y., HENRY MATHERS, born Mar. 12, 1848, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Mar. 22, 1927, at Morris, that state; son of Charles Mathers and Mary Kenyon,

Children: 7 (MATHERS), four sons and three daughters; all born at Edmeston, N. Y.

- 6283    i CHARLES, born Nov. 27, 1871; married Nov. 24, 1896, CORA BURROWS.
- \*6284   ii ADRIAN, born Aug. 4, 1873.
- 6285   iii ARTHUR ANDREW, born Dec. 23, 1874; married, Oct. 14, 1908, at Morris, N. Y., SUSIE DAKIN, born Mar. 28, 1880, at Otego, N. Y.; daughter of William Dakin and Eliza Card. Their daughter, Ernia Beatrice, was born Apr. 11, 1913, at Pittsfield, N. Y.
- \*6286   iv SARAH ALMIRA, born May 13, 1876.
- 6287   v SILAS, born Mar. 17, 1878; died Oct. 22, 1912, at Ilion, N. Y. He married, in 1910, at Ilion, N. Y., SARAH

SHERMAN, born Sept. 23, 1885, at place of marriage; died May 15, 1925, at Morris, N. Y.; daughter of George Sherman and Ida Steel; no children.

\*6288 vi MARY, born Oct. 17, 1879.

\*6289 vii ANNA E., born Apr. 17, 1881.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4009

SILAS L. KELSEY (*Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, ninth and youngest child of Silas Kelsey and Sally Cook, was born Sept. 13, 1843, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Sept. 8, 1916, at Burlington Flats, that state. He married, June 6, 1872, at place of death, MINNIE LOOMIS CHURCH, born Nov. 12, 1854, at Burlington or Exeter, N. Y.; died in 1933, at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; daughter of Noah Coleman Church and Mary C. Loomis.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; all born at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

6290 i LeGRANDE, born Sept. 15, 1875; died Feb. 21, 1880, at place of birth.

6291 ii MARY MINNIE, born July 30, 1880. She married Jan. 20, 1904, at place of birth, HENRY J. HUME, born July 4, 1875 or 77, at Garrettsville, N. Y.; son of James Oliver Hume and Mary Robinson. Their daughter, Ruth Pauline, born Nov. 4, 1904, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., married, Oct. 18, 1924, Ward Eugene Hinds, born Apr. 18, 1900, at Monticello, N. Y.

6292 iii WILLIAM, born Nov. 3, 1881; died Aug. 8, 1888, at place of birth.

Silas L. Kelsey was founder of both the Otsego Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and the Chemical Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; formerly a farmer and mill owner.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Mary Minnie (Kelsey) Hume (No. 6291).



## 4010

RICHARD WARD KELSEY (*Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>40</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son of Calvin S. Kelsey and Rebecca Hoag, was born Mar. 6, 1833, near Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Feb. 17, 1898, at McCune, Kan. He married, July 21, 1851, at Norwich, Ont., Can., ANNA THORN PECKHAM, born Jan. 3, 1832, at Norwich, Ont., Can.; died July 8, 1903, at Oskaloosa, Iowa; daughter of Job Peckham and Jane Haight.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), five sons and five daughters; first four born near Norwich, Ont., Can., next five near Ypsilanti, Mich., and the youngest near Columbus, Kan.

- \*6293 i REBECCA JANE (Jennie), born May 6, 1852.
- 6294 ii CALVIN PIERCE, born Apr. 16, 1854; died Apr. 19, 1909, at Lawton, Okla. He married, Jan. 17, 1881, MAGGIE G. MORGAN; no further records; one daughter, Florence Pearl, born July 4, 1882, near Three Oaks, Mich.; died July 24, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.
- \*6295 iii JULIA ANN, born Oct. 14, 1855.
- (6296) iv MARY ELVIRY, born Sept. 26, 1857; died Mar. 6, 1919, at Uncas, Okla. She married, Oct. 5, 1881, at Independence, Kan., TALBOT BUNDY PUCKETT, born in 1855, at Westboro, Ohio; son of Daniel Puckett and Mary Moore. There were no children.
- 6297 v JOB PECKHAM, born May 29, 1859; died Apr. 1, 1930, at Azusa, Calif. He married, Feb. 9, 1887, CELIA JESSUP, born in Iowa; died near Lumber Hills, Kan.; daughter of William Jessup and Abigail ——. One child who died in Oct., 1888 about two weeks of age.
- (6298) vi RUTH AVIS, born Jan. 19, 1862. She married, Oct. 17, 1883, HENRY T. JARRETT.
- \*6299 vii SARAH EMILY, born May 2, 1864.
- 6300 viii FOREST RICHARD, born Aug. 12, 1866; died Sept. 13, 1866, at place of birth.
- \*6301 ix SAMUEL ORTT, born Oct. 5, 1867; died Jan. 2, 1931.
- 6302 x WALTER ADDISON, born May 29, 1872; died Jan. 24, 1886, at Timbered Hills, Kan.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4011

ELVIRA KELSEY (*Solomon D.*<sup>2224</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest known daughter of Solomon D. Kelsey and his second wife, Olive W. Moss, was born Aug. 26, 1852, at South Bristol, N. Y. She married, Nov. 19, 1874, HIRAM C. SHERMAN, born May 10, 1851.

Children: 1 (SHERMAN), a daughter.

6303 i LENA E., born May 4, 1878; married, Feb. 22, 1899, JAMES B. GELDER; three children.

AUTHORITY: Myrta B. Kelsey (No. 6281).

## 4012

LORETTA KELSEY (*Solomon D.*<sup>2224</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second known daughter of Solomon D. Kelsey and his second wife, Olive W. Moss, was born July 7, 1854, at South Bristol, N. Y. She married, Dec. 10, 1873, MARLIN R. SMITH, born Nov. 18, 1853.

Children: 8 (SMITH), three sons and five daughters.

6303 i MORRIS M., born Dec. 1, 1875; married, Jan. 18, 1899, GERTIE M. HATCH.

6304 ii LAWRENCE, born Apr. 11, 1879; married, Apr. 6, 1910, SOPHIA STORY.

6305 iii JULIA S., born June 23, 1881; married WARREN E. TUCKEY.

6306 iv JESSIE K., born Aug. 20, 1883; married INA MOSHER.

6307 v CARRIE M., born Mar. 4, 1885; married ARTHUR SMITH.

6308 vi HATTIE E., born Apr. 15, 1887.

6309 vii BESSIE O., born May 28, 1890.

6310 viii REUBEN E., born Oct. 29, 1893; married CLARA HILLER; one child, born 1914.

AUTHORITY: Myrta B. Kelsey (No. 6281).

## 4013

ASA KELSEY (*William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Kelsey and his third wife, Mary Gainor, was born May 23, 1839, at

Pelham, Ont., Can.; died May 8, 1929, at Amesbury, Mass. He married, Oct. 31, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich., SARAH ELMA ATWATER, born Oct. 31, 1834, at Hartford, N. Y.; died Apr. 27, 1911, at Newberg, Ore.; daughter of Mead Atwater and Huldah Hoag.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter.

- \*6311 i MEAD ATWATER, born Aug. 25, 1861; died Mar. 11, 1924.
- \*6312 ii PHEBE ANTOINETTE, born Feb. 24, 1863; died Aug. 29, 1929.
- \*6313 iii WILLIAM IRVING, born Mar. 2, 1870; died Dec. 25, 1935.

\*6314 iv ASA EDWARD, born Dec. 8, 1871.

- ★ 6315 v RAYNER WICKERSHAM, born Jan. 29, 1879, at Western Springs, Ill.; died Oct. 29, 1934, at Philadelphia, Penn. He married, Feb. 23, 1901, at Newburg, Ore., NAOMI HARRISON BINFORD, born Apr. 12 or 21, 1876, at Westland or Greenfield, Ind.; daughter of Benjamin Hill Binford and Lydia Ann Johnson; no children.

Prof. Rayner Wickersham Kelsey graduated from Earham College, Ind. in 1900. He received the M. A. degree in 1908 and the Ph.D. degree in 1909 from the Uni. of Calif.; and at the time of his death was professor of American history at Haverford College. Prof. Kelsey was a writer of some note. Among his works were: "At the Forks of the Delaware," "Friends and the Indians," "U. S. Consulate in California," and "Cazanove Journal." He was greatly interested in genealogical matters (See Preface, Vol. I).

AUTHORITIES: Mead Atwater Kelsey (No. 6311); Asa Edward Kelsey (No. 6314); Obituary notice.

#### 4017

MARY GAINOR KELSEY (*William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of William Kelsey and his third wife, Mary Gainor, was born May 31, 1846, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Sept. 30, 1933, at or near Ypsilanti, Mich. She married, Christmas Day, 1867, at Ypsilanti, Mich., WILLIAM EDWARD WARD,

born Apr. 12, 1841, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Jan. 15, 1925, at Milan, Mich.; son of Richard Ward and Ruth Hoag.

Children: 8 (WARD), three sons and five daughters; all born at Willis, Mich.

\*6316 i LILLIAN MAY, born Nov. 10, 1868.

6317 ii LUCILE HOWARD, born Nov. 17, 1870. She married, Nov. 6, 1895, at Milan, Mich., CHARLES HOMER ROBISON, born Oct. 26, 1868 at Lewiston, N. Y.; died July 6, 1928, at Milan, Mich.; son of Wesley Robison and Rachel Farley. Their son, Homer Farley, born Apr. 5, 1903, at Milan, Mich., married, Dec. 20, 1926, Helen Christine Perry, born Dec. 30, 1901.

\*6318 iii LLOYD HALLECK, born Aug. 23, 1872.

6318a iv MARY EVELYN, born Aug. 31, 1874. She married, Aug. 8, 1894, at Milan, Mich., MANSFIELD MARSHALL DAVENPORT, born July 18, 1873, in Mich.; died Oct. 3, 1934, at Oberlin, Ohio; son of Alfred Davenport and Mary Newton. Children—Ward Alfred, born July 1, 1895, married, Aug. 27, 1927, Gladys V. Nuthall, born Aug. 8, 1899; Mafalda E., born Oct. 15, 1902, died June 19, 1906.

6319 v EUGENE WETHERALL, born Oct. 21, 1876. He married, first, Dec. 23, 1899, at Cadillac, Mich., GRACE McCLELLAND, born Nov. 15, 1875, in Mich.; died Aug. 18, 1921, at Lake City, Mich.; daughter of Alex A. McClelland and Fannie Taylor. He married, secondly, July 20, 1928 or 29, MAUDE M. MILLER, born July 20, 1891; daughter of James Miller and Mary Sampson.

5320 vi ETHEL ESTELLA, born Dec. 28, 1879.

6321 vii WILLIAM RICHARD, born July 11, 1882. He married, Aug. 31, 1918, at Detroit, Mich., GRACE HUNTER, born Apr. 15, 1892, at place of marriage; daughter of Scott Hunter and Frances Mary Gecezlick. Children—William Scott, born Dec. 24, 1919; Robert George, born July 24, 1921; both at Detroit, Mich.

6322 viii PHEBE RUTH, born July 29, 1884. She married, June 13, 1906, at Milan, Mich., CHARLES W. LAWRENCE, born Jan. 24, 1884, at Jackson, Mich.; son of Norton Lawrence and Susan Maud Stevenson. Children—Ruth Eleanor, born Jan. 4, 1908; Marguerite Caroline, born June 16, 1912; Ada Lucille, born Jan. 22, 1918; all at Huntington Park, Calif.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4018

HARRIET A. KELSEY (*William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of William Kelsey and his third wife, Mary Gainor, was born Christmas Day, 1848, at Pelham, Ont., Can. She married, June 12, 1877, at Augusta, Mich., CHARLES CRITTENDEN, born June 5, 1855, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; son of Mortimer Crittenden and Jenette Hurd.

Children: 3 (CRITTENDEN), all daughters; born at Ypsilanti, Mich.

- 6323    i    NETTIE LEOLA, born June 17, 1878. She married, June 20, 1904, near place of birth, SETH ARNOLD WIARD, born June 4, 1870, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; son of Charles G. Wiard and Katherine Arnold. Their son, Charles Arnold was born May 20, 1905.
- 6324    ii    GRACE HALLECK, born Sept. 27, 1879. She married, Dec. 27, 1905, at Ypsilanti, Mich., JAY WEBSTER TALLADAY, born Dec. 12, 1879, at Augusta, Mich.; son of Thomas Edward Talladay and Ellen Esther Dansingburg. Children—Rex Edward, born July 16, 1912; Leola Grace and Lee Jay (twins), born July 8, 1916; all at or near Milan, Mich.
- 6325    iii    FLORENCE PHEBE, born Sept. 2, 1883. She married, Apr. 4, 1906, at Detroit, Mich., LYMAN EDWARD WIARD, born Apr. 27, 1863, brother of Seth Arnold Wiard, who married Nettie Leola Crittenden (No. 6323). Children—Lyman Arnold, born Dec. 30, 1907; Ruth Helene, born July 16, 1910, married Mar. 12, 1926, Claud Willis, born Jan. 16, 1907; Hadley Kelsey, born May 17, 1912.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4019

WILLIAM BEVANS KELSEY (*William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and seventh child of William Kelsey and his third wife, Mary Gainor, was born June 3, 1851, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; died Mar. 1, 1931, at San Diego, Calif. He married, June 15, 1880, at Broadhead, Wis., GEORGIANNA ALDRIGE, born May 23, 1861, at Rock-

ford, Ill.; died Jan. 4, 1894, at Holyoke, Colo.; daughter of George N. Aldrige and Ann Morris.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters; first two born in Iowa, the third in Neb., and the last four at Holyoke, Colo.

- \*6326 i LEROY BEVANS, born Nov. 15, 1881.
- 6327 ii MARY BEATRICE, born Aug. —, 1883; died Dec. —, 1883.
- \*6328 iii ALTA ARIBELLA, born Jan. 10, 1886.
- \*6329 iv HALLIE ANNETT, born Mar. 10, 1887.
- \*6330 v CHESTER ARTHUR, born Dec. 21, 1888.
- 6331 vi RALPH WEBSTER, born Jan. —, 1891; died June —, 1893.
- \*6332 vii GEORGE ALDRIDGE, born Dec. 27, 1893.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4020

CALISTA ROSAMOND KELSEY (*William*<sup>225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and eighth child of William Kelsey and his third wife, Mary Gainor, was born Dec. 5, 1853, at Paint Creek, Mich.; died July 5, 1926, at Spokane, Wash. She married, Christmas Day, 1877, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Dr. ELBERT EUGENE BARNUM, born Apr. 23, 1852, at Waterloo, N. Y.; died Jan. 13, 1907, at Pine City, Minn.; son of William Barnum and Jane Faucher.

Children: 4 (BARNUM), two sons and two daughters; all born in Minn.

- \*6333 i EUGENE WARD, born Nov. 25, 1878.
- 6334 ii KATE JACOBSON, born May 11, 1881. She married, June 29, 1909, at Spokane, Wash., ROLAND LYCURGUS CAMPBELL, born Dec. 12, 1878, at Persia, Iowa; died Dec. 6, 1933, at Spokane, Wash.; son of Edward C. Campbell and Mary Swarner. Children—Mary Rosamond, born June 24, 1911; Geneva Joan, born Mar. 9, 1915; Kelsey Lycurgus, born June 6, 1917; all at Spokane, Wash.
- \*6335 iii MARY ROSAMOND, born Oct. 29, 1882; died June 29, 1939.
- 6336 iv ELBERT WETHERALD, born May 26, 1887. He married, July 7, 1915, at Spokane, Wash., IRENE BLANCHE

SIRGIUSON, born July 31, 1894, at Harrington, Wash.; daughter of John Morris Sirgiuson and Jennie Dyke. Children—Jane Catherine, born Apr. 28, 1916; Robert Eugene, born Feb. 5, 1919; Dorothy Irene, born Oct. 9, 1920; all at Mt. Angel, Ore.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4022

WILLIAM KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Page, was born Jan. 26, 1841, in Welland Co., Ont., Can.; died Jan. 2, 1911, at place of birth. He married, Apr. 16, 1861, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., EUNICE ROSETTA EASTMAN, born May 23, 1843, at South Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Aug. 1, 1912, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; daughter of Edwin Eastman and Maria Mosier.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; all born at or near Pelham, Ont., Can.

- \*6337 i WILLIAM ALFRED, born Sept. 12, 1860; died Dec. 19, 1930.
- \*6338 ii MOSES EDWIN, }
- \*6339 iii JOSEPH EDWY, } born Sept. 12, 1869.
- \*6340 iv ALICE MARY, born June 6, 1870.
- \*6341 v CARRIE LILLIAN, born Aug. 14, 1880.
- 6342 vi HANNAH MARIA, born 188-; died Mar. 23, 1917 at Hamilton, Ont., Can. She married, JOHN SWAYZE, who died about 1924; son of Abraham Swayze and Sally ——. They had a son Charles, who died at 9 or 10 years of age; also another child who lived about an hour.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4024

SARAH BOYD KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Page, was born Feb. 22, 1845, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; died there on Oct. 24, 1898. She

married, Dec. 19, 1869, at place of birth, JOHN WELSEY DAWDY, born Dec. 14, 1846, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; died there on Oct. 23, 1907; son of Caleb Dawdy and Mary Alison.

Children: 6 (DAWDY), four sons and two daughters; born at Pelham or Welland, Ont., Can.

- 6343 i NELLIE MAY, born July 25, 1871. She married, Nov. 1, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y., THOMAS JAMES GREEN, born June 18, 1871, at Therold, Ont., Can.; son of James Green and Annie Curry. One daughter, Anna Maud, born Sept. 27, 1898, at Erie, Penn., who married, Feb. 14, 1929, Richard Herron, born at Superior, Wis., son of Edward Herron and Mary Jacobs.
- 6344 ii HARVEY EDGAR, born May 16, 1873; died July 10, 1926, at Welland, Ont., Can. He married, Sept. 11, 1906, Mrs. MABLE (WHALLEY) FORD, born June 27, 1878; no children.
- 6345 iii FREDERICK WESLEY, born Sept. 18, 1874. He married, Sept. 18, 1906 (his 32nd birthday), at Elmira, N. Y., LOUISE KALB, born Aug. 2, 1874, at place of marriage; daughter of Jacob Kalb and Caroline Metzgar. Children Caroline Kelsey, born Aug. 5, 1908; Louise Elizabeth, born Mar. 3, 1915.
- 6346 iv WILLIAM CALEB, born Apr. 15, 1876; died Jan. 24, 1925, at Welland, Ont., Can. He married, Aug. 31, 1904, at Jamestown, N. Y., DAISY KIDDER, born Feb. 13, 1887; daughter of E. Kidder and Viola Elizabeth Shepherd.
- 6347 v MAUD SARAH, born Mar. 9, 1881; unmarried.
- 6348 vi FRANK KELSEY, born Feb. 2, 1883. He married, Aug. 31, 1904, at North East, Penn., ROSA HARRIETT BUTTS, born Dec. 12, 1877; daughter of George William Butts and Lillian Fullerton. Their son, John Paul, was born Apr. 8, 1906, at Erie, Penn.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

#### 4025

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>655</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Page, was born, about 1847; died Sept. 17, 1917, at Buffalo, N. Y. She married, first, HUGH RUSSELL, who died in July or Aug., 1876. She married, secondly, ROBERT OFFSPRING; and as her third husband, FREDERICK LAY.



Children: 1(?) (RUSSELL), a daughter.

- 6349 i IDA, who married, first, at Buffalo, N. Y., CLAUD FAIRCHILD; secondly, at the same place, THOMAS SLOAN; and also at the same place, as her third husband, GEORGE H. MARQUARDT. There were children by the first marriage, including a son, Harry.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4026

JAMES ALFRED KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son of Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Page, was born June 18, 1849, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Jan. 12, 1920, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. He married, Jan. 1, 1871, at place of death, MATILDA JANE LUNDY, born June 25, 1847, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.; died there on Apr. 20, 1927; daughter of Anderson John Craig Lundy and Elizabeth Sutton.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- \*6350 i BENJAMIN EDGERTON, born Jan. 20, 1873.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 4027

MARY EMILY KELSEY (*Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter of Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Page, was born May 27, 1854, at South Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Sept. 9, 1927, at Welland, Ont., Can. She married, Nov. 19, 1873, at St. Catherines, Ont., Can., JOHN MALCOLM LIVINGSTON, born Aug. 9, 1848; died Apr. 16, 1915, at Welland, Ont., Can.; son of William Livingston and Phebe Amy Huffman.

Children: 4 (LIVINGSTON), three sons and one daughter; all born at Welland, Ont., Can.

- 6351 i HATTIE BELL, born Aug. 2, 1880. She married, Feb. 12, 1902, WILLIAM DONEY, who died Apr. —, 1921; no children.

- 6352 ii WILLIAM JOSEPH, born Mar. 27, 1882. He married, June 5, 1912, at Port Colborn, Ont., Can., ATILDA JULIA WHITE; daughter of John White and Fredicka ——. Their daughter, Dorothy Eleanor, was born Feb. 7, 1914, at Welland, Ont., Can.
- 6353 iii HARRY MILES, born Mar. 16, 1886; died May 29, 1887, at place of birth.
- 6354 iv JOHN FRANKLIN, born Oct. 1, 1889. He married, first, Feb. 12, 1913, LYDIA KNOLL, who died Dec. 3, 1918; daughter of Henry Knoll and Mary Diterling. He married, secondly, Apr. 30, 1921, PEARLE EVELIN RUT-TLE, who died Aug. 16, 1926. No children by either wife.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

#### 4037

ELON EUGENE KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>2231</sup>, *Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>756</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and tenth child of Enos Kelsey and Lucinda Ingraham, was born June 11, 1842, at Otto, N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1866, at Jamestown, N. Y., ELECTA S. DUNHAM, born Mar. 15, 1848, at Ellington, N. Y.; died June 24, 1922, at Falconer, that state; daughter of William Dunham and Almira Bennett.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; first born at Red House, N. Y., second and third at Cambridge, Penn., and others at Ashville, N. Y.

- 6355 i MINNIE L., born Nov. 1, 1868; died June 21, 1880, at Ashville, N. Y.
- 6356 ii EVE E., born July 17, 1876; died Sept. 15, 1876, at Gerry, N. Y.
- 6357 iii CLIFFORD E., born Aug. 30, 1877; died Sept. 21, 1877, at Cambridge, Penn.
- 6358 iv WILLIAM E., born Sept. 13, 1880; died Nov. 19, 1903, at McKeesport, Penn.
- 6359 v CLAIR or CLARE D., born May 3, 1884.

Although wounded by shellfire at Fredericksburg, Va. during the Civil War (Dec. 13, 1862), resulting in the loss of his left leg at the hip, Elon Eugene Kelsey served for many years as a station master and telegraph operator.

AUTHORITY: Elon Eugene Kelsey (No. 4037).

## 4041

MERRITT HOAG (*Sylvia*<sup>2234</sup>, *Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Sylvia Kelsey and Ira Hoag, was born Mar. 29, 1822; died Dec. 30, 1900 or 12. He married, Sept. 9, 1846, JARIE BUTLER; daughter of Moses Butler and Rhoda Dillingham, and sister to Elizabeth A. Butler who married Isaac Hoag (No. 4042), brother of Merritt Hoag.

Children: 5 (HOAG), two sons and three daughters.

- 6360 i CHARLES, born May 24, 1847; died Aug. 13, 1918. He married ELIZABETH WILBUR, and had four daughters.
- 6361 ii SARAH, born May 11, 1849; died Sept. 24, 1851.
- 6362 iii SYLVIA, born May 6, 1851; died Dec. 24, 1855.
- 6363 iv MARY S., born Dec. 18, 1856; died Apr. 20, 1877.
- 6364 v THUMAN, born June 18, 1863. He married ALICE LUNDBERG.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 4042

ISAAC HOAG (*Sylvia*<sup>2234</sup>, *Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Sylvia Kelsey and Ira Hoag, was born Aug. 14, 1824, at Easton, N. Y.; died there on Jan. 11, 1902. He married, Dec. 24, 1857, at place of birth, ELIZABETH A. BUTLER, born Feb. 20, 1834, at Easton, N. Y.; died Dec. 23, 1900, at the same place; daughter of Moses Butler and Rhoda Dillingham, and sister to Jarie Butler who married Merritt Hoag (No. 4041), brother of Isaac Hoag.

Children: 3 (HOAG), one son and two daughters.

- 6365 i EMILY, born May 3, 1861; died Mar. 3, 1867 or 69.
- 6366 ii BUTLER M., born Feb. 25, 1864. He married, June 6, 1888, at Manasquan, N. J., M. ELIZABETH LaFETRA, born May 31, 1862, at place of marriage; daughter of

Edmond LaFetra and Abigail Morris. Their daughter Mary was born Apr. 16, 1894.

6367 iii PHEBE A., born Feb. 16, 1870.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 4043

PHEBE HOAG (*Sylvia*<sup>2234</sup>, *Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Sylvia Kelsey and Ira Hoag, was born Apr. 5, 1826; died Apr. 24, 1904. She married, Jan. 17, 1849, at Johnsonville, N. Y., NATHAN G. AKIN; no further records.

Children: 4 (AKIN), two sons and two daughters.

6368 i HOAG, born Dec. 15, 1851; died Sept. 1, 1895.

6369 ii ELLA P., born Aug. 14, 1854; died Mar. 21, 1885; married GEORGE WEATHERWAX.

6370 iii MINNIE, born Dec. 12, 1860; died Sept. 29, 1879.

6371 iv ARTHUR, born July 19, 1869; married EMMA STARKS; three children.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 4044

WILLIAM HOAG (*Sylvia*<sup>2234</sup>, *Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Sylvia Kelsey and Ira Hoag, was born Jan. 10, 1828. He married, first, LUCIA M. PIERCE. He married, secondly, Oct. 31, 1864, LOTTIE E. WHITNEY; no further records.

Children: 8 (HOAG), one son and one daughter by the first wife; four sons and two daughters by the second.

6372 i ALLEN K., born Jan. 12, 18—; married NELLIE WRIGHT; one daughter.

6373 ii SARAH M., born Nov. 2, 18—; died Oct. 27, 1863.

(By the second wife, Lottie E. Whitney.)

6374 iii WILLIE, born Sept. 18, 1865; married ALICE WASHBURN; five children.

- 6375 iv SYLVIA BELLE, born Jan. 24, 1870; married WILLIAM MOAPS; two children.
- 6376 v CORA E., born Dec. 15, 1871. She married, first, GEORGE WASHBURN. She married, secondly, HENRY PROFIT; five children. She married, thirdly, WILLIAM GREEN; one child.
- 6377 vi CHARLES W., born Sept. 29, 1874. He married, first, MINNIE COULRIP; one child. He married, secondly, CARRIE HAMMON; one child.
- 6378 vii J. EUGENE, born June 3, 1877. He married, MYRTLE DRIVER; six children.
- 6379 viii JAMES G., born Dec. 6, 1881. He married, CORA M. DRAPER; two children.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 4046

CALISTA HOAG (*Sylvia*<sup>2234</sup>, *Benedict*<sup>1218</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Sylvia Kelsey and Ira Hoag, was born July 15, 1835. She married, BARTON SHERMAN; no further records.

Children: 5 (SHERMAN), one son and four daughters.

- 6380 i HENRIETTA G., born Oct. 23, 1850; died May 2, 1902. She married, Feb. 3, 1870, ROBERT HENRY; two children.
- 6381 ii CHARLES H., born June 1, 1852; married EMMA FETTERPLACE.
- 6382 iii SYLVIA J., born Mar. 8, 1855; died Feb. 4, 1866.
- 6384 iv S. LOUISE, born May 22, 1857; died Apr. 22, 1913; married S. EDGAR SHEARER.
- 6385 v EMMA F., born Jan. 15, 1863; died Sept. 18, 1864.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Porter Burch, genealogist of the Burch Genealogical Society.

## 4072

JUSTIN KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>2254</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Jesse Kelsey and Susan Ann Shurtleff, was born Aug. 31, 1836,

at Theresa, N. Y., died, Dec. 8, 1874, at Hinckley, Ill. He married, Mar. 12, 1861, at place of birth, MARY FRANCES JOHNSON, born Feb. 11, 1846, at Turin, N. Y.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Theresa, N. Y.

6386 i LILLIAN, born Mar. 26, 1864; married, Oct. 24, 1895, SIDNEY BERESFORD PICKHARDT, who died July 15, 1896, at Glasgow, Scotland.

6387 ii FRED, born May 17, 1866.

Justin Kelsey served with the 186th reg., N. Y. Inf. during the Civil War.

AUTHORITIES: Shurtleff Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 641; George Kelsey (No. 4076).

#### 4076

GEORGE KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>2254</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of Jesse Kelsey and Susan Ann Shurtleff, was born Oct. 5, 1843, at Theresa, N. Y.; died Nov. 8, 1919, at the same place. He married, Jan. 23 or 25, 1870, at place of birth, LORA ANGELINE HAMLIN, born Aug. 18, 1842, at Herman, N. Y.; died Sept. 17 or 18, 1885, at Theresa, N. Y.; daughter of Stephen B. Hamlin and Caroline Dresser.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter; born at Theresa, N. Y.

6388 i HELEN MARIAN, born Apr. 17, 1872.

George Kelsey served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War, and was at the Battle of Fort Fisher; and for about forty years was a leading merchant in Theresa, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: George Kelsey (No. 4076); Helen Marian Kelsey (No. 6388).

#### 4079

CHARLES H. KELSEY (*Jesse*<sup>2254</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and ninth child of Jesse Kelsey and Susan Ann Shurtleff, was born May 23, 1853,

at Theresa, N. Y.; died Dec. 18, 1934. He married, Feb. 8, 1882, at Antwerp, N. Y., MARY KATHERINE WESTCOTT, born May 14, 1861 or 62, at place of marriage; died Jan. 2, 1929; daughter of Jason Westcott and Anna Eliza Snell.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; all born at Theresa, N. Y.

- 6389 i GRACE AURA, born Feb. 22, 1884. She married, in 1909, at Watertown, N. Y., EUGENE JOLLY, born Christmas Day, 1872, at Antwerp, N. Y.; son of William Jolly and Nancy Deer. Children—Aura Virginia, born Dec. 18, 1910; Betty Jean, born Mar. 4, 1919.
- \*6390 ii JESSE EARL, born Apr. 22, 1887; died Apr. 14, 1933.
- \*6391 iii HENRY RAYMOND, born June 26, 1889.
- 6392 iv LESLIE IVAN, born Aug. 6, 1891. He married, Aug. 16, 1920, at New York City, JEANETTE ROUMAGE; a daughter, Edna May. (See *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1925.)
- 6393 v FLORENCE ANNA, born Nov. 22, 1892; married July 24, 1929, FRED L. BROWN, who died Apr. 1, 1935.
- 6394 vi KORLEEN FRANCES, born Sept. 16, 1898.

AUTHORITIES: Shurtleff Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 641; Helen Marian Kelsey (No. 6388).

## 4083

MARY KELSEY (*Darius*<sup>2256</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Darius Kelsey and his first wife, Mary Cheeseman, was born Jan. or Aug. 28, 1851, at Theresa, N. Y. She married TRUMAN PIERCE; no further records.

Children: 6 or 7 (PIERCE), one son and one daughter of whom we have record.

- 6395 i LULU, who married ELMER HOUSE.
- 6396 ii CLARENCE, who married FLORENCE ———.

AUTHORITY: Helen Marian Kelsey (No. 6388).

## 4089

SARAH ELLEN EVANS (*Mary Ann*<sup>2258</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of

Mary Ann Kelsey and Gilman Evans, was born Jan. 17, 1848, at Theresa, N. Y.; died Dec. 9, 1935, at Theresa, N. Y. She married Oct. 20, 1869, at place of birth, CHARLES CARROLL EDDY, born July 9, 1835, at Rutland, N. Y.; son of Horatio N. Eddy and Anna P. Granger (?).

Children: 3 (EDDY), two sons and one daughter.

6397 i GEORGE CHARTON, born Dec. 21, 1871.

6398 ii IDA, born July 13, 1874.

6399 iii CHARLES ALFRED, born Nov. 10, 1880; died Apr. 4, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Sarah Ellen (Evans) Eddy (No. 4089).

#### 4092

GILMAN PITT EVANS (*Mary Ann*<sup>2258</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, fourth and youngest child of Mary Ann Kelsey and Gilman Evans, was born May 28, 1857. He married, Dec. 30, 1880, at Theresa, N. Y., KATE ELIZABETH MOAK; no further records.

Children: 3 (EVANS), one son and two daughters.

6400 i JESSIE ONALEE.

6401 ii THERESA.

6402 iii PAUL MOAK.

AUTHORITY: Kate Elizabeth (Moak) Evans (No. 4092).

#### 4094

MARY KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>2259</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Horace Kelsey and Harriet Thomas, was born Feb. 21, 1851, at Wilton Center, Ill. She married, Feb. 24, 1869, at Ottawa, Kan., ZACHARIAH WILLIAM KIRBY, born Mar. 1, 1837, at North Augusta, Canada; died Mar. 28, 1887, at Howard, Kan.; son of William Kirby and Mary Metcalf.



Children: 5 (KIRBY), two sons and three daughters.

- 6403    i    LENA HATTIE, born Mar. 1, 1870; died Mar. 8, 1906.
- \*6404   ii   EDITH ELLA, born Mar. 12, 1875.
- 6405   iii   RUSSEL KELSEY, born Dec. 9, 1877; died June 22, 1879.
- 6406   iv   ELSIE GENEVIEVE, born Mar. 4, 1880, at Howard, Kan.  
               She married, Aug. 26, 1908, MILTON MONROE MAY-  
               NARD, born Aug. 19, 1874, at Phelps, Mo.; son of  
               James Carson Maynard and Caroline Keener. Children—  
               Mildred Helen, born Aug. 2, 1910; Dorothy Marie born  
               Sept. 6, 1914.
- 6407   v    JOHN RAYMOND, born Mar. 4, 1884, a post office clerk  
               at Muskogee, Okla.

AUTHORITY: Lilian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

#### 4095

LUNA KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>2259</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Horace Kelsey and Harriet Thomas, was born Sept. 12, 1852, at Wilton Center, Ill. She married, Dec. 18, 1872, at Ottawa, Kan., WILLIAM JUDSON NEWTON, born Feb. 9, 1850, at Cuba, Ill.; son of Rev. Reuben Newton and Harriet Jane Paramore.

Children: 3 (NEWTON), all daughters.

- 6408    i    LILLIAN MAY, born Oct. 27, 1873, at Ottawa, Kan. She  
               married, July 26, 1899, at place of birth, WILLIAM  
               EDGAR RINGLE, born Aug. 26, 1872, at Paris, Ohio;  
               son of John Franklin Ringle and Charlotte Keplinger.  
               Children—Lloyd Clinton, born Jan. 12, 1901; Wallace  
               Newton, born May 31, 1903.
- 6409    ii   EVA MABEL, born July 28, 1875.
- 6410    iii   ORA PEARL, born June 12, 1877; married, Dec. 24, 1898,  
               MILO AVERY CONKLIN.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

#### 4098

JENNIE MAY KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>2259</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter, sixth and youngest child of Horace Kelsey and Harriet Thomas, was

born Aug. 14, 1862, at Wilton Center, Ill. She married, Nov. 18, 1884, at Ottawa, Kan., JOHN WILLIAM GIBBON, born Sept. 17, 1857, at West Hartlepool, England; son of Joseph Gibbon and Jane Outhwaite.

Children: 2 (GIBBON), both sons.

6411 i WILL OUTHWAITE, born Sept. 18, 1885, a teacher at Halstead, Kan.

6412 ii ALLEN KELSEY, born Oct. 30, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

#### 4104

EMMA JANE KELSEY (*Barnabas*<sup>2261</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Barnabas Kelsey and Susan Wanzer, was born in 1855, at Byron, Ill.; died Dec. 22, 1887, at Loda, Ill. She married, Nov. 13, 1879, at Chicago, Ill., THOMAS NEWTON BOUE, born May 18, 1837, at Veedersburg, Ind.

Children: 2 (BOUE), both daughters.

6413 i VERA JUNE, born Apr. 23, 1881; married WILLIAM H. PINKHAM.

6414 ii ELEANOR MAY, born Sept. 24, 1884. She married, Sept. 5, 1907, WILLIAM FREDERICK BABCOCK, a banker at Danforth, Ill. Their son, Thomas Newton, was born Aug. 23, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Eleanor May (Boue) Babcock (No. 6414).

#### 4119

JOEL BISHOP GEORGE (*Samantha*<sup>2273</sup>, *James*<sup>1231</sup>, *James*<sup>658</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Samantha Kelsey and William T. George, was born Aug. 2, 1829, at West Dryden, N. Y.; died Mar. 24, 1903, at Freeville, that state. He married, Nov. 14, 1855, AMAZILLA J. FULKERSON, born Oct. 17, 1837, at West Dryden, N. Y.; daughter of Benjamin Fulkerson and Emily Douglas.

Children: 5 (GEORGE), three sons and two daughters.

- 6415 i EUGENE B., born Feb. 5, 1857; died June 28, 1862.
- 6416 ii HATTIE E., born Sept. 20, 1859; married GEORGE M. WATSON.
- 6417 iii EDGAR F., born Mar. 23, 1864; married ALFHILD MARIE AXELINA JOHNSON.
- 6418 iv ORRA KELSEY, born Aug. 20, 1866, at West Dryden, N. Y. He married, Sept. 16, 1891, ANNE W. CHIDSEY, born July 29, 1868, at Candor, N. Y.; daughter of George Chidsey and Julia Ette Smith. Their daughter Bessie Chidsey, was born July 8, 1902.
- 6419 v LUELLA M., born Sept. 2, 1868.

Joel Bishop George was a merchant, railroad agent and postmaster at Freeville, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Orra Kelsey George (No. 6418).

#### 4159

EMILY MARIA PENNOCK (*Louisa*<sup>2299</sup>, *Charles*<sup>1233</sup>, *Charles*<sup>664</sup>, *Charles*<sup>215</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Louisa Kelsey and George Washington Pennock, was born Feb. 6, 1840, at Champion, N. Y. She married, Nov. 14, 1860, at Chaumont, N. Y., WILLIAM NEEDHAM JOHNSON, born Oct. 14, 1839, at Lyme, N. Y.

Children: 4 (JOHNSON), one son and three daughters.

- 6420 i ANNA LOUISE, born Aug. 18, 1861, at Antwerp, N. Y.; unmarried; supervisor of city schools, at Denver, Colo.
- 6421 ii ALEXANDER HERBERT, who married ELSIE SLEEPER.
- 6422 iii JULIA MARIA, who married FREDERIC DIXON HALL.
- 6423 iv EMILY GRACE, who married MAURICE L. SMITH.

AUTHORITY: Anna Louise Johnson (No. 6420).

#### 4161

LOVISA MERRICK (*Cornelia*<sup>2302</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>Allis</sup><sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Cornelia Kelsey and Joseph Merrick, was born Mar. 23, 1820, at Twins-

burgh, Ohio; died Nov. 21, 1905, at Camden, N. Y. She married, Jan. 18, 1842, at New Haven, Conn., GEORGE ABBOTT, born Aug. 8, 1811, at Middlebury, Conn.; died Oct. 11, 1890, at Camden, N. Y.; son of Eben Abbott and Sally Bronson.

Children: 6 (ABBOTT), three sons and three daughters.

- 6424 i HELEN MARIA, born May 13, 1844; married, Jan. 23, 1867, DAVID MANN.
- 6425 ii ANTHONY WAYNE, born Aug. 2, 1846; married, Sept. 3, 1879, IRENE B. LAMB.
- 6426 iii ELMA CAROLINE, born Nov. 5, 1849; died Aug. 25, 1891.
- 6427 iv FRANK MERRICK, born Nov. 2, 1852; married, June 24, 1891, at Syracuse, N. Y., EUGENIA BAYLES.
- 6428 v GEORGE HARRISON, born Feb. 8, 1855; married, Oct. 19, 1892, at Pierrepont, N. Y., FRANCES MARION WEBSTER.
- 6429 vi MARION CORNELIA, born Apr. 5, 1858; married, July 13, 1881, WILLIAM H. STANSFIELD.

George Abbott was a highly respected citizen of Camden, N. Y., conducting a grocery, and serving as railroad station agent.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

#### 4162

MARIA EMELINE MERRICK (*Cornelia*<sup>2302</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Cornelia Kelsey and Joseph Merrick, was born Apr. 16, 1822, at Twinsburg, Ohio; died Aug. 1, 1914, at Linden, N. J. She married, June 26, 1842 at New Haven, Conn., LINUS LINES CLARKE, born July 18, 1821; died Feb. 8, 1890, at Linden, N. J.; son of Bryan Clarke.

Children: 5 (CLARKE), one son and four daughters.

- 6430 i ELINOR CORNELIA, born Feb. 18, 1843; married, Oct. 5, 1864, ABIAH BAYLES.
- 6431 ii FRANCES ROWENA, born Nov. 21, 1845; died June 23, 1871.
- 6432 iii CELIA JANE, born May 17, 1852; married, Dec. 27, 1881, WALTON NYE ELLIS; one son, Herbert W.

6433 iv JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, born Mar. 1, 1855; married, Apr. 4, 1882, WILLIAM CHARLES HILLS; one son, Albert William.

6434 v ALPHEUS BRYAN, born Feb. 1, 1859; died Nov. 6, 1861.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173); Josephine Elizabeth (Clarke) Hills (No. 6433).

## 4163

WALTER JOSEPH MERRICK (*Cornelia*<sup>2302</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Cornelia Kelsey and Joseph Merrick, was born Mar. 19, 1824, at Twinsburgh, Ohio; died Oct. 6, 1859, at New Haven, Conn. He married, Mar. 3, 1847, at Seymour, Conn., HARRIET BROADWELL, born June 5, 1824.

Children: 1 (MERRICK), a son, born at New Haven.

6435 i WALTER WILBERT, born July 25, 1849; married JANETTE DOWNEY.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4164

CHARLES HENRY MERRICK (*Cornelia*<sup>2302</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Cornelia Kelsey and Joseph Merrick, was born July 3, 1826, at Twinsburgh, Ohio; died Nov. 20, 1890, at Seattle, Wash. He married, first June 19, 1848, at North Eaton, Ohio, Dr. MYRA KING, born Aug. 15, 1825, at Hinckley, County Leicester, Eng.; died Nov. 10, 1899, at Cleveland, Ohio; daughter of Richard King and Elizabeth Ball. They were divorced, and he married, secondly, Sept. 17, 1881, at Canyonville, Ore., HELEN MAY FINLEY; no further records.

Children: 2 (MERRICK), both sons; eldest born at Cleveland, Ohio, other at North Eaton, that state; by the first wife.

6436 i RICHARD LESTER, born Dec. 28, 1854. He married, Nov. 27, 1884, ELIZA JOHNSON, born June 26, 1857, at New London, Ohio; daughter of Ralph C. Johnson and Eliza Townsend. Their daughter, Irene T., was born Dec. 7, 1886.

6437 ii ARTHUR, born Oct. 2, 1859; died Nov. 6, 1864.

Being somewhat mechanical, Charles Henry Merrick owned and ran a sawmill at North Eaton, Ohio, after which he graduated from a medical college and became a practicing physician. He had a hobby of writing temperance songs and lecturing on temperance. He was a Knight Templar.

His first wife, Myra (King) Merrick, was a noted homeopathic physician; professor of obstetrics for many years, at Cleveland, Ohio Homeopathic College.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4165

MILES FREDERICK MERRICK (*Cornelia*<sup>2302</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, fifth and youngest child of Cornelia Kelsey and Joseph Merrick, was born Feb. 11, 1829, at Twinsburgh, Ohio; died July 11, 1893, at New Haven, Conn. He married, Mar. 5, 1850 at Orange, Conn., REBECCA ALLING, born June 4, 1828; died Nov. 20, 1884, at New Haven, Conn.

Children: 2 (MERRICK), one son and one daughter; born at New Haven.

6438 i GEORGE FREDERICK, born Sept. 24, 1852.

6439 ii ALICE BEECHER, born Dec. 1, 1859. She married, first, AMOS CUMMINGS, a member of Congress; secondly, DAVID JOHNS.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4166

WILLIAM LYMAN STOW (*Emily*<sup>2303</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Emily Kelsey and William Stow, was born May 20, 1821. He married LOVINA MINK; no further records.

Children: 5 (STOW), two sons and three daughters.

- 6440 i EMELIUS.
- 6441 ii LUCENA.
- 6442 iii MARTHA.
- 6443 iv CLARA.
- 6444 v CHARLES.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

#### 4167

EMELIUS LESTER STOW (*Emily*<sup>2303</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, second and youngest child of Emily Kelsey and William Stow, was born Oct. 18, 1823; died in 1893 at Cleveland, Ohio. He married, Nov. 16, 1854, at Amherst, Ohio, SEVIAH CUNNINGHAM, born Apr. 16, 1827, at Lancaster N. Y.; died Mar. 25, 1910, at Cleveland, Ohio; daughter of Ira Cunningham.

Children: 8 (STOW), four sons and four daughters.

- 6445 i EVA, born Sept. 2, 1855; died Mar. 16, 1857.
- 6446 ii PALMER, born Jan. 6, 1858.
- 6447 iii FLORA, born Apr. 13, 1859; died Aug. 27, 1859.
- 6448 iv MARY E., born July 19, 1860.
- 6449 v ORVILLE M., born Feb. 23, 1862.
- 6450 vi EDMUND B., born Oct. 9, 1865.
- 6451 vii IRA E., born Oct. 28, 1869.
- 6452 viii BERTHA S., born Sept. 1, 1871; died Jan. 8, 1872.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

#### 4168

EDWARD EVERETT KELSEY (*Henry Bethuel*<sup>2305</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son of Henry Bethuel Kelsey and Rowena Sweet, was born July 21, 1840, at La Porte, Ohio; died Sept. 19, 1927, at Cambridge, Mass. He married, Nov. 27, 1872 at Waltham, Mass., JULIA AUGUSTA EMERSON, born Sept. 25, 1852, at North Somerville, Mass.; daughter of Rev. Thomas Emerson (born June 12, 1815, in Eng., died July 22, 1869, at Watertown, Mass.)

and Maria Moore Farwell (born July 29, 1818, at Waltham, Mass., died Jan. 30, 1880, at Somerville, Mass.)

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; born in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

- \*6453 i PAUL HENRY, born May 10, 1880; died May 23, 1936.
- 6454 ii WILLIE THOMAS, born Aug. 13, 1883; died Aug. 28, 1883.
- 6455 iii LAURA ROWENA, born Nov. 25, 1884.
- ★ 6456 iv ALICE ARDELLE, born Jan. 10, 1892; married JOHN G. DUNN. FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 390

At the age of ten years, Edward Everett Kelsey was organist at the Universalist Church in LaPorte, Ohio, using the small pipe organ built by his grandfather. His father led the singing. From this point his musical career advanced step by step until he became a professor in the Boston Conservatory of Music. In February of '62 he enlisted in Co. C., 7th Ohio Vols., and was bugler for his regiment; made hospital steward U. S. A. in 1864; held a clerkship at Washington, D. C. in 1866; and was, for awhile, postmaster of his home town, where forty acres for Kelsey Park was donated by him, also forty acres for school purposes.

With others, he founded the Boston Training School of Music for teachers, an educational but not a financial success; he taught at Hollins, Va. in 1895-6, and later at Kingfisher College, Okla. He returned to Cambridge, Mass. in 1909. All three of his children inherited his musical talent.

His wife, Julia Augusta (Emerson) Kelsey, was born on the "Old Powder House" farm near Cambridge.

AUTHORITIES: Edward Everett Kelsey (No. 4168); Paul Henry Kelsey (No. 6453).

#### 4173

HENRY EVELYN KELSEY (*Henry Bethuel*<sup>2306</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Henry Bethuel Kelsey and Rowena Sweet, was born Sept. 21, 1851, at LaPorte, Ohio. He married, Mar. 11, 1890, at Pittsfield, Mass., HELEN LUCY WELLS, born Christ-



mas Day, 1862, at Lenox, Mass.; died Sept. 28, 1909, at Honolulu, Hawaii; daughter of George Wells and Lucy Cooper.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Seattle, Wash.

6457 i THEODORE, born Aug. 4, 1891. Resides in Hawaii.

† Henry Evelyn Kelsey was a messenger boy in the Ohio state senate during the sessions of 1865-6 and 1866-7; then attended school at Columbus, that state until 1869. After being at Boston, Mass. for awhile in 1870, he succeeded his father, in 1872, as Postmaster at Grafton, Ohio, which position he resigned in 1881, and selling the drug store, he, with his mother, went to his brother's (Edward Everett<sup>4168</sup>) at Somerville, Mass.; graduated from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in April, 1883, and reached Seattle, Wash. on July 5th of that year, where he pre-empted land; in 1885 taught the first school established at East Seattle, then Mercer Island; then took up book canvassing, and was judged by his firm the best agent in the West.

He acquired considerable real estate, which was lost in the crash of 1893, and in 1897 went to the Hawaiian Islands, becoming connected with Wall Nichols Co. of Hilo. In 1908 spent some time at Colorado Springs, Colo., but returned to Hawaii. Aside from another visit to the states in 1915, he has resided there since.

Helen Lucy (Wells) Kelsey, his wife, a graduate from Oberlin, class of '87, was a missionary, located at Broosa, Turkey, when she decided to come home and marry; and it was she who led the way to Hawaii, going there to teach in 1895, two years before her husband.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

---

†It was in 1915, while Earl Leland Kelsey, co-compiler of this work, was residing in San Francisco, Calif., that he made the acquaintance of Henry Evelyn Kelsey, who, while on his way to New England, was trying to contact all by the name of Kelsey that he could locate, with the object of obtaining data for this genealogy, then in the hands of Edward A. Claypool, who died shortly after. This was the first that Earl Leland Kelsey had heard of our ancestor, William Kelsey, and it was really the beginning of his interest in genealogy. Little did he realize then that but a few years later he would be typing these pages.

## 4175

EMILY ALICE KELSEY (*Frederick Mortimer*<sup>2308</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Frederick Mortimer Kelsey and his first wife, Caroline Terry, was born June 16, 1839, at Greenfield, Ohio. She married, Sept. 29, 1861 at place of birth, GEORGE WASHINGTON NOGGLE, born Apr. 26, 1839.

Children: 2 (NOGGLE), both sons.

6458 i CLAYTON PERCY, born Dec. 23, 1864.

6459 ii HARRY, born Sept. 13, 1867; died Mar. 5, 1875.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4176

PERCIVAL GATES KELSEY (*Frederick Mortimer*<sup>2308</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Frederick Mortimer Kelsey and his first wife, Caroline Terry, was born Aug. 27, 1841, at La Porte, Ohio. He married, Jan. 1, 1868, at Fort Wayne, Ind., ALIDA LIVINGSTON STURGES, born Aug. 9, 1846, at place of marriage; daughter of Dr. Charles E. Sturges and Louisa Ewing.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; second, third, fourth and fifth born in Kentucky.

6460 i CHARLES FREDERICK, born Apr. 28, 1871; died Feb. 24, 1873.

6461 ii WILLIAM PERCIVAL, born Jan. 16, 1873, at Louisville, Ky. He married, Aug. 7, 1900, at Evansville, Ind., MARY DARRAGH, born Jan. 15, 1877, at Wheeling, W. Va.; daughter of Theodore Darragh. Their daughter, Mary Alida, was born May 30, 1905; residence, Chicago, Ill.

\*6462 iii ALIDA MAY, born Sept. 29, 1874.

\*6463 iv CARRIE LOUISE, born Feb. 23, 1876.

6464 v ARTHUR PETER, born Nov. 25, 1877.

6465 vi EMILY ALICE, born June 13, 1880.

Dr. Percival Gates Kelsey graduated from Chicago Medical College, Northwestern University, 1863-64; 1st Lieut., promoted

to Capt. of Co. A, 26th Ind. Vol. Inf., Adjutant, 142nd. reg., Ind. Vol. Inf., and Acting Assistant Adjutant General; post of Nashville, at close of Civil War. He was owner and operator of the Shotwell Coal Mines at Caseyville, Ky., Kelsey, that state, being named for him (not current); built and operated Ohio Valley Railway, becoming President and General Manager from 1885 to 1892; President of Central Trust and Savings Company, Evansville, Ind., 1892 to 1900.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Percival Gates Kelsey (No. 4176).

## 4219

CHARLES B. KELSEY (*Samuel*<sup>2318</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1240</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Samuel Kelsey and Sarah Jane Sawyer, was born Mar. 27, 1863, near Grand Rapids, Mich. He married, Oct. 11, 1888, MARY ATWATER, born Feb. 6, 1860, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; daughter of Luman R. Atwater and Anne H. Farnsworth.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

6466 i RANDOLPH ATWATER, born Feb. 2, 1894; died Feb. 6, 1894.

6467 ii ANNE FARNSWORTH, born Mar. 20, 1897.

AUTHORITIES: Atwater Genealogy, p. 290; Charles B. Kelsey (No. 4219).

## 4221

SALLY YOCKEY (*Maria*<sup>2319</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1240</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Maria Kelsey and Jeremiah Yockey, was born Aug. 29, 1835, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. She married, Nov. 25, 1852, at place of birth, JAMES EBENEZER CHURCH, born Apr. 7, 1830, at New Canaan, N. Y.; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children: 1 (CHURCH), a daughter.

6468 i BERTA S., born Dec. 21, 1863.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4223

ZENUS H. KELSEY (*Milo*<sup>2323</sup>, *Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Milo Kelsey and Elizabeth Lappin, was born Aug. 10, 1832, probably at Huntington, Ohio. He married, Oct. 19, 1856, MARY GIBBS, born Dec. 3, 1837.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 6469 i LEPHA, born Mar. 12, 1859; married J. A. Y. HALL, who was in 1908 a music teacher at Cleveland, Ohio.  
6470 ii WATSON, born Jan. 10, 1864.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4224

EDWARD W. KELSEY (*Milo*<sup>2323</sup>, *Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Milo Kelsey and Elizabeth Lappin, was born Aug. 14, 1838, at Baker's Crossing, Ohio. He married, Dec. 12, 1863, at Huntington, Ohio, ARVILLA BROWN, born Aug. 19, 1845; residence, Wellington, Ohio.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- 6471 i EDWARD CLINTON, born Sept. 20, 1864; married SADIE DIRLBAMMER; children, Harold and Hazel.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4230

EDGAR KELSEY (*Allen*<sup>2324</sup>, *Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Allen Kelsey and Lois Darrow, was born May 1, 1837. He married, Sept. 27, 1864, ELLEN FISHER; no further records. They resided at Huntington, Ohio.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 6472 i ARTHUR, who evidently died young.  
6473 ii INA, }  
6474 iii IMA, } twins.

- 6475 iv WILLARD.  
 6476 v ABIGAIL, }  
 6477 vi ARTHUR, } twins.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4238

ELIZA KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>2325</sup>, *Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Abner Kelsey and Mary Harris, was born Aug. 28, 1832. She married, Feb. 10, 1853, AMI BECKLEY, born in 1826.

Children: 4 (BECKLEY), one son and three daughters.

- 6478 i WALTER, born Apr. 21, 1858.  
 6479 ii ROWENA, born Feb. 12, 1862.  
 6480 iii ROWENA (2nd), born June 15, 1866.  
 6481 iv HATTIE, who died young.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4239

LUCINDA KELSEY (*Abner*<sup>2325</sup>, *Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, third and youngest child of Abner Kelsey and Mary Harris, was born Sept. 2, 1836. She married, Mar. 18, 1856, LEGRAND ROOT of Wellington, Ohio.

Children: 5 (ROOT), three sons and two daughters.

- 6482 i ALBERT.  
 6483 ii EMORY.  
 6484 iii MARY.  
 6485 iv ADA.  
 6486 v DENNIS.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4241

IRA T. KELSEY (*Elam*<sup>2326</sup>, *Zenus*<sup>1241</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>670</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Elam Kelsey and Lois Tillotson, was born Nov. 27, 1836. He

married, Sept. —, 1858, at Elyria, Ohio, ANNIS CHAPMAN. They resided at Caledonia, Mich.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

6487 i MALCOM.

6488 ii ION.

AUTHORITY: Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173).

## 4258

LEWIS LAWRENCE KELSEY (*Franklin*<sup>2333</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, and third child of Franklin Kelsey and Margaret Stewart, was born Nov. 6, 1823; died Mar. 1, 1872. He married, June 4 or 25, 1850 or 51, CAROLINE CANFIELD, born June 2, 1830; died July 3, 1906.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

\*6489 i MARGARET STEWART, born Dec. 7, 1853.

\*6490 ii FRANKLIN LEWIS, born Dec. 22, 1858. *SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 391, 392*

\*6491 iii JAMES CANFIELD, born May 4, 1866; died Jan. 12, 1904.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4262

AUGUSTUS EDWARDS KELSEY (*Zebulon Stocking*<sup>2335</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Zebulon Stocking Kelsey and Sally Edwards, was born Apr. 25, 1817, at Middletown; died Mar. 20, 1887, at Akron, Kan. He married, in Kansas, NANCY HOWARD of Ohio.

*LOUISA*

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

6492 i ISABEL, who died young.

⑥ 6493 ii LOUISA, who married, first, *WILLIAM SHEPARD*; one daughter, *LILLIE* Augusta. She married, secondly, *WILLIAM CHRISTY*; one son. *SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 847 & 9*

⑥ 6494 iii GENEVA, who married A. A. JACKSON.

6495 iv CLEVELAND, who married *Mary* —.

① 6496 v *FREMONT* *GEORGE* who married *MINNIE* —.

NOTE: FAMILIES CONTINUED ~~IN~~ *ON* PAGE 847 & SUPPLEMENT #3.  
AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Family records.

## 4264

GEORGE RANNY KELSEY (*Zebulon Stocking*<sup>2335</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Zebulon Stocking Kelsey and Sally Edwards, was born May 15, 1820, at Middletown; died Apr. 20, 1889, at West Haven. He married, Oct. 27, 1845, at Clinton, MARTHA VIRGINIA WRIGHT (No. 4271, his first cousin), born Jan. 14, 1823; died Sept. 23, 1905; daughter of Capt. Dota Lord Wright and Martha Edwards Kelsey (No. 2337).

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters; born at West Haven.

- 6497    i    HARRIET VIRGINIA, born July 20, 1850. She married, Feb. 15, 1876, at place of birth, FRANK W. KIMBERLEY. Mrs. Kimberley resided at Los Angeles, Calif. in 1933, formerly at Sioux City, Iowa.
- 6498    ii    MARY, born June 21, 1853; died young.
- 6499    iii    GEORGE, born Jan. 10, 1855; died young.
- 6500    iv    GEORGE WRIGHT, born Jan. 31, 1858, at one time manager of the Metropolitan Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill.
- \*6501    v    ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, born May 6, 1859; died Sept. 24, 1900.
- 6502    vi    HORATIO GEORGE, born June 16, 1861; died Nov. 4, 1933, at West Haven. He married, June 3, 1884 at New Haven, DORA E. BEEBE, born about 1865; died Nov. 3, 1935 at New Haven, the result of a fall; daughter of Edgar Martin Beebe and Laura F. Nettleton. Mr. Kelsey was for 25 years President and Treasurer of the American Buckle Co., which he assisted his father to establish.

George Ranny Kelsey, when ten years of age, went with his parents to Ohio, remaining there eleven years to learn carpentry; in 1842 returned to Middletown, and the following year began to make handmade buckles, increasing the business against great odds, patents later helping him, although his factory, tools and machinery were twice destroyed by fire. In 1855 he was made President of the Waterbury Buckle Co., and later manager of the West Haven Buckle Co., holding both positions until his death. Both of these concerns paid large returns. Assisted by his two sons, he established in 1883 the American Buckle Co. He

was state representative in 1858, and also served as selectman for a time. With a keen eye for the future, he was a heavy owner and largely instrumental in building the horse railroad leading from New Haven through West Haven to Savin Rock, which he purchased with much adjacent land, erected the Sea View House and several cottages, and succeeded in making it a popular watering place.

AUTHORITIES: Humphrey Genealogy, p. 571; History of New Haven, Conn. (Beers); Family Records; Manuscript of Thomas Waln Morgan Draper; Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173); Press Clippings.

## 4267

JOHN VALIANT KELSEY (*Zebulon Stocking*<sup>2335</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and sixth child of Zebulon Stocking Kelsey and Sally Edwards, was born Feb. 1, 1826, at Middletown; died Dec. 15, 1891, at Reedsburg, Wis. He married MARY BAKER; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

6503 i WILLIS C.

6504 ii ELLA, who married, first WILLIAM McKEY; secondly, — RHODES; one son by first husband who had his name changed to Kelsey Rhodes.

6505 iii BATA.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4269

NORRIS WILCOX KELSEY (*Zebulon Stocking*<sup>2335</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and eighth child of Zebulon Stocking Kelsey and Sally Edwards, was born Mar. 5, 1832, at Middletown. He married ELLEN ~~STILLMAN~~ and resided at Huntington, Ohio.  
<sup>^</sup>UREK STILLMAN

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

6506 i CARRIE, who married — BACHERLAS.

★ 6507 ii EVERETT, born Aug. 3, 1866

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 392



- ★ 6508    iii    GEORGE, *died Feb. 9, 1870.* SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 393  
 6509    iv    JOSIE.  
 6510    v    LAURA.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Family Records.

## 4271

MARTHA VIRGINIA WRIGHT (*Martha Edwards*<sup>2337</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest known child of Martha Edwards Kelsey and Dota Lord Wright, was born Jan. 14, 1823, probably at Clinton; died Sept. 23, 1905. She married, Oct. 27, 1845, at Clinton, GEORGE RANNY KELSEY (No. 4264).

(For full record, see No. 4264.)

## 4273

ELIZUR LAWRENCE WRIGHT (*Martha Edwards*<sup>2337</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Martha Edwards Kelsey and Dota Lord Wright was born Dec. 29, 1829, probably at Clinton; died Aug. 3, 1864. He married, at Cromwell, SARAH TREAT; no further records.

Children: 7 (WRIGHT), a son, and six others, one of whom died in infancy.

- 6511    vii    BENJAMIN ELIZUR, born Aug. 3, 1864; resided at New Haven in 1893.

The head of this family was Postmaster, evidently at Cromwell; also manufacturer of ferrules, etc.

It would appear that he died the day his son was born, so we have placed Benjamin Elizur as the youngest child.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4274

LUCINDA KELSEY (*Chester*<sup>2339</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Chester Kelsey and Nancy Beckley, was born Jan. 24, 1827, at Whitneyville

(New Haven); died July 21, 1887, at Middletown. She married, June 8, 1845, at place of death, THOMAS COLLARD CAUFIELD, born May 13, 1817 at Newark, N. J.; died Dec. 29, 1889, at Middletown; son of James Caufield (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>),

Children: 3 (CAUFIELD), two sons and one daughter.

6512 i IRENE GERTRUDE, born May 28, 1846, at Newark, N. J. She married, Feb. 9, 1868, at Middletown, N. Y., Dr. JOHN HENRY CHURCHILL of Lynn, Mass., born July 1, 1844, at Lynn, Mass.; son of John Churchill and Melissa Colby. Children—Irene Gertrude born Oct. 19, 1869, and Paul born Aug. 25, 1871.

6513 ii CHARLES COLLARD, born July 5, 1851.

\*6514 iii ABBOTT DOWD, born Nov. 19, 1854.

This couple resided at Newark, N. J. until 1847, and then removed to Middletown, where the husband established a large monumental and building business.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

#### 4275

NANCY BECKLEY KELSEY (*Chester*<sup>2339</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Chester Kelsey and Nancy Beckley, was born in 1829. She married SETH SAVAGE of Middletown; no further records.

Children: 3 (SAVAGE), two sons and one daughter.

6515 i SETH, who died young.

6516 ii CARRIE, who married EDWARD DAVIS of Vermont.

6517 iii GEORGE, who resided in New London.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

#### 4281

JANE ELIZA KELSEY (*Israel*<sup>2340</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and sixth child of Israel Kelsey and Eveline Whiting, was born Jan. 28,

1836. She married on Christmas Day, 1854, at Bridgeport, WALLACE WILLIAMS, born Nov. 20, 1833, at Bethel; son of John Williams and Betsey Bennett.

Children: 2 (WILLIAMS), one son and one daughter; born at Bridgeport.

6518 i JULIUS EDGAR, born Nov. 30, 1860.

6519 ii LUCY EVELINE, born May 25, 1863; married, Aug. 26, 1885, AUGUST ENGELHARDT; no children.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4285

HENRY ALEXANDER CHAMPION (*Mary Ann*<sup>2342</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Mary Ann Kelsey and Elisha Sylvester Champion, was born Oct. 30, 1848, at Greenport, N. Y. He married, July 24, 1867, at Lyme, HEPZIBAH DEWOLFE, born June 10, 1845, at Lyme; daughter of Winthrop Jeremiah DeWolfe and Hepzibah Anderson.

Children: 2 (CHAMPION), both daughters.

6520 i MARY KELSEY, born Feb. 18, 1869.

6521 ii FLORENCE MABEL, born Sept. 22, 1876.

Henry Alexander Champion was a railway mail clerk, and resides at New London.

AUTHORITIES: Champion Genealogy, p. 66; Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 592.

## 4286

FLORILLA VALIANT KELSEY (*Elizur Goodrich*<sup>2343</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Elizur Goodrich Kelsey and Julia Maria White, was born Mar. 26, 1838, at West Cromwell. She married, May 2, 1854, at Cromwell, CHARLES L. SAGE, who was a soldier in the Civil War; both buried at Middletown.

Children: 4 (SAGE), one son and three daughters.

- 6522 i IDA FLORILLA, born Oct. 24, 1855; married, June 21, 1874, GEORGE RICH of Higganum (Haddam).
- 6523 ii ROSA ESTELLA, born Aug. 16, 1859.
- 6524 iii SADIE E., born May 5, 1869; married, Sept. 10, 1889, WILLIAM S. BARNUM.
- 6525 iv HERBERT F., born Nov. 9, 1870.

AUTHORITY: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 592.

#### 4290

DORA ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Elizur Goodrich*<sup>2343</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Elizur Goodrich Kelsey and Julia Maria White, was born Nov. 12 or 14, 1848. She married, Oct. 23, 1867, WILLIAM J. ALLEN of Chester; no further records.

Children: 4 (ALLEN), two sons and two daughters.

- 6526 i ERNEST J., born Oct. —, 1868; died 1869.
- 6527 ii DORA MAY, born Mar. 26, 1870; married, June 17, 1890, GEORGE HUNGERFORD; residence, Bridgeport.
- 6528 iii ROSA M., born Jan. 16, 1872.
- 6529 iv WILLIE C., born Oct. 23, 1878.

AUTHORITY: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 592.

#### 4291

MARTHA ELIZABETH KELSEY (*William Stocking*<sup>2344</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Stocking Kelsey and Elizabeth Grace Teale, was born June 10, 1841, at New York City. She married on Christmas Day, 1860, at Waterbury, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WATERBURY of Stamford.

Children: 4 (WATERBURY), two sons and two daughters.

- \*6530 i CARRIE AMELIA, born Oct. 1, 1861.
- 6531 ii FREDERICK SMITH, born Mar. 7, 1865. He married, Aug. 10, 1887, at New Haven, SADIE LIZZIE DUDLEY; children—Frederick William born Apr. 15, 1889,

and Lois Dudley born Jan. 2, 1891, Mr. Waterbury is a physician at New Haven.

6532    iii LYMAN HAWLEY, born July 26, 1871; died Sept. 27, 1871.

6533    iv HARRIET FRANCES, born Nov. 22, 1875; married, Oct. 17, 1894, at New Haven, CHARLES EDWARD BURTON.

AUTHORITY: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 593.

## 4292

CORNELIA THERESA KELSEY (*William Stocking*<sup>2344</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of William Stocking Kelsey and Elizabeth Grace Teale, was born Mar. 13, 1843, at Cromwell. She married, Dec. 30, 1865, at West Haven, HOWARD SMITH, born Mar. 1, 1828, at place of marriage; son of Granville Smith and Abigail Thomas.

Children: 1 (SMITH), a son; born at West Haven.

6534    i EDWIN ELIZUR, born July 16, 1867. He married, Oct. 15, 1891, at West Haven, GRACE HOTCHKISS FULLER, born May —, 1868; daughter of Alpheus B. Fuller and Emily A. Hotchkiss.

Cornelia Theresa (Kelsey) Smith collected considerable data on this branch of the family, and the thanks of the descendants are due her; erected memorials at West Cromwell Cemetery; and was otherwise greatly interested in genealogical work.

AUTHORITIES: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 593; Cornelia Theresa (Kelsey) Smith (No. 4292).

## 4295

MARIA LUCINDA KELSEY (*William Stocking*<sup>2344</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of William Stocking Kelsey and Elizabeth Grace Teale, was born Apr. 22, 1849. She married, Dec. 30, 1868, at Bridgeport, EGBERT EVERETT PARDEE of West Haven, where they resided.

Children: 2 (PARDEE), both daughters.

- 6535 i BERTHA ISABEL, born Sept. 29, 1872; died Mar. 20, 1879.  
 6536 ii MARTHA ELIZABETH, born Apr. 11, 1875.

AUTHORITY: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 592.

## 4296

REVILO HUBBARD KELSEY (*William Stocking*<sup>2344</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1246</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of William Stocking Kelsey and Elizabeth Grace Teale, was born Feb. 5, 1851. He married, Oct. 28, 1873, at Middletown, INEZ CRAWFORD; no further records.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

- 6537 i CORA ELIZABETH, born July 9, 1877; married ———  
 TILBROOK.

The head of this family resided at Middletown, and in 1929 at Cromwell; retired from a tinning and plumbing business.

AUTHORITY: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 592.

## 4371

GEORGE ATWELL KELSEY (*Eli Barnes*<sup>2384</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1254</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>672</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eli Barnes Kelsey and Aurelia A. Bailey, was born Nov. 15 or 18, 1833 or 34, at East Berlin; died there on Aug. or Apr. 10, 1901. He married, first, Oct. 1, 1853, at place of birth, FRANCES LOUISA TUCKER, born Nov. 13, 1835 or 36, at Rocky Hill or Granby; died Nov. 10, or 13, 1882, at East Berlin; daughter of Oliver B. Tucker and Alma Blinn. He married, secondly, May 11, 1885, at East Berlin, Mrs. WILHELMINA FOWLER, who resided in 1915 at East Berlin.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters by the first wife, one son and one daughter by the second.

- 6538 i FRANCA LOUISE, twin, born Apr. 26, 1855; died in infancy.



Standing at what is now a busy four-corners in East Berlin, Conn., this spacious house was built about 1779 by Capt. Eli Barnes, father-in-law of Samuel Kelsey (No. 1254). Extensive changes to building and grounds have been made by the present occupant, Wallace Atwell Kelsey (No. 6543). Photo taken about 1890.

- 6539 ii GEORGIANA AURELIA, twin, born Apr. 26, 1855, died in 1925. She was librarian at East Berlin.
- 6540 iii MINNIE JEMIMA, born Jan. 10, 1858; unmarried; resides at New Britain.
- 6541 iv GEORGE HOWARD, born May 10, 1861; died Aug. 10, 1907; unmarried.

(By the second wife, Mrs. Wilhelmina Fowler.)

- 6542 v GERTRUDE BAILY, born Feb. 13, 1886; married Oct. 26, 1910, at Berlin, ELLIS COURTNEY STEED, born Aug. 29, 1885, at Westfield (near Berlin). *died Jan. 4, 1961.*
- ★ 6543 vi WALLACE ATWELL, born June 2, 1893, at East Berlin. He married, June 24, 1919, at Southington, FREDa AMELIA BELTZ, born Oct. 4, 1893, at place of marriage. Children—Wallace Atwell, born Apr. 28, 1924, at New Britain; and Barbara Anna, born June 30, 1926, at New Britain; died Oct. 22, 1926, at New York City.

**FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 394.**

George Atwell Kelsey was a soldier in the Civil War. Two dates have been furnished us, indicating that he was born in 1833 or 34, but we believe the former correct, for we find that he was made an elector in Berlin Mar. 26, 1855, and if born in Nov. 1834, he would have been but twenty years of age at the time. His son George Howard was made an elector on Oct. 25, 1880.

**AUTHORITIES:** Minnie Jemima Kelsey (No. 6540); Georgiana Aurelia Kelsey (No. 6539); Henry Evelyn Kelsey (No. 4173); Wallace Atwell Kelsey (No. 6543).

**4404**

JOHN BARRETT KELSEY (*Seth Penny*<sup>2438</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Seth Penny Kelsey and Sarah Bingham, was born Dec. 2, 1838, at Preble, N. Y. He married, Feb. 21, 1861, at Spafford, N. Y., MARTHA IRENA VAIL, born Jan. 12, 1841, at Colebrook or Spafford, N. Y.; daughter of Lucius Vail and Irena Churchill.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; first three born at Spafford, N. Y., youngest at Borodino, that state.

- 6544 i LUCIUS AUGUSTUS, born May 31, 1864; died Apr. 7, 1906, in Oklahoma. He married, June 21, 1892, HELEN T. GRAF.



- 6545 ii ALICE IRENA, born Sept. 30, 1869; married ANDREW D. BENNETT.  
 6546 iii ELLA LENORE, born Dec. 19, 1871.  
 6547 iv SARAH ARDELLE, born Jan. 9, 1878.

John Barrett Kelsey was a dentist, and resided at Marcellus, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Vail Genealogy; John Barrett Kelsey (No. 4404).

## 4405

WILLIAM W. KELSEY (*Seth Penny*<sup>2438</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Seth Penny Kelsey and Sarah Bingham, was born Aug. 12, 1841. He married, first, OLIVE A. ———, born May 20, 1839; died Apr. 10, 1863. He married, secondly, SEREPTA M. HALLENBECK, born July 6, 1841; died Feb. 11, 1907. It is claimed that he married the third time, but we have no records.

Children: 2(?) (KELSEY), two daughters, of whom we have record; maternal parent not known.

- 6548 i ALICE, who married ANSON M. ROBINSON.  
 6549 ii CLARA, who married TELBERT H. BINGHAM.

William W. Kelsey was the inventor of the Kelsey Warm Air Generator System of Heating, manufactured by the Kelsey Heating Company of Syracuse, N. Y., which is still in existence; however, Mr. Kelsey had severed his connections prior to 1914, whether by death or otherwise we are not prepared to state.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4411

HARRIET E. KELSEY (*Thomas E.*<sup>2441</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1283</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Thomas E. Kelsey and Lavancia Riggs, was born Dec. 18, 1848, or 49, at Homer, N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1913, at Sioux City, Iowa. She married, first, ZACHARIAH LOOMIS,

born Jan. or Sept. 12, 1883, at Groton, N. Y.; died Mar. 16, 1872, at Newaygo, Mich.; son of Solomon Loomis and Hannah Armstrong. She married, secondly, at Northampton, N. Y., P. B. MARVIN; no further records.

Children: 1 (LOOMIS), a daughter.

6550 i ELOISE, born Oct. 5, 1867 or 69. She married, OSCAR RUFF, born July 9, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa; son of Joseph Ruff and Pauline Heinze; no children. Oscar Ruff is a druggist, and resides at Sioux City, Iowa.

AUTHORITIES: Loomis Genealogy, p. 327; Eloise (Loomis) Ruff (No. 6550).

#### 4422

HENRY HOPKINS KELSEY (*Erastus Spencer*<sup>2455</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Erastus Spencer Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Sophia Sills, was born April 9, 1853, at Evans Mills, N. Y.; died 1927. He married, Nov. 22, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Mich., ALICE WATSON MILLER, born Dec. 16, 1861, at Harwinton; daughter of Gaylord Brown Miller and Caroline Amanda Watson.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

6551 i MARY ALICE.

Rev. Henry Hopkins Kelsey graduated from Amherst College in 1876, and from the Hartford Theological Seminary in 1879; was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Winsted, Sept. 10, 1884, and installed pastor of the Fourth Congregational Church at Hartford Sept. 21, 1888; resigned Mar. 1, 1910 to become pastor of the First Congregational Church at Marietta, Ohio. He left this position July 1, 1915 to become Secretary of the Pacific Coast District, American Board of Foreign Missions with offices at San Francisco, Calif.; residence, Berkeley, that State.

AUTHORITY: Henry Hopkins Kelsey (No. 4422).

## 4423

WILLIAM SYLVESTER KELSEY (*Erastus Spencer*<sup>2455</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Erastus Spencer Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Sophia Sills, was born Apr. 29, 1857, at Evans Mills, N. Y. He married, Oct. 15, 1892, at Meriden, KATHERINE MCKINLEY PARSONS, born Feb. 16, 1865, at Hartford; daughter of James Seton Parsons and Hannah Gray.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

6552 i MARGARET PARSONS, born May 8, 1897.

6553 ii ELIZABETH GARDINER, born May 8, 1900.

Rev. William Sylvester Kelsey, graduated from Amherst College in 1880, and from the Hartford Theological Seminary in 1883, to become pastor at Windham in September of the following year. He served as clergyman for twenty-five years, then retired to enter the business world with a residence at Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITY: William Sylvester Kelsey (No. 4423).

## 4425

CHARLES EDWARD KELSEY (*Erastus Spencer*<sup>2455</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>1284</sup>, *John*<sup>678</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Erastus Spencer Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Sophia Sills, was born June 7, 1862, at Evans Mills, N. Y.; died Nov. 25, 1931, at Newton Center, Mass. He married, May 24, 1894, at Boston, Mass., CARRIE MAUD PRATT, born Oct. 7, 1862, at place of marriage; daughter of Albert Stevens Pratt and Julia Dodd.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

6554 i ROBERT PRATT, born July 17, 1896, at Montclair, N. J.; one son, Robert Pratt.

6555 ii MARION, born Aug. 17, 1899; married J. H. UNDERHILL of Waban, Mass.

Charles Edward Kelsey was graduated from Amherst College with class of 1884. At his fortieth reunion he received a honorary

degree of M. A. from this college. In conferring this degree upon Mr. Kelsey, President Oles said:

"Charles E. Kelsey, publisher, public-spirited citizen, philanthropist—unselfish, untiring and able servant of the community, apostle of civic righteousness, large-hearted philanthropist, armed with courageous faith and inspiring hope."

Mr. Kelsey was for thirty-eight years connected with Perry Mason Company, Boston, Mass., publishers of *The Youth's Companion*, and president from 1912 to 1927, when he retired from active duties; was always a leader in civic and religious work, and member of several prominent clubs.

AUTHORITIES: Charles Edward Kelsey (No. 4425); Press clippings.

## 4427

MARY ELIZABETH HART (*Mary*<sup>2468</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1288</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Kelsey and Daniel Hart, was born Apr. 26, 1827, probably at Candor, N. Y.; died May 22, 1862. She married, as his second wife, WILLIAM H. HUBBARD, whose first wife was Rachel Maria Hart (No. 4428).

Children: 2 (HUBBARD), both daughters.

6556 i FRANCES MARIA, born Nov. 28, 1857; married, Aug. 15, 1884, THERON S. BOOTH.

6557 ii MARY SOPHRONA, who died Jan. 27, 1876.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Kelsey Hart (No. 6563).

## 4428

RACHEL MARIA HART (*Mary*<sup>2468</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1288</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Mary Kelsey and Daniel Hart, was born Oct. 16, 1829, probably at Candor, N. Y.; died Apr. 10, 1855. She married, WILLIAM H. HUBBARD as his first wife. His second wife was Mary Elizabeth Hart (No. 4427).

Children: 2 (HUBBARD), one son and one daughter.

6558 i FRANCES.

6559 ii ELLA MARIA, who died Dec. 7, 1883; married LUKE ELMENDORF; no children.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Kelsey Hart (No. 6563).

## 4430

SARAH FRANCES HART (*Mary*<sup>2468</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1288</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fourth child of Mary Kelsey and Daniel Hart, was born Dec. 22, 1833, probably at Candon, N. Y. She married, first, Christmas Day, 1856, J. C. DIXON. She married, secondly, Nov. 15, 1902, U. P. SPAULDING.

Children: 1 (DIXON), a son.

6560 i FRANK HART, who died June 7, 1884; married CLARA OLIVER.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Kelsey Hart (No. 6563).

## 4432

LUCIA MAYNARD HART (*Mary*<sup>2468</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1288</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and seventh child of Mary Kelsey and Daniel Hart, was born Nov. 20, 1841, probably at Candon, N. Y. She married, first, Nov. 5, 1863, ANSON BOOTH. She married, secondly, Sept. 1, 1886, J. O. FROST.

Children: 2 (BOOTH), one son and one daughter.

6561 i CORA HART, born Aug. 15, 1864; died Jan. 14, 1904; married, Dec. 11, 1889, JESSE ALBERT SMITH.

6562 ii HENRY ANSON, born Apr. 20, 1868; residence, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Kelsey Hart (No. 6563).

## 4434

HENRY GILBERT HART (*Mary*<sup>2468</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1288</sup>, *William*<sup>679</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, eighth and youngest child of Mary Kelsey and Daniel Hart, was born, Feb. 1, 1848, at Candor, N. Y. He married, May 4, 1870, at Newark Valley, N. Y., LYDIA ANN GUILLES, born Aug. 31, 1847, at Tioga, N. Y.; daughter of Leonard Guiles and Lois Cook.

Children: 3 (HART), one son and two daughters.

6563 i DANIEL KELSEY, born Oct. 23, 1871. He married, Christmas Day, 1894, at Caroline, N. Y., LENA PEARL JORDON, born Dec. 3, 1877, at place of marriage; daughter of Oscar Jordon and Phoebe Robinson. Children—Eva May, born Nov. 2, 1895; Mary Frances, born Sept. 20, 1897; Freda Alberta, born July 19, 1899; Henry Kelsey, born May 5, 1906; Jesse Albert, born Aug. 2, 1908.

6564 ii MARY LOIS, born Apr. 16, 1873.

6565 iii VERA LYDIA, born Dec. 15, 1880; died Apr. 23, 1901.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Kelsey Hart (No. 6563).

## 4461

DAVID NELSEN KELSEY (*David*<sup>2493</sup>, *David*<sup>1296</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>681</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of David Kelsey and Eliza Ann Deming, was born Apr. 1, 1857 or 60, at Newington; died Dec. 13, 1892, at the same place. He married, Oct. 23, 1883, at Newington, MARY EMMA BEDFORD, born May 26, 1863, at Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.; died in 1890, at New Britain; daughter of James Bedford and Sarah Ann North.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; both born at New Britain.

\*6566 i WILLIAM EDWARD, born July 28, 1884.

6567 ii FLORENCE MAY, born May 4, 1886; died June 10, 1892, at orphan asylum, Hartford.

David Nelson Kelsey resided on the old Kelsey homestead of his father and grandfather, the farm property being in the three towns of New Britain, Newington and Berlin.

AUTHORITY: William Edward Kelsey (No. 6566).

## 4484

GEORGE KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born May 10, 1831; died Mar. 8, 1874. He married, Mar. 25, 1852, MARY ELEANOR ROWLES, born Dec. 6, 1831; died Mar. 20, 1901.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), four sons and six daughters.

- \*6568 i THOMAS KING, born June 10, 1852; died Nov. 2, 1926.
- 6569 ii WILLIAM ENOS, born July 5, 1855; died Oct. 21, 1935.  
He married, Mar. 27, 1910, ESTELLA L. MUSGRAVE, born Feb. 23, 1876. Their daughter, Ellen Elizabeth, was born May 27, 1911, married, Sept. 8, 1930, Henry Anderson, born Jan. 18, 1905.
- 6570 iii LAURA MATILDA, born Apr. 25, 1857; died Dec. 13, 1921. She married HENRY TIPTON; two children, Virgil and Willis.
- 6571 iv JOHN DAVID, born Oct. 16, 1859; died Apr. 12, 1860.
- \*6572 v SAMUEL J., born Sept. 21, 1860.
- \*6573 vi MARY ELIZABETH, born Apr. 8, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1921.
- \*6574 vii CARRIE M., born June 11, 1865; died Mar. 4, 1937.
- 6575 viii ELLA, born Sept. 6, 1867. She married, Nov. 16, 1908, I. A. GLADWIN, born Aug. 25, 1867; died May 30, 1927.
- 6576 ix JANE, born Sept. 11, 1871; died Aug. 28, 1882.
- 6577 x GEORGIANNA, born July 27, 1874; died Jan. 27, 1875.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4485

MARY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and fifth child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born Sept. 21, 1833; died July 18, 1894. She married, Apr. 1, 1852, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, born May 27, 1826; died Jan. 19, 1912(?).

Children: 4 (JOHNSTON), three sons and one daughter.

- \*6578 i HARRIET ADALINE, born Feb. 22, 1853.
- \*6579 ii CHARLES WESLEY, born Mar. 18, 1857.

- \*6580   iii NEWTON DELEAL, born Aug. 21, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1934.  
 6581   iv EDWARD CLINTON, born Apr. 8, 1871; died Oct. 24, 1907; unmarried.

Samuel Johnston served with Co. D., 180th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf. during the Civil War.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4486

NANCY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born Jan. 12, 1836; died Dec. 30, 1911. She married, Oct. 28, 1858, DAVID E. MOORE, born Feb. 27, 1832; died July 29, 1920.

Children: 7 (MOORE), one son and six daughters.

- \*6582   i CLARA ELIZABETH, born Oct. 30, 1860.  
 \*6583   ii STELLA JEANETTE, born Apr. 25, 1863.  
 \*6584   iii NORA BELLE, born Apr. 21, 1865.  
 6585   iv DORA LOVERN, born June 11, 1867; died July 16, 1928; unmarried.  
 \*6586   v MARY MATILDA, born Oct. 17, 1869.  
 6587   vi ANNA ARMINTA, born Oct. 11, 1872; unmarried.  
 6588   vii ARTHUR LEON, born Feb. 4, 1879; died Dec. 15, 1899; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4488

CHARLES WESLEY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and eighth child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born Dec. 23, 1841; died Sept. 19, 1906. He married, Apr. 4, 1867, CATHERINE ANN WISEMAN, born Sept. 8, 1847; died Apr. 28, 1920.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- \*6589   i EVA ARAMINTA, born Feb. 29, 1868.  
 6590   ii HARRY ALLAN, born May 24, 1869; died Mar. 15, 1879.



- 6591    iii JOSEPH DANIEL, born Oct. 22, 1872; *died July 4, 1961*, unmarried.  
 \*6592    iv NELLIE JANE, born Dec. 4, 1876.  
 \*6593    v BESSIE HALL, born Nov. 30, 1879.  
 6594    vi THEODORE DeWITT, born Jan. 13, 1883. He married, June 19, 1912, ESTELLA E. RASSIEUR, born Mar. 16, 1880; a daughter, Patricia Rassieur, born Mar. 25, 1913, married, June 22, Alan Duncan Calhoun, M.D., born Dec. 31, 1907. Mr. Kelsey is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, and teaches chemistry in the Cleveland High School at St. Louis, Mo.

Charles Wesley Kelsey was in a military academy when the Civil War broke out, so he enlisted with the 46th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. on Sept. 21, 1861. A wounded and infected foot caused his confinement in a hospital for six months, after which he became secretary to Gen. Noyes; later returned to his regiment and was mustered out July 22, 1865, having been promoted to 2nd. Lieut. during his term of service.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4489

FINLEY KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and ninth child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born Apr. 24, 1844; died Oct. 2, 1918. He married, Dec. 21, 1865, MARY ANN BARBEE, born Nov. 15, 1843; died Aug. 14, 1897.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 6595    i METTA, born Nov. 20, 1866; died Dec. 21, 1940. She married, June 28, 1899, JACOB HARVEY MATHIAS, born Feb. 21, 1864; died May 12, 1936; no children.  
 6596    ii IDA ADELL, born Sept. 11, 1869; died Nov. 13, 1922. She married, Feb. 27, 1899, CHARLES PERRY MITCHELL, born in 1861; died Dec. 21, 1918. Their son, Gilbert Kelsey, born Mar. 25, 1890, married on Sept. 30, 1920, Katherine Henderson, who was born June 26, 1892.  
 6597    iii ELIZA MAY, born Aug. 7, 1881; died Apr. 27, 1892.

Finley Kelsey served for three years in the Civil War.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4490

ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and tenth child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born Jan. 27, 1847; died Jan. 9, 1922. She married, Mar. 25, 1869, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL CARMEN, born Apr. 12, 1845; died Oct. 19, 1922.

Children: 5 (CARMEN), four sons and one daughter.

- 6598 i A son, born June 9, 1870; died June 10, 1870.
- \*6599 ii EVA, born June 18, 1875.
- 6600 iii MORTON M., born Sept. 29, 1877; died Dec. 1, 1877.
- 6601 iv A son, born Feb. 8, 1879; died same day.
- 6602 v A son, born June 5, 1887; died same day.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4491

NEWTON KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and eleventh child of Daniel Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth Angle, was born Sept. 22, 1850; died Mar. 18, 1926. He married, Mar. 27, 1873, RACHEL GROFF, born May 15, 1855; died Nov. 27, 1922.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 6603 i ELIZABETH CATHERINE, born June 30, 1874. She married, first, Feb. 12, 1895, CHARLES BELLENGER, born Oct. 2, 1868; died Dec. 19, 1901. She married secondly, Oct. 27, 1908, JACOB G. BUREN, born July 7, 1871. One son by the first marriage, Lawrence E., born Aug. 6, 1897, died Jan. 29, 1920.
- \*6604 ii CHARLES WILLIAM, born Mar. 10, 1885.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4492

ALICE KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and twelfth child of Daniel Kelsey, and eldest child by his second wife, Jane

Page, was born Feb. 23, 1865. She married, first, May 25, 1885, WILLIAM GARDNER, born Dec. 10, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1924. She married, secondly, Oct. 19, 1930, FRANKLIN MIKELS, born Oct. 8, 1855.

Children: 6 (GARDNER), four sons and two daughters; all by the first marriage.

- ★ 6605 i CHARLES STEWART PARNELL, born Sept. 16, 1886. He married, May 17, 1911, CHARLOTTE MAY CARTER, born Jan. 26, 1889. Children—Mary Margaret, born Apr. 23, 1912; Robert Stewart, born Aug. 15, 1917; William Carter, born July 26, 1927.
- 6606 ii CLARENCE EARL, born Apr. 10, 1889. He married, Sept. 28, 1912, JENNIE HAWKINS. Their son, Charles William, was born Oct. 1, 1914, and died Oct. 21, 1921.
- 6607 iii A son, born Feb. 19, 1891; died Feb. 20, 1891.
- ★ 6608 iv HAZEL, born Nov. 19, 1892. She married, Sept. 11, 1913, COLEMAN RAYMOND HUBBARD, born Apr. 3, 1889. Children—Coleman Raymond, born Aug. 1, 1914, died Mar. 7, 1919; Keith William, born Aug. 12, 1920.
- 6609 v MABEL, born Dec. 31, 1896; died Mar. 2, 1898.
- ★ 6610 vi CECIL RAYMOND, born Oct. 22, 1900. He married, Sept. 30, 1924, EDNA JEWELL FLOWERS, born Dec. 13, 1902. Their daughter, Gwendolyn was born July 9, 1930, at Gainesville, Tex.

↑ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 397, 398, 792-4.  
AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey)-Crates (No. 6589).

## 4493

EMELINE KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2623</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth daughter and thirteenth child of Daniel Kelsey, and second daughter and second child by his second wife, Jane Page, was born June 27, 1867. She married, Aug. 4, 1892, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PUGH, born Nov. 26, 1866.

Children: 3 (PUGH), one son and two daughters.

- ★ 6611 i WILMA HELEN, born May 18, 1893. She married, Jan. 1, 1914, RAYMOND REED WORK, born July 1, 1892. Their daughter, Jane Louise, was born Oct. 15, 1926.
- 6612 ii EDGAR STINCHCOMB, born May 23, 1898; married,

See Vol. IV  
p 399

Sept. 12, 1931, HAZEL VELMA O'HARA, born Oct. 6, 1898.

- ★ 6613 iii DOROTHY EMOGENE, born May 31, 1903. She married, May 25, 1929, ROY VIRGIL HOPPER, born May 30, 1903. Children—Dorothy Joan, born Mar. 3, 1931; Martha Jeane, born July 4, 1932.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 400.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4494

ANNA KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh daughter and fourteenth child of Daniel Kelsey, and third daughter and third child by his second wife, Jane Page, was born Oct. 8, 1870. She married, Sept. 6, 1894, JAMES WILSON SPAR, born Mar. 4, 1868; died Aug. 30, 1914.

Children: 3 (SPAR), one son and two daughters.

- 6614 i HELEN, born July 10, 1895. She married, Nov. 8, 1917, WILLIAM ROY PICKERING, born Aug. 29, 1893. Their daughter, Beatrice Anne, was born May 7, 1933.

- ★ 6615 ii CARL, born Feb. 5, 1900. He married, Sept. 25, 1931, HORTENSE STOUTENBERG, born Mar. 22, 1898.

- ★ 6616 iii MARIE, born Dec. 17, 1902. She married, Mar. 17, 1925, ELI DURNELI FROST, born Aug. 25, 1897. Children—Jack Emery, born May 18, 1926; Robert Eugene, born Dec. 5, 1932.

↑—THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 400, 401.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4495

ENOS KELSEY (*Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eighth son and fifteenth child of Daniel Kelsey, and only son and youngest child by his second wife, Jane Page, was born Aug. 31, 1873. He married, Mar. 28, 1894, FANNIE BELL GRIFFIN, born Mar. 28, 1873.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 6617 i THOMAS, born 1896; died when two days old.

- 6618 ii HAROLD RAYMOND, born Nov. 23, 1902; died Oct. 30, 1919.

- 6619 iii CHARLES FREDERICK, born Nov. 1, 1908. He married, Aug. 29, 1930, AUNDAH RUDOLPH, born Oct. 25, 1910. Their son, Charles Robert, was born Aug. 7, 1933.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 4498

NANCY KELSEY (*David*<sup>2524</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Kelsey and his second wife, Margaret Nicholas, was born May 17, 1836; died Apr. 1, 1916. She married, Jan. 11, 1855, HENRY RECHER, born July 22, 1834; died Jan. 29, 1889.

Children: 1 (RECHER), a daughter.

- \*6620 i LAURA ELLEN, born Aug. 23, 1856.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 4501

LYDIA KELSEY (*David*<sup>2524</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Kelsey and his second wife, Margaret Nicholas, was born Jan. 10, 1845. She married, Sept. 17, 1865, WELLINGTON LEE KLINGER, born Dec. 14, 1843; died May 8, 1922.

Children: 9 (KLINGER), four sons and five daughters.

- 6621 i MARTHA JANE, born July 5, 1866; died Sept. 12, 1866.  
 \*6622 ii WILLIAM EDWARD, born Mar. 19, 1868.  
 6623 iii LAURA ELLEN, born July 6, 1869; died about 1905; married OLIVER SHAFER.  
 6624 iv FLORENCE S., born Aug. 23, 1872; died about 1912; married EDWARD PATTON.  
 6625 v ANNA ELIZABETH, born Dec. 23, 1875. She married, Nov. 8, 1895, JOSEPH E. BUCKLEW; residence, Brookville, Ohio.  
 6626 vi JAMES, born Aug. 2, 1882; died Mar. 15, 1883.  
 6627 vii JOHN CALVIN, born Feb. 11, 1884; died Oct. 16, 1884.  
 6628 viii CORVIN MAY, born Apr. 9, 1886; died Mar. 7, 1887.  
 6629 ix ISAAC BRIGHT, born Sept. 22, 1888; died June 23, 1889.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 4505

DAVID HARTSOCK KELSEY (*James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of James Kennedy Kelsey and Lydia Hartsock, was born Feb. 5, 1833, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died July 30, 1916, at Shenandoah, Iowa. He married, Jan. 14, 1864, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, MARY DUTTON, born July 12, 1843, at Salisbury, Conn.; died Jan. 14, 1927, at Shenandoah, Iowa; daughter of William Dutton and ——— Jenks.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters; born, probably, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

- \*6630 i LYDIA ANNIE, born Sept. 29, 1865; died Dec. 1, 1915.
- \*6631 ii JAMES WILLARD, born Oct. 7, 1867.
- \*6632 iii SUSIE MARIA, born Dec. 7, 1869.
- \*6633 iv MABEL MAUD, born Aug. 18, 1872; died Sept. —, 1918.
- 6634 v ORRA ETHEL, born Feb. 8, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Judge Frederick L. Wolff (See No. 4510).

## 4508

ENOS KELSEY (*James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of James Kennedy Kelsey and Lydia Hartsock, was born Aug. 5, 1838, at Farmington, Ill.; died July 11, 1921, at Merriam(?), Kan. He married, Dec. 14, 1865, at place of birth, PAULINA CHAPIN, born Aug. 13, 1842, at Farmington, Ill.; died Nov. 27, 1900, at Canton, Ill.; daughter of Moses Chapin.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- \*6635 i FLORENCE MAY, born Mar. 29, 1874.
- 6636 ii CARRIE L.
- 6637 iii IDA A.
- 6638 iv ENOS BURTON.

Enos Kelsey enlisted Aug. 11, 1862 in Co. C., 103rd Ill. Inf., and was mustered out, as First Sergeant June 21, 1865.

AUTHORITIES: Florence May (Kelsey) (Atherton) Bruen (No. 6635); History of Fulton County, Ill. (1879), p. 375.

## 4513

SELUCIUS KELSEY (*James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and eleventh child of James Kennedy Kelsey and Lydia Hartsock, was born Oct. 2, 1852, at Farmington, Ill.; died Apr. 15, 1913, at Brookfield, Mo. He married, Mar. 13, 1878, CORA HASTIE, born June 12, 1852, at Rushville, Ill.; daughter of William Hastie and Susan Munson.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

- 6639 i LOUIS DALE, born Dec. 20, 1878, at Farmington, Ill. He married, Oct. 12, 1906, at Brookfield, Mo., BERTHA BENNETT, born Dec. 19, 1876, at place of marriage, daughter of Charles Bennett and Hattie Wooters.
- 6640 ii RALPH, born June 16, 1889; married, Aug. 16, 1927, ESTHER KINSEY. He served in the latter part of the World War, and is manager of Kelsey Orchard near Macon, Mo.

AUTHORITY: Louis Dale Kelsey (No. 6639).

## 4514

WILLIAM KELSEY <sup>died Feb. 20, 1930. Monterey, Ind.</sup> (*Jonas*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonas Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Elder, was born Aug. 14, 1835, at Summerset, Ohio. He married, first, in 1858, at Markle, Ind., SARAH J. BARNES, who died Aug. 6, 1877. He married, secondly, in 1880, at Pulaski, Ind., HELEN<sup>A</sup> STEIS, born Apr. 13, 1860; daughter of Joseph Steis and Magdeline White.

<sup>59 of Logansport, Ind.; died Sept. 18, 1958. Monterey.</sup>

Children: 8 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters by the first wife, one son and one daughter by the second.

- \*6641 i WILLIAM E., born Mar. 1, 1859.
- 6642 ii CHARLES G., born 1860; died 1894; married LIZZIE BAUMEN.
- 6643 iii MARY K., born 1863; married <sup>JAMES</sup> R. SENNETT.
- 6644 iv JAMES J., born 1865; died 1885.
- 6645 v NETTIE, born 1867; died 1890; married HARRY CHINN.
- 6646 vi MAUDIE J., born 1869; died 1896.

(By the second wife, Helen Steis.)

\*6647 vii ARTHUR J<sup>ONAS</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1881.

6648 viii EMMA, born 1885; married FRANK HARTMAN.

*Children: MARIE, Clementine & Wm. Wm + FRANK died before*

AUTHORITY: William E. Kelsey (No. 6641). 1975.

*{ also PAUL C. KELSEY - 7896*

*EMMA (6648) married second Joseph Wentzel.*

#### 4524a

MATILDA KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>2526</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonas Kelsey and his second wife, Martha Auld, was born in 1862. She married, first, in 1881, JAMES M. WOOLPERT, born 1857; died 1887. She married, secondly, in 1908, HOWARD N. SHOLL, born in 1868.

Children: 1 (WOOLPERT), a son.

6649 i EARL S., born 1883. He married, in 1917, OLIVE EMMA WINANS; children—Lois Joyce, born 1920, and Earl Stevens, born 1922.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

#### 4527

JAMES A. JOHNSTON (*Matilda*<sup>2527</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Matilda Kelsey and William Johnston, was born Dec. 5, 1835; died Nov. 8, 1917. He married, Oct. 27, 1857, ANNE ROWLES, born Nov. 13, 1835; died Sept. 27, 1882.

Children: 9 (JOHNSTON), three sons and six daughters.

6650 i S. EVERETT, born Sept. 13, 1860. He married, June 22, 1887, EVALINE HIGGY, born Jan. 1, 1866. Children—Helen I., born May 30, 1888; Marie, born Nov. 5, 1889, married, Oct. 15, 1914, William R. Thomas, born Jan. 14, 1887, three children.

6651 ii IDA M., born Mar. 27, 1862. She married, Oct. 4, 1888, H. B. KAGAY, born Dec. 17, 1853. Children—Clay M., born Dec. 3, 1889, married Abbie Hillyard; Ralph J., born Sept. 10, 1893, married Sept. 15, 1923, Mildred Adcock, one child.



- 6652 iii CHARLES A., born Dec. 23, 1863; died Oct. 2, 1920. He married, Sept. 8, 1887, CLARA PURVIS, born Aug. 15, 1867. Children—Ross F., born Sept. 16, 1888, married, Sept. 7, 1911, Estie Morrow, born Sept. 22, 1892, one child; Ray E., born Sept. 16, 1888, died Oct. 15, 1888 (twin brother of Ross F.); Leefe, born Feb. 15, 1893, married, Feb. 14, 1910, Virgil Bugh, born Oct. 13, 1885, two children; Ford V., born Aug. 13, 1897, married, Aug. 20, 1919, Myrtle Eyeman; Faithie; Ruth M., born Aug. 6, 1905, married, June 24, 1926, John W. Thomas.
- 6653 iv ALICE B., born Apr. 17, 1866; died Nov. 11, 1867.
- 6654 v CLARA MATILDA, born July 5, 1867; died Apr. 18, 1902; unmarried.
- 6655 vi KATE A., born May 3, 1869; unmarried.
- 6656 vii HARRIET L., born Aug. 28, 1871; unmarried.
- 6657 viii FLORA R., born Mar. 13, 1873; unmarried.
- 6658 ix ERNEST ROWLES, born Aug. 18, 1877. He married, Dec. 23, 1909, LUELLA VAN ORSDALL, born Sept. 20, 1883. Children—Dorr, born Nov. 30, 1910; Vivian Lucille, born Sept. 19, 1912; James Ernest, born Jan. 20, 1916; Edgar Roy, born Dec. 20, 19—.

James A. Johnston was a farmer, and resided at Bremen, Ohio; fought in the Civil War, during the "Hundred Day Service."

AUTHORITY: Verda Ellen (Davis) Reese (No. 6664).

## 4528

SARAH ANN JOHNSTON (*Matilda*<sup>2527</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1830</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Matilda Kelsey and William Johnston, was born Nov. 11, 1837; died Sept. 1, 1919. She married, Oct. 25, 1860, ABSALOM DAVIS, born May 2, 1835; died Apr. 16, 1888.

Children: 6 (DAVIS), two sons and four daughters.

- 6659 i LEZETTA ALICE, born Sept. 8, 1862. She married, Oct. 8, 1882, STEPHEN BLOSER, born Oct. 8, 1858. Children—George Edwin, born Mar. 1, 1884, married, Feb. 14, 1904, Alice Belle Huddle; Verda Alma, born Mar. 5, 1886; Meda Florence, born Sept. 25, 1887, married, Oct. 29, 1919, George Ray Heyd; Sarah Matilda, born June 7, 1892, died Mar. 28, 1896; Fred Clayton, born July 7, 1894, married Sept. 29, 1916, Sherlie Robertson; Clarence Franklin, born Apr. 1, 1897; died Oct. 19, 1928, married Gladys Moyer; Herald, born June 4, 1902, married, Nov.

- 13, 1926, Minnie Nihiser; Waldo, born Oct. 10, 1904, married, Sept. 17, 1927, Mary Filburn.
- 6660 ii CARRIE LETHIA, born Aug. 11, 1864. She married, Feb. 21, 1884, W. SMITH McCANDLISH, born July 5, 1859. Children—Roy Franklin, born Jan. 13, 1885, married Pearl Snider; Howard Davis, born Nov. 2, 1886, married Nellie Grove; Robert Earl, born Oct. 26, 1892, died Aug. 3, 1910.
- 6661 iii WILLIAM FRANKLIN, born Apr. 15, 1866; died Oct. 30, 1905; unmarried.
- 6662 iv CYRUS EDWIN, born June 20, 1869. He married, Nov. 26, 1891, ESTELLA DELIA KELLER, born Nov. 14, 1872. Children—Pearl Chalmer, born Dec. 9, 1893, married, Sept. 19, 1925, Doris Seymour; Ruth Naomi, born Sept. 7, 1896, married, Aug. 12, 1919, Arthur Schley Postle; Frances Jane, born Aug. 10, 1905; died same day.
- 6663 v ALMA LOTUS, born Mar. 3, 1873; died Nov. 4, 1923. She married, Nov. 14, 1893, CHARLES W. DAVIS, born May 14, 1873; died Dec. 22, 1920. Children—Ralph Dwight, born Sept. 8, 1894, married, Sept. 29, 1919, Mary J. Kistler; Sarah Naomi, born Dec. 17, 1896, married, Nov. 29, 1916, Earl Eversole; Carrie Alice, born May 17, 1900, married, Oct. 16, 1923, R. Merrill Rainier.
- 6664 vi VERDA ELLEN, born Nov. 27, 1879. She married, Nov. 5, 1910, WILLIAM T. REESE, born Sept. 19, 1879. Children—Margaret Louise, born Sept. 5, 1911; Herman Davis, born June 1, 1913; Frank Wayne, born Dec. 7, 1914, died Nov. 19, 1915; Ruth Llewelyn, born Dec. 13, 1916; Edward Johnston, born Nov. 29, 1918.

Sarah Ann (Johnston) Davis, her husband, Absalom Davis, and their son, William Franklin, were all buried in Grandview Cemetery, Bremen, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Verda Ellen (Davis) Reese (No. 6664).

#### 4530

WILLIAM SHARON JOHNSTON (*Matilda*<sup>2527</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Matilda Kelsey and William Johnston, was born Jan. 30, 1841; died Feb. 5, 1921. He married, first, Oct. 5, 1871, MAGGIE SANDERSON, born Jan. 15, 1841; died Oct. 11, 1881. He married, secondly, in 1884, REBECCA GAR-RISON, born Sept. 8, 1842; died Mar. 23, 1914.

Children: 5 (JOHNSTON), two sons and two daughters by the first wife, one son by the second.

- 6665 i WILLIAM, born July 11, 1872; died May —, 1882.
- 6666 ii MATILDA, born Dec. 2, 1875, married, Nov. 28, 1907, ORANGE MYERS.
- 6667 iii ISABELLE, born Aug. 12, 1879.
- 6668 iv ALEXANDER, born Oct. 11, 1881. He married, Mar. 24, 1901, JULIA HOUSEHOLDER. Children—Xema, born Sept. 13, 1905, married, June 15, 1923, Danford Harland; Lena, born Feb. 13, 1911.

(By the second wife, Rebecca Garrison.)

- 6669 v CHARLES DAVID, born Oct. 16, 1886.

William Sharon Johnston was with Co. I, 126 Reg. (probably Ohio Vol. Inf.) during the Civil War—about three and one-half years, and was a prisoner at Libby and Andersonville prisons.

AUTHORITY: Verda Ellen (Davis) Reese (No. 6664).

#### 4533

JONAS S. JOHNSTON (*Matilda*<sup>2527</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and eighth child of Matilda Kelsey and William Johnston, was born Sept. 16, 1848. He married, Nov. 29, 1877, ELLA LECKRONE, born Oct. 22, 1848; died July 16, 1911.

Children: 3 (JOHNSTON), one son and two daughters.

- 6670 i LEZETTA SYLVIA, born Sept. 17, 1878; died June 4, 1883.
- 6671 ii SUE RILLA, born Jan. 18, 1880; died May 18, 1906; unmarried.
- 6672 iii LESTER VIRGIL, born Aug. 27, 1882. He married, June 5, 1904, AURILLA CLAYTON, born Aug. 24, 1878. Children—Hazel Marie, born Mar. 7, 1905, married, Nov. 24, 1926, Ford Shaeffer; Dorothy Louise, born July 17, 1911.

AUTHORITY: Verda Ellen (Davis) Reese (No. 6664).

## 4542

ELBERT KELSEY (*John Budd*<sup>2533</sup>, *Jeremiah Havens*<sup>1340</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>707</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of John Budd Kelsey and Sarah Vail (Valentine) Scudder, was born June 6, 1839, at Northport, N. Y.; died Jan. 8, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Dec. 11, 1866, at place of birth, FANNY ELIZABETH HARTT, born Sept. 22, 1844, at Northport, N. Y.; died May 19, 1930, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Charles Scudder Hart and Sophia Conklin Mulford.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

6673 i MARY CORNELIA, born May 27, 1868; married, Feb. 19, 1890, HARMAN D. ABBERLEY.

\*6674 ii CHARLES HARTT, born Sept. 6, 1870.

AUTHORITY: Rev. Charles Hartt Kelsey (No. 6674).

## 4544

ELBERT PLATT ACKERLY (*Keturah Ann*<sup>2534</sup>, *Jeremiah Havens*<sup>1340</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>707</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Keturah Ann Kelsey and Gilbert Platt Ackerly, was born Apr. 22, 1837, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Dec. 27, 1922. He married, first, Jan. 26, 1859, PHOEBE AUGUSTA BUFFET, born Jan. 6, 1839, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Jan. 3, 1873; daughter of Charles Buffet and Sarah Ketcham. He married, secondly, Mar. 23, 1891, HARRIET S. WARD; daughter of Abram R. Ward and Augusta Hughes.

Children: 7 (ACKERLY), four daughters by the first wife, two sons and one daughter by the second.

6675 i CAROLINE L., born Nov. 25, 1859.

6676 ii SARAH ANN, born Dec. 1, 1860.

6677 iii ALICE M., born June 2, 1864. She married, Apr. 16, 1892, ALBERTUS DEAFIELD RAYNOR. Children—Constance, born May 25, 1896, married, Sept. 28, 1920, Bryce Inglis MacDonald; Albertus Deafield, born July 24, 1909.

6678 iv HELEN MAR, born Apr. 22, 1869.

(By the second wife, Harriet S. Ward.)

6679 v HARRIET AUGUSTA, born Mar. 20, 1892.

6680 vi GILBERT PLATT, born Aug. 2, 1893. He married, Jan. 23, 1917, GRACE PALMER. Children—Ruth, born Dec. 15, 1919; Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 2, 1922; Gilbert Platt, born Jan. 19, 1925.

6681 vii RUSSELL WARD, born Nov. 26, 1900; married, June 23, 1927, CLAUDIA WALKER.

AUTHORITY: Sara Ann Ackerly (No. 6676).

## 4548

EMILY GRANT KELSEY (*James Edward*<sup>2548</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Edward Kelsey and his second wife, Julia Eliza Cady, was born Dec. 7, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, June 7, 1906, at place of birth, NATHAN LANE, born Sept. 28, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Nathan Lane and Ellen Maria ———.

Children: 5 (LANE), ~~one~~<sup>two</sup> sons and ~~two~~<sup>three</sup> daughters.

6682 i JULIA KELSEY, born Apr. 17, 1908.

★ 6683 ii NATHAN, born Feb. 16, 1910.

★ 6684 iii FRANCES COWELL, born Jan. 23, 1912.

★ 4548a iv KATHERINE

AUTHORITY: Emily Grant (Kelsey) Lane (No. 4548).

★ 4548b v JOHN

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 153, 402, 403.

## 4551

EMMA JOSEPHINE KELSEY (*Walter*<sup>2550</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Walter Kelsey and Sarah Jane Freeman, was born June 1, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Apr. 14, 1869, at place of birth, CLARENCE KENYON, born June 8, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Pardon W. Kenyon and Janet Preston, and brother to Jeanette Kenyon who married James Edward Sague (No. 4571).

Children: 6 (KENYON), four sons and two daughters.

★ 6685 i HENRY LAWRENCE, born Sept. 27, 1870. He married, Dec. 5, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y., GRACE ELIZABETH JONES, born Oct. 16, 1872; daughter of Samuel B.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 403.

Jones and Jane Thompson. Children—Doris, born July 22, 1900; Trevor, born Oct. 23, 1905.

6686 ii CHALMERS, born Apr. 24, 1872; died July 13, 1872.

6687 iii CLARENCE, born Dec. 22, 1875; married MARY CLARKE GROOM.

6688 iv RACHEL, twin, born Sept. 8, 1882; died Feb. 25, 1906.

★ 6689 v GEORGE, twin, born Sept. 8, 1882; married, Oct. 17, 1911, at Malden, Mass., RUTH BARKER, born July 3, 1891, at place of marriage, daughter of William E. Barker and Mary Louise Careth. Their daughter, Mary Louise, was born Aug. 14, 1912. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 404.

6690 vi HELEN, born June 19 or 29, 1884.

AUTHORITY: Emma Josephine (Kelsey) Kenyon (No. 4551).

## 4552

WALTER KELSEY (*Walter*<sup>2550</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Walter Kelsey and Sarah Jane Freeman, was born Mar. 5, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Apr. 27, 1875, at New York City, MARY VICTORIA RIDNER or RIDER, born Apr. 24, 1855; died Dec. 9, 1—; daughter of James Ames Ridner or Rider and Sarah Frances Bedell.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons, one daughter, and one, sex not given.

6691 i WALTER, born Nov. 5 or 24, 1876; died Dec. 24, 1876.

6692 ii EDITH LAURA, born Dec. 6, 1877; a special agent in the Dept. of Labor, Washington, D. C., and prominent in D. A. R. work.

6693 iii ARTHUR JAMES, born Jan. 24, 1881; married MARION L. REYNOLDS.

6694 iv R— A—, born Sept. —, 1891; died Oct. or Dec., 1891.

6695 v WALTER, born Apr. 23, 1896.

AUTHORITIES: Emma Josephine (Kelsey) Kenyon (No. 4551); Edith Laura Kelsey (No. 6692).

## 4554

LAURA SPEAR KELSEY (*Walter*<sup>2550</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of Walter Kelsey and Sarah Jane Freeman, was born

Feb. 3, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Sept. 14, 1875, at place of birth, CHARLES W. WEED, born Jan. 18, 1853, at Binghamton, N. Y.; son of William Coe Weed and Elmira Doane. Residence Newburgh, N. Y.

Children: 6 (WEED), four sons and two daughters.

- 6696 i IRVING K., born June 17, 1876; married ADA TRUAX; residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 6697 ii EMMA J., born May 23, 1879; married DAVID W. JAGGER.
- ★ 6698 iii ORLENA, born May 7, 1887. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 404.
- 6699 iv CHARLES FREEMAN, born Feb. 18, 1890.
- 6700 v LAWRENCE, born Dec. 20, 1892; died Aug. 28, 1904.
- 6701 vi HAROLD, born Dec. 19, 1894.

AUTHORITY: Laura Spear (Kelsey) Weed (No. 4554).

## 4555

MYRON CLARK KELSEY (*Walter*<sup>2550</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Walter Kelsey and Sarah Jane Freeman, was born Dec. 29, 1854, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Nov. 16, 1919, at East Orange, N. J. He married, Aug. 1, 1875, at place of birth, JESCELIA MOTT, born Aug. 16, 1856.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 6702 i GRACE T., born June 12, 1876.
- 6703 ii ALBERT MOTT, born June 28, 1879.
- 6704 iii MYRON, born Mar. 18, 1881; died Sept. 6, 1882.
- 6705 iv SARAH, born June 24, 1883.
- 6706 v WALTER, born Dec. 13, 1885.
- 6707 vi ETHEL MINER, born July 6, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Emma Josephine (Kelsey) Kenyon (No. 4551).

## 4557

JANE AMELIA KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>2551</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Kelsey and Eloisa or Elvira Preston, was born June 30, 1847 or 48, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died July 22, 1884, at the same place.

She married, Feb. 1, 1870, at place of birth, LUISON DeFOREST JENNINGS, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: 4 (JENNINGS), three sons and one daughter.

- 6708 i BANCROFT, born Feb. 15, 1872; died Feb. 12, 1875.
- 6709 ii ELIZABETH WILSON, born June 15, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Aug. 13, 1900, at Chautauqua, N. Y., EGBERT A. PITKIN, born June 27, 1872, at Occoquan, Va., son of George Pitkin and Lucy Hunt. Children—Jane Kelsey, born Oct. 13, 1903; Frances Hunt, born Feb. 24, 1905. Residence, Clarendon, Va.
- 6710 iii HAROLD, born July 16, 1877.
- 6711 iv LUISON DeFOREST, born Mar. 10, 1880.

AUTHORITY: Elizabeth Wilson (Jennings) Pitkin (No. 6709).

## 4558

FRANCES KELSEY (*Charles*<sup>2551</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Kelsey and Eloisa or Elvira Preston, was born Feb. 2, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Apr. 20, 1876, at place of birth, JOHN NEWTON CADY, born Sept. 17, 1840, at Attleboro, Mass.; son of Jonathan Cady and Eliza Pettit of Providence, R. I.

Children: 2 (CADY), both sons, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 6712 i HOWARD, born Apr. 4, 1877.
- 6713 ii SCHUYLER MERRITT, born Feb. 22, 1882. He has attained considerable reputation as a dramatic writer, some of his writings appearing in the Sunday magazine section of the *Chicago Examiner*.

AUTHORITY: Schuyler Merritt Cady (No. 6713).

## 4564

MARIA LOUISE<sup>E</sup> KELSEY <sup>died Mar. 9, 1932.</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>2552</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Stephen Kelsey and Maria Parthenia Moore, was born Feb. 25, 1853, at Three Rivers, Mich. She married, June 12, 1878, at place of birth, DAVID KNOX, born Feb. 26, 1847, at Sturges, Mich.; son of David Knox and Thyrsa Jacobs. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich. <sup>died 1916, both at ANN ARBOR, MICH.</sup>



Children: 3 (KNOX), two sons and one daughter.

- ★ 6714 i STUART KELSEY, *died JUNE 28, 1941.*  
 ISABEL LANE. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 405.
- ★ 6715 ii AGNES LOUISE, born Aug. 21, 1881; married MAR-  
 SHALL ADAMS. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 406.
- 6716 iii EDWARD MOORE, born Oct. 19, 1881. *Three Rivers, Mich.  
 died Sept. 9, 1966 PARIS, FRANCE; mor. MADELINE.*
- AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4565

JANE AMANDA KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>2552</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Stephen Kelsey and Maria Parthenia Moore, was born June 8, 1856, at Three Rivers, Mich.; died Oct. 9, 1914, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married, Jan. 4, 1881, at place of birth, MYRON KISSEL WALTON, born Oct. 30, 1853, at Blooming-ton, Ill.; son of Samuel Walton and Mary Kissel.

Children: 2 (WALTON), one son and one daughter.

- 6717 i ROBERT KELSEY, *died JUNE 4, 1933 - Calif.*  
 born Nov. 17, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.  
 He married, Aug. 24, 1911, at Luzerne, Switzerland,  
 GEORGINA FRANCES JONES, born Sept. 1, 1882;  
 daughter of John Jones of Nevada.
- ★ 6718 ii BESSIE LOUISE, born Sept. 1, 1883.  
 SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 406.
- AUTHORITY: Jane Amanda (Kelsey) Walton (No. 4565).

## 4566

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Stephen*<sup>2552</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Stephen Kelsey and Maria Parthenia Moore, was born Dec. 17, 1862, at Three Rivers, Mich. He married, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., JULIA R. HALSTEAD, born at place of marriage. Resided in New York City; *died May 9, 1929 Brooklyn*

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

- ★ 6719 i RUTH. FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 407.

William Henry Kelsey was educated at the Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., and was once connected with the Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. of New York City.

AUTHORITY: William Henry Kelsey (No. 4556).

## 4571

JAMES EDWARD SAGUE (*Harriet Jane*<sup>2555</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Harriet Jane Kelsey and Horace Sague, was born July 20, 1862, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married, Oct. 30, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y., JEANNETTE KENYON; daughter of Pardon W. Kenyon and Janet Preston, and brother to Clarence Kenyon who married Emma Josephine Kelsey (No. 4551).

Children: 1 (SAGUE), a daughter.

6720 i ISOBEL, born Dec. 4, 1894.

James Edward Sague graduated as a mechanical engineer from Stevens' Institute in 1883, taking up railroad work in the West; in 1890 went to Jamaica as Supt. of motive power on Jamaica Railroad; returned to U. S. in 1892, and became mechanical engineer of the Schenectady Locomotive Works, and when this plant was combined with the American Locomotive Co. he was made chief mechanical engineer, later becoming Vice President. He was a member of the New York State Public Service Commission, and also a member of the National Association of Railroad Commissioners; Vice President of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Residence Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: James Edward Sague (No. 4571).

## 4572

ELVIRA SAGUE (*Harriet Jane*<sup>2555</sup>, *James*<sup>1350</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Harriet Jane Kelsey and Horace Sague, was born Nov. 1, 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She married, Dec. 11, 1889, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., JESSE J. GRAHAM; no further records.

Children: 8 (GRAHAM), six sons and two daughters.

- 6721 i DONALD SAGUE, born Oct. 3, 1890; died Apr. 17, 1891.
- 6722 ii DOROTHY, born Feb. 14, 1893.
- 6723 iii MALCOLM SAGUE, born Aug. 25, 1894.
- 6724 iv DOUGLAS W., born Aug. 21, 1896.
- 6725 v KELSEY DUBOIS, born Aug. 17, 1897.
- 6726 vi GEORGE KENNETH, born May 19, 1900.
- 6727 vii JANE KELSEY, born Sept. 28, 1904.
- 6728 viii HORACE SAGUE, born Oct. 29, 1908.

AUTHORITY: John Kelsey Sague (No. 4573).

#### 4573

JOHN KELSEY SAGUE (*Harriet Jane*<sup>2555</sup>, *James*<sup>1850</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Harriet Jane Kelsey and Horace Sague, was born Jan. 30, 1866, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married, June 5, 1895, HELEN NORTH FROST, born Jan. 15, 1869, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph George Frost and Rebecca C. North.

Children: 1 (SAGUE), a daughter.

- 6729 i KATHERINE NORTH, born Sept. 23, 1897.

After graduating from high school, John Kelsey Sague entered the employ of the Poughkeepsie Savings Bank, remaining in its employ for more than thirty years, becoming its treasurer; served as Police Commissioner; and as Mayor for three terms, during which time he was instrumental in wiping out typhoid by purifying the city water, building schools and paving streets; later appraiser of the port of New York, N. Y. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War.

AUTHORITY: John Kelsey Sague (No. 4573).

#### 4592

OSCAR EUGENE KELSEY (*James Jonas*<sup>2598</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1367</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of James Jonas Kelsey and Marietta Stockwell, was

born Jan. 13, 1853, in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, Feb. 24, 1892, at Pekin, Ill., CLARA V. TURNER, born May 29, 1864, at place of marriage. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

*Cleveland-1949*

★ 6730 i RAYMOND TURNER, born Oct. 17, 1892 *died Jan. 14,*  
**FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 407.**  
 AUTHORITY: Oscar Eugene Kelsey (No. 4592).

## 4631

WILLIAM GARRISON KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>2613</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1869</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jonas Kelsey and his first wife Mary Eliza Garrison, was born Dec. 29, 1836, at Middleburg, N. Y.; died July 15, 1931, at Scotia, that state. He married, Mar. 20, 1861, at Preston Hollow, N. Y., CATHERINE E. DEWELL, born Jan. 6, 1841; died Mar. 28, 1924, at Cobleskill, N. Y.; daughter of Cyrus R. Dewell and Esther Tinklepaugh.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

6731 i MARY ESTHER, born Aug. 18, 1864; died May 22, 1913. She married, Oct. 6, 1886, at Middleburg, N. Y., HERBERT SKINKLE, born Apr. 20, 1861; son of Frederick Skinkle and Elizabeth Davis. Their son, Leland H., was born Jan. 10, 1892, married, June 17, 1912, Charlotte Holzhauer. After the death of his wife, Herbert Skinkle married Lydia Lodema (Kelsey) Loukes (No. 6732), his first wife's sister.

6732 ii LYDIA LODEMA, born Dec. 14, 1866. She married, Feb. 11, 1886, IRA LOUKES, who died; a son, Ervin K., who married, June 21, 1911, Grace Holmes. She married, secondly, Sept. 15, 1914, HERBERT SKINKLE, widower of her sister, Mary Esther (No. 6731).

6733 iii ROSE D., born Oct. 27, 1869; died Dec. 29, 1913. She married, Mar. 20, 1890, FRANKLIN T. SHOEMAKER. Their son, Walter, married Sadie Smith of Chatfield, Minn. (See No. 6736).

AUTHORITIES: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622); Lydia Lodema (Kelsey) (Loukes) Skinkle (No. 6732); Mary Esther (Kelsey) Skinkle (No. 6731).

## 4633

LEWIS J. KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>2613</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1369</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>160</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Jonas Kelsey and his first wife, Mary Eliza Garrison, was born Dec. 23, 1839, at Middleburg, N. Y.; died May 29, 1925, at Chatfield, Minn. He married, Christmas Day, 1865, at Pilot Mound, Minn., ARVILLA HAMMER, born Sept. 26, 1845, in Cook County, Ill.; daughter of Nel Hammer and Mary Ann Mathers.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 6734 i JULIA, born Oct. 26, 1866; died Aug. 2, 1905.
- 6735 ii DOLLIE, born Oct. 18, 1868; married, Dec. 3, 1888, CHARLES H. PARSONS.
- 6736 iii LIZZIE, born May 4, 1872. She married, in 1894, GEORGE H. SMITH of Chatfield, Minn. Children—Sadie, born May 3, 1895, married Walter Shoemaker (See No. 6733); Howard, born Sept. 30, 1909.
- 6737 iv GEORGE, born Apr. 24, 1875.
- \*6738 v IRA G., born Mar. 27, 1882.

AUTHORITIES: Lucinda C. (Mackey) Goff (No. 4622); Lewis J. Kelsey (No. 4633); Anice Virtue (Gault) Strand (No. 4663); Dr. Garrison Ernest Shoemaker (No. 6739).

## 4638

SARAH ANN KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>2613</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1369</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>160</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter of Jonas Kelsey and his first wife, Mary Eliza Garrison, was born Jan. 18, 1854, at Middleburg, N. Y.; died July 26, 1916, at Franklinton, that state. She married, Feb. 16, 1876, at place of birth, MARION FRANKLIN SHOEMAKER, born July 17, 1847, at Conesville, N. Y.; died Sept. 19, 1913, at Franklinton, that state; son of Abram Shoemaker and Phoebe Layman.

Children: 2 (SHOEMAKER), one son born at Conesville, N. Y., and one daughter born at Franklinton, that state.

- 6739 i GARRISON ERNEST, born Jan. 25, 1877. He married, June 29, 1910, MABEL GALE of Barnerville, N. Y., born June 30, 1885. As a youth he assisted his parents in their farming, and later taught school; studied at the

Philadelphia Optical College, receiving the Doctor of Optometry degree on Jan. 30, 1904. His wife, Mabel (Gale) Shoemaker, attended the Conservatory of Music at Boston, Mass., and subsequently gave piano instructions.

- 6740 ii JOSIE RUSSELL, born Aug. 18, 1886. She married, Nov. 26, 1908, LeGRAND EDWARDS of Livingstonville, N.Y. Children—Franklin Walter, born Dec. 27, 1917; Mabel Shoemaker, born Mar. 24, 1922. Before marriage, Mrs. Edwards taught school.

AUTHORITIES: Family bible of Jonas Kelsey (No. 2613); Josie Russell (Shoemaker) Edwards (No. 6740); Dr. Garrison Ernest Shoemaker (No. 6739).

## 4640

JOSHUA TINKLEPAUGH KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>2613</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1369</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), seventh son and tenth child of Jonas Kelsey, and only child by his second wife, Mrs. Catherine (Tinklepaugh) Dewell, was born Nov. 28, 1857, at Middleburg, N. Y.; died there on Sept. 21, 1924. He married, Nov. 19, 1895, at place of birth, JENNIE C. SHELTON, born July 14, 1873; daughter of Carr Sheldon and Cornelia West. Mrs. Kelsey married, secondly, May 30, 1927, August H. Baker.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 6741 i MARION, born Mar. 24, 1901; married, in 1924, ROSS GUERNSEY. Children—Ross, born June 23, 1925; Floyd A., born Dec. 13, 1931.
- 6742 ii CLARENCE D., born Dec. 3, 1910; died Dec. 15, 1910.

"Josh," as he was familiarly known, was engaged in the mercantile business, first as clerk for Dodge & France; later in a partnership named Kelsey, Vroman & White. He bought out the interests of his partners, and continued alone under the name of J. T. Kelsey, Clothier.

AUTHORITY: Jennie C. (Sheldon) (Kelsey) Baker (No. 4640).

## 4642

JULIA A. KELSEY (*Jonas*<sup>2613</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1369</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and twelfth child of Jonas Kelsey, and eldest daughter and second child by his third wife, Lucinda Campbell, was born Nov. 18, 1864, at Middleburg, N. Y. She married, May 20, 1886, SPICE CARTER, born in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Children: 2 (CARTER), both daughters.

6743 i VIRGIL P., born Feb. 15, 1889; married GEORGE A. LINDSAY.

6744 ii RUTH L., born Feb. 15, 1890.

AUTHORITY: Julia A. (Kelsey) Carter (No. 4642).

## 4646

SARAH MELINDA KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>2624</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1371</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Peter Kelsey and Lucy Gliddings, was born May 28, 1849, at Summerhill, Penn. She married, June 15, 1875, at St. Paul, Minn., MICHAEL BYRNE, born Aug. 16, 18—, at New York City; son of Matthew Byrne and Ellen Healy. Residence, Grand Forks, N. D.

Children: 2 (BYRNE), one son and one daughter.

6745 i LUCY ELLEN, Sept. 15, 1879.

6746 ii MATTHEW, born Aug. 22, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Sarah Melinda (Kelsey) Byrne (No. 4646).

## 4648

PORTER PETER KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>2624</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1371</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Peter Kelsey and Lucy Gliddings, was born Dec. 26, 1852, at Ashtabula, Ohio; died Nov. 22, 1929, at Los Angeles, Calif. He married, Nov. 25, 1880, at Anoka, Minn., NELLIE C. EMERY, born Oct. 2, 1862, at Corinna, Me.; died Oct. 15, 1921, at Anoka, Minn.; daughter of Lyman Emery and Harriet King.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Anoka, Minn.

- 6747 i INEZ ADELE, born Oct. 23, 1883; married, June 28, 1911, at Anoka, Minn., EDWARD LEE LOWE, born Aug. 20, 1881, at Buena Vista, Colo., died Feb. 23, 1932, at Fairmont, Minn.; one son and one daughter.

AUTHORITIES: Porter Peter Kelsey (No. 4648); Inez Adele (Kelsey) Lowe (No. 6747).

## 4649

FRANK WILLARD KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>2624</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1371</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Peter Kelsey and Lucy Gliddings, was born Oct. 23, 1855, in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, IDA MAY ALLEN; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 6748 i GUY F., of the Los Angeles, Calif. Dairy Supply Co.  
6749 ii STANLEY, Supt. of the Union Oil Building, Los Angeles, Calif.

6749a iii FRANCIS GEORGE mar. FRANCES PETERS: a son ROBERT ALLEN  
AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool. who  
married PHYLLIS CAMPBELL: two children.

## 4651

FRANCES CAROLINE KELSEY (*Peter*<sup>2624</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1371</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Peter Kelsey and Lucy Gliddings, was born Sept. 24, 1859, at Grow, Minn.; died June 11, 1935, at Berkeley, Calif. She married, Jan. 13, 1880, at place of birth, GEORGE CRITTENDEN CRANMER, born May 24, 1857, at Barnegat, N. J.; died July 26, 1894, at Beardsley, Minn.; son of Capt. Levi Cranmer and Anne King.

Children: 4 (CRANMER), three sons and one daughter; first and third born at Anoka, Minn., others at Beardsley, that state.

- 6750 i LEVI KELSEY, born Nov. 3, 1880. He married, July 29, 1903, at Ostowide, Big Stone County, Minn., MATILDA FLORENCE ERICKSON born Apr. 9, 1879; daughter of William H. Erickson and Nancy Burfield. Children—



Florence, born Dec. 12, 1904; Alice and Agnes (twins), born Jan. 31, 1907; and George Levison, born July 12, 1917, at Alliance, Alb., Can.

\*6750a ii AGNES VERA, born Dec. 13, 1881.

6750b iii GEORGE OWEN, born Sept. 17, 1884. He married, Nov. 9, 1914, VIRGINIA CAROLINE RAIRDON, born June 4, 1892. Two children, born at Oakland, Calif.—Frances Gail, born Sept. 18, 1915, and Owen Lee, born Feb. 11, 1918. Mr. Cranmer is Chief Engineer of Automatic Equipment for the Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co., at Seattle, Wash. (1936).

6750c iv RICHARD RAYMOND, born Feb. 13, 1887. He married, Dec. 20, 1921, MILDRED WHEELER. Two children—John Wheeler, born Sept. 5, 1923, and Mary Patricia, born Dec. 31, 1929. Mr. Cranmer is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College (1909); served as surgeon during World War; now President of Hennepin County Medical Association, Minneapolis, Minn.

AUTHORITIES: Levi Kelsey Cranmer (No. 6750); Agnes Vera (Cranmer) Leland (No. 6750a).

#### 4659

ASHBURY ZENAS GAULT (*Cynthia*<sup>2629</sup>, *Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Cynthia Kelsey and James Burr Gault, was born Feb. or Apr. 21, 1854, at Traverse DeSioux, Minn. He married, Nov. 4, 1873, at Cleveland, Minn., IDA WARD HILL, born in 1857 at Beloit, Wis.; daughter of Vactor Hill and ——— Ward.

Children: 4 (GAULT), all sons.

6751 i FRANK ASBURY, born May 3, 1875.

6752 ii VACTOR JAMES, born Apr. 10, 1878.

6753 iii EDWIN WARD, born July 9, 1879.

6754 iv IRVING CHELSEA, born Sept. 16, 1881.

AUTHORITY: Anice Virtue (Gault) Strand (No. 4663).

#### 4662

ALICE RETURN GAULT (*Cynthia*<sup>2629</sup>, *Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Cynthia Kelsey and James Burr Gault, was

born Dec. 1, 1858, at Traverse DeSioux, Minn. She married, Oct. 3, 1893, at St. Peters, Minn., FRANK DAVIS LAWLEY, born Jan. 26, 1863, at Springfield, Ill.; son of Davis H. Lawley and Cassandra Peddicord.

Children: 1 (LAWLEY), a daughter.

6755 i GLADYS GAULT, born June 2, 1900.

Alice Return (Gault) Lawley graduated from Valparaiso Business College in 1893, and from the scientific course, University of Indiana in 1897; taught school from 1881 to 1891; was principal of city schools at Ottawa, Minn., then of the Ward building in LeSueur, Minn., then assistant principal of the St. Peters (Minn.) High School, from which she had previously graduated; in 1894 was assistant principal of the College of Commerce at Galena, Ill., in 1895 was one of the State Institute instructors; and in 1909-10 a member of the State Industrial Committee.

Her husband, Frank Davis Lawley, served as City Attorney at Pekin, Ill., also as Assistant States Attorney.

AUTHORITY: Anice Virtue (Gault) Strand (No. 4663).

#### 4663

ANICE VIRTUE GAULT (*Cynthia*<sup>2629</sup>, *Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of Cynthia Kelsey and James Burr Gault, was born Aug. 20, 1860, at Traverse DeSioux, Minn. She married, Jan. 23, 1886, near St. Peters, Minn., as his second wife, SYVER O. STRAND, born Mar. 30, 1845, at Hall Hallindahl, Norway; son of Ole Strand and Jarund Nelson.

Children: 1 (STRAND), a daughter.

6756 i ADELLAH, born Aug. 25, 1889, a piano instructor.

Mrs. Strand, before marriage, taught school with marked success for five years. She was, at one time, very much interested in the compiling of this genealogy. She is a member of the D.A.R.

AUTHORITY: Anice Virtue (Gault) Strand (No. 4663).

## 4664

ANDREW KELSEY GAULT (*Cynthia*<sup>2629</sup>, *Noah Woolsey*<sup>1376</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of Cynthia Kelsey and James Burr Gault, was born July 19, 1863, at Traverse DeSioux, Minn. He married, Aug. 18, 1891, at Deadwood, S. Dak., LILLIAN MAYHEW COX, born Oct. 26, 1864, at St. Peters, Minn.; daughter of Judge E. St. Julian Cox and Mariah Mayhew.

Children: 2 (GAULT), both sons.

6757 i NORMAN COX, born Aug. 13, 1892.

6758 ii HUBERT MAYHEW, born June 9, 1894.

In 1884 Andrew Kelsey Gault took up civil engineering, and after getting much experience on water works construction in St. Peters, Minn., entered the larger field of railroad construction, in 1893 becoming assistant engineer of construction on the Keokuk & N. W. Railroad, into St. Louis, Mo., also the large freight terminals of the C. B. & Q. Railroad system; chief engineer from 1895 to 1909; and later assistant engineer, C. & N. W. Railroad, west of Missouri river, with residence at Omaha, Neb.

Mrs. Gault has always been very active in historical work, having held the office of Regent of the Omaha Chapter, D. A. R., also state secretary, and at the 19th congress held at Washington, D. C. she was elected Vice President General of the National Society. She is a member of the Daughters of 1812, and of the Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors, being a direct descendant of Governor Mayhew.

AUTHORITY: Andrew Kelsey Gault (No. 4664).

## 4666

GEORGE KELSEY (*Richard Woolsey*<sup>2630</sup>, *Noah Woolsey*<sup>1376</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Richard Woolsey Kelsey and Mary Case(?) or Eliza Woolsey(?), was born Oct. 26, 1860, in Nicholas County, Minn. He married, in 1880, LUCY CLARKE, born Mar. 13, 1862, at Ripley, N. Y.; daughter of Andrew Clarke and Katherine Baker.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 6759 i MABEL, born July 28, 1883; married HAMILTON SADLER.
- 6760 ii CLAUDE, born Oct. 11, 1890; married WINIFRED ASPER.
- 6761 iii ARCHIE, born June 28, 1896.
- 6762 iv NORA, born Aug. 20, 1897.

AUTHORITY: George Kelsey (No. 4666).

#### 4677

CLINTON BURR KENYON (*Emma Jane*<sup>2636</sup>, *Noah Woolsey*<sup>1375</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Emma Jane Kelsey and her second husband, Burr Kenyon, was born Nov. 20, 1874, at Batavia, N. Y. He married, Jan. 17, 1901, at Syracuse, N. Y., MARY HARRINGTON, born Sept. 22, 1874, at Waupoose, Ont., Can., daughter of Thomas Harrington.

Children: 5 (KENYON), two sons and three daughters; born at Buffalo, N. Y.

- 6763 i FRANK BURR, born Nov. 11, 1901.
- 6764 ii EDITH WINNIFRED, born Mar. 16, 1905.
- 6765 iii CLINTON JOSEPH, born Mar. 14, 1907.
- 6766 iv MARY ETHEL, born Aug. 9, 1909.
- 6767 v MARGARET EMMA, born May 16, 1912.

AUTHORITY: Emma Jane (Kelsey) (Vose) Kenyon (No. 2636).

#### 4678

HARRIET MARIA KELSEY (*Woodhill Scudder*<sup>2639</sup>, *Platt*<sup>1385</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Woodhill Scudder Kelsey and his second wife, Sarah Ann Tillot, was born Mar. 6, 1852, at Huntington, N. Y. She married, Oct. 27, 1874, at place of birth, IRA BENJAMIN YOUNGS, born July 8, 1849, at Roanoke or Riverhead, N. Y.; died Apr. 20, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of James Warren Youngs and Ann Eliza Glover. Residence, Halesite, N. Y.

Children: 5 (YOUNGS), four sons and one daughter. \*

- 6768 i JAMES WOODHILL, born Jan. 15, 1876; married WIL-  
LETTA ROBBINS.
- 6769 ii CHARLES BENJAMIN, born Oct. 4, 1877; died Mar. 15,  
1883.
- 6770 iii HATTIE ANNIE, born Oct. 2, 1879; married FRANK G.  
CONKLIN.
- 6771 iv WILLIAM GLOVER, born Sept. 9, 1881; married CAR-  
RIE E. CONKLIN.
- 6772 v IRA BENJAMIN, born Sept. 28, 1883.

AUTHORITIES: Youngs Genealogy, p. 341; Harriet Maria (Kelsey) Youngs (No. 4678).

## 4680

SARAH ELIZABETH WALTERS (*Samuel K. Walters*<sup>2640b</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel K. Walters and Catherine Schenck Allen, was born May 28, 1840, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died May 10, 1906, at the same place. She married, Mar. 30, 1864, at place of birth, GEORGE THOMAS WHITTLE, born Nov. 15, 1836, in New York City; son of Thomas Whittle and Sarah Haden.

Children: 1 (WHITTLE), a son, born at New York City.

- 6773 i GEORGE LEONARD, born Dec. 25, 1867. He married, June 10, 1896, at Little Neck, N. Y., AUGUSTA CORNELL HUTTON; daughter of George Washington Hutton and Mary Hicks Cornell. Children—Georgiana Dewey, born May 6, 1898, died July 21, 1898; John Haden, born June 10, 1901; Daisy Leonard, born Feb. 22, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

## 4681

PETER WALTERS (*Samuel K. Walters*<sup>2640b</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Samuel K. Walters and Catherine Schenck Allen, was born Nov. 27, 1842, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died July 13, 1890, at Little Neck, N. Y. He married, Jan. 3, 1867, at or near Great Neck, N. Y., MARIA E. SCHENCK, born Jan. 11, 1842, at

Great Neck, N. Y.; daughter of Daniel Rapelyea Schenck and Elizabeth Remsen.

Children: 4 (WALTERS), two sons and two daughters; eldest born at Great Neck, N. Y., others at Little Neck, N. Y.

- 6774 i NELLIE, born Oct. 20, 1868. She married, Sept. 9, 1891, at Little Neck, N. Y., GEORGE ROBINSON SUTPHEN, born Feb. 24, 1864, at New York City; son of Charles Stedman Sutphen and Elizabeth Whittle. Children—Harold Stedman, born July 14, 1892; Hazel Elizabeth, born Sept. 21, 1894; Grace Walters, born Dec. 6, 1896; Charles Peter, born Oct. 31, 1898; George Robinson, born Feb. 10, 1901; Nellie Susanne, born July 21, 1902; John Haviland, born Nov. 5, 1904, died Sept. 16, 1905; Nelson Van Arsdale, born Mar. 4, 1906; Haviland Herbert, born Feb. 19, 1907, died Apr. 11, 1928; all born at Little Neck, N. Y.
- 6775 ii WILLIAM ERNEST, born June 30, 1874; died Jan. 30, 1877.
- 6776 iii GRACE ELIZABETH, born Nov. 30, 1878; died July 20, 1882.
- 6777 iv HERBERT SCHENCK, born Mar. 20, 1885. He married, first, June 29, 1907, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH GODFREY; secondly, on Christmas Day, 1921, NANCY ELIZABETH THOMAS.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

#### 4682

ELIZABETH KELSEY WILLIS (*Amelia Kelsey Walters*<sup>2640e</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Amelia Kelsey Walters and Oliver Rivington Willis, was born Apr. 20, 1845, at Heightstown, N. J.; died Mar. 6, 1909, at White Plains, N. Y. She married, Dec. 28, 1871, at place of death, WILLIAM ATWATER WOODWORTH, born July 3, 1844, at Berlin, Conn.; died Oct. 28, 1922, at Norwich, Conn.; son of William Walter Woodworth and Lucy Atwater.

Children: 1 (WOODWORTH), a daughter, born at New Rochelle, N. Y.

- 6778 i AMY ATWATER, born July 27, 1875. She married, June 8, 1911, at White Plains, N. Y., FRED GARLAND

BARBER, born Jan. 13, 1868, at Cairo, Ill.; son of Edmund Barber. Children—Elisabeth Hubbard, born Apr. 10, 1912; Frank Woodworth, born Apr. 10, 1912—twins.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

## 4690

SUSAN MARIA WALTERS (*Benjamin Walters*<sup>2640f</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Benjamin Walters and his first wife Maria Emeline Remsen, was born Jan. 24, 1854, at Great Neck, N. Y. She married, Nov. 11, 1877, at Babylon, N. Y., FRANK PIERCE SAMMIS, born Apr. 30, 1853, at place of marriage, died there on Sept. 11, 1915; son of Alexander Sammis and Betsy Davis.

Children: 4 (SAMMIS), one son and three daughters.

- 6779 i EVA MAY, who married EDWARD H. WHITE. Children—Edward, Harold, Raymond and Mildred.
- 6780 ii NELLIE MARIA, born Mar. 6, 1881, at Babylon, N. Y. She married, May 14, 1905, PERCY FLOYD PEAR-SALL, born Jan. 27, 1879, at Deer Park, N. Y.; son of George A. Pearsall and Emma Southard. Children—Percy Sammis, born Apr. 12, 1906; Franklin George, born Dec. 31, 1907, died Aug. 20, 1910; Mabel May, born Aug. 30, 1909.
- 6781 iii SADIE E., who married HARRY E. HOWES. Children—Dorothy M., Lester W., Ruth E. and Sarah E.
- 6782 iv BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born Apr. 27, 1886, at Babylon, N. Y. He married, May 8, 1909, at New York City, EMMA VIOLA WAINMAN, born Dec. 13, 1889, at place of marriage; daughter of James Wainman and Anna M. Taylor. Their son, Benjamin Franklin, was born July 26, 1913.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

## 4693

EDGAR HOWARD WALTERS (*Benjamin Walters*<sup>2640f</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Benjamin Walters and his first

wife, Maria Emeline Remsen, was born Oct. or Nov. 9, 1857, at Little Neck, N. Y.; died Feb. 15, 1921, at Baldwin, N. Y. He married, first, May 11, 1881, at Manhasset, N. Y., JULIA LIVINGSTON L'HOMMEDIU, born 1859, at Great Neck, N. Y.; died Mar. 10, —, at Coxsackie, N. Y.; daughter of James H. L'Hommedieu. He married, secondly, Aug. 16, 1911, SOPHIE I. SLOCOMBE, born Feb. 7, 1881, in Liverpool, Eng.; daughter of Robert Slocombe. After the death of her husband, Sophie I. (Slocombe) Walters married Howard L'Hommedieu, brother of Edgar Howard Walter's first wife.

Children: 2 (WALTERS), both daughters; eldest born at Great Neck, N. Y., youngest at Little Neck, that state.

6783 i IRENE, born May 8, 1882; died Mar. 18, —, at place of birth.

6784 ii MAY, born May 1, 1886. She married, May 27, 1910, at Philadelphia, Penn., LOUIS BAURY, born June 6, 18—, at Boston, Mass.; son of Alfred Louis Baury and Frances Boge. Their daughter, Rosalie, was born June 11, 1912, at Passaic, N. J.

Edgar Howard Walters was adopted by his mother's brother, John Remsen, and so took the name of *Remsen*. His two daughters were also known by this name.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

## 4698

ARTHUR AUGUSTUS WALTERS (*Charles Augustus Walters*<sup>2640b</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>160</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Augustus Walters and Frances E. Tyler, was born Aug. 22, 1857, at Freehold, N. J.; died Mar. 12, 1885, at New York City. He married, Mar. 27, 1878, at place of death, SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART, living at New York City in 1930; daughter of John Stewart and Mary Wilson.

Children: 3 (WALTERS), one son and two daughters; all born at New York City.

6785 i FLORENCE TYLER, born Oct. 24, 1879.

6786 ii OLIVIA STEWART, born Aug. 30, 1881. She married,



Sept. 10, 1910, at New York City, RALPH HENRY WHITE, born Feb. 17, 1880, at East Machias, Me. Their daughter, Olivia Frances, was born Nov. 26, 1911, at Westfield, Mass.

- 6787   iii ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, born May 27, 1884; died Jan. 23, 1920, at New York City.

AUTHORITY: Olivia Stewart (Walters) White (No. 6786).

## 4703

EMMA FRANCES CHADBOURNE (*Harriet Walters*<sup>2640j</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1386</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Harriet Walters and Sylvester Winbourne Chadbourne, was born Jan. 5, 1859, at South Merwick, Me. She married, Mar. 24, 1881, at Williamstown, Mass., Rev. SUMNER GILBERT WOOD, born May 23, 1855, at Boston, Mass.; son of Franklin Wood and Pamela Huntley.

Children: 3 (WOOD), all sons.

- 6788   i ROBERT FRANKLIN, <sup>CA.</sup> died Dec 6, 1968 GILROY, born Jan. 14, 1883, at Ipswich, N. H. He married Dec. 30, 1909, at Houghton, Mich., ELIZABETH ANNETTE WALLACE, born at Michigamme, Mich.; daughter of William Berryman Wallace and Anna Rogers. Their daughter, Elizabeth Annette, was born Sept. 22, 1915, at Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Wood graduated from Williams College in 1904, and the Michigan College of Mining and Technology in 1906; is a member of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, and Assistant Superintendent, Irvington Smelting and Refining Works, Irvington, N. J. (See foreword, Vol. III.)

- 6789   ii HORACE WINBOURNE, born Feb. 26, 1885, at Fall River, Mass. He married, May 6, 1911, BEATRICE VIRGINIA DORMAN, born May 28, 1891, at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Irving Forsythe Dorman and Mary Ann Sennott. He is Cost Engineer for Cooley and Marvin, Boston, Mass.
- 6790   iii STANLEY CHADBOURNE, born Nov. 2, 1895, at East Hampton, Mass.; died there on Nov. 5, 1895.

Rev. Sumner Gilbert Wood held Congregational pastorates at New Ipswich, N. H., Fall River, Mass., Easthampton, Mass., Blandford, Mass., Winchester, N. H., and East Berkshire, Vt.;

after retirement was active at times in service of Highland Church, Roxbury, Mass. He is author of "Taverns and Turn-pikes of Blandford," and "Ulster Scots and Blandford Scouts." Williams College and Andover Theological Seminary are the sources of his education.

Mrs. Wood is a graduate of Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. She is a niece of Dr. Paul Ansel Chadbourne, President of Williams College.

AUTHORITY: Robert Franklin Wood (No. 6788).

## 4707

JOHN HENRY KELSEY (*Jesse Brush*<sup>2641</sup>, *John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Jesse Brush Kelsey and Rebecca Coddington, was born Aug. 16, 1843, at Huntington, N. Y.; died Apr. 2, 1884, at Queens, N. Y. He married, Dec. 23, 1869, MARY CREED, born Dec. 6, 1846, at Queens, N. Y.; daughter of William Creed (born Mar. 27, 1810, died Aug. 26, 1892) and Phoebe Ann Hendrickson, (born at Floral Park, N. Y., died May 9, 1898).

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter.

- 6791 i IRVING J., born Nov. 14, 1870.
- 6792 ii EVELYN CREED, born Sept. 8, 1873.
- 6793 iii NELLIE, born Nov. 17, 1875.
- 6794 iv JOHN HENRY, born June 13, 1883, of Queens Village, N. Y. (1929).

AUTHORITY: Mary Ella (Kelsey) Adams (No. 4710).

## 4709

JOEL SMITH KELSEY (*Jesse Brush*<sup>2641</sup>, *John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Jesse Brush Kelsey and Rebecca Coddington, was born Apr. 24, 1848. He married, Oct. 18, 1874, at Pittsburgh, Penn., ELIZABETH WATSON McCLELLAND, born July 14, 1848.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 6795 i ELIZABETH B., born Apr. 13, 1876.  
 6796 ii REBECCA CODDINGTON, born July —, 1882.  
 6797 iii JOEL S., born Dec. 13, 1885.  
 6798 iv MARY, born 1887; died at 3 days of age.

AUTHORITY: Elizabeth B. Kelsey (No. 6795).

### ★ 4711

JESSE WILMOT KELSEY (*Jesse Brush*<sup>2641</sup>, *John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Jesse Brush Kelsey and Rebecca Coddington, was born Oct. 27, 1853; He married, Oct. 15, 1893, at Flatbush, N. Y., ANNETTE ~~of NEWITE~~ HALSTEAD; ~~as further records.~~ *died 1945.*

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 153, 154,

Children: 3 (KELSEY), 2 daughters, a son, 408.

- 6799 i LAURA <sup>HALSTEAD</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1895.  
 ★ 6799b ii WILMONT HALSTEAD, born Nov. 30, 1905  
 AUTHORITY: Jesse Brush Kelsey (No. 2641).  
 6799a iii JESSIE, born Sept. 19, 1902.

### 4713

FRANKLIN ELWOOD KELSEY (*Jesse Brush*<sup>2641</sup>, *John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of Jesse Brush Kelsey and Rebecca Coddington, was born May 15, 1861. He married, Oct. —, 1882, EVA MERRILL. They resided at Waterbury (1929).

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 408, 409, 803, 804.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- ★ 6800 i JESSE B. <sup>BRUSH</sup> of Waterbury (1929) born Dec. 11, 1885.  
 ★ 6801 ii CLIFFORD, of Waterbury (1929) born Sept. 16, 1888.  
 ★ 6802 iii ETHEL born JUNE 14, 1891; died Apr. 29, 1920.  
 6803 iv ERMA ELWOOD, born JUNE 30, 1893 - Waterbury, UNMARRIED

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 4714

BERTHA VAIL KELSEY (*Jesse Brush*<sup>2641</sup>, *John Conkling*<sup>1387</sup>, *Platt*<sup>728</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>227</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter, eighth and youngest child of Jesse Brush Kelsey

and Rebecca Coddington, was born May 31, 1866. She married, Oct. 31, 1889, HARRY HICKS; no further records.

Children: 2 (HICKS), both sons.

6804 i HARRY LESLIE, born Mar. 26, 1891.

6805 ii LEROY CODDINGTON, born Feb. 17, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4722

LYDIA ALPHONSINE KELSEY (*Levi*<sup>2648</sup>, *Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Levi Kelsey and Emma Stevens, was born Oct. 23, 1841, at Troy Grove, Ill.; died Apr. 11, 1917, at Boston, Mass. She married, Nov. 5, 1863, at Mendota, Ill., Rev. JAMES OLIVER CRAMB, born Sept. 9, 1833, at Parsonfield, Me.; died June 17, 1904, at Kirksville, Mo.; son of John Cramb and Emma Cobb.

Children: 12 (CRAMB), ten sons and two daughters; first nine born in Illinois, others in Nebraska.

6806 i JOHN LEVI, born Nov. 6, 1864. He married, first, Mar. 30, 1885, TENA I. CLEMMONS, born Dec. 26, 1862; died Oct. 13, 1919; four children. He married, secondly, Dec. 31, 1924, Mrs. IDA J. (CUMMINGS) DUNKIN, born June 1, 1862. Mr. Cramb is an osteopath residing at Long Beach, Calif., and much interested in this genealogy.

6807 ii CHARLES STEVENS, born Apr. 19, 1866; died Sept. 20, 1869 (killed).

6808 iii GEORGE HENRY, born Dec. 14, 1867; died June 30, 1930. He married, Feb. 27, 1893, ELIZABETH T. PEARSTON, born Dec. 10, 1868, at Atmalting Well, Scotland; five children; a farmer at Gladstone, Neb.

6809 iv ALBERT JAMES, born Nov. 13, 1869; died Mar. 7, 1905, at Fairbury, Neb. He married, Nov. 12, 1898, LULU L. LYNDE. They had one son. Both Mr. and Mrs. Cramb were practicing osteopaths.

6810 v WILLIAM FRED, born Oct. 23, 1871. He married, Dec. 26, 1894, CORA GARNSEY, born Nov. 24, 1874; one daughter. At date of report, Mr. Cramb was editor of

the *Fairbury (Neb.) Journal*, and one time school principal.

- 6811 vi FRANK MORRIS, born Dec. 20, 1873; died Jan. 1, 1876, at Polo, Ill.
- 6812 vii EDGAR MYRON, born June 16, 1876. He married, July 16, 1901, IONA ~~CARY KENDALL~~ <sup>CUY KENDALL</sup>; no children. Mr. Cramb is an osteopath at Lincoln, Neb.
- 6813 viii LEWIS OLIVER, born Sept. 6, 1878; died Dec. 2, 1906, at Fairbury Neb.; unmarried; was a railroad engineer.
- 6814 ix MARY EMMA, born Oct. 2, 1880. She married, June 27, 1901, Dr. **BYRON F. McALLISTER**, born Mar. 1, 1870; two sons and one daughter. Mr. McAllister is an osteopath at Fayetteville, Ark.
- 6815 x LEVI KELSEY, born Dec. 8, 1882. He married, Feb. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, 1904, CARRIE ASHLOCK; one daughter, Virginia. He resides at Fairbury, Neb.
- 6816 xi ARTHUR BENJAMIN, born Jan. 5, 1885. He married, Sept. 8, 1909, LURAH LOOMIS; two daughters. Mr. Cramb is an osteopath at Kirksville, Neb.
- 6817 xii MYRA ALPHONSINE, born Dec. 14, 1887; died May 25, 1936. Although greatly handicapped with infantile paralysis, and unable to walk from eight years of age, Miss Cramb not only attended college, but taught in the Fairbury, Neb. high school for 17 years. *was MD St Louis Medical School - Washington U.*

Rev. James Oliver Cramb went to Illinois in 1854, graduated at Evanston, that state, class of 1862; went to Nebraska Dec. 2, 1880, where he served two terms in the state legislature.

AUTHORITIES: Lydia Alphonsine (Kelsey) Cramb (No. 4722); John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

#### 4723

MYRA AGNES KELSEY (*Levi*<sup>2648</sup>, *Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, fifth and youngest child of Levi Kelsey and Emma Stevens, was born May 10, 1844, at Troy Grove, Ill.; died Dec. 10, 1906, at Denver, Colo. She married, Jan. 1, 1861, at Mendota, Ill., GEORGE MICHENER PRICE, born Oct. 31, 1829, at Steubenville, Ohio; died Sept. 24, 1902, at Mendota, Ill.; son of Reynolds K. Price, a descendant of Thomas Price, who came on the *Ark and Dove* in 1634.

Children: 3 (PRICE), one son and two daughters; all born at Mendota, Ill.

- 6818 i EMMA THEODORA, born Dec. 13, 1861. She married, Aug. 19, 1895, at Mendota, Ill., LAWRENCE PERRY HOUGH, born Mar. 26, 1842, at Girard, Penn.; son of Hiran Hough and Eliza Pack. Children—Lawrence Price, born Aug. 20, 1896; Myra, born June 18, 1899, married May 18, 1923, J. Arthur Thompson, born Dec. 1, 1897; Levi Kelsey, born June 12, 1901, died June 17, 1901; Irving H., born June 19, 1905, died May 3, 1906.

Emma Theodora (Price) Hough is a member of several patriotic and genealogical organizations, and much interested in this genealogy.

- 6819 ii MARY CAROLINE, born Dec. 26, 1863; died Sept. 15, 1864, at place of birth.  
6820 iii NORMAN GEORGE, born Mar. 23, 1866; died Oct. 11, 1887, at place of birth.

AUTHORITY: Emma Theodora (Price) Hough (No. 6818).

#### 4733

EMMA P. KELSEY (*Julius Lucius*<sup>2653</sup>, *Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Julius Lucius Kelsey and Rosena Emily Sumner, was born Jan. 9, 1859, at Princeton, Ill., died there on Aug. 9, 1918. She married JAMES S. PORTER, living at Storm City, Iowa in 1921.

Children: 3 (PORTER), one son and two daughters.

- 6821 i ROSENA, born Mar. 15, 1894; died Nov. 15, 1915.  
6822 ii PHILIP KELSEY, born Mar. 22, 1896.  
6823 iii ETHEL MAY, born Apr. 18, 1898; married J. S. PIEUNE, Jr.; residence, Spring Lake, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

#### 4738

CHARLES ALLEN KELSEY (*Charles Loomis*<sup>2654</sup>, *Levi*<sup>1397</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Charles Loomis Kelsey and Elizabeth Benton, was born May 3, 1850, at Princeton, Ill.; died Mar. 20, 1925, at

Gold Beach, Calif. He married, Aug. 7, 1877, MARY SCHLIEMANN, born Nov. —, 1855, at Peoria, Ill.; died Mar. 1, 1886, at Sherman, Tex.; daughter of Julius L. Schliemann.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 6824 i ELIZABETH, born May 10, 1878; married ASBURY HOLBERT; four children.
- 6825 ii MILDRED, born Feb. 25, 1881; married GEORGE W. COLVIN; residence, Waldport, Ore.
- 6826 iii NELLIE, born May 5, 1882; married JOHN C. GUY; residence, Palmer, Tex.
- 6827 iv BENTON, born May 6, 1884; residence, Los Angeles, Calif. (1924).

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Dr. John Levi Cramb (No. 6806).

## 4743

JAMES HOWARD KELSEY (*Chester*<sup>2659</sup>, *John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Chester Kelsey and Fannie Maria Holmes, was born Nov. 6, 1848, at Hartford; died June 13, 1936, at Meriden. He married, first, July 13, 1871, at Middletown, EUGENIA STOW RUSSELL, born Aug. —, 1848, at Middletown; died there on Dec. 12, 1872; daughter of John H. Russell and Jane Smith. He married, secondly, July 6, 1874, CECELIA CARROLL, born 1843 or 44, in Ireland; died Oct. 31, 1897, at Middletown; daughter of Francis Carroll and Margaret G. ——— of New Haven.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, and one son by the second; both born at Middletown.

- 6828 i EUGENIA RUSSELL, born Dec. 8, 1872; died June 30, 1919, at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass. She married, June 26, 1895, at Middletown, SAMUEL ATKINSON NOON, who died Jan. 27, 1928; son of Rev. Samuel H. Noon and Mary Atkinson. Their daughter, Anna Russell, was born July 17, 1896, at Middletown, married, July 17, 1927, at Meriden, Douglas Smith Turner; residence, Boston, Mass.

(By the second wife, Cecelia Carroll.)

- ★ 6829 ii HARRY WOLCOTT, born Aug. 21, 1878. He married, Nov. 10, 1904, at Middletown CAROLINE IVES, born Aug. 20, 1879; daughter of Edward Loyal Ives of North Haven and Annetta White of Cincinnati, Ohio. They reside at New York City. Their daughter, Barbara, was born Feb. 4, 1907, at Middletown.

James Howard Kelsey was one of the oldest employees of the International Silver Company, completing sixty-seven years of continuous service but four days before his death. As he was born about the time the Roger Brothers perfected electro-plating, it is perhaps not surprising that he should enter the silver industry when twenty-one. He advanced with the company. Kindly and soft spoken Mr. Kelsey was ever willing to impart to the younger employees, the benefits of his long experience.

AUTHORITIES: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743); *Meriden Daily Journal*; *Insilco Club News*, issue of Dec. 16, 1935.

## 4744

FREDERICK KELSEY (*Chester*<sup>2659</sup>, *John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>760</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>63</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Chester Kelsey and Fannie Maria Holmes, was born Jan. 3, 1851, at Hartford, died July 18, 1933, at Higganum. He married, first, Sept. 5, 1872, at Cleveland, Ohio, LAURA TRYON BAILEY, born July 17, 1840, at Haddam; died Feb. 9, 1886, at Woman's Hospital, New York City; daughter of Christopher Bailey and Anna S. Tryon. He married, secondly, Apr. 11, 1888, at Higganum (Haddam), SABRA MARIA BRAINARD, born Dec. 23, 1853, at Higganum; died May 21, 1926, at Middletown; daughter of Ashel Pond Brainard and Amelia Smith. He married, thirdly, Apr. 12, 1927, at Daytona Beach, Fla., FLORA A. (CARSON) MERRITT, a widow.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, by the first wife; born at Middletown.

- 6830 i CHARLES BROOKS, born Sept. 10, 1874. He married, June 24, 1895, MARTHA REBECCA HOLDEN, born Oct. 27, 1863; residence, Higganum.

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).



## 4749

FANNIE MARIA KELSEY (*Chester*<sup>2659</sup>, *John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, ninth and youngest child of Chester Kelsey and Fannie Maria Holmes, was born Apr. 9, 1869, at Middletown; died there on Sept. 12, 1924. She married, Dec. 24, 1886, at place of birth, LUTHER HENRY TRIESCHMANN, born Dec. 2, 1867, at New Milford; son of George Trieschmann of Germany and Maria Louise Zweifel of Switzerland.

Children: 2 (TRIESCHMANN), both sons; eldest born at Middletown, youngest at Meriden.

- 6831 i LUTHER GEORGE, born Oct. 9, 1887. He married, May 4, 1910, GLADYS MAY NEWMAN, born Dec. 10, 1889, at Tolland. Children—Luther William, born May 4, 1911; and Ethel May, born Dec. 26, 1912. This family resides at East Hartford.
- 6832 ii CHESTER COE, born Mar. 18, 1889. He married, first, Mar. 14, 1914, CLARIBEL SHEAD CURTIS. Children—Chester Curtis, born Dec. 29, 1914; Anita Louise, born Aug. 1, 1916; Doris, born Jan. 10, 1919; at Hartford and Rockville. His wife divorced him, and he married, secondly, MARY ANNE St. HILAIRE on Aug. 24, 1922. Their son, Raynal Hilaire, was born Aug. 30, 1924; residence, Burnside.

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

## 4750

MARY ADELAIDE KELSEY (*Nathan P.*<sup>2660</sup>, *John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Nathan P. Kelsey and Mary Ann (Smith) Wrisley, was born Apr. 1855, at Glastonbury; died Feb. 15, 1891. She married, July 31, 1875, HEZEKIAH M. ROBERTS, born Aug. —, 1845; died Oct. 29, 1895.

Children: 5 (ROBERTS), two sons and three daughters.

- 6833 i ANNIE MAY, born Aug. 8, 1876. She married, Sept. 22, 1897, FREDERICK A. SARGEANT. Children—Dorothy Arnold, born July 16, 1900, died July 27, 1903; Madeline Kelsey, born Mar. 18, 1902; Robert Frederick, born

Oct. 7, 1903; Donald Allen and Doris Adelaide, (twins),  
born Jan. 20, 1907.

- 6834 ii LUCY A., born Sept. 25, 1881.
- 6835 iii HENRY FRANCIS, born Nov. 12, 1883; died Mar. 25,  
1886.
- 6836 iv MARY ADELAIDE, born Aug. 21, 1889.
- 6837 v RICHARD HEZEKIAH, born Feb. 5, 1891; residence,  
Pecan Island, La.

According to one source of information, Mary Adelaide (Kelsey) Roberts was born Apr. 23, 1855; the records at Glastonbury show that she was born Apr. 2, 1855; while the death records show that she died Feb. 15, 1891, aged 35 yrs., 10 mos. and 8 days, which would make her birth on Apr. 7, 1855. We are not in a position to state which of these is correct.

AUTHORITIES: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743); Annie May (Roberts) Sargeant (No. 6833).

#### 4752

EMILY AURELIA WEBLER (*Elizabeth*<sup>2661</sup>, *John*<sup>1398</sup>, *Levi*<sup>750</sup>, *Charles*<sup>244</sup>, *Charles*<sup>53</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elizabeth Kelsey and Henry M. Webler, was born Apr. 28, 1853; died Dec. 30, 1881. She married ELIPHLET LEROY HALL of Columbia, born Sept. 5, 1845; died Feb. 8, 1909.

Children: 3 (HALL), two sons and one daughter.

- 6838 i JAMES HENRY, born Jan. 15, 1873; died Jan. 2, 1904;  
married BELLE GRAVES of Whately, Mass.
- 6839 ii FLORA BELLE, born Nov. 9, 1875. She married, June 11,  
1902, LEWIS EUGENE GRAVES of Northampton,  
Mass.; one son and two daughters.
- 6840 iii RAYMOND CLARENCE, born Dec. 27, 1877; died Apr.  
19, 1908; married, Dec. —, 1902, MARY MacGOWEN.  
No children.

AUTHORITY: James Howard Kelsey (No. 4743).

#### 4765

NATHANIEL JOHNSON KELSEY (*Jeremiah Drake*<sup>2669</sup>, *William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Jeremiah Drake Kelsey and Jane

Hathaway, was born Dec. 15, 1834, at Goshen, N. Y.; died there on Oct. 24, 1905. He married, Dec. 16, 1868, at place of birth, CAROLINE DELIA POST, born Nov. 16, 1845, at Florida, N. Y.; died Sept. 15, 1919, at Goshen, that state; daughter of Alfred Brooks Post and Delia Armstrong.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Goshen, N. Y.  
6841 i DELIA POST, born Sept. 29, 1880.

AUTHORITY: Delia Post Kelsey (No. 6841).

## 4766

THOMAS OGDEN KELSEY (*Jeremiah Drake*<sup>2669</sup>, *William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>759</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of Jeremiah Drake Kelsey and Jane Hathaway, was born Feb. 25, 1841, at Goshen, N. Y.; died Jan. 30, 1906, at New York City. He married, Oct. 8, 1873, at place of birth, MARGARET ANN GRANT, born May 30, 1848, at New York City; died 1917; daughter of Alexander Grant and Ann ———.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born, probably, at New York City.

6842 i FLORA PAXTON, born Apr. 29, 1875; died young.

\*6843 ii NATHANIEL GRANT, born Feb. 6, 1877.

AUTHORITIES: Delia Post Kelsey (No. 6841); Nathaniel Grant Kelsey (No. 6843).

## 4812

MEHITABLE KELSEY (*Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Edward Kelsey and Lucy Bushnell, was born July 22, 1798, at Westbrook; died May 27, 1874, at Madison. She married about 1818 or 19, FREDERIC LESTER WHEDON, born Dec. 12, 1795, at Madison; died there on Nov. 2, 1890; son of Pitman Whedon and Hannah Hand.

Children: <sup>6</sup>~~7~~ (WHEDON), four sons and three daughters; all born at Madison.

- 6844 i LEVERETT F., born Dec. 19, 1820; died Mar. 5, 1913, at Madison; married, Apr. 25, 1867, HARRIET SMEATON MERRITT; no children.
- 6845 ii BETSEY, born Apr. 19, 1823; died May 21, 1896, at Madison; married, Oct. 16, 1844, WILLIAM B. CRAMPTON of Madison. Children—Katherine; Martha who married Wilbur Smith; William who died about 1870; John Marshall of New Haven.
- 6846 iii SARAH ELIZABETH, born Sept. 16, 1826; died Apr. 25, 1913, at Madison. She married, Sept. 1, 1846, SAMUEL N. COE, born Apr. 16, 1823; died Jan. 16, 1889. They had eight children, including, Dwight of Madison; Lovell of Ivoryton; Harvey of Ivoryton; George who married in 1882 Clara E. Kelsey, daughter of Dayton (No. 3304).
- 6847 iv WILLIAM FRANCIS, born May 1, 1830; died Apr. 28, 1907, at Madison. He married, Apr. 10, 1853, SARAH DAVIS. Children, two, including Ellen who died Sept. —, 1928, married Ellis Redfield of Madison. *0/50 son*
- 6848 ~~✓~~ WEBSTER D., born 183—; died about 1926. He married ANNA SCRANTON. Children—Herbert, Katherine, Ethel, Elizabeth, Margary. *SON OF 6847*
- 6849 ~~✓~~ GEORGE E., born Jan. 6, 1838; died July 19, 1922, at Madison. He married, Jan. 3, 1864, LAURA CRAMPTON, born Mar. 21, 1839; died Feb. 22, 1901. Children, two, including Jennie of Madison.
- \*6850 ~~✓~~ ADELAIDE AMELIA, born Aug. 10, 1840; died Feb. 26, 1932.

AUTHORITIES: Fannie (Smith) Spurling (No. 7910); Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932).

## 4813

EDWARD FRANCIS KELSEY (*Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Edward Kelsey and Lucy Bushnell, was born Aug. or Sept. 23, 1800, at Westbrook; died Sept. 29 or 30, 1875, at Madison. He married, Sept. 4, 1828, at Madison, ELIZABETH WILCOX, born Sept. 8, 1803, at Madison; died Mar. 15, 1888; daughter of Return Wilcox and Abigail Willard.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Madison.

- \*6851 i FRANCIS ASHMUN, born Apr. 6, 1829; died Aug. 8, 1913.
- 6852 ii MARY ELIZABETH, born May 26, 1834; died Feb. 26, 1924. She married, May 20, 1858, CHARLES MORRISON WILCOX, born 1832; removed to Passaic, N. J. Children—(Dowd Gen. gives five) Jessie who married, Oct. 2, 1861, William Ayerigg; Fiske; Edward.

Edward Kelsey was nearly fourteen years of age when his father Edward<sup>2690</sup>, had a "giving spell" on Independence Day, 1814, the occasion being the erection of one of those sturdy houses, which only the early New Englanders knew how to build, the timber and chimney-stone originating on his own property. This fine old "Cape Codder", situated in the Woods District section of Madison, is, after 120 years, still occupied by Kelsey descendants and known as "Kelseyacres."

AUTHORITIES: *Clinton Recorder*, July 26, 1934; Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 4814

MARY B. KELSEY (*Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Edward Kelsey and Lucy Bushnell, was born Sept. 23, 1802; no record of death. She married, AMASA DOWD of Madison.

Children: 10 (DOWD), three sons and four daughters of whom we have record.

- 6853 i LUCY, who died unmarried.
- 6854 ii EMMA, who married DWIGHT WHEDON of Madison; both dead; no children.
- 6855 iii LOTTIE, who married HENRY WHEDON of Madison; both dead; no children.
- 6856 iv AUGUSTUS.
- 6857 v ALBERT.
- 6858 vi ELLEN, who married SAMUEL GRISWOLD of Madison; both dead; one daughter, Martha, also dead.
- 6859 vii ORRIN, who married LUCINTHA CRAMPTON of Killingworth; both dead; one son, Arthur C., died Oct. 4, 1932.

The Dowd Genealogy claims that there were ten children in this family, but it is evident that some of them died young. It is probable that the above arrangement is not correct.

AUTHORITIES: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932); Press clippings.

## 4816

UNA KELSEY (*Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and sixth child of Edward Kelsey and Lucy Bushnell, was born Oct. 4, 1807, at Madison; died there on July 5, 1892. She married, Oct. 1, 1824, JABEZ PRATT MEIGS, who died Feb. 9, 1881; residence, Delhi, N. Y.

Children: 4 (MEIGS), two sons and two daughters.

- 6860 i SARAH, who married — THOMPSON.
- 6861 ii EDWARD K.
- 6862 iii TITUS BENJAMIN, who married LUCIA JACOBS of Delhi, N. Y. Their daughter, Frances Lyman, married Oliver S. Lyford of Chicago, Ill.
- 6863 iv LAURA, who married — AKERLY.

AUTHORITY: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932).

## 4817

TITUS KELSEY (*Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and seventh child of Edward Kelsey and Lucy Bushnell, was born Mar. 25, 1810, at Madison; died Apr. 23, 1902. He married SARAH CONKLING, born Apr. 4, 1814, at Madison; daughter of John Conkling and Hannah Willard.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- \*6864 i SARAH BUSHNELL, born Oct. 30, 1839.
- 6865 ii EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born Sept. 1, 1841; died May 4, 1868. He married, May 20, 1863, at Guilford, MARY E. CHITTENDEN, born 1840; daughter of Jared Chittenden. Children—Edward Odell, born Feb. 28, 1864; Sarah Rowena, born Nov. 9, 1866.

- ⊖ 6866 iii JOHN EUGENE, born Sept. 23, 1847. He married, first, ~~ELVNN. one son, Harry, born Aug. 9, 1890.~~  
**This family revised, Supplement #3,**  
~~Titus Eugene, born July~~ **page 847L**

AUTHORITIES: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932); John Eugene Kelsey (No. 6866); Chittenden Genealogy, p. 178.

## 4818

BENJAMIN KELSEY (*Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and eighth child of Edward Kelsey and Lucy Bushnell, was born Sept. 20, 1812, at Madison; died there on Nov. 14, 1900. He married, Apr. 8, 1838, at place of birth, ROXANN GRAVES, born Apr. 24, 1817, at Madison; died Sept. 22, 1899; daughter of James Graves and Roxanna Whedon.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; born at Madison.

- \*6867 i ANNIE MEHITABEL, born Dec. 16, 1839; died Aug. —, 1922.  
 6868 ii SAMUEL BENJAMIN, born Nov. 7, 1843; died Nov. 13, 1913.  
 6868a iii LUCY JANE, born 1845; died 1845.

AUTHORITIES: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932); Annie Mehitabel (Kelsey) Maher (No. 6867).

## 4820

FRANCIS KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Timothy Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Post, was born Apr. 8, 1796, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; died Jan. 29, 1887, at South Durham, that state. He married, Nov. 1, 1820, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., RHODA CRIPPEN, born Feb. 19, 1800, at place of marriage; died Mar. 30, 1885, at South Durham, N. Y.; daughter of Ichabod Crippen and Mary Whiting.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 6869 i JOHN WHITING, born Jan. 7, 1822; died Mar. 4, 1905. He married, May 15, 1848, ELIZA (STEEL) TRIPP, born 1815; died Apr. 29, 1888. John Whiting Kelsey was an officer in the Civil War, and later, was for several years in charge of the Masonic Temple in New York City. He removed to Durham, N. Y., where he died.
- \*6870 ii SARAH JANE, born Nov. 2, 1823; died June 6, 1915.
- 6871 iii LAVANTIA, born Mar. 16, 1828. She married, first, JOHN MORRIS; one son, John, who died young. She married, secondly, ARMAMUS LAFAYETTE SWARTZ. She married, thirdly, — JUDSON, a writer, whose pen name was Ned Buntline.

It is claimed that Francis Kelsey was the first white child born at Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y.; however, as this place is not current, we believe that it was a location near Livingstonville.

He lived on one of his father's farms until 1827, then joined his brothers Timothy<sup>4822</sup> and Christopher Post<sup>4823</sup> at Lockport, N. Y. They all removed to Wilson, that state, where they each purchased farms. In 1834 they sold out, and Francis again went to Lockport, and in 1837 to New York City. There, at the American Institute Fair, he conducted a restaurant and gave scientific demonstrations on bee culture, exhibiting glass hives, enabling the work of the bees to be seen. In 1853 he established a nursery and apiary near his birthplace. He was administrator of his father's estate, and after the final settlement, bought a farm at South Durham, N. Y., moving there in 1864.

AUTHORITIES: Sarah Jane (Kelsey) Kingsland (No. 6870); James Orlando Kingsland (No. 6264); William Tibbals Kelsey (No. 6880).

#### 4822

TIMOTHY KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>66</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Timothy Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Post, was born Jan. 22, 1801, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; died Jan. 10, 1872, at Trappe, Md. He married, in 1830, at Lockport, N. Y. NANCY JEFFERY, born June 30, 1812, at Ulysses, N. Y.; died Apr.



13, 1884, at Oxford, Md.; daughter of Daniel Jeffery and Deborah Hulse.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), three sons and four daughters; eldest born at Lockport, N. Y., second at Wilson, that state, and the others at Le Roy, Mich.

- 6872 i LOUISA, born in 1832; died in 1845.
- \*6873 ii SILAS EDWIN, born Apr. 6, 1833; died Jan. 11, 1910.
- 6874 iii HARRIET, born in 1836; died 1839, from burns.
- \*6875 iv EDWARD PAYSON, born Oct. 20, 1838; died Aug. 9, 1915.
- \*6876 v MARY TAYLOR, born 1840.
- 6877 vi MYRON HOLLY, born 1844; died Jan. 17, 1919, at New Port Richey, Fla. He married, at Jersey City, N. J., AMELIA BRITTON, a widow; no children. He removed from Michigan to Maryland with his parents, and in 1872 to Jersey City, N. J., where he served as a letter carrier for about 37 years. His death resulted from being thrown from a carriage in a runaway accident.
- \*6878 vii ALMIRA, born Dec. 14, 1849; died Jan. 11, 1911.

In 1826, Timothy Kelsey left the home of his parents in Schoharie County, N. Y., and purchased farm lands near Wilson, that state, where he resided until about four years after marriage, when he returned to Schoharie County. In 1836 he removed to a farm in LeRoy, Mich., which he sold, and purchased another one at Trappe, Md., removing to the latter place in 1868. After his death in 1872, his widow, with sons Edward Payson and Myron Holly, removed to Jersey City, N. J., where she resided until her death, which occurred while on a visit at her daughter's at Oxford, Md.

AUTHORITIES: Myron Holly Kelsey, (No. 6877); William Harrison Kelsey (No. 7938); William Tibbals Kelsey (No. 6880); Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944).

#### 4823

CHRISTOPHER POST KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Timothy Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Post, was born Apr. 4, 1804, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; died June

30, 1899, at Albany, that state. He married, first, in Niagara County, N. Y. (name of wife unknown); divorced. He married, secondly, May 4, 1843, at Worcester, N. Y., MARGARET TIBBALS, born Aug. 13, 1813 or 15, at place of marriage; died Mar. 6, 1876, at Richmondville, N. Y.; daughter of William Tibbals and Catherine Potts.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, three sons and one daughter by the second.

6879 i MARY.

(By the second wife, Margaret Tibbals.)

\*6880 ii WILLIAM TIBBALS, born May 30, 1844,

6881 iii CHARLES WESLEY, born Apr. 5, 1846; died Aug. 8, 1846.

\*6882 iv FRANCIS AVERY, born July 17, 1847.

6883 v ELIZABETH ANN, born Dec. 22, 1853; died June —, 1884; married, SANFORD DuMONT.

Christopher Post Kelsey was the inventor of removable fingers for the grain cradle, which he at one time manufactured. Fate seemed against him, however, for he lost his mill property by fire and flood. In 1874 he resided at Richmondville, where he had contracted for the use of his patented machinery on a royalty, but as the harvester soon came into general use, he received but few returns. He spent the latter part of his active life with his son, William Tibbals.

AUTHORITIES: William Tibbals Kelsey (No. 6880); Francis Avery Kelsey (No. 6882); James Orlando Kingsland (No. 8264).

#### 4824

SILAS P. KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Timothy Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Post, was born May 18, 1808, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; died 1877, at LeRoy, Mich. He married EMILY LUSK, who died before Mar. 15, 1887.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; all born at Le Roy, Mich.

6884 i TIMOTHY, who was killed on a hunting trip.

6885 ii NEWELL J., born June 21, 1843; died about 1900; married,

first, JENNIE COLE, daughter of Lysander Cole; secondly, her sister, EXINE(?). He was a teacher at sixteen years of age; served in the Civil War from Aug., 1861 to Sept., 1865, first in the 2nd. Mich. Inf., then with "Merril's Horse," 2nd. Mo. Cav., rising to the rank of lieutenant; representative in state legislature in 1883.

- 6886 iii CRAWFORD, who died at Battle Creek, Mich. He married FANNY LUSK; one daughter, Edna.  
 6887 iv LIBBY, who married CHARLES SMITH, and removed from Battle Creek, Mich. to California; one son.

AUTHORITIES: Michigan Pioneer Society Collections; Michigan Biographies; Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944).

## 4825

ANSEL WATERS KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and sixth child of Timothy Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Post, was born Oct. 27, 1810, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; died there on Nov. 22, 1893. He married, Apr. 22, 1837 or 38, at Westbrook, Conn., REBECCA SMITH POST, his cousin, born Oct. 16, 1817, at Westbrook; died Jan. 30, 1898, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; daughter of Silas H. Post and Sally Smith Boone.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters.

- \*6888 i FREDERICK NEWTON, born Sept. 29, 1839.  
 \*6889 ii ALBERT HYDE, born Sept. 18, 1842.  
 \*6890 iii SARAH ELIZABETH, born Nov. 28, 1846.  
 \*6891 iv ELMER SELDEN, born Oct. 3, 1849.  
 6892 v LUCIUS EDGAR, born Jan. 31, 1854; died unmarried.  
 6893 vi EUGENE JEROME, born Aug. 8, 1856; married, July 28, 1895, ANNA AMELIA KELSEY, born Feb. 1, 1866 (No. 7957). He is an engineer at Albany, N. Y.  
 6894 vii ADALINE LOUISE, born Aug. 20, 1859; married, Nov. 3, 1897, ORLANDO D. BUCK, born Nov. 22, 1864; residence, Livingstonville, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Albert Hyde Kelsey (No. 6889).

## 4828

ASA POST KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and ninth

child of Timothy Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Post, was born Mar. 10, or 24, 1818, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; died July 24, 1857, at LeRoy, Mich. He married, July 4, 1838, at LeRoy, Mich., EUNICE REBECCA BUSHNELL, born Mar. 24, 1820, at Saybrook Conn.; died May 1, 1906, at Boulder, Colo.; daughter of George Bushnell and Eunice Rebecca Dudley.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; all born at LeRoy, Mich.

- \*6895 i OLIVER AUSTIN, born Oct. 3, 1842.
- 6896 ii GEORGE HENRY, born Jan. 12, 1845; died young.
- \*6897 iii HANNAH LOUISE, born Mar. 16, 1847.
- \*6898 iv GEORGE EDGAR, born Aug. 2, 1849.
- 6899 v MARY ELLEN, born Apr. 20, 1857; married W. C. WHITE.

Asa Post Kelsey is supposed to have had a third 'given name, some claiming that it was *Hull*, and others, *Hinckley*. As we are not certain about it, we have omitted it.

AUTHORITIES: Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Oliver Austin Kelsey (No. 6895).

## 4851

MERRITT KELSEY (*Reuben*<sup>2708</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>1427</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and sixth child of Reuben Kelsey and Rebecca Bushnell, was born Apr. 4, 1823, at Fairfield, N. Y.; died Apr. 20, 1909, at Antwerp, that state. He married, Mar. 12, 1856, at place of death, MARY WESTON, born Oct. 24, 1823, at Le Roy, N. Y.; died there in 1901; daughter of Lawrence Weston (born Nov. 19, 1795) and Jane Humphrey.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 6900 i REUBEN LAWRENCE, born Feb. 14, 1857; died Apr. 24, 1865.
- 6901 ii ZINA MARTIN, born Apr. 19, 1858; died Apr. 25, 1865.
- 6902 iii JEREMY WESTON, born Mar. 30, 1860; died Dec. 2, 1913. He married EFFIE BEARS, who survived him; a son, Carl W.

- 6903 iv DeLANCY MERRITT, born Sept. 20, 1861. He married, first, CLARA C. BACON, and secondly, CELESTIA L. BACON; both daughters of Hiram H. Bacon and Celestina Farnham. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: DeLancy Merritt Kelsey (No. 6903).

## 4855

HARRIET AUGUSTA KELSEY (*Reuben*<sup>2706</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>1427</sup> *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and ninth child of Reuben Kelsey and Rebecca Bushnell, was born Feb. 21, 1831, at Fairfield, N. Y. She married, Jan. 1, 1861, at Antwerp, N. Y., JOHN MANNING TILDEN, born Aug. 8, 1837, at Randolph, Vt.; son of John King Tilden and Fanny Fidelia Smith.

Children: 5 (TILDEN), two sons and three daughters.

- 6904 i JOHN MANNING, born Jan. 7, 1863; died the same day.  
 6905 ii HARRIET ALIDA, born Sept. 19, 1865.  
 6906 iii FANNY LOUISE, born Aug. 28, 1869.  
 6907 iv FLORA ADELAIDE, born Jan. 2, 1872.  
 6908 v JOHN MANNING, born Aug. 30, 1874; died Mar. 23, 1876.

AUTHORITY: Harriet Augusta Kelsey (No. 4855).

## 4858

GILBERT MOTIER KELSEY (*Frederick William*<sup>2707</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>1427</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup> *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Frederick William Kelsey and Hannah Beckwith, was born June 3, 1828, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; died Dec. 30, 1907, at Watertown, that state. He married, at DeKalb, N. Y., JULINE SUSAN GREEN, born Jan. 10, 1832, at DeKalb, N. Y.; died May 22, 1909, at Watertown, that state; daughter of Otis Green and Susan Litchfield.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

- 6909 i LEILLA ARABELLA, born Aug. 22, 1853. A teacher of drawing in the public schools of Watertown, N. Y.

With natural ability, Gilbert Motier Kelsey educated himself broadly, taught school, and was considered one of the best mathematicians in northern New York; as a map peddler he made many friends, and became widely known; as a news gatherer he had unusual talent. For forty years before his death he resided at Watertown, N. Y., devoting himself to newspaper work.

AUTHORITY: Obituary notice, dated Dec. 31, 1907; Leilla Arabella Kelsey (No. 6909).

## 4863

EPHRAIM KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>2720</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Horace Kelsey and Mary Hayden, was born Sept. 27, 1821, at Westbrook; died there on May 12, 1904. He married, 1850, at Saybrook, SUSAN DIANA ROBBINS, born Nov. 11, 1832, at place of marriage; daughter of Ezra Robbins and Diana Ross.

Children: 13 (KELSEY), six sons and seven daughters; born probably, at Westbrook.

\*6910 i HORACE EPHRAIM, born Sept. 17, 1851. (See preface, Vol. I.).

\*6911 ii SUSAN ALTHEA, born Jan. 23 or 28, 1853.

6912 iii MARY HAYDEN, born Mar. 26, 1855; died Feb. 12, 1936, at Westbrook; married FRANK I. DeFOREST.

6913 iv KATE HELEN, born Aug. 29, 1856; died Sept. 21, 1934. She married Dr. FREDERICK OLIN WHITE of New Haven.

★ 6914 v EZRA LEE, born Aug. 18, 1858; died 1936, at place of birth. He married, Feb. 22, 1890, MINNIE BUCKRIDGE, born Sept. 4, 1868, died Apr. 15, 1937, at Hartford; daughter of John N. Buckridge of Saybrook Light Station. They had two children; Raymond B., born May 21, 1897, of Stafford Springs, and a daughter, born Aug. 30, 1892, who married Harry Spencer of Saybrook.

From 1894 until 1916, Mr. Kelsey was in the Light House Service, being stationed at points on the Hudson River and on Lake Champlain.

6915 vi ALLEN MALLORY, born Dec. 21, 1860. He married LOUISA HAVENS.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
410  
810

- 6916 vii WILLIE EPHRAIM, born Apr. 28, 1862; died Feb. 17, 1863.
- \*6917 viii WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, born Oct. or Nov. 4, 1863.
- 6918 ix ADELINE ELIZABETH, born Aug. or Oct. 3, 1865.
- \*6919 x JAMES ENGLISH, born Apr. 26, 1867.
- 6920 xi EDWINA E., born May 29, 1869; unmarried.
- 6921 xii DORA ELIZABETH, born Jan. 11, 1874. She married LEWIS NORTON.
- 6922 xiii LULU DIANA, born Apr. 20, 1875. She married WILLIAM WREN. *She died May 25, 1953 New HAVEN, CT.*

AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Town Records; Horace Ephraim Kelsey (No. 6910).

## 4868

CALVIN HAYDEN KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>2720</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and seventh child of Horace Kelsey and Mary Hayden, was born Feb. 18, 1834, at Westbrook; died Oct. 2, 1913, at New Haven. He married, Jan. 9, 1856, at place of birth, EMELINE M. SNOW, born Nov. 18, 1835, at Clinton; died Apr. 28, 1893, at Fair Haven (New Haven).

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; eldest born at Westbrook, others at Fair Haven.

- 6923 i EVA AMELIA, born Feb. 3, 1857; died Mar. 4, 1893, at Fair Haven. She married JOHN H. LINSLEY.
- 6924 ii HATTIE MARIA, born May 15, 1860; died Dec. 10, 1925. She married, May 24, 1881, at Fair Haven, WILLETT G. MONTAGUE, born about 1857 or 58; died Dec. 17, 1893 or 94. One daughter, Corena May, born May 11, 1887, at New Haven, married, Nov. 5, 1908, at place of birth, Elon Blakeslee Weaver.
- \*6925 iii WILLIAM HENRY, born Apr. 8, 1862; died Dec. 4, 1933.
- 6926 iv CHARLES WILSON, born Apr. 22, 1864; died Oct. 27, 1921, at Fair Haven. He married, Dec. 22, 1887, ELLA ELIZABETH SMYTHE.
- \*6927 v HERBERT CLIFFORD, born Oct. 14, 1869.

AUTHORITY: Dwight Clinton Kelsey (No. 8005).

## 4875

AUGUSTUS WELTON KELSEY (*Orson*<sup>2728</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Orson Kelsey and Abigail Eliza Bushnell, was born Sept. 26, 1840, at Westbrook. He married, Mar. 4, 1874, HARRIET WILLIAMS PRATT, born May 2, 1851, at Deep River; died May 18, 1903; daughter of Alexis Pratt and Sybil Kirtland Hill.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 6928 i ABBIE LOUISE, born Sept. 9, 1875; died Sept. 11, 1875.
- 6929 ii SYBIL KIRTLAND, born May 5, 1881; died May 10, 1881.
- 6930 iii ALEXIS AUGUSTUS, born Feb. 6, 1884. A graduate of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1908; assistant chemist for the Winchester Repeating Arms Co.

AUTHORITY: Westbrook Town Records; Alexis Augustus Kelsey (No. 6930).

## 4883

EDWIN R. KELSEY (*William S.*<sup>2729</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of William S. Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born June 27, 1858, at Guilford; died there on Mar. 3, 1911. He married, Dec. 2, 1874, ELLA AUGUR; daughter of Daniel Augur and Elizabeth Smith.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 6931 i LYNDE C., born May 23, 1878. He married, Sept. 28, 1903, at New Haven, EDNA F. TUTTLE, born July 9, 1879, at New Haven; daughter of Alvin N. Tuttle and Ella E. Hills. Their daughter, Irene May, was born July 4, 1904 and died at birth.
- 6932 ii DAISY E., twin, born July 14, 1881; died Aug. 29, 1909.
- 6933 iii MAY E., twin, born July 14, 1881; married BURTON E. SPERRY. *Daughter Pauline Sperry Rolf died Jan. 29, 1973 - GUILFORD, CT.*

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.



## 4885

WILLIAM ANDREWS KELSEY (*Ephraim A.*<sup>2732</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ephraim A. Kelsey and his first wife, Catherine Jeanette Andrews, was born Apr. 17, 1851, at Meriden; died Jan. 5, 1932, at Washington, D. C. He married, first, Feb. 17, 1876, at Meriden KATE LOUISE PATCHEN, born July 11, 1853, at Hartford; died Apr. 20, 1903, at Chevy Chase, Md.; daughter of Rufus Mansfield Patchen and Laura Eno. He married, secondly, in 1904, MAUDE ZOLLIKOFFER, of Washington, D. C.; daughter of Baron David Keener Zollikoffer.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons; the two eldest born at Meriden, the youngest at West Haven.

6934 i MARK, born Sept. 10, 1885; a doctor in California (1932).

★ 6935 ii HOWARD, born Nov. 2, 1886; deceased.

★ 6936 iii CARLTON, born Aug. 13, 1889; residence, Philadelphia, Penn. (1932).

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 411.

Mr. Kelsey received his education in the public schools of Meriden, the Cheshire Military Academy, and the Suffield Academy from which he graduated in 1870. He began his newspaper work the following year, and in 1872 founded the well known Kelsey Press Company, he being, of late years, chairman of the board. In 1898, purchased the controlling stock of the Republican Publishing Company, publishers of the *Meriden Morning Record*; selling his control a few years later, but remaining President until 1931, when he became chairman of the board. He built the first apartment house in Meriden, as well as several large and elaborate dwellings. His death was caused by injuries received on Dec. 12, 1931, when he was run down by an automobile.

Mr. Kelsey was always interested in genealogical matters (See preface, Vol. I.).

AUTHORITIES: William Andrews Kelsey (No. 4885); *Associated Press* Clipping; Obituary notice in the *Meriden Morning Record*, dated Jan. 6, 1932.-

## 4895

SARAH MARIA KELSEY (*Job*<sup>2747</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Job Kelsey and Sarah T. Ryan, was born Jan. 18, 1842. She married EDWARD KLEIM of New York City; no further records.

Children: 4 (KLEIM), one son and three daughters.

- 6937 i SARAH, born 1863. She married, Oct. 18, 1893, WILLIAM N. WILLIS. Children—Francis, born Jan. —, 1896; Margaret, born Feb. —, 1897; George Edward, born June 11, 1901.
- 6938 ii CHARLOTTE, born 1864; died Oct. 22, 1888.
- 6939 iii ISABELLA, born 1867. She married, Jan. 1, 1901, JOHN B. WILSON.
- 6940 iv SCHUYLER COLFAX, who died young.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

## 4896

LYDIA ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Job*<sup>2747</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, third and youngest child of Job Kelsey and Sarah T. Ryan, was born Jan. 21, 1854. She married WILLIAM H. WEEKS; no further records.

Children: 3 (WEEKS), one son and two daughters.

- 6941 i JESSE EDWARDS, born Jan. —, 1877; died Dec. —, 1909.
- 6942 ii FLORENCE LOUISE, born Jan. 25, 1880.
- 6943 iii ESTELLE TERRY, born Dec. —, 1886.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

## 4903

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Jeremiah*<sup>2750</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Jeremiah Kelsey and Ann Amelia Jones, was born July 20, 1839, at Westbrook; died Feb. —, 1924, at Clinton. He mar-

ried, Aug. 9, 1866, at place of death, KATHERINE M. O'NEILL, born June 16, 1844, at New York City; daughter of Hugh O'Neill.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons; born in Clinton.

6944 i WILLIAM JEREMIAH, born Apr. 16, 1867; died Mar. 12, 1904.

6945 ii CHARLES DENNISON, born May 17, 1869; died Nov. 23, 1891 (killed in railroad accident).

6946 iii EUGENE HENRY, born Dec. 31, 1871.

6947 iv CHAUNCEY HOWARD, born May 20, 1881.

The following is taken from a supplement to *The Shore Recorder*, Jan. 3, 1900. It states that he was at that time chairman of the board of selectmen, and continuing — "He is a carriage builder and repairer. . . . This is Mr. Kelsey's third term as selectman. In 1875 and 1876 he represented the town in the General Assembly; has been messenger of the House, doorkeeper of the Senate, superintendent of committee rooms for two terms, tax collector, constable and chairman of the Republican town committee for over twenty years, which position he holds at the present time."

Mr. Kelsey was later postmaster at Clinton.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911); Katherine M. (O'Neill) Kelsey (No. 4903).

#### 4911

HENRY BUSHNELL KELSEY (*Harvey Bushnell*<sup>2754</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>,) second son and second child of Harvey Bushnell Kelsey and Hannah Ann Lord, was born May 28, 1850, at Deep River. He married, first, Mar. 18, 1875, at New York City, MARY JANE MCINTYRE, born Feb. 21, 1853, at place of marriage; died Feb. 4, 1907, at the same place; daughter of Alexander McIntyre (born June 3, 1819) and Sarah Carruth (born Dec. 26, 1829). He married, secondly, SYLVIA SNOW KELLOGG; no further records.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; by the first wife; born at New York City.

- 6948 i SARAH, born Jan. 5, 1876; died June 23, 1913.
- 6949 ii ESTELLE LORD, born July 9, 1877.
- 6950 iii HARRY BUSHNELL, born July 12, 1883; died Apr. 5, 1885.
- 6951 iv HENRY BUSHNELL, born Jan. 13, 1887; graduate mechanical engineer from Stevens Institute of Technology.

Henry Bushnell Kelsey, Sr., when twenty-one years of age, was appointed to a minor position in the U. S. Assay Office at New York City, and was employed there until 1883, when he was made Assistant Melter and Refiner, and in 1904 was made head of the department.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

#### 4915

SARAH MARIA KELSEY (*Elihu*<sup>2756</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Elihu Kelsey, and eldest daughter and third child by his second wife, Catherine Stone Smith, was born Jan. 16, 1853, probably in Madison. She married, Oct. 5, 1875, GEORGE ELTON CRUTTENDEN, born Sept. 22, 1851, at Guilford.

Children: 1 (CRUTTENDEN), a son.

- 6952 i ROBERT ELTON, born Sept. 9, 1881. He married, Aug. 30, 1905, LOUISE EMMA HELBIG. Children—Ethel, born June —, 1906; Ruth, born Aug. —, 1908.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911); Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Blakeman (No. 4916).

#### 4916

MARY ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Elihu*<sup>2756</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and youngest child of Elihu Kelsey, and second daughter and fourth child by his second wife, Catherine Stone Smith, was born July

27, 1856. She married, Aug. 2, 1880, JOHN WESLEY BLAKEMAN, and divorced in 1892, the custody of the minor children being given to the mother.

Children: 3 (BLAKEMAN), one son and two daughters.

- \*6953 i EVA DEAN, born Sept. 14, 1881.
- 6954 ii JOHN KELSEY, born Jan. 19, 1883.
- 6955 iii MAUDE, born July 18, 1884.

AUTHORITY: Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Blakeman (No. 4916).

## 4921

GERRIT SMITH (*Lydia*<sup>2758</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lydia Kelsey and Andrew Norman Smith, was born Jan. 8, 1854, at Madison. He married, first, LEILA AMY WOOD, who died July 7, 1903. He married, secondly, Oct. 4, 1904, GERTRUDE HITCHCOCK; no further records.

Children: 4 (SMITH), one son and two daughters by the first wife, one son by the second.

- 6956 i REYNOLD WEBB, born May 28, 1885. He married, Dec. 18, 1909, EDNA MARIE ———; one son born Jan. 6, 1911.
- 6957 ii FLORENCE AMY, born Oct. 20, 1887; died Feb. 5, 1893.
- 6958 iii HELEN MARGUERITE, born Sept. 9, 1889.

(By the second wife, Gertrude Hitchcock.)

- 6959 iv WOLCOTT, born July 16, 1905.

The head of this family is a lawyer, residing at Nyack, N. Y., and connected with the firm of Howe, Smith and Sawyer, Counsellors at Law, New York City.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911); Garrit Smith (No. 4921).

## 4922

THOMAS ANDREW SMITH (*Lydia*<sup>2758</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Lydia Kelsey and Andrew Norman Smith, was born

Mar. 2, 1858, at Madison. He married, Oct. 1, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y. SARAH DeALLEAUME; no further records.

Children: 3 (SMITH) two sons and one daughter.

- 6960 i GERRIT DeALLEAUME, born Aug. 9, 1892.
- 6961 ii MARTHA STONE DeALLEAUME, born Aug. 16, 1894.
- 6962 iii NEWMAN, born May —, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

#### 4925

ELIZABETH ROSALIND SMITH (*Lydia*<sup>2758</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter fifth and youngest child of Lydia Kelsey and Andrew Norman Smith, was born Jan. 7, 1869, at Madison. She married, Nov. —, 1891, at place of birth, FREDERICK LEETE, who died in 1897.

Children: 3 (LEETE), all daughters.

- 6963 i EMMA LYDIA, born June 7, 1893.
- 6964 ii DOROTHY, born July —, 1894.
- 6965 iii CAROLINE, born Dec. —, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Henry Bushnell Kelsey (No. 4911).

#### 4931

NELSON KELSEY (*Herman*<sup>2771</sup>, *Heth*<sup>1452</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Herman Kelsey and Cynthia Pollard, was born Nov. —, 1808, at Afton, N. Y.; died Aug. —, 1878. He married ALMIRA BEEBE, born in 1809, at Windsor, N. Y.; daughter of Timothy Beebe.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters.

- 6966 i AUGUSTA L.
- 6967 ii HARRIET C.
- \*6968 iii MARY J., born Aug. 29, 18—.
- 6969 iv CARRIE L.
- 6970 v ELLA A.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Charles Silas Winters (No. 8018).

## 4940

ARABELLA KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2772</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Kelsey and Nancy Spencer, was born July 9, 1816 or 26, at Benton, N. Y.; died Oct. 18, 1901, at Geneva, that state. She married, Jan. 6, 1852, at place of birth, WILLIAM SCOON, born Jan. 31, 1823, at Geneva, N. Y.; died there on Sept. 9, 1893.

Children: 6 (SCOON) three sons and three daughters.

- 6971 i MARGARET ARABELLA, born Jan. 19, 1853.
- 6972 ii CHARLES KELSEY, born Jan. 23, 1855. He married, July 25, 1883, CAROLINE BRYANT MAXWELL, born Aug. 12, 1859, at Geneva, N. Y.; daughter of Thompson C. Maxwell and Caroline Pratt. Children—Robert Maxwell, born Sept. 21, 1886; Thompson Maxwell, born Aug. 29, 1888; Carolyn, born July 31, 1903.
- 6973 iii HELEN AUGUSTA, born Sept. 6, 1857; married DAVID PATTY.
- 6974 iv JOHN HENRY, born Oct. 28, 1860.
- 6975 v LAURA JANET, born July 10, 1863; married THOMAS DENSMORE.
- 6976 vi WILLIAM THOMPSON, born July 14, 1869; married CHARLOTTE McKELVIE.

AUTHORITY: Charles Kelsey Scoon (No. 6972).

## 4943

MORRIS HETH KELSEY (*Henry*<sup>2772</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Kelsey and Nancy Spencer, was born Mar. 21, 1823, at Benton, N. Y.; died there on Dec. 5, 1855. He married, Feb. 14, 1849, at Seneca, N. Y., OLIVE BARDEN, born Feb. 25, 1827, at Seneca, N. Y.; died May 17, 1899; daughter of Thomas Barden and Mary Coe. After the death of her husband, Olive (Barden) Kelsey married John Williams of Seneca, N. Y.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- \*6977 i GEORGE BARDEN, born June 10, 1850; died June 7, 1898.
- \*6978 ii SARA CATHERINE, born Feb. 8, 1855.

AUTHORITY: Sara Catherine (Kelsey) Stark (No. 6978).

4959c

ANSEL WALLACE KELSEY (John Jones<sup>2778</sup>, Gamaliel<sup>1464</sup>, Elias<sup>786</sup>, Gamaliel<sup>252</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of John Jones Kelsey and Charity<sup>Apoc. 100</sup> Souper, was born <sup>Dec. 7</sup> 1846, at Salisbury, Vt.; died there <sup>MAR. 27</sup> 1916. He married, <sup>Nov. 9</sup> CELESTIA M<sup>U DA</sup> BILLINGS, born 1848; died 1928, <sup>Nov. 3</sup> Nov. 24, 1868 Rutland, Vt. dau. of Carlton Billings and Adelia Brown. Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters.

ADELIA born July 14, 1874 EDMUND

★ 6989 i LENA, who married FRANK SEVERANCE, and  
is continued SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 416, 417, 817

6990 ii LAURA, who married KIRK PIPER; no children.

⊖ 6991 iii ALICE, <sup>WINGIERED</sup> who married FREDERICK NASH,  
born Oct. 16, 1854 SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 844a, 847<sup>in</sup>

⊖ 6992 iv BERTHA; unmarried, born Oct. 9, 1881 SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE

⊖ 6993 v JOHN B., who married PAULINE NAYLOR; no children.  
born Jan. 10, 1888 SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 844a\*

AUTHORITY: Lois Sevilla (Kelsey) Sullivan (No. 6997). 848  
Celestia Billings Kelsey graduated from Academy  
at Middlebury and taught school for many years.

4959f

JULIUS EDWARD KELSEY (John Jones<sup>2778</sup>, Gamaliel<sup>1464</sup>, Elias<sup>786</sup>, Gamaliel<sup>252</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of John Jones Kelsey and Charity<sup>Angeline</sup> Souper, was born Apr. 29, 1854, at Salisbury, Vt.; died there on Sept. 2, 1934. He married, Dec. 19, 1895, at East Middlebury, Vt., SARAH L. (WRIGHT) WEST born May 6, 1867, at Crown Point, N. Y.; daughter of William B. Wright and Sevilla (Elliot) Johnson.

Sarah married 2nd — GREENOUGH. She died Nov. 12, 1958

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; all born at Salisbury, Vt.

6994 i JULIA ETHEL, <sup>They had 10 children,</sup> born May 13, 1896; married, Nov. 29, 1913, ARTHUR LaFOUNTAIN, b. Dec. 15, 1893 Bristol

6995 ii CARL EDWARD, born June 26, 1899, <sup>died MAY 13, 1957</sup> Burlington, see below;

6996 iii LEE MAY, born May 16, 1901; married, May 10, 1926, <sup>lived San Diego, Ca.</sup> WALTER FLETCHER. She died Aug. 1970, he before

6997 iv LOIS SEVILLA, born Dec. 22, 1909; married Jan. 3, 1934, HARRY M. SULLIVAN, born June 23, 1897; a daughter, Noreen Lois, born Dec. 5, 1937. Residence, Salisbury, Vt. Harry died May 2, 1965.

Julius/Sarah inherited the old Kelsey farmhouse.

AUTHORITY: Lois Sevilla (Kelsey) Sullivan (No. 6997).

CARL married 1937 HELEN MAE ADAMS—teacher, no child.



## 4952

ELI BRAZEE KELSEY (*Eli*<sup>2773</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Eli Kelsey and Mary Oldfield, was born Oct. 27, 1819, at Scotia, Ohio; died Mar. —, 1885, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married, first, Mar., July or Aug. 11, 1837, LETETIA SHEETS, born Oct. 24, 1817 at Madison, Ind., or Union, Penn. He married, secondly, Nov. 20, 1853, at Tooele, Utah, MARY McINTYRE, born June 22, 1828, at Argyle, Scotland.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), six sons and four daughters; apparently six eldest by first wife, maternal parent of others not known.

- ★ 6979 i GEORGE WILLIAM, born May 1, 1838; married SARAH ORCHARD. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 412
- \*6980 ii MARY JANE, born Mar. 14 or 15, 1840. *see also* 5
- 6981 iii MINERVA NAOMI, born May 10, 1843; died young.
- 6982 iv BRIGHAM, born May 26, 1846.
- ★ 6983 v EMMA ~~Celestine~~, born May 23, 1848; married ALEX MUIR-BROOK. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 413 *see* 5
- ★ 6984 vi ELI BRAZEE, born May 6, 1853. *died Dec. 1, 1904* 5
- \*6985 vii LETITIA M., born Nov. 14, 18—.
- ★ 6986 viii LORENZA S., born Jan. 22, 1855; married GRACE ~~WEL~~ *2nd WILSON*  
*Married 1st SUSAN TANNER.*
- ★ 6987 ix LOUIS PHILIPP, born Nov. 22, 1857, of Salt Lake City, Utah. *born May 27, 1860* SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 415
- ★ 6988 x JOHN, ~~who~~ married SUSAN HICKMAN. *ANNAH* 416

Eli Brazee Kelsey was of the Mormon faith, going to Utah in 1852, a year prior to his second marriage.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 412 thru 416.

AUTHORITY: Letitia M. (Kelsey) Bevan (No. 6985).

## 4967

CHARLES DENNISON KELSEY (*David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of David Parmelee Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born Aug. 14, 1818, at North Killingworth; died there on Oct. —, 1890. He married, Oct. 18, 1843, at Guilford (recorded at Killingworth), OLIVE ANN STONE, born Mar. 25, 1820, at

Guilford; died Oct. 23, 1876, at Killingworth; daughter of Seth Stone (born Jan. 20, 1754, died June 10, 1822) and Abigail Bradley (died June 10, 1822).

Children: 7 (KELSEY), two sons and five daughters; all born at Killingworth.

- 6998    i    ADELIZA PARTHENIA, born Sept. 4, 1844; died Jan. 19, 1863.
- 6999    ii   OLIVE ELIZABETH, born Oct. 19, 1846; died Apr. 14, 1866.
- 7000    iii  ABIGAIL ELMINA, born Feb. 26, 1849; died Feb. 10, 1866.
- 7001    iv   HELEN FLORILLA, born Oct. 25, 1851; died Feb. 19, 1866.
- 7002    v   CATHERINE MATILDA, born Oct. 1, 1854; died Aug. —, 1876.
- 7003    vi   CHARLES EDGAR, born Oct. 8, 1858; died Mar. 27, 1866.
- \*7004    vii  DAVID STONE, born Jan. 8, 1862. (See preface, Vol. I.).

At the age of twenty-one, Charles Dennison Kelsey was deeded twenty-odd acres of land by his father, David Parmelee<sup>2782</sup>, fronting on the Killingworth-Higganum turnpike, the consideration being: "For the love and affection I bear my dutiful son, Charles." On this property he first built a barn, and in 1842 erected a house, to which he brought his bride. She was a teacher, the sister of Rev. Seth B. Stone, a Yale graduate, who was sent by the American Board of Foreign Missions to "Darkest Africa," where he labored for twenty-seven years.

Mr. Kelsey held about every office, both civil and military, within the gift of his native town, as well as Postmaster of the community called Duncan, a name long since discontinued.

It will be noticed that six of the children died while quite young, some of them just entering womanhood, mostly victims of diphtheria. The family burial plot is in Parkers Hill Cemetery, Killingworth.

AUTHORITY: Rev. David Stone Kelsey (No. 7004).

OLIVE KELSEY (*David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>263</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third

child of David Parmelee Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born Nov. 24, 1821, at North Killingworth. She married on her twenty-first birthday JAMES HENRY BRADLEY; no further records.

Children: 5 (BRADLEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 7005 i HARRIET, who died at Madison. She married ERASTUS HULL, who died Jan. —, 1928.
- 7006 ii CHARLES, who died Oct. —, 1925, at Branford. He married, MARY IRVINS. Children—James Arthur, and Clarence.
- \*7007 iii FRANK T., born 1854.
- 7008 iv EMILIA, who married EVERETT L. DUDLEY; a son, Fred of Guilford.
- 7009 v ADELA, who married WILLIAM FAITH, who died Feb. —, 1925; a daughter, Laura, who married David Chitenden.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

#### 4970

HULDAH FLORILLA KELSEY (*David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of David Parmelee Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born June 30, 1823, at North Killingworth. She married, June 6, 1847, Rev. NATHAN TIBBALS; no further records.

Children: 6 (TIBBALS), three sons and three daughters.

- 7010 i CHARLES A.
- 7011 ii NATHAN V., who died June —, 1925.
- 7012 iii JOHN A., who resides at Boundbrook, N. J. (1928).
- 7013 iv LILLIE, who married CHAUNCEY LATHBURY, and resides at Cleveland, Ohio (1928).
- 7014 v LUCY, who married R. S. BARRIE; residence, Freeport, L. I.; one daughter, Helen who married Melvin Smith.
- 7015 vi LIZZIE, who married C. S. PATE.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

## 4971

ELIZABETH ANN KELSEY (*David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of David Parmelee Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born Apr. 27, 1825, at North Killingworth; died July 4, 1890, at Haddam. She married, Oct. 14, 1846, at Killingworth, DIODATE BURR of Haddam; no further records.

Children: 6 (BURR), one son and five daughters.

- 7016 i GEORGIANNA, born Dec. 13, 1847; died Mar. —, 190—  
She married, Oct. —, 1870, LEVI P. BURR; a daughter,  
Edith.
- \*7017 ii FREDERICK E., born Dec. 30, 1850; died Mar. —, 1927.
- \*7018 iii FLORENCE A., born Feb. 17, 1855.
- 7019 iv CARRIE E., born Aug. 9, 1858. She married ALFRED  
S. NEFF, who died June —, 1920. Children—Beatrice,  
born June 13, 1890, married Aug. —, 1926, Gaston Neff,  
resides at Higganum; Clifford W., born Mar. —, 1897,  
resides at Higganum.
- \*7020 v LILLIE A., born Apr. 24, 1862; died Dec. 11, 1911.
- 7021 vi GERTRUDE, born Mar. 15, 1867. She married, June 11,  
1896, CURTISS C. ATWELL, who died Oct. 1, 1921;  
residence, Durham. *She died Nov. 1, 1946.*

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

## 4972

DAVID WILCOX KELSEY (*David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of David Parmelee Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born May 27, 1827, at North Killingworth; died Jan. 9, 1890. He married, Oct. 18, 1849, DIANTHA ANN HUBBARD, born 1829 or 30, at Madison.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), three sons and four daughters.

- 7022 i EMMAGENE E., born Feb. 6, 1851; died Nov. 26, 1916  
She married GEORGE BROWN; one son, Clarence K.  
died young.
- 7023 ii ALICE L., born Oct. 16, 1855; died May 24, 1927. She  
married ALANSON V. BRAINARD; two sons, Herbert,  
who married Augusta Morris; Arthur, who married

Zella E. Knoll, and have Alice E., born Aug., 1917, and Henry A., born May, 1923. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 7023a   iii   ADDIE G., born Aug. 9, 1858; died Sept. 26, 1861.
- \*7024   iv   ERNEST MARSHALL, born Oct. 9, 1862.
- 7025   v   EDNA MAY, born July 18, 1867; died Feb. 13, 1907. She married LEON BAILEY; one son, Percival.
- \*7026   vi   HERBERT THOMAS, born Apr. 23, 1871.
- \*7027   vii  CLIFTON WILCOX, born Aug. 19, 1872.

AUTHORITIES: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021); Raymond Baldwin Kelsey (No. 8058d).

## 4974

FREDERICK WILLIAM KELSEY (*David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1782</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>156</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and eighth child of David Parmelee Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born May 18, 1832, at North Killingworth; died 1911, at Killingworth. He married, at place of death, Nov. 28, 1855, MARY ROXANNA BROOKS; daughter of Hezekiah Brooks and Content Norton, and sister of Orville Wheeler Brooks, who married (at a double wedding) Rachel Kelsey (No. 4975) sister to Frederick William.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and three daughters, and one of whom we have no record.

- 7028   i   CLARENCE.
- 7029   ii  A child.
- 7030   iii A daughter.
- \*7031   iv  EUGENE O.
- \*7032   v   ALTON CLIFFORD, born Dec. 22, 1864.
- 7033   vi  LELIA ELLEN, born Jan. 31, 1867; died May —, 1942.  
(See No. 3639).
- 7034   vii EVANGELINE M., who died May —, 1925.
- \*7035   viii LAYTON A.

We have been furnished with but two dates of birth, so it is doubtful if the above arrangement is correct.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

## 4976

DAVID KELSEY STEVENS (*Olive*<sup>2786</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Olive Kelsey and Joel Hull Stevens, was born Oct. 28, 1835, at North Killingworth; died Apr. 30, 1903, at Killingworth. He married, Nov. 8, 1859, FLORA S. SNOW, born Sept. 7, 1835; died Sept. 30, 1926, at Killingworth.

Children: 10 (STEVENS), five sons and five daughters; all born at Killingworth.

- 7036    i    JENNIE ORCELIA, born June 6, 1861; died Mar. 30 or 31, 1934. She married, Nov. 28, 1883, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TURNER, born Mar. 17, 1860; died Apr. 17, 1913.
- 7037    ii   CHARLES McCLELLAN, born Apr. 2, 1863; died May 25, 1924. He married, July 1, 1902, ANGELINE M. SCHUKOWSKI, born Jan. 31, 1880.
- 7038    iii   DAVID MELVIN, born Aug. 8, 1864. He married, Apr. 28, 1894, EDITH LYDIA MARQUARD, born Mar. 8, 1876; daughter of Henry Marquard, and sister to Henrietta Marquard, who married Dwight Merton Stevens (No. 7044).
- 7039    iv   ALICE CARRIE, born June 1, 1866. She married, June 25, 1890, WILLIAM DANIEL LEE, born Nov. 1, 1862; died July 1, 1909.
- 7040    v    NELLIE BLANCHE, born Aug. 25, 1867. She married, Sept. 28, 1893, MYRON EDGAR HARRIS, born Jan. 1, 1870; eldest son of John Edgar Harris and Louisa Stevens.
- 7041    vi    EMMA ROSALIND, born June 15, 1869. She married, Jan. 29, 1915, EUGENE V. ROWLEY.
- 7042    vii   HERBERT CLIFTON, born Aug. 8, 1871; unmarried.
- 7043    viii   MINNIE FLORA, born May 14, 1874. She married FRANK ODELL RUTTY.
- 7044    ix    DWIGHT MERTON, born Aug. 20, 1875. He married, June 16, 1900, HENRIETTA MARQUARD, born Feb. 14, 1880; daughter of Henry Marquard, and sister to Edith Lydia Marquard, who married David Melvin Stevens (No. 7038).
- 7045    x    CLIFFORD ELWOOD, born Dec. 16, 1879; died Dec. 19, 1879.

The head of this family resided, during the later part of his life, at Killingworth Center. He was always prominent in the af-

fairs of the town, holding the offices of Town Clerk and Judge of Probate for several years. During the winter months he followed that now nearly forgotten trade of country butcher who went from farm to farm, slaughtering the hogs, and occasionally a "beef critter," taking the hides for pay.

AUTHORITIES: Stevens Genealogy, p. 73; Nellie Blanche (Stevens) Harris (No. 7040).

## 4982

REUBEN KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>2787</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>1483</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Noah Kelsey and Polly Sophronia Hinckley, was born July 1 or 7, 1817, at North Killingworth; died Oct. 20, 1855, at Killingworth. He married MARY J. ———, born about 1818 or 19; died Nov. 30, 1887, at Killingworth.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

7046 i FRANCIS W., born Dec. 25, 1848; died Mar. 30, 1850, at Killingworth.

7047 ii JOSEPHINE A., born 1850 or 51; died Oct. 19, 1855, at Killingworth.

It will be noticed that both of these children died young, and that the father died on the day following the death of the youngest.

AUTHORITY: Killingworth Records.

## 4987

ISAAC KELSEY (*Noah*<sup>2787</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>1483</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and seventh child of Noah Kelsey and Polly Sophronia Hinckley, was born May 17, 1825, at North Killingworth; died Aug. 10, 1901, at Guilford. He married Oct. 19, 1851, at Killingworth, ALVIRA LEONANCY GRISWOLD, born Oct. 27, 1828, at place of marriage; died Nov. 18, 1918, at Guilford; daughter of Nathan Griswold and Rachel Hull.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; born at Killingworth.

7048 i SARAH JENNETTE, born June 15, 1853; died Mar. 14, 1938, at New Haven. She married, Nov. 15, 1882, at Killingworth, EDWARD EVERETT NETTLETON, born May 13, 1853, at Killingworth; died Mar. 13, 1906, at New Haven; son of Dea. Lauren L. Nettleton and Eliza Evarts.

7049 ii AGNES ESTELLE, born June 19, 1863. She married, Jan. 12, 1910, CARLTON ELBERT LANE, born Jan. 6, 1870; died Dec. 24, 1917. *She died Mon 22, 1946 at Guilford, Ct.*

Isaac Kelsey served his home town at the State Legislature during two terms in the early 70's.

AUTHORITY: Sarah Jennette (Kelsey) Nettleton (No. 7048).

#### 4995a

JEREMIAH KELSEY LANE (*Dency Maria*<sup>2791</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Dency Maria Kelsey and Gideon Lane, was born Jan. 11 or 13, 1822, at North Killingworth; died there on Aug. 18, 1891. He married, Oct. 28, 1846, POLLY ELIZA BUELL, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 2 (LANE), both sons.

7051 i ORVILLE B., born Aug. 5, 1847.

7052 ii MYRON G., born July 24, 1853. He married, first, Sept. 30, 1880, AUGUSTA BURR, and secondly, ANNIE SPOONER; a daughter, Helen, born May 18, 1883, and a son, Elbert, born Mar. 13, 1891; by which wife we cannot state.

AUTHORITY: Grace Martha Blatchley Newton (See No. 7053).

#### 4995d

ZERVIAH ELIZABETH LANE (*Dency Maria*<sup>2791</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Dency Maria Kelsey and Gideon Lane, was born Feb. 19, 1828, at North Killingworth; died Apr. 30, 1889, at North Madison. She married, Nov. 15, 1848, at Kil-



lingworth WILLIAM SELDEN BLATCHLEY, born Mar. 29, 1820, at North Madison, and died there on Mar. 12, 1871; son of William Blatchley.

Children: 2 (BLATCHLEY), both daughters; born at North Madison.

7053 i ELLA ZERVIAH, born June 18, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1919, at Woodbridge. She married, Oct. 23, 1873, at Woodbridge, ROLLIN CLARK NEWTON, born Feb. 21, 1846, at place of marriage; son of Jonah Sidney Newton and Martha Burwell Clark. Children: one son and three daughters, all born at Woodbridge—Helen Florence, born Mar. 17, 1878; Lena Zerviah born Sept. 4, 1879; Clarence Rollin born Feb. 5, 1885, and married Oct. 7, 1919, Lulu-bel Walker, born June 13, 1887; and Grace Martha Blatchley born Sept. 29, 1891.

7054 ii FLORENCE CLARIBEL, born June 4, 1855; died Feb. 5, 1931, at New Haven. She married, June 24, 1908, SAMUEL RUSSELL WOODWARD, born Oct. 8, 1844; died Apr. 16, 1920.

AUTHORITY: Grace Martha Blatchley Newton (See No. 7053).

#### 4995e

CAROLINE MATILDA LANE (*Dency Maria*<sup>2791</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>156</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>79</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Dency Maria Kelsey and Gideon Lane, was born Apr. 7, 1830, at North Killingworth; died May 9, 1892, at North Haven. She married, Apr. 16, 1856, at Killingworth, HERMAN M. ROBINSON born Jan. 17, 1835, at North Haven; died Feb. 4, 1917, at the same place; son of Jesse Robinson and Betsy Todd.

Children: 2 (ROBINSON), one son and one daughter; both born at North Haven.

7055 i ADA CAROLINE, born May 26, 1862. She married, June 16, 1886, at place of birth, FRANK W. FOOTE, born Apr. 10, 1857, at North Branford; son of Samuel Foote and Sybil Brockett. Children: two sons and three daughters, all born at North Haven—Charlotte Ada, born July 16, 1887, and married Oct. 6, 1917, at New Haven, Harry Boyce, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Nov. 5, 1879, having three children: Ernest Burdette born Aug. 8, 1889, and

married Aug. 10, 1915, at New Haven, Edna Meeker born in New Jersey Oct. 20, 1887, who died Dec. 8, 1926, at Detroit, Mich., leaving one son; Viola Caroline, born Apr. 14, 1892, died June 16, 1893 at place of birth; Milton Robinson, born Oct. 21, 1897, and married, May 23, 1925, at Hamden, Muriel Barnes, born Dec. 8, 1897, at Woodbridge, daughter of Samuel Barnes and Katherine Boilum, having one son; Irma Mildred, born Sept. 22, 1901, and married, Apr. 25, 1927, Albert C. Maddern, born May 14, 1902.

- 7056 ii HERMAN BURDETTE, born Mar. 16, 1870; married, Nov. 26, 1896, GRACE WARNER; no children.

AUTHORITY: Grace Martha Blatchley Newton (See No. 7053).

#### 4995f

ELVIRA LUCRETIA LANE (*Dency Maria*<sup>2791</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>263</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of Dency Maria Kelsey and Gideon Lane, was born May 30, 1832, at North Killingworth; died Oct. 16, 1888. She married, May 27, 1852, HORACE H. WILCOX, born May 17, 1827, at Westfield; died there on Aug. 30, 1905; son of Giles Wilcox.

Children: 3 (WILCOX), two sons and one daughter; all born at Westfield.

- 7057 i ROSALIE ELVIRA, born Apr. 6, 1853; died Mar. 9, 1929, at Westfield.  
 7058 ii DWIGHT ELY, born Mar. 4, 1855; died Feb. 6, 1931, at Middletown; married, Feb. 21, 1882, MINNIE HESTER CADY, born July 7, 1864.  
 7059 iii OLIN C., born Feb. 27, 1859; died Mar. 24, 1930, at Indianapolis, Ind.

AUTHORITY: Grace Martha Blatchley Newton (See No. 7053).

#### 4995h

HARVEY JONATHAN LANE (*Dency Maria*<sup>2791</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>352</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, eighth and youngest child of Dency Maria Kelsey and Gideon Lane, was born Nov. 28, 1837, at North Killingworth; died Aug. 14, 1903, at Deep River. He married, Nov. 14, 1862,

ANGENETTE E. BARNUM of whom we have no further records.

Children: 4 (LANE), three sons and one daughter.

- 7060 i EDGAR H., born Dec. 16, 1864.
- 7061 ii GERTRUDE L., born Aug. 19, 1867; married, Apr. 14, 1895, EUGENE O. KELSEY, who died in 1931 (No. 7031).
- 7062 iii CLARENCE BRONSON, born Jan. 6, 1870; died Aug. 18, 1929, at Philadelphia, Penn.; married NELLIE LA RUE LEFFERTS.
- 7063 iv CARLTON E., born Jan. 6, 1870.

AUTHORITY: Grace Martha Blatchley Newton (See No. 7053).

#### 4996

POLLY KELSEY (*Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Wyllys Dara Kelsey and Charlotte Lane, was born Mar. 18, 1826, at North Killingworth; died Dec. 17, 1863. She married, Apr. 12, 1846, at Killingworth, NOAH BURR, born Jan. 7, 1823; died Jan. 27, 1892.

Children: 9 (BURR), five sons and four daughters; born, probably, in Haddam.

- \*7064 i ORLANDO, born Mar. 1, 1847; died Nov. 23, 1908.
- \*7065 ii HORACE, born Sept. 14, 1848; died Sept. 17, 1916.
- 7066 iii WILLIS KELSEY, born Mar. 3, 1850; died May 21, 1895. He married, May 7, 1874, MARY ANNA BAILEY, born Jan. 10, 1849; died Feb. 21, 1893. Children—Willis Elsworth, born July 8, 1875, died Sept. 17, 1875; Leila Kelsey, born Nov. 21, 1880.
- 7067 iv MARY JANE, born July 13, 1852; died Mar. 9, 1879.
- 7068 v ELLA VIRGINIA, born July 16, 1854; died Mar. 28, 1924.
- \*7069 vi BUCKLEY, born Aug. 29, 1856.
- 7070 vii ROSABEL, born Sept. 26, 1858; died Feb. 9, 1902. She married, Oct. 18, 1881, AUSTIN C. BURR, born Oct. 30, 1856. Children—Ethel, born May 7, 1887, died May 9, 1887; Ruth Abigail, born Oct. 22, 1898.
- 7071 viii ABBY, born Oct. 4, 1860; died Oct. 31, 1924. She married, Feb. 19, 1913, CYRON J. USHER, born Oct. 29, 1849; died Aug. 31, 1919.
- 7072 ix ARTHUR, born Sept. 9, 1862; died Dec. 9, 1863.

AUTHORITY: Ethel Clara (Burr) Hubbard (No. 8068).

## 4998

ELIZA KELSEY (*Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Wyllys Dara Kelsey and Charlotte Lane, was born Aug. 3, 1830, at North Killingworth; died Jan. 23, 1900, at Agawam, Mass. She married, Dec. 11, 1853, at Killingworth CHARLES LEWIS CAMPBELL born Nov. 4, 1827, at North Killingworth; died Nov. 23, 1902, at Agawam, Mass.; son of Charles Campbell and Electa Ratty.

Children: 6 (CAMPBELL), four sons and two daughters.

- 7073 i WILLIS CHARLES, born Feb. 4, 1856; married, Mar. 18, 1879, LUCY G. SYKES.
- 7074 ii HOLLIS ANDREW, born Dec. 17, 1858; married, Apr. 11, 1887, DELANA L. ALDEN.
- 7075 iii NELLIE ELIZABETH, born Feb. 17, 1862.
- 7076 iv FRANK EDWARD, born June 13, 1865; married, Nov. 18, 1885, C. LOUISE GRANGER.
- \*7077 v ELBERT LEWIS, born Apr. 19, 1868.
- 7078 vi EMMA ELIZA, born Mar. 19, 1871.

AUTHORITY: Elbert Lewis Campbell (No. 7077).

## 4999

LEONARD KELSEY (*Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1492</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Wyllys Dara Kelsey and Charlotte Lane, was born July 26, 1832, at North Killingworth; died Feb. 14, 1873, at Killingworth. He married, Mar. 27, 1856, at place of death, POLLY CLARISSA BRISTOL, born Jan. 31, 1834, at North Killingworth; died June 3, 1926, at Almont, Mich.; daughter of Richard Bristol and Charlotte Norton.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; all born at Killingworth (that part formerly North Killingworth).

- 7079 i EVERETT CARLTON, born Apr. 10, 1858; married ANNA FAIRBROTHER; resides at Inlay City, Mich.
- \*7080 ii JULIA GRACE, born Oct. 3, 1861.
- \*7081 iii WILBUR HERBERT, born Apr. 10, 1865.
- \*7082 iv CHARLOTTE LOUISA, born Sept. 23, 1869.

AUTHORITIES: Wolcott Kelsey Evarts (No. 7083); Julia Grace (Kelsey) Dowd (No. 7080).

## 5001

JULIA KELSEY (*Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of Wyllys Dara Kelsey and Charlotte Lane, was born Sept. 5, 1836, at North Killingworth; died Aug. 1, 1917, at Madison. She married, Oct. 2, 1864, at Killingworth, as his second wife, NATHAN HARTWELL EVARTS, born Feb. 10, 1829, at North Killingworth; died Apr. 22, 1901, at Killingworth; son of David Evarts.

Children: 3 (EVARTS), two sons and one daughter; all born at Killingworth.

- 7083 i WOLCOTT KELSEY, born Dec. 1, 1865. He married, Mar. 6, 1892, NETTIE B. PARMELEE, born Jan. 4, 1865; died June, 1935; daughter of Leverett Parmelee and Clarinda Barnum. He resides at Middletown. *where he died Aug. 22, 1947*
- 7084 ii RACHEL CATHERINE, born May 28, 1867; died Nov. 2, 1876.
- 7085 iii CYRUS DARA, born Sept. 21, 1868. He married, first, Jan. 11, 1899, IDA A. LORD, born May 13, 1855; died June 20, 1905; (No. 3375). He married, secondly, Apr. 19, 1911, MARY LOUISE SCRANTON, born Mar. 3, 1872. Children, by the second wife—Sidney Lee, born Dec. 23, 1912, at Killingworth, married June 4, 1938, Florence Louise Janssen, a son, Kenneth Lee, born Mar. 20, 1941; Charlotte Lorraine, born Dec. 15, 1916, at Madison. *← died Aug. 13, 1945. Madison.*

AUTHORITIES: Wolcott Kelsey Evarts (No. 7083); Cyrus Dara Evarts (No. 7085).

## 5002

JULIUS KELSEY (*Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, seventh and youngest child of Wyllys Dara Kelsey and Charlotte Lane, was born Dec. 20, 1839, at Killingworth; died Apr. 5, 1878, at Haddam. He married, on Christmas Day, 1861, at place of birth, LAURA A. THOMAS, born Nov. 16, 1842, at Haddam; died Jan. 5, 1912, at Chester; daughter of James O. Thomas and Oliva Hubbard.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters; all born at Killingworth.

- 7086 i HOLLIS, born Dec. 13, 186-; died Aug. 24, 1891; married ELLA JONES.
- 7087 ii GEORGE ELBERT, born Nov. 21, 1866. He married, July 12, 1909, DELLA DALY, who died Mar. 13, 1915; residence, Chester (1928). *He died Mar. 30, 1933.*
- 7088 iii ~~CHARLES~~ THOMAS, born Apr. 12, 1868; married MARY ALMYRA ARNOLD; *died July 28, 1951. Charles died Jan 6, 1944.*
- 7089 iv BERTHA EMMA, born May 12, 1870; *died Dec 25, 1955.*
- 7090 v FRANK EDWIN, born Apr. 29, 1875; died Feb. 20, 1919, at Bridgeport.
- 7091 vi CARRIE BELLE, born May 9, 1877. Residence, Chester. *died Sept. 3, 1958.*

AUTHORITIES: Frank Edwin Kelsey (No. 7090); Carrie Belle Kelsey (No. 7091).

## 5003

WILLIS KELSEY JOHNSON (*Polly Zerviah*<sup>2794</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Johnathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Polly Zerviah Kelsey and Aaron Johnson, was born Sept. 13, 1828, at Haddam; died June 15, 1850, in Nebraska en-route to Utah. He married in 1849, at Kanesville, Iowa, LAURA CRANDELL, who died Oct. 18, 1905, at Springville, Utah.

Children: 1 (JOHNSON) a son, born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 7092 i WILLIS KELSEY<sup>2nd</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1850. He married, first, July 6, 1874, at place of birth, SARAH L. MENDENHALL, born May 12, 1853, at Springville, Utah; died there on Mar. 10, 1900; daughter of William Mendenhall and Sarah Lovell. He married, secondly, Jan. 11, 1906, at Salt Lake City, Utah, HANNAH M. MENDENHALL, born June 12, 1858, at Springville, Utah; sister of his first wife. Children—*Willis Kelsey*<sup>III</sup>, born June 30, 1875; James Bayard, born Oct. 20, 1877; Franklin Milton; born Sept. 9, 1879, died Sept. 15, 1892; Minerva, born Dec. 6, 1881; Harrison, born Dec. 17, 1883; died Oct. 16, 1902; Chester, born Jan. 12, 1886; Richard M., born Feb. 20, 1888; Thursa, born Sept. 17, 1890; died Feb. 19, 1892; Mary Edna, born Oct. 10, 1892; George Leo, born Sept. 10, 1895; all by the first wife.

Willis Kelsey Johnson, Sr. died four months before his only son was born, according to the data furnished us.

*Willis Kelsey Johnson III died Jan. 18, 1972, Springville, Utah.*

AUTHORITY: Marilla Lucretia (Johnson) (Miller) Daniels (No. 5004).

## 5006

EMMA MARIA JOHNSON (*Polly Zerviah*<sup>2794</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1486</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, fourth and youngest child of Polly Zerviah Kelsey and Aaron Johnson, was born Sept. 15, 1836, at Haddam; died Oct. 18, 1897, at Annabella, Sevier County, Utah. She married, Sept. 13, 1851, at Springville, Utah, WILLIAM NELSON SPAFFORD, born Jan. 23, 1827, in Canada; died Apr. 26, 1903, at Annabella, Utah.

Children: 11 (SPAFFORD), four sons and seven daughters; first ten born at Springville, Utah, youngest at Annabella, that state.

- 7093 i MINERVA ZERVIAH, born July 10, 1852. She married, Aug. 10, 1875, LEMUEL THOMPSON, born July 24, 1835, in New Jersey; died Feb. 11, 1903, at Annabella, Utah. Children—Lemuel, born May 16, 1876; Minerva, born Oct. 6, 1877; Jessie, born Oct. 28, 1879; Mary, born Oct. 22, 1881; Earl, born Mar. 20, 1884; Joseph, born Jan. 30, 1886; Aaron, born Dec. 23, 1888, died Mar. 7, 1893; David S., born Sept. 18, 1890; Emma Z., born Jan. 22, 1892; all born at Annabella, Utah.
- 7094 ii EMMA MARIA, born Nov. 4, 1854. She married, May 4, 1876, JAMES EDWARD DANIELS. Children—Marilla, born Feb. 14, 1877; James Willis, born Apr. 22, 1879; Elizabeth Pearl, born Aug. 25, 1881; Horace Le Roy, born May —, 1883; Azalia, born Nov. 24, 1886; Lillian, born Jan. 24, 1889; Hazel, born Sept. 17, 1891, died Sept. 25, 1891; Spafford Nelson, born Sept. 5, 1893; Minerva, born May 19, 1896; all born at Provo, Utah.
- 7095 iii AZALIA MARILLA, born Feb. 17, 1857. She married, Dec. 12, 1875, JOHN WESLEY DEAL, born Dec. 16, 1847; one child, Lillian, born Nov. 24, 1876.
- 7096 iv WILLIAM NELSON, born May 26, 1859. He married, Sept. 4, 1880, at Annabella, Utah, ESTELLA HUNTS-MAN, born Jan. 24, 1863. Children—Emma, born June 12, 1881, died Dec. 5, 1883; William Earl, born June 26,

- 1882, died Dec. 26, 1882; Estella Rebecca, born June 7, 1883; Azalia Marilla, born Dec. 23, 1884; Elmer, born Jan. 20, 1887, died Dec. 16, 1899; Carl Giles, born Dec. 16, 1888; Willis J., born Sept. 24, 1891, died Apr. 4, 1893; Vera Montez, born Jan. 13, 1895; all born at Annabella, Utah.
- 7097 v LILLIAN THERESE, born Nov. 4, 1861; died Jan. 15, 1889, at Provo, Utah. She married JOSEPH EPHRAIM DANIELS. Children—Joseph, born Sept. 18, 1879; William Spafford, born Jan. 10, 1882; Maude LaPrele, born Jan. 15, 1885; Alice, born Mar. 10, 1887; all born at Provo, Utah.
- 7098 vi HORACE, born Apr. 30, 1864; died July 8, 1865.
- 7099 vii WILLIS KELSEY, born May 17, 1866. He married, Jan. 7, 1891, at Manti, Utah, ANN ELIZABETH STUBBS, born Dec. 17, 1869, at Provo, Utah. Children—Willis Earl, born Nov. 14, 1891; Ann, born Nov. 27, 1893; Maria, born June 27, 1896; Emma, born Sept. 9, 1898; Harold Stubbs, born Nov. 21, 1900; Reed, born Mar. 27, 1903; Jesse White, born Aug. 17, 1905; Louise, born Aug. 24, 1908; all born at Provo, Utah.
- 7100 viii LAURA, born Dec. 27, 1868; died Dec. 18, 1873.
- 7101 ix WEALTHA, born Apr. 11, 1872. She married, Dec. 17, 1896, at Provo, Utah, THOMAS EDWARD MCGRAW, born Nov. 27, 1871, at Washington, D. C. Children—Thomas Edward, born Dec. 26, 1897; Galen Arthur, born Mar. 18, 1900; Lowell Spafford, born Apr. 8, 1907.
- 7102 x DON CARLOS, born May 25, 1875. He married, Oct. 10, 1900, ELIZABETH HICKEY, born Dec. 26, 1880, at Spencer, Mass. Children—Evelena, born July 22, 1901; Winifred, born Sept. 10, 1904; Willis Nelson, born Jan. 9, 1908.
- 7103 xi IDA LaPRELE, born Nov. 28, 1877. She married, May 21, 1902, ROLLO GAUCHAT. Children—Lillian Pearl, born Feb. 15, 1903; Marie, born Sept. 21, 1904, died Dec. 14, 1904; Rollo Alton, born Oct. 23, 1905, died Feb. 28, 1906; all born at Annabella, Utah.

AUTHORITY: Marilla Lucretia (Johnson) (Miller) Daniels (No. 5004).

## 5009

EDGAR WILLIAM KELSEY (*Edgar S.*<sup>2806a</sup>, *Alpheus D.*<sup>1506</sup>, *Joel*<sup>807</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>256</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, third and youngest child of Edgar S. Kelsey and Mary Jane Maloney,



was born May 10, 1868, at Nashua, N. H.; died Mar. 25, 1939, at Springfield, Mass. He married, Aug. 18, 1880, at Constable, N. Y., ELLEN L. LANGLOIS, born at Westville, N. Y.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), four sons and five daughters; first two born at Westville, N Y., others at Windsor Locks.

- \*7104 i JOSEPH RAYMOND, born July 4, 1891.
- 7105 ii FLOYD E., born Dec. 20, 1892; resides at Hartford.
- 7106 iii MARGARET C.
- 7107 iv AUDREY, who married JOSEPH MACKAY.
- 7108 v CLIFFORD W., who married — SARGENT; resides at Hartford.
- 7109 vi ETHEL.
- 7110 vii MARJORIE.
- 7111 viii HAROLD T.
- 7112 ix KATHLEEN.

AUTHORITY: Joseph Raymond Kelsey (No. 7104); Obituary notice.

### 5018

JULIA KELSEY (*Curtis Calvin*<sup>2809</sup>, *John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Curtis Calvin Kelsey and Frances City Ogden, was born Sept. 16, 1860, in Boone County, Ky. (across from Aurora, Ind.). She married, May 12, 1881, at Humboldt, Kan., ARTHUR JOHN CHATFIELD, born June 13, 1852, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; died July 20, 1896, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of John Chatfield and Mary White.

Children: 2 (CHATFIELD), both sons; born at Humboldt, Kan.

- 7113 i JOHN CURTIS, born Mar. 31, 1882. He married, Jan. 4, 1913, at Las Vegas, Nev., MARY THERESA AGUIRE, born Dec. 22, 1891, at Las Cruces, N. M.; daughter of C. Aguire and Helen —. Children—Arthur John, born Feb. 13, 1914, at Salt Lake City, Utah, died Dec. 30, 1930, at Los Angeles, Calif.; Ned Aguire, born Nov. 21, 1918, at Portland, Ore.
- \*7114 ii ARTHUR KELSEY, born Feb. 2, 1884.

AUTHORITY: Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

## 5019

FRANK CLAY KELSEY (*Curtis Calvin*<sup>2809</sup>, *John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Curtis Calvin Kelsey and Frances City Ogden, was born Oct. 5, 1862, in Boone County, Ky.; died Jan. 4, 1933, at New York City. He married, first, May 23, 1891, at Ft. Madison, Iowa, VALERIA DeMUDE McKAIG, born Oct. 25, 1870, at Dalles, Ill.; died Apr. 4, 1924, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; daughter of James R. McKaig and Catherine Gertrude DeMude. He married, secondly, July 21, 1928, at Chicago, Ill., MARJORIE (MILLERTON) STANTON, born Jan. 28, 1883, at Grayville, Ill.; daughter of Dr. ——— Millerton and Laura ———.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter; all by the first wife born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 7115    i   FRANCIS ARTHUR, born July 28, 1892. He married, Jan. 23, 1923, in New York City, CAROLINE RAND HERRON, born Nov. 29, 1892, at Burlington, Iowa. Their daughter, Miriam Ann, was born Nov. 7, 1923, at New York City.
- 7116    ii   CURTIS DeMUDE, born Mar. 6, 1894. He married, Aug. 6, 1928, at New York City, HARRIET ELIDA MORGAN BRISTOL, born May 29, 1894, at Providence, R. I. Children—Allyn Morgan, born July 13, 1929; June, born Aug. 18, 1930; Carol, born Oct. 30, 1931; all born at New York City.
- 7117    iii   HERBERT ALLAN-A-DALE, born May 23, 1896; died Nov. 18, 1910, at Tacoma, Wash.
- 7118    iv   KATHERINE, born Oct. 1, 1902.
- 7119    v   ROBERT BRUCE, born Sept. 14, 1905.

AUTHORITY: Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

## 5020

LOUIS CURTIS KELSEY (*Curtis Calvin*<sup>2809</sup>, *John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, sixth and youngest child of Curtis Calvin Kelsey, and Frances City Ogden, was born June 1, 1867, in Boone County, Ky.; died May 28, 1927, at Nogales, Ariz. He married, first, Jan. 22, 1895, at Ogden, Utah, BLANCHE LOUISE JONES born in 1865, in

London, Eng.; died Apr. 16, 1896, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married, secondly, Jan. 9, 1901, at Denver, Colo., MARGARET ELLEN CAULFIELD, born Jan. 23, 1875, in South Bend, Ind.; died Feb. 27, 1911, at Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter of John M. Caulfield and Ellen ———. He married, thirdly, July —, 1919, at Pocatello, Idaho, WYLMOTH CURRY; daughter of Dr. ——— Curry and Fanny W. ———.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, one son and one daughter by the second, and one daughter by the third; first three born in Salt Lake City, Utah, the youngest in Illinois.

- 7120 i BLANCHE LOUISE, born Mar. 16, 1896; died June 16, 1897, at place of birth.

(By the second wife, Margaret Ellen Caulfield.)

- 7121 ii CHESTER CAULFIELD, born Oct. 13, 1901. He married, June 29, 1928, at New York City, MARY GARLAND BRANNON, born Feb. 27, 1907, at Charlotte, N. C.; daughter of Robert Means Brannon and Mamie Brussey. Their daughter, Patricia Caulfield, was born Mar. 23, 1934, at New Haven. <sup>NEW CANAAN</sup> died Dec. 13, 1958

*Patricia married Mar. 23, 1957 at New Canaan, CT. JOHN STEWART SCHARF*

Chester Caulfield Kelsey, a graduate of the University of California, was editor of Volumes I and II of this genealogy. He was the first vice president of The Kelsey Kindred, subsequently becoming president, and later treasurer. The thanks of all Kelsey descendants are due him for the wholehearted interest he has shown in the affairs of the Kindred. Since leaving college, Mr. Kelsey has been continuously connected in some way with the lumber industry. At present he is regional representative for the A. C. Dutton Lumber Corp.; was the first secretary of the Connecticut Lumber Salesmen's Association, later advancing to president; also president of the Northeast Lumber Salesmen's Conference (1939). He resides in New Haven—within a few miles of the boyhood home of his great, great grandfather, Ethan Kelsey (No. 812), the intervening generations having traveled all the way across the continent with stops in Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Indiana, Kentucky, Kansas, Utah and Oregon.

- 7122 iii FRANCES ELOISE, born Mar. 29, 1904.

(By the third wife, Wylmoth Curry.)

7123 iv FRANCES WYLMOTH, born July 6, 1924.

Louis Curtis Kelsey was a civil engineer, mentioned in *Who's Who in Engineering*, 1925.

AUTHORITY: Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

### 5025

CHARLES A. KELSEY (*James Allen*<sup>2810</sup>, *John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of James Allen Kelsey and Margaret Ann Emrie, was born June 13, 1853, at Aurora, Ind.; died May 30, 1910, at Milwaukee, Wis. He married, Nov. 29, 1877, at Victor, Iowa, FRANCES EVA BROWN, born Jan. 6, 1850, at Delaware, Ohio; daughter of Joseph Brown and Laurinda Wigton.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

\*7124 i FENTON P., born Nov. 20, 1878.

7125 ii LELLA BROWN, born Feb. 10, 1880, at Hastings, Neb.

7126 iii CLARA B., born Feb. 14, 1882, at Doniphan, Neb.; died Mar. 25, 1890.

7127 iv MARGUERITE RUTH, born Feb. 25, 1890.

7128 v CLARKE BERTIE, born June 28, 1899.

AUTHORITIES: Fenton P. Kelsey (No. 7124); Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

### 5042

HARRIET JUSTINA KELSEY (*Lorenzo Conant*<sup>2820</sup>, *David*<sup>1514</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lorenzo Conant Kelsey and his first wife, Elizabeth M. Avery, was born Jan. 29, 1851, at Polk, Ohio. She married, Apr. 12, 1874, at Elyria, Ohio, HERMON GOULD NICKERSON, born May 4, 1841, at Undina, Ohio.

Children: 4 (NICKERSON), one son and three daughters.

7129 i ORO KELSEY, born Aug. 30, 1877; married ESSIE COOK, at Menomonie, Wis.

- 7130 ii ALTA MAY, born May 10, 1881; married Capt. THOMAS G. CARSON, of Ft. Washakie, Wyo., 10th Cav. U. S. A.  
 7131 iii EDITH ADELLE, born July 25, 1883.  
 7132 iv ADA NELLIE, born Aug. 6, 1886.

Capt. Hermon Gould Nickerson was appointed in 1913 by the Wyoming Historical Society to appropriately mark the historical places of interest in that state, and up to Feb. 5, 1915, according to the *Lander Eagle* of that date, he had placed sixteen such markers, principally of granite. This necessitated traveling by team about eight hundred miles.

AUTHORITIES: Harriet Justina (Kelsey) Nickerson (No. 5042); the *Lander Eagle* of Feb. 5, 1915.

## 5046

CHARLES SUMNER KELSEY (*Lorenzo Conant*<sup>2820</sup>, *David*<sup>1614</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fifth child of Lorenzo Conant Kelsey, and eldest son and third child by his second wife, Cordelia Webster, was born June 21, 1866, at Elyria, Ohio. He married HARRIET HALTER; no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- 7133 i WALTER CHARLES, born Aug. 28, 1894; **SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 848** *died May 13, 1938*  
 7134 ii HOWARD HALTER, born Feb. 6, 1896. *Cleveland.*  
 7135 iii HUBERT PIERSON, born July 4, 1904. *Elmira, N. Y.*  
**SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 848.**

AUTHORITY: Elizabeth Minnie (Kelsey) Howison (No. 5045).

## 5050

ARTHUR BALDWIN KELSEY (*Edward Duncan*<sup>2826</sup>, *Ly-sander*<sup>1519</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Edward Duncan Kelsey and his first wife, Julia Childs Baldwin, was born Sept. 10, 1884, at Cheshire; residence, New Market, N. J. He married, Sept. 21, 1910, at Brooklyn, N. Y., EVA ESTELLE THOMAS, born Nov. 11, 1886, at place of marriage; daughter of John H. Thomas.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 7136 i EVERETT ARTHUR, born Aug. 24, 1911, at Bridgeport.  
 7137 ii ARLINE ESTELLE, born Jan. 28, 1917, at Springdale.  
 7138 iii BEATRICE EVA, born Nov. 20, 1918, at New London.  
 7139 iv KENNETH BALDWIN, born Mar. 5, 1922, at New Market, N. J. Married Nov. 7, 1943 DOROTHY SAPPERLEE.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Baldwin Kelsey (No. 5050).

## 5051

SPENCER FRANCIS McOMBER (*Louisa Minerva*<sup>2833</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1520</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Louisa Minerva Kelsey and only child by her first husband, Spencer McOmber, was born Oct. 21, 1846, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married, first, EMMA VROMAN. He married, secondly, Jan. 12, 1877, at Belfast, Iowa, NANCY STIRGIS; no further records.

Children: 9 (McOMBER), one daughter by the first wife, born at Marcellus, Mich.; six sons and two daughters by the second.

- ⑦ 7140 i LOUISA, born May 28, 1871; died July 31, 1908. She married, Nov. 1, 1888, at Chicago, Ill., W. F. RINGER, born Jan. 1, 1867, in Nova Scotia, Can.; son of Alfred Ringer; residence, Chicago, Ill. Children—Bertha May, born Dec. 19, 1889; Spencer Wilfred, born June 15, 1891; Violet Myrtle, born July 1, 1894; Hazel, born Feb. 21, 1896; George, born Nov. 7, 1897; Earnest, born Mar. 7, 1899; Milton, born Apr. 6, 1901.

NOTE:  
Re-written  
Supplement  
#3  
↓

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 848, 848a, b, c, d, e.  
 (By the second wife, Nancy Stirgis.)

- 7141 ii DICK ALLEN, born Dec. 9, 1878.  
 7142 iii THOMAS OWEN, born Jan. 29, 1883.  
 7143 iv ROLLIN ARCHIE, born Sept. 9, 1884.  
 7144 v SPENCER CLAYTON, born July 26, 1889.  
 7145 vi JAY IVORY, born Nov. 17, 1891; died Sept. 26, 1895.  
 7146 vii DANIEL KELSEY, born Apr. 7, 1894; died Sept. 23, 1895.  
 7147 viii NEVA BLANCHE, born Apr. 24, 1896.  
 7148 ix MARY MAUD, born May 20, 1898.

Spencer Francis McOmber, in Apr., 1863, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the 7th Michigan Cavalry, and served three years.

He took part in the Battle of the Wilderness, was injured and in the hospital for several months; regiment was then sent to guard the fort at Salt Lake City, Utah, where he was discharged. On way home he worked for a time on the then partly completed Union Pacific Railroad,

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer, (No. 5129).

## 5054

FREDERICK WILLIS KELSEY (*Darwin Needham*<sup>2835</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1520</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>756</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>79</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Darwin Needham Kelsey and Abby Augusta Prentis, was born Mar. 15, 1858, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married, first, Sept. 2, 1882, at Morrito, Calif., NELLIE AVERILL, who died Dec. 31, 1882, at Santa Monica, Calif. He married secondly, Sept. 15, 1886, at Los Angeles, Calif., ANNA FEEHAM, and divorced in 1895. He married, thirdly, Sept. 22, 1895, at San Diego, Calif., JESSIE MARION HUNTINGTON.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son by the second wife, and two sons by the third; eldest born in Los Angeles, Calif., others at San Diego, that state.

- 7149 i ROY HERBERT, born Dec. 12, 1887; died Feb. 12, 1912, at Glendale, Calif. He married, Jan. 13, 1907, at San Diego, Calif., ALLIE WELTY. Their son, Frederick Hugh, was born Jan. 30, 1908, at Los Angeles, Calif.

(By the third wife, Jessie Marion Huntington.)

- 7150 ii PAUL JAMES, born Sept. 8, 1897. He married, first, Apr. 8, 1917, at San Diego, Calif., HARRIET CASBERE, divorced Aug. 4, 1921; their daughter, Helen Evelyn, was born Nov. 19, 1918. He married, secondly, Aug. 26, 1921, at Los Angeles, Calif., EMILY VIRGINIA GRIGGS, divorced Dec. 21, 1927. He married, thirdly, Mar. 10, 1928, at Tijuana, Mex., FLORENCE BORDEN.
- 7151 iii RICHMOND IRWIN, born May 3, 1905. He married, Dec. 1, 1927, at San Diego, Calif., GLADYS MARIE ROGERS, born Nov. 1, 1906.

Prof. Frederick Willis Kelsey, of the Kelsey-Janney Commercial College of San Diego, Calif., obtained a teachers' certificate

in Cook Co., Ill. at the age of seventeen, and taught a year at Jefferson. He went to California in 1876, taught until 1880, graduated from Heald's Business College, San Francisco, Calif., and for three years kept books for the Pacific Coast Steamship Co., and worked in the U. S. Postal Service. He was secretary and principal in Woodbury's Business College from 1884 to 1890, when he bought an interest in the Los Angeles Business College, later going to San Diego, where he connected with the Commercial College of that city.

AUTHORITIES: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129); Frederick Willis Kelsey (No. 5054).

## 5070

HARRIET A. KELSEY (*Ezra Allen*<sup>2843</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ezra Allen Kelsey, and only child by his first wife, Jane S. Kimball, was born May 11, 1846, at Parishville, N. Y. She married, Mar. 25, 1869, at Perry or Batavia, N. Y., EDWARD F. SMITH, born Apr. 17, 1842, at Lawrence, N. Y.; son of Eastman Smith and Sophia A. ———.

Children: 6 (SMITH), two sons and four daughters.

7152 i AMY LILLIAN, born Jan. 9, 1873.

★ 7153 ii KATHERYN MAY, born Oct. 7, 1874. She married, Jan. 12, 1904, at Perry, N. Y., REGINALD STANLEY COLLYER, born Apr. 27, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y.; son of Abraham Collyer. Children—Ruth Evangeline, born Aug. 28, 1905; Miriam Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1908.

7154 iii JANE SOPHIA, born Nov. 8, 1876.

★ 7155 iv WILLIAM KELSEY, born Nov. 18, 1878. He married, Oct. 12, 1904, at Batavia, N. Y., DOROTHY LEET, born May 21, 1879, at Houghton, N. Y.; daughter of George P. Leet and Martha E. ———. Children—Ronald Leet, born Apr. 11, 1906; Sybil Oliva, born Aug. 26, 1909.

7156 v CARL EASTMAN, born Mar. 29, 1881; died Mar. 20, 1883.

7157 vi CLARA BURTON, born June 21, 1883; died July 21, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
421  
832-833

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
421  
833

died Aug. 10, 1947  
Rochester, N. Y.



## 5071

WILLIAM GILES KELSEY (*Ezra Allen*<sup>2843</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>1623</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Ezra Allen Kelsey, and eldest child by his second wife, Harriet N. Kimball, was born Feb. 24, 1849, at Stockholm, N. Y. He married, Aug. 18, 1874, at Ft. Covington, N. Y., SARAH PIERCE HERRICK, born June 4, 1854, at Montreal, Que., Can.; daughter of George Herrick and Adelaide or Adeline Bollard. Residence, Ft. Covington, N. Y.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

7159 i ELMER STEWART, born July 24, 1875.

7160 ii CARL KIMBALL, born Jan. 13 or 17, 1877; died Aug. 25, 1877.

★ 7161 iii WILLIAM CECIL, born Nov. 28, 1881. He married, Sept. 20, 1909, at Philadelphia, Penn., ETHEL VIRGINIA SHARKEY, born Dec. 7, 1881, at place of marriage; daughter of Henry J. Sharkey and Sarah E. Riley. Their son, William Keting, was born Apr. 25, 1911.

★ 7162 iv MARY OLGA, born Mar. 24, 1884.

THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 3 422, 834.

AUTHORITIES: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129); William Cecil Kelsey (No. 7161).

## 5072

JANE SOPHIA KELSEY (*Ezra Allen*<sup>2843</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>1623</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Ezra Allen Kelsey, and eldest daughter and second child by his second wife, Harriet N. Kimball, was born Sept. 5, 1850, at Parishville, N. Y. She married, Sept. 8, 1875, at Perry, N. Y., WARREN J. FISKE, born Jan. 21, 1846 at Castile, N. Y., died July, 1906, at Perry, that state; son of Truman Fiske and Phebe ——. Residence, Perry, N. Y.

Children: 3 (FISKE), one son and two daughters.

7163 i MYRTLE CLARE, born Aug. 3, 1876; died June 6, 1896.

7164 ii CARLA MAE, born Jan. 19, 1881; died Mar. 15, 1910.

7165 iii HERVE KELSEY, born Mar. 25, 1884; died Nov. 20, 1967. He married June 16, 1920 at Utica, TILLIE PEARL SWEET

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129.)

born May 27, 1886 at Columbus, N.Y.

## 5073

CLARA E. KELSEY (*Ezra Allen*<sup>2843</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Ezra Allen Kelsey, and second daughter and third child by his second wife, Harriet N. Kimball, was born Apr. 9, 1853, at Stockholm, N. Y. She married, May 10, 1876, near Perry, N. Y., FRANK O. ADAMS, born Mar. 2, 1850, at Rawson, N. Y.; son of Walter Rush Adams. Residence, Albany, and Oneonta, N. Y.

Children: 2 (ADAMS), both sons.

- ★ 7166 i WALTER KELSEY, born Apr. 27, 1879; died June 27, 1965  
 ★ 7167 ii RUSH WESTLAKE, born Apr. 25, 1883; died Nov. 5, 1956  
 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 423, 834.  
 AUTHORITY: Ardell Meliŝsa (Kelsey) Boomer, (No. 5129).

## 5075

CHARLES E. KELSEY (*Ezra Allen*<sup>2843</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and sixth child of Ezra Allen Kelsey, and second son and fifth child by his second wife, Harriet N. Kimball, was born June 1, 1866, at Stockholm, N. Y. He married, Oct. 12, 1887, at Perry, N. Y. ADA E. or MINNIE WADE, born Sept. 30, 1866; daughter of James L. Wade and Jane ———. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all sons.

- ★ 7168 i WALTER WILLIAM, born July 25, 1888.  
 7169 ii LOYD WINDSOR, born July 22, 1890; died Sept. 12, 1890.  
 ★ 7170 iii HARTWELL EUGENE, born May 8, 1894; died Nov. 11, 1964.  
 FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 423-425.  
 AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129); William Cecil Kelsey (No. 7161).

## 5076

EZRA WARREN KELSEY (*Giles Carter*<sup>2845</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>1523</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Giles Carter Kelsey and Sally A. Warren, was born July 9, 1848, at

North Franklin, Mass.; died there on Sept. 10, 1878. He married, Feb. 22, 1876, at West Medway, Mass., NELLIE ADAMS, born Dec. 14, 1847, at Medway, Mass.; died Jan. 21, 1903, at the same place; daughter of Ezekiel Adams and Susan ———. Residence, North Franklin, Mass.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son; born at North Franklin, Mass.

- 7171 i WARREN IRVING, born July 16, 1877. He married, Feb. 22, 1899, at Medway, Mass., ETHEL HUNTER, born Dec. 18, 1878, at West Upton, Mass.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 5122

FLORENCE AGNES DERBY (*Emma Esther*<sup>2870</sup>, *Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Emma Esther Kelsey and John C. Derby, was born Nov. 12, 1861, at Poultney, Vt.; died Dec. 18, 1903, at Concord, N. H. She married, Oct. 6, 1884, at place of birth, JAMES H. HOLLAND born June 20, 1864, at Poultney, Vt.; son of Peter Holland and Mary ———.

Children: 4 (HOLLAND), two sons and two daughters.

- 7172 i EMMA MAUD, born July 14, 1885.  
 7173 ii GEORGE DERBY, born July 5, 1887.  
 7174 iii JAMES HAROLD, born Mar. 26, 1894; died Aug. 27, 1894.  
 7175 iv ELEANOR, born Oct. 19, 1899.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 5123

JONAS WILBUR DERBY (*Emma Esther*<sup>2870</sup>, *Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Emma Esther Kelsey and John C. Derby, was born Feb. 15, 1864, at Poultney, Vt.; died Feb. 5, 1937. He married, at place of birth, Oct. 6, 1884, ALICE M. HUSSEY, born Mar. 31, 1863, at Holyoke, Mass.; died Dec. 30, 1929; daughter of John Hussey and Margaret ———.

Children: 4 (DERBY), all daughters.

- 7176 i VIRGINIA LOUISA, born May 28, 1886.
- 7177 ii MILDRED OLIVE, born Feb. 8, 1889.
- 7178 iii RUTH HAMILTON, born Oct. 4, 1893.
- 7179 iv FLORENCE AGNES, born Mar. 2, 1904.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 5125

HENRY CYRUS KELSEY (*Volney Church*<sup>2872</sup>, *Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Volney Church Kelsey, and Mary S. Whitlock, was born June 30, 1868 or 69 at Whiting, Vt.; died Jan. 8, 1913. He married Aug. 25, 1897, at place of birth, FLORENCE D. PHELPS, born May 14, 1876, at Lowell, Vt.; daughter of Rev. F. B. Phelps and Sarah ———.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 7180 i HOWARD PHELPS, born Aug. 26, 1898; *died May 1971*.
- 7181 ii DOROTHY ISABELL, born Aug. 17, 1900.
- 7182 iii ALICE AGNES, born Nov. 10, 1903.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer (No. 5129).

## 5126

ALLIE AGNES KELSEY (*Volney Church*<sup>2872</sup>, *Henry*<sup>1527</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>813</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Volney Church Kelsey and Mary S. Whitlock, was born June 29, 1871, at Whiting, Vt.; died June 16, 1916. She married, June 12, 1895, at place of birth, JOSEPH B. ATKINS, born Mar. 4, 1872 at Pleasant Lake, Mass.; daughter of Joseph Atkins and Clara ———.

Children: 4 (ATKINS), two sons and two daughters.

- 7183 i HORACE KELSEY, born May 18, 1896.
- 7184 ii MARY CLARA, born Sept. 24, 1900.
- 7185 iii EDNA AGNES, born June 6, 1905.
- 7186 iv JOSEPH VOLNEY, born Mar. 12, 1908; died July 15, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Ardell Melissa (Kelsey) Boomer, (No. 5129).

## 5172

HOWARD A. KING (*Harriet*<sup>2954</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>1587</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>868</sup>, *Silas*<sup>283</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>64</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Harriet Kelsey and Andrew D. King, was born Dec. 8, 1875. He married, Aug. 9, 1899, ALICE E. BOWDEN; no further records.

Children: 4 (KING), three sons, and one daughter.

- 7187    i    RAYMOND A., who married HELEN GOKEN.
- 7188    ii   EARL H., who married CATHERINE LEETE.
- 7189    iii   HAROLD A.
- 7190    iv   A daughter, who died young.

AUTHORITY: Harriet (Kelsey) King (No. 2954).

## Ninth Generation

5179

JEREMIAH S. KELSEY (*Thomas M.*<sup>2962</sup>, *William*<sup>1603</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Thomas M. Kelsey and Athelia Miller, was born Nov. 29, 1842; died Sept. 3, 1893, at Converse, Ind. He married, at Cutler, Ind., MARY KATHERINE KONTZ, daughter of Rev. William Pitt Kontz and Julia Darby.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters; order of birth not known.

7191 i MAMIE, who died in infancy.

7192 ii THOMAS WILLIAM, who married JENNIE HALLOCK, and had three children—Helen Hallock, Julia Ruth and Grace Louise.

Dr. Kelsey was educated at State University, Bloomington, Ind., Medical College, Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis Medical College; and served as resident physician at the Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital in New York City.

7193 iii ELEANOR BLANCHE, a teacher of music at Marion, Ind., having attended college at Terre Haute, Ind., Cincinnati College of Music, and DePaw University at Greencastle, Ind.

7194 iv JULIA ROSAMOND, born 1882; resides at Marion, Ind.

7195 v GEORGIA FREDERICK, who died in infancy.

AUTHORITY: Julia Rosamond Kelsey (No. 7194).

5181

MARTHA TEMPERANCE KELSEY (*Thomas M.*<sup>2962</sup>, *William*<sup>1603</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and fourth child of Thomas M. Kelsey and Athelia Miller, was born Sept. 15, 1852, near Delphi, Ind. She married, Dec. 27, 1877, NICHOLAS J. SMITH, born June 12, 1845, in Butler County Ohio; son of John Smith and Sarah Jones, residence, Cutler, Ind.

Children: 3 (SMITH), two sons and one daughter.

7196 i CHARLES HERBERT, born Mar. 8, 1880.

7193 ii WALTER, born Jan. 3, 1883.

7198 iii HESTER MABEL, born Sept. 1, 1887.

AUTHORITY: Julia Rosamond Kelsey (No. 7194).

## 5185

MARTHA JANE KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>2964</sup>, *William*<sup>1603</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of William Henry Kelsey and Ann Elizabeth Tice, was born Oct. 10, 1851, at Centerville, Ohio. She married, Apr. 8, 1875, at Delphi, Ind., JAMES HUNTLEY, born Sept. 13, 1848, at place of marriage; died Apr. 9, 1909, at Binghurst, Ind.; son of Asher Huntley and Martha Hatfield.

Children: 5 (HUNTLEY), one son and four daughters.

- 7199 i DELLA FLORENCE, born Oct. 7, 1877.
- 7200 ii ALTA MAY, born Jan. 4, 1880; married HENRY SHONK.
- 7201 iii MARTHA ELIZABETH, born Oct. 30, 1882.
- 7202 iv CORA EDITH, born Sept. 6, 1885; married RAY AIKEN.
- 7203 v ELMER RAY, born May 18, 1889; married VERNA ALLEN.

AUTHORITY: Martha Jane (Kelsey) Huntley (No. 5185).

## 5189

LAVILLA PAULINE KELSEY (*William*<sup>2970</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>1605</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>881</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of William Kelsey and Nancy Jane Wray, was born Jan. 14, 1855, at New Market, Ind. She married, at place of birth, Feb. 22, 1877, HARRY HAMILTON SCHWINDLER, born Apr. 16, 1855, at New Market, Ind.

Children: 6 (SCHWINDLER), four sons and two daughters.

- 7204 i HARRIETT BELLE, born Mar. 4, 1878; married, Sept. 20, 1896, EDGAR BENNETT.
- 7205 ii LYDIA MAY, born Aug. 12, 1880; of Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 7206 iii WILLIAM NYE, born Feb. 17, 1883; married, June 1, 1904, MARY ELIZA ARMENTRAIT.
- 7207 iv CLARENCE GRANT, born June 3, 1885.
- 7208 v HOMER KELSEY, born Jan. 16, 1888.
- 7209 vi DAMON CLAUD, born May 4, 1895.

AUTHORITY: Lydia May Schwindler (No. 7205).

## 5192

WILLIAM LEWIS KELSEY (*Joseph W.<sup>2973</sup>, Aaron<sup>1605</sup>, Thomas<sup>881</sup>, James<sup>298</sup>, Thomas<sup>76</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>, Mark<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph W. Kelsey and Katherine Hughes, was born Jan. 2, 1859, at New Market, Ind. He married MARY ALICE VANCLEARE, born Apr. 3, 1865, at New Market, Ind.; daughter of Gideon Vancleare and Susan McCann.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

7210 i BERTHA MAYE, born Aug. 28, 1884, near New Market, Ind. She married EDWIN IRWIN POSTON, born Feb. 25, 1879, at Nelsonville, Ohio; son of Irwin G. Poston and Josephine Wusser; one daughter, Evelyn K., born Jan. 20, 1908. In 1914 Mr. Poston was in the brick business near Martinsville, Ind.

7211 ii INEZ MABEL, born Mar. 12, 1894.

AUTHORITY: Bertha Maye (Kelsey) Poston (No. 7210).

## 5216

CLARISSA ELLEN KELSEY (*Henry Stansell<sup>2970a</sup>, John<sup>1630</sup>, James<sup>881</sup>, Thomas<sup>298</sup>, Thomas<sup>76</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>, Mark<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), second daughter and fourth child of Henry Stansell Kelsey and Joanna H. Halsey, was born Nov. 11, 1850, near Roanoke, Ind. She married, Dec. 16, 1872, at place of birth, CYRUS HAGERMAN PIATT born Sept. 18, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of John H. Piatt and Elizabeth Brady.

Children: 2 (PIATT), both daughters.

7212 i CORA PEARL, born Mar. 1, 1873. She married, July 10, 1889, at Roanoke, Ind., ULYSSES J. THRASHER, born Aug. 9, 1868, at Lordstown, Ohio; son of Thomas Thrasher and Susan Dustman. Two children: Irma, born Apr. 26, 1890, who married, June 17, 1908, at Wells, Ind., Charles F. Hardridge, born Oct. 25, 1883, at Poneto, Ind., son of John Hardridge and Ella Galliman, one child; Ross C., born Dec. 29, 1893.

7213 ii ELMA MAUDE, born Sept. 9, 1876; married Oct. 6, 1895, FRED M. GRUMMOND; residence, Detroit, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: Clarissa Ellen (Kelsey) Piatt (No. 5216); Irma (Thrasher) Hardridge (See No. 7212).



## 5222

FRANK WARNER KELSEY (*Henry Stansell*<sup>2970a</sup>, *John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son, tenth and youngest child of Henry Stansell Kelsey and Joanna H. Halsey, was born July 11, 1866, at Roanoke, Ind. He married, June 29, 1892, at Aboit, Ind., DESDEMONA HILL, born Aug. 23, 1874, at place of marriage; daughter of Jacob Hill and Elizabeth McMair.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

7214 i JULIA HELEN, born Aug. 17, 1894.

AUTHORITY: Frank Warner Kelsey (No. 5222).

## 5225

ANNA AMANDA KELSEY (*James Howell*<sup>2971a</sup>, *John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of James Howell Kelsey and Sarah Elizabeth Beach, was born Dec. 1, 1853, at ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup>ville, Ind. She married at place of birth, Feb. 16, 1876, WILLIAM SMITH, born June 6, 1842, at Omah, Ireland; died Jan. 10, 1909, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Children: 4 (SMITH), three sons and one daughter.

7215 i EFFIE ADELLA, born Oct. 29, 1876; died Apr. 8, 1878.

7216 ii ELGIE WILLIAM, born Sept. 22, 1878; married MAUD GRAHAM.

7217 iii CHARLES RUSSELL, born Nov. 27, 1880; married IVY DULL.

7218 iv FRED ALONZO, born Mar. 15, 1882.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 5228

DELLA MAY KELSEY (*James Howell*<sup>2971a</sup>, *John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and sixth child of James Howell Kelsey and Sarah Elizabeth Beach, was born Apr. ~~1861~~ <sup>1861</sup>, 21, 1861, in Allen County,

Ind. She married, Sept. 26, 1883, at Richmond, Ind., BRANSON WICKLIFFE, born ~~Nov. 27~~<sup>DEC 30</sup>, 1855, at Kirksville, Ohio; son of Francis Wickliffe and Rebecca Fritz; residence, Zanesville, Ind. *Della died Aug. 6, 1927. Branson died Apr. 27, 1930.*

Children: 3 (WICKLIFFE), ~~one~~<sup>two</sup> sons and ~~two~~<sup>one</sup> daughters.

7219 i TENNY<sup>8th</sup> B., born Apr. 20, 1885; married, Sept. 26, 1900<sup>(E)</sup>, JESSE OPEL LATIMER of Markel, Ind. ~~LATIMER~~<sup>LATURNER</sup>

7220 ii JEWELL D., born July 8, 1890; married Aug. —, 1914.

7221 iii LELA FERN, born Feb. 26, 1896; married Oct. 6, 1913.

SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 848f.

AUTHORITY: Della May (Kelsey) Wickliffe (No. 5228).

## 5230

CHARLES BUCHANAN KELSEY (*James Howell*<sup>2971a</sup>, *John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and eighth child of James Howell Kelsey and Sarah Elizabeth Beach, was born July 12, 1866, at Zanesville, Ind. He married, ~~at~~<sup>Sept. 3, 1890</sup> Ft. Wayne, Ind., HADASSAH PEARL WHITMORE, born Sept. 5, 1865, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. They reside at that place.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

7222 i IRENE HADASSAH, born July 18, 1891; married HOOPINGARNER.

7223 ii GLADYS LUELLA, born Jan. 12, 1894.

7224 iii DONALD ELLSWORTH, born May 15, 1899; died July 23, 1899.

7225 iv CLIFFORD RUSSELL, born Dec. 7, 1900.

AUTHORITY: Charles Buchanan Kelsey (No. 5230).

## 5239

MARTHA ANN KELSEY (*Jeremiah Mulfred*<sup>2975a</sup>, *John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and fourth child of Jeremiah Mulfred Kelsey and Helen Wallace, was born Dec. 20, 1860, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. She married, Dec. 26, 1880, at LaCygne, Kan., WARD JACKSON CARPENTER, born Sept. 6, 1857, at Syracuse, N. Y.; son of Henry Carpenter and Emily Ann Lane.

Children: 4 (CARPENTER), all daughters.

7226 i NELLIE MAE, born Nov. 6, 1881.

7227 ii EMMA MADGE, born Feb. 24, 1884; married JOHN EDWARD McGRATH.

7228 iii ANNA MAUDE, born Oct. 14, 1888; married REZIN O. NICHOLSON.

7229 iv INA FAY, born Sept. 27, 1890.

AUTHORITY: Martha Ann (Kelsey) Carpenter (No. 5239).

### 5253

DORA DELPHA KELSEY (*Francis Elbert*<sup>2980</sup>, *John*<sup>1630</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Francis Elbert Kelsey and Margaret Minerva Henderson, was born Apr. 6, 1864, at Zanesville, Ind. She married, Dec. 31, 1882, HENRY BASCOM GOODRICK, born Jan. 7, 1863, at Osawatomic, Kan.; son of James K. Goodrick and Martha Baker; residence Admire, Kan.

Children: 6 (GOODRICK), two sons and four daughters.

7230 i VERA, born Feb. 22, 1885; married ALLEN WATERS.

7231 ii VIRGIL H., born Apr. 2, 1888.

7232 iii JAMES ELBERT, born Feb. 4, 1890.

7233 iv WINNIE MAY, born Feb. 12, 1892.

7234 v ROSA BELL, born Jan. 7, 1894.

7235 vi DELLA DORA, born Aug. 3, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Dora Delpha (Kelsey) Goodrick (No. 5253).

### 5261

ALICE SAMILDA KELSEY (*James*<sup>2985</sup>, *William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Kelsey and Charity Thrig, was born Jan. 24, 1858, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; died Oct. 31, 1897, at the same place. She married, Dec. 30, 1883, JOHN VAN HOOZEN, born Aug. 25, 1854.

Children: 3 (VAN HOOZEN), one son and two daughters.

7236 i EDITH B., born Oct. 9, 1884.

7237 ii CLAUD, born Apr. 6, 1886.

- 7238   iii   ROSAMOND, born Mar. 24, 1888. She married, Nov. 25, 1909, DELMORE ULREY, born Jan. 29, 1881, at Hoagland, Ind.; son of Joseph Ulrey and Editha Ann Emerick. Two children—Helen M., born Apr. 27, 1911; Thelma L., born Aug. 12, 1912.

AUTHORITY: Rosamond (Van Hoozen) Ulrey (No. 7238).

## 5264

GEORGE WILSON KELSEY (*Aaron*<sup>2986</sup>, *William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only known child of Aaron Kelsey and Rebecca Jeffries, was born Oct. 20, 1857, in Whitley County, Ind. He married, Sept. 5, 18—, at Laud or Land (not current), Ind., SABINA ELLEN METZLER, born Dec. 13, 1862, at place of marriage; daughter of Joseph Metzler and Maria King.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 7239   i   HAZEL ALVERDA, born Nov. 7, 1890.  
7240   ii   HOMER CECIL, born Aug. 10, 1894; died Aug. 20, 1896.  
7241   iii   ALICE BERNICE, born Jan. 3, 1897.  
7242   iv   OREDA MAY, born May 29, 1900.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 5266

JESSE NEWTON KELSEY (*David Hayes*<sup>2988</sup>, *William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of David Hayes Kelsey and Hettie Rebecca Silver, was born July 14, 1861, near Ft. Wayne, Ind.; died there on Aug. 19, 1910. He married, Apr. 30, 1891, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., SADIE JANE SNYDER, born Feb. 17, 1868, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; daughter of John Snyder and Mary Butler.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons, one daughter, and one sex not known; born at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- 7243   i   HARRY FRANKLIN, born May 28, 1892; married, Oct. 31, 1914, MABEL IDA DUNKEL, and has three children—Mary Jane, born Sept. 12, 1915; Helen Dunkel, born Aug. 28, 1919; Harry Franklin, born July 16, 1926.

- 7244 ii HOMER SNYDER, born Dec. 26, 1893; married, July 4, 1919, HELEN PETERSON, and has four children—Helen Ruth; Homer Leon; John Newton; Elinore Louise.
- 7245 iii HETTIE FRANCES, born June 24, 1895; married, June 25, 1915, CARL MILLER, and has three children—Josephine (adopted); Sarah Catherine; Mildred Adelle.
- 7246 iv A child, who died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Eliza Kelsey (No. 5267); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 5269

OTTO JASPER KELSEY (*David Hayes*<sup>2988</sup>, *William*<sup>1633</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of David Hayes Kelsey and Hettie Rebecca Silver, was born Dec. 19, 1867, near Ft. Wayne, Ind. He married, Aug. 24, 1893, at Roanoke, Ind., ELLA IONA BRIDGE, born Mar. 9, 1870; daughter of Jesse Bridge and Mary Jeffries.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters; born at Columbia City, Ind.

- 7247 i MARY ESTHER, born July 4, 1894; married, Mar. 31, 1926, HARRY CLARK.
- 7248 ii HOWARD ADIN, born Oct. 25, 1895. He married in 1922, FLORENCE MURBAUGH; three children—Helen Opal, born Mar. —, 1923; Dorothy May, born May 18, 1926; Ethel Maxim, born Apr. 5, 1929.
- 7249 iii OPAL VIOLETTA, born June 10, 1897.
- 7250 iv DAVID PAUL, born Jan. 14, 1899 or 1900. He married, Apr. 22, 1928, DOROTHY OLIVER, and has a son, Dale Edward, born Apr. 10, 1929.
- 7251 v WILLIAM RALPH, born Nov. 14, 1904; died Feb. 28, 1907.
- 7252 vi A son } (twins), died in infancy.
- 7253 vii A son }

AUTHORITIES: Mary Eliza Kelsey (No. 5267); Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## ★ 5275

MARTHA SEDATE KELSEY (*Samuel Broadway*<sup>2994</sup>, *Adin*<sup>1634</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Broadway Kelsey and his first wife, Polly Jeffries, married ISAAH HARPER, born July 18, 1863.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 162, 434

Children: 5 (HARPER), four sons and one daughter; order of birth not known.

- ★ 7253 i LORENZO, who married HATTIE BLACK, and has a son Lorenzo. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 162, 434
- 7254 ii ELMER.
- ★ 7255 iii ORION, who married OLIVE REAMS, and has two children—Glenn and Mildred. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 162, 434
- 7256 iv HERBERT.
- 7257 v ETHEL, who died young.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5276

ROBERT ADIN KELSEY (*Samuel Broadway*<sup>2994</sup>, *Adin*<sup>1634</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Broadway Kelsey and his first wife, Polly Jeffries, was born Oct. 17, 1856. He married, Mar. 17, 1881, ELLA YOUNGS; residence, Twelve Mile, Ind.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- ★ 7258 i ALVIN, born Feb. 19, 1882. He married ELSIE GRISWOLD, and has three children—Vivien; and Eva and Ella (twins).
- ★ 7259 ii EDNA, born Nov. 26, 1883. She married, TRUMAN WARD, and has two children—Mary Frances, born Aug. 9, 1905; Charles Robert, born Mar. 17, 1907.
- ★ 7260 iii ALICE, born Oct. 30, 1902(?).

ABOVE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 434-436.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5277 OLIVE KELSEY SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 163.

## 5280

AMBROSE BROADAWAY KELSEY (*Samuel Broadway*<sup>2994</sup>, *Adin*<sup>1634</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son of Samuel Broadway Kelsey and

his second wife, Eliza Jeffries, was born Apr. 13, 1870, near Ft. Wayne, Ind. He married, Sept. 12 or 28, 1892, at Olathe, Kan., AGNES WILLIAMS, born Aug. 4, 1870, at Palmyra, Tenn.; daughter of Thomas Williams. *He died Feb. 21, 1949, Amboy, Ind.*

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters; born at Gardner, Kan.

7261 i ERMAL MAUDE, born Mar. 20, 1894.

★ 7262 ii RAY THOMAS, born June 13, 1897. He married, June 30, 1925, MARY PRATER. Mr. Kelsey is Associate Editor of the *Ohio Farmer*, Cleveland, Ohio. (See *Who's Who in Journalism*, 1928).

7263 iii HAZEL MARIE, born Apr. 16, 1902; died Jan. 4, 1915, at place of birth.

★ 7264 iv HOMER BROADAWAY, twin, born Jan. 14, 1904; unmarried at report.

★ 7265 v HOWARD AMBROSE, twin, born Jan. 14, 1904; married, 1927, LEILA STILLWELL.

Above FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 5 437-439.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

5281 CLARAMAY KELSEY SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
5297 163.

LAURA ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Levi B.*<sup>3006</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1836</sup>, *James*<sup>885</sup>, *John*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Levi B. Kelsey and Margaret E. Stansell, was born Jan. 8, 1864, at Zanesville, Ind. She married, Mar. 9, 1884, at place of birth, ALBERT HENRY KNIGHT, born Nov. 18, 1861, at Zanesville, Ind. where they reside.

Children: 2 (KNIGHT), both sons.

7266 i GEARRY LLOYD, born Sept. 19, 1884. Mr. Knight is a lawyer at Zanesville, Ind.; a graduate of Uni. of Michigan in 1907, and of Uni. of Indiana in 1909.

7267 ii HERBERT, born Dec. 16, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Gearry Lloyd Knight (No. 7266).

5306

MARGARET LEORA KELSEY (*John*<sup>3015</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *John*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Amanda Baker, was born Feb. 27, 1846. She

married, Apr. 3, 1872, in Andrew Co., Mo., WALTER D. ETCHISON.

Children: 7 (ETCHISON), three sons and four daughters; born, probably, in Missouri.

- 7268 i ESTELLA, born Oct. 14, 1873.
- 7269 ii NANCY IDELLA, born Jan. 9, 1875.
- 7270 iii FRANKLIN, born Apr. 9, 1877.
- 7271 iv ORTON, born Jan. 14, 1878; died Jan. 26, 1892 (Accidentally killed with a pitchfork while loading hay).
- 7272 v ROMA, born Aug. 10, 1881.
- 7273 vi IRMA, born June 10, 1883.
- 7274 vii FRED, born Jan. 3, 1885.

Mr. Etchison, a farmer, lived for many years four miles north of Avenue City, Mo., but later moved into the town and retired from active work.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

### 5308

LYDIA ARABELLA KELSEY (*John*<sup>3015</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of John Kelsey and Amanda Baker, was born Feb. 21, 1851, in Valparaiso, Ind. She married, Mar. or Apr. 10, 1870, at Savannah, Mo., JAMES ESTEL, born July 14, 1843, at London, Ont., Canada; died Apr. 23, 1903 or 04, at Kensington, Kan.; son of Jacob Estel and Mary Stevens.

Children: 10 (ESTEL), six sons and four daughters.

- 7275 i LUCY, born Jan. 23, 1871.
- 7276 ii JOHN K., born July 23, 1872 or 73.
- 7277 iii FREDERICK, born Feb. 3, 1874 or 75. He married, in 1898, SADIE McGLOTHLIN, and they have four children—Frank, born Sept. 26, 1900; Acy; Rolla; Amy.
- 7278 iv CHARLES E., born Sept. 26, 1875 or 76; married CARRIE CUBISON.
- 7279 v HARRY J., born Aug. 31, 1877 or 79; married LILLIE DRUMMOND.
- 7280 vi MARY EVA, born Feb. 5, 1882 or 83; married, 1905, ASA CROSBY.



- 7281 vii EVANS A., born Mar. 14, 1883 or 84.  
 7282 viii OLLIE J., born Jan. 13, 1886 or 88; married EARL DRUMMOND.  
 7283 ix IRA, born Apr. 18, 1890; married NELLIE WEIDEMAN.  
 7284 x AMANDA, born Apr. 12, 1893 or 94; married WILLIAM WEIDEMAN.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5309

NANCY JANE KELSEY (*John*<sup>3015</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of John Kelsey and Amanda Baker, was born Dec. 31, 1854. She married, Oct. 25, 1874 HUGH MURPHY, born July 6, 1846; residence, Union Star, Mo.

Children: 5 (MURPHY), three sons and two daughters.

- 7285 i HOMER, born June 19, 1877.  
 7286 ii SAMUEL GATES, born Sept. 26, 1880; died Mar. 15, 1881.  
 7287 iii FANNIE ETTA, born Dec. 28, 1883.  
 7288 iv ALICE MYRTLE, born Jan. 27, 1887.  
 7289 v ARTHUR, born Aug. 6, 1890.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5310

JOSEPH ABNER KELSEY (*John*<sup>3015</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of John Kelsey and Amanda Baker, was born Oct. 26, 1858. He married, 1881, ELEANOR MILLER; residence, Avenue City, Mo.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and four daughters.

- 7290 i INA.  
 7291 ii LeROY, who died in infancy.  
 7292 iii MABEL.  
 7293 iv HARRY.  
 7294 v GUSSIE.  
 7295 vi A daughter.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5311

CHARLES EDWARD KELSEY (*John*<sup>3015</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and sixth child of John Kelsey and Amanda Baker, was born Nov. 26, 1860. He married, Dec. 24, 1885, EVA NEWTON, born Nov. 10, 1868; residence, Savannah, Mo.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), three sons.

- 7296 i ALBERT FRANKLIN, born Jan. 8, 1888.
- 7297 ii CLARENCE ELMER, born Mar. 23, 1889.
- 7298 iii ARTHUR LeROY, born Sept. 22, 1892.

AUTHORITY: LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5315

IRA BAKER (*Melissa Jane*<sup>3016</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Melissa Jane Kelsey and Milton Baker, was born Oct. 17, 1852, at Otley, Iowa. He married, May 14, 1884, at place of birth, EMMA O. REYNOLDS, born June 14, 1860, at Otley, Iowa; daughter of Lucian Reynolds and Ruth Ann Rea; residence, Rockwell City, Iowa.

Children: 6 (BAKER), two sons and four daughters.

- 7299 i G—— G——, born Feb. 13, 1885; married NINA LARSON.
- 7300 ii MARGARET M., born Feb. 11, 1886.
- 7301 iii ESTHER LENOR, born July 8, 1892.
- 7302 iv HELEN MAURENE, born Nov. 10, 1893.
- 7303 v LOIS, born May 17, 1901.
- 7304 vi DAVID LOREN, born July 17, 1907.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 5343

IRA ERASTUS WARREN KELSEY (*Asahel*<sup>3024</sup>, *Abner*<sup>1641</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Asahel Kelsey and his first wife, Mary Elliott, was born Apr. 3, 1871; died Apr. 15, 1941. He married, Sept. 6, 1892, ELLA A. STEPHENS, born Nov. 23, 1873; died July 14, 1928.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), two sons and five daughters.

- 7305 i A son, born and died Aug. 4, 1893.  
 7306 ii WILLIAM ASAHIEL, born July 1, 1895; married Nov. 30, 1916, ELIZABETH MAY HERN.  
 7307 iii ALMEDA VESTA, born Aug. 19, 1897; married, Nov. 5, 1919, DAVID W. SCHEELEY.  
 7308 iv MARY ADELINE, born Sept. 11, 1899; married, Sept. 26, 1919, JAMES PORTER HUMPHREY.  
 7309 v ELLA MADELINE, born Aug. 5, 1902; married, Oct. 5, 1921, THOMAS WHITE.  
 7310 vi MAE STANLEY, born Nov. 3, 1907; married, Feb. 12, 1928, JOHN T. WYCOFF.  
 7311 vii OPAL DEE, born Sept. 6, 1912; married, Oct. 25, 1930, JAMES BROYLES.

AUTHORITY: Almeda Vesta (Kelsey) Scheeley (No. 7307).

## 5369

LEROY HURON KELSEY (*Samuel Howell*<sup>18083</sup>, *Joab*<sup>1845</sup>, *John*<sup>886</sup>, *James*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Howell Kelsey and Esther Ann Huron, was born July 26, 1871, at Atchison, Kan. He married, Oct. 23, 1895, at St. Joseph, Mo., FLORA H. GERHART, born July 13, 1871, at Harrisburg, Penn.; daughter of Joseph A. Gerhart and Harriet Weltner.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- 7312 i CLAUD<sup>E</sup> G., born June 19, 1900; *died Mar 3, 1948 at Los Angeles, CA.*

LeRoy Huron Kelsey was one of the first to begin collecting genealogical data on the Kelsey family, and succeeded in compiling much information concerning the descendants of *James*<sup>298</sup>, who was the head of what is known as the "Kentucky Branch." (See Preface, Vol. I).

Mr. Kelsey has been very much interested in Knights of Pythias work, and has written a very noteworthy drama, entitled "The Lesson of Friendship." He is also author of "Poems of Optimism."

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; LeRoy Huron Kelsey (No. 5369).

## 5428

JOHN S. KELSEY (*Jotham Meeker*<sup>3072</sup>, *John Stark*<sup>1658</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fourth child of Jotham Meeker Kelsey and Rebecca Downer, was born Oct. 14, 1889. He married, first, July 4, 1916, GLADYS AMIE BLEVINS, born Aug. 25, 1894; died Apr. 5, 1919. He married, secondly, Oct. 6, 1923, MARGARET JANE DANIELS, born Feb. 16, 1899; residence, Tulsa, Okla.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife; two sons by the second.

7313 i GERALDINE FERN, born Oct. 29, 1917.

(By the second wife, Margaret Jane Daniels.)

7314 ii JOHN TRAVIS, born Nov. 26, 1924.

7315 iii RALPH WAYNE, born Jan. 29, 1927.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 5434

CHARLES FRANKLIN KELSEY (*Charles Edward*<sup>3073</sup>, *John Stark*<sup>1658</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Charles Edward Kelsey and Eliza J. Berryhill, was born Oct. 13, 1883, at Lytle, Ohio. He married, Oct. 23, 1906, INA MAY McCABE, born Oct. 9, 1888; residence, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

7316 i EDITH FLORENCE, born July 10, 1909.

7317 ii FRANKLIN EUGENE, born July 26, 1914.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 5438

JOHN CARL MULL (*Flora Jenette*<sup>3077</sup>, *James Milton*<sup>1665</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, ~~*Thomas*~~<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Flora Jenette Kelsey and George Mull, was born May 23, 1877, at Centerville, Ohio. He married, June 29, 1899, at

place of birth, BERTHA KINDLE ALLEN, born Feb. 10, 1880, at Centerville, Ohio; daughter of Thomas Allen and May Kindle.

Children: 4 (MULL), one son and three daughters; born at Centerville, Ohio.

- 7318 i PAUL WESLEY, born Oct. 23, 1900. He married, July 25, 1923, JOSIE DUBBS, born July 28, 1906. Children—John Edgar, born Sept. 4, 1924; and Elenor Jean, born Mar. 30, 1926.
- 7319 ii MARY LOUISE, born Sept. 14, 1902. She married, Dec. 15, 1920, HOWARD ELLIOT WILLIAMSON, born Mar. 25, 1897. Children—Joseph Carl, born Feb. 8, 1922; Helen Lucile, born Jan. 8, 1924; Margaret Jean, born June 28, 1928.
- 7320 iii PRECILLA VIOLA, born Sept. 16, 1905. She married, Nov. 26, 1925, GUY LAHMAN, born Nov. 17, 1900; residence, Miamisburg, Ohio; one daughter, Dorris Eileen, born May 8, 1927.
- 7321 iv THELMA, born Oct. 7, 1916, who resides at Centerville, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

### 5439

MARY ETHEL MULL (*Flora Jenette*<sup>3077</sup>, *James Milton*<sup>1665</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>889</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>298</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Flora Jenette Kelsey and George Mull, was born Sept. 24, 1879, at Centerville, Ohio. She married, Nov. 23, 1904, RUFUS WATKINS, born Jan. 16, 1874; residence, Waynesville, Ohio.

Children: 1 (WATKINS), a daughter.

- 7322 i FRANCES HORTENSE, born Nov. 8, 1906. She married, Jan. 4, 1925, HERBERT LAWRENCE EDWARDS, born Mar. 18, 1908. Children—James Dudley, born Apr. 26, 1926; Herbert Eugene, born Apr. 4, 1922; Glenn Richard, born Sept. 8, 1928.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 5472

JAMES WRIGHT BRUEN (*Emily Talmage*<sup>3099</sup>, *John Burnet*<sup>1871</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Emily Talmage Kelsey and James Henry Bruen, was born Mar. 13, 1849, at Rockaway, N. J.; died Feb. 28, 1899, at the same place. He married, Apr. 17, 1872, at place of birth, EMMA ALEDA DeHART, born Mar. 13, 1850, at Rockaway, N. J.; daughter of Charles C. DeHart and Harriet Louisa Pierson.

Children: 9 (BRUEN), four sons and five daughters.

- 7323 i DELPHIA KELSEY, born June 4, 1873; married EDWARD T. DAVEY.
- 7324 ii CHARLES DeHART, born Nov. 8, 1874.
- 7325 iii ARTHUR HALSEY, born Aug. 11, 1876.
- 7326 iv HARRIET DeHART, born Nov. 8, 1878; married RICHARD T. HEWITT.
- 7327 v SARA BEACH, born Nov. 28, 1880.
- 7328 vi FANNIE BELL, born Aug. 22, 1883.
- 7329 vii JAMES HARVEY, born June 24, 1886.
- 7330 viii EMILY LOUISE, born Jan. 6, 1889; married N. LeROY ROOT.
- 7331 ix HAROLD ROBERTSON, born Nov. 14, 1891.

AUTHORITY: Harold Robertson Bruen (No. 7331).

## 5473

ARTHUR NEWELL BRUEN (*Emily Talmage*<sup>3099</sup>, *John Burnet*<sup>1871</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Emily Talmage Kelsey and James Henry Bruen, was born Oct. 29, 1850, at Rockaway, N. J. He married, Apr. 7, 1880, at Jasper, N. Y., CARRIE E. METCALF, born Feb. 18, 1860, at place of marriage; daughter of Uri Metcalf and Mattie Drake.

Children: 7 (BRUEN), three sons and four daughters.

- 7332 i MATTIE EMILY, born June 8, 1881.
- 7333 ii HARVEY METCALF, born Apr. 26, 1884.
- 7334 iii MYRA KELSEY, born Oct. 18, 1885.
- 7335 iv CHARLES ARTHUR, born Aug. 18, 1887.

- 7336 v HUGH WRIGHT, born Dec. 6, 1889.  
 7337 vi IRENE MARIE, born July 1, 1893; died Jan. 5, 1897.  
 7338 vii VERDI GENEVIEVE, born Sept. 19, 1895.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Newell Bruen (No. 5473).

5503

MANALAPAN, N. J.  
 died Mar 20 1961

WILLIAM BAXTER KELSEY (*Alfred Berry*<sup>8111</sup>, *John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabes*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Alfred Berry Kelsey and Jane Burr Yale, was born Dec. 2, 1872, at Flushing, N. Y. He married, June 29, 1897, at Matteawan, N. Y., MAUD FLORENCE BALL, born Apr. 6, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of James Moore Ball and Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain.  
*she died Dec. 9, 1948 ANN ARBOR, MICH.*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- ★ 7339 i BEATRICE MAUD, born Oct. 23, 1899. — 452  
 7340 ii EDNA FLORENCE, born Sept. 24, 1901. } 452  
 7341 iii CLINTON WILLIAM, born Apr. 4, 1904. }  
 ★ 7342 iv RUTH ETHEL, born Aug. 26, 1906. — 453

William Baxter Kelsey, Ph.D., graduated from Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. in 1897, later becoming school principal in Columbia, So. Car., Rhinebeck and Kingston, N. Y., and Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn.; and in 1910 was a student of Psychology at Yale; in 1911 was chosen president of the Fairfield County (Conn.) Teachers Association. In May, 1907, while at Bridgeport, he organized the Waltersville Band, Fife and Drum Corps, which successfully grew to an organization of schoolboys, numbering forty, with a full range of eighteen different instruments. "The purpose of the band is not merely for the producing of music," stated Prof Kelsey, and went on to add—"Of course we aim to get as good music as is possible, but it is not the essential thing." He later explained that the method made the boys self dependent and instilled in their minds a greater love for the work.

AUTHORITY: William Baxter Kelsey (No. 5503); *Bridgeport Standard*, June 4, 1910; *Bridgeport Evening Post*, Apr. 28, 1911.

## 5504

EDWARD BEACH KELSEY (*Alfred Berry*<sup>3111</sup>, *John Burnet*<sup>1671</sup>, *Jabes*<sup>891</sup>, *William*<sup>299</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>76</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>13</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Alfred Berry Kelsey and Jane Burr Yale, was born June 28, 1875, at Hoboken, N. J. He married, July 17, 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y. MARIE BERTHA STOECKER, born July 19, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Peter Stoecker and Bertha Marx. *He died July 22, 1958. Wife died Dec 21, 1951, Dumont, N.J. Boonton, N.J.*

Children: ~~6~~ (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

7343 i EDWARD BEACH, born Apr. 8, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Nov. 5, 1904.

★ 7344 ii MARIE BERTHA, born Sept. 15, 1900, at Covington, Ky.

★ 7345 iii LOUISE MARGUERITE, born Mar. 28, 1902.

★ 7346 iv EDNA MAY, born May 23, 1905.

7347 v EDGAR YALE, born Aug. 31, 1908.

★ 7347d vi JOHN BURNET, born May 23, 1910.

★ AUTHORITY: Edward Beach Kelsey (No. 5504). *SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 453-455.*

5506 FLORENCE KELSEY *SEE VOLUME III PAGES 383*  
*SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 846 of 9.*

## 5507

ALBERT KELSEY (*Albert Warren*<sup>3112</sup>, *Albert Hannibal*<sup>1674</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Albert Warren Kelsey and Jeanette Garr Washburn, was born Apr. 26, 1870, at St. Louis, Mo. He married, Jan. 18, 1899, at New York City, HENRIETTA LETITIA ALLIS, born Nov. 16, 1878, at New York City; died Feb. 28, 1942 at Quogue, L. I., N. Y.; daughter of Thomas Valentine Allis and Charlotte Elizabeth Cashman.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

7348 i ALBERT WASHBURN, born Jan. 9, 1900 at Llanerch, Penn. He married, Sept. 14, 1928 at Rauhala, Chestnut Hill, Penn., RUTH COX, who was born in Kobe, Japan. Two children: Albert van Boskerck, born Feb. 12, 1933 and John Warren born Mar. 15, 1937. Residence, Dedham, Mass.

7349 ii CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, born July 8, 1901.

7350 iii CHARLES CASHMAN, born Nov. 23, 1907. *2 sons, 1 dau.*

HENRY B.; CHARLES CASHMAN JR.; WENDELLA LIPPINCOTT, she  
Albert Kelsey, quoting from *The Successful American*, "occupies a position of pre-eminence, and it may be said that no one married JOHN RICHARD BRANT JR. Indiana & pols. inv."



individual has done more to work up sentiment for civic embellishment uniting utility and art." It continues by stating—"His architectural ability was tested and developed by constant work in the T-Square Club competitions, where he was a frequent prize-winner." By hard work he became President of this club. He won the Fourth Traveling Scholarship in Architecture of the Uni. of Penn., and traveled extensively; was a delegate to the Fourth International Congress of Architects, in Brussels, in 1897; elected President of the Architectural League of America at Cleveland, Ohio, in June, 1899; and founder and editor of the *Architectural Annual*. Mr. Kelsey is author of *Proposed Parkways for Philadelphia*, and *Beauty for American Cities*.

AUTHORITIES: Kate Kelsey (No. 5510); *The Successful American*.

## 5509

CHARLOTTE KELSEY (*Albert Warren*<sup>3112</sup>, *Albert Hannibal*<sup>1674</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Albert Warren Kelsey and Jeanette Garr Washburn, was born Oct. 28, 1873, at Madison, Wis. She married, Aug. 8, 1907, at Chestnut Hill, Penn., JOSEPH ROBINSON DARLING, born Mar. 19, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Joseph Darling and Lillie Robinson.

Children: 4 (DARLING), two sons and two daughters.

7351 i JOSEPH WARREN, born May 5, 1908, at Chestnut Hill, Penn.

7352 ii JEANETTE GARR, born Sept. 15, 1909, at Washington, D. C. *1st 1944 GEORGE DOLAN b. 1906, d. 1954 married*  
*2nd 1956 MICHAEL McLAUGHAIN.*

7353 iii ALBERT KELSEY, twin, born May 13, 1911, at Washington, D. C.

7354 iv CHARLOTTE UPTON, twin, born May 13, 1911, at Washington, D. C.

AUTHORITY: Kate Kelsey (No. 5510).

## 5513

CADWALLADER WASHBURN KELSEY (*Albert Warren*<sup>8112</sup>, *Albert Hannibal*<sup>1674</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7903</sup>, *John*<sup>301</sup>, *John*<sup>81</sup>, ———<sup>14</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and seventh child of Albert Warren Kelsey and Jeanette Garr Washburn, was born July 30, 1880, at Clarens, Switzerland. He married, June 2, 1909 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., MARIAN SHARWOOD, born June 17, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa., died Oct. 26, 1918 at Short Hills, N. J.; daughter of Edward R. Sharwood and Julia Evans. Residence, Troy, N. Y. CADWALLADER died May 17, 1970 GUILFORD, CT.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters all born at Hartford.

- ★ 7355 i MARIAN ELEANOR, born Aug. 13, 1910. She married LAWRENCE R. SWART.
- 7356 ii BARBARA SINCLAIR, born July 26, 1912. She married Apr. 16, 1938, at Troy, N. Y., BLEDDYN LLOYD GRIFFITH.
- ★ 7357 iii ANITA SHARWOOD, born Sept. 18, 1913.
- ★ 7357a iv CADWALLADER WASHBURN, born Nov. 19, 1915. He married at Glencoe, Md., ELISE G. BOYCE. Twin daughters, Elise Graham and Sterrett Gittings, born Dec. 16, 1941.

NOTE

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 459, 460

## 5539c

IDA MARGARET KELSEY (*Heinrich M.*<sup>3216g</sup>, *James Cooper*<sup>1732b</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>790</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Heinrich M. Kelsey and his second wife, Minerva Stevenson, was born Mar. 26, 1885, near Cedar Rapids, Ia. She married, Dec. 19, 1906, JAMES SMYTH, born Nov. 9, 1874.

Children: 4 (SMYTH), three sons and one daughter; born near Ely, Ia.

- ★ 7357b i JAMES HARVEY, born Oct. 28, 1907. He married, May 11, 1929, KATHRYN LEHNEN, born July 28, 1905. Children—Kathryn Louise, born June 1, 1930; James Louis, born Feb. 20, 1935; and Theodore Hugh, born Apr. 17, 1937. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 469.

- ★ 7357c ii DELBERT LEIGH, born May 15, 1909. He married, Jan. 30, 1935, AGNES MARIE ZAHRADNIK, born Oct. 17, 1912; a son, Marvin Delbert, born Jan. 21, 1938, near Ely, Ia.

7357d iii MARGARET ELIZABETH, born Aug. 29, 1911.

7357e iv WILBUR WARREN, born June 13, 1920.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 470.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 3216 1).

### 5539d

ORENDO ROGERS KELSEY (*Heinrich M.<sup>3216g</sup>, James Cooper<sup>1732b</sup>, Charles Pemberton<sup>922</sup>, John<sup>309</sup>, Daniel<sup>90</sup>, Joseph<sup>16</sup>, Mark<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), eldest son and second child of Heinrich M. Kelsey and his second wife, Minerva Stevenson, was born Jan. 31, 1888, near Cedar Rapids, Ia.; died June 30, 1927, and buried at Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Ia. He married, Apr. 17, 1912, CLARA BELL McADOW, born Nov. 3, 1892; died Mar. 16, 1924, and buried beside her husband. He married, secondly, Mar. 11, 1925, VIOLA ABRAHAM.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters, by the first wife.

- ★ 7357f i EUGENE ALBERT, born Feb. 15, 1913.

- ★ 7357g ii RUTH MARGARET, born May 27, 1915. She married, Sept. 21, 1933, THEODORE RAWSON, born Feb. 5, 1905; a son, Roger Ai, born Mar. 9, 1938, died May 22, 1938, and buried at Palo, Ia.

7357h iii ALETA BELL, born Apr. 12, 1917; died Feb. 6, 1920, and buried with her parents.

7357i iv MARTHA JANE, born May 11, 1921.

NOTE: Above starred FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 470, 471.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 32161).

### 5539f

HAROLD M. KELSEY (*Heinrich M.<sup>3216g</sup>, James Cooper<sup>1732b</sup>, Charles Pemberton<sup>922</sup>, John<sup>309</sup>, Daniel<sup>90</sup>, Joseph<sup>16</sup>, Mark<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), third son, fourth and youngest child of Heinrich Kelsey and his second wife, Minerva Stevenson, was born Aug. 21, 1903. He married, Mar. 11, 1925, ROSELLA MITTAN, born June 8, 1906.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

7357j i EVELYN MINERVA, born Dec. 26, 1925.

7357k ii MARY GERALDINE, born Mar. 25, 1927.

7357l iii CLAUD DUANE, born Aug. 9, 1930.

7357m iv JAMES MELVIN, born Nov. 15, 1932.

7357n v EDNA MARIE, born Nov. 15, 1934.

★ *All above* FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 472-474.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 3216 1).

## 5539s

LLOYD RUTHVEN KELSEY (*Louis James*<sup>32161</sup>, *James Cooper*<sup>1732b</sup>, *Charles Pemberton*<sup>922</sup>, *John*<sup>309</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>390</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>16</sup>, *Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Louis James Kelsey and Ella M. Kaylor, was born Aug. 4, 1889, at Clinton, Ia. He married, first, Feb. 10, 1913, MABEL ROWE, born June 12, 1894; died Sept. 17, 1917, and buried at Clinton, Ia. He married, secondly, June 25, 1919, MAYME JANE McGEE, born May 19, 1897.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter, by the first wife, born at Clinton, Ia.; two sons by the second, born at Louisville, Ky.

7357o i LOUIS JAMES, born Dec. 26, 1913. He married, Nov. 18, 1939, MARY LOUISE MICHEL, born Sept. 18, 1918.

7357p ii MARGARET MABEL, born Feb. 6, 1915. She married, June 10, 1939, JOHN RICHARD HAUSCHILD, born Jan. 13, 1909, at Cincinnati, Ohio; a son, John Richard, born Sept. 13, 1940.

(By the second wife, Mayme Jane McGee.)

7357q iii JOHN ERIC, born Sept. 19, 1920.

7357r iv LLOYD ROBERT, born July 26, 1931.

★ *All above* FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 481-483.

AUTHORITY: Louis James Kelsey (No. 3216 1).

## 5542

EMMA MERWIN (*Lucy*<sup>3232</sup>, *Horace*<sup>1753</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>341</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Lucy Kelsey and Joseph Merwin, was born July 28, 1851, at Milford. She married, Oct. 5, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

FREDERIC MARTIN TURNER, born Oct. 3, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Dr. Joseph M. Turner and Sophia M. Cushman.

Children: 4 (TURNER), three sons and one daughter.

- 7358 i FREDERICK JOSEPH, born June 26, 1873; married, May 1, 1899, BESSIE PYLE.
- 7359 ii CHARLES MERWIN, born May 11, 1877; married LOUISE RACE.
- 7360 iii HENRY CUSHMAN, born Mar. 13, 1882; married EVA-DNE PRETORIUS.
- 7361 iv GRACE, born July 7, 1890; died May 12, 1891.

AUTHORITY: Emma (Merwin) Turner (No. 5542).

## 5547

JULIA SARAH KELSEY (*Ara Strong*<sup>3238</sup>, *Noah*<sup>1756</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ara Strong Kelsey and Julia Sophia Gates, was born June 26, 1856, at Plymouth. She married, Dec. 13, 1877, at place of birth, MARSHALL WELLS LEACH, born Feb. 17, 1854, at Torrington; son of Luther L. Leach (born June 13, 1823, died June 2, 1861) and Huldah M. Hart (born Feb. 26, 1833, at Winchester).

Children: 5 (LEACH), two sons and three daughters.

- 7362 i LAWRENCE LUTHER, born Dec. 30, 1878; died Aug. 13, 1893.
- 7363 ii ELSIE SOPHIA, born Aug. 10, 1881; married ROSCOE HOSKINS GARDNER.
- 7364 iii MARGARET KELSEY, born Sept. 10, 1887; married DANIEL RAYMOND HULL.
- 7365 iv DOROTHY KELSEY, born Sept. 4, 1892; married, June 15, 1932, at New York City, Dr. LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY STANTON, born 1861 or 62.
- 7366 v MARSHALL DONALD, born Sept. 6, 1894.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Clipping from *Torrington (Conn.) Register*.

## 5552

CASTELL TIBBALS (*Harriet Bacon*<sup>3239</sup>, *Noah*<sup>1756</sup>, *Noah*<sup>932</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Harriet Bacon Kelsey and James Shipman Tibbals, was born Aug. 15, 1854. He married, Sept. 28, 1881, at New Haven, ELLA PORTER.

Children: 5 (TIBBALS), three sons and two daughters.

7367 i CLARENCE WHITING, born Nov. 12, 1882.

7368 ii IDA M., born Feb. 22, 1884.

7369 iii MILDRED PORTER, born Dec. 9, 1885.

7370 iv LESTER, born Sept. 8, 1888.

7371 v WALTER, born Jan. 16, 1893.

AUTHORITIES: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Mildred Porter Tibbals (No. 7369).

## 5566

JULIA A. KELSEY (*Sherman*<sup>3251</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sherman Kelsey, married CARLTON WEBSTER COE, born Oct. 24, 1854; died Nov. 1929; son of Thomas Coe and Sarah M. Stevens.

Children: 4 (COE), three sons and one daughter.

7372 i CLINTON STEVENS, born 1877.

7373 ii IDA L., born 1879; residence, Stratford.

7374 iii CLARENCE B., born 1883.

7375 iv CLIFFORD A., who resides at Windsor.

AUTHORITY: Julia A. (Kelsey) Coe (No. 5566).

## 5567

WILBUR FISK KELSEY (*Sherman*<sup>3251</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Sherman Kelsey, was born Feb. 1, 1847, at Portland; died Feb. 27, 1913, at Middletown. He married, Nov. 19, 1873, at Middletown, C—— GERTRUDE CLARK, born May 1, 1846, at Middletown; died May 28, 1925, at the same place; daughter of Joseph Clark.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; eldest two born at Portland, youngest at Middletown.

- 7376 i BERTHA L., born Mar. 27, 1875; married DAVID F. GEER, who died Dec. 10, 1923.
- 7377 ii HARRIET M., born Mar. 9, 1878; married JOHN M. GARDNER.
- 7378 iii JOSEPH CLARK, born Oct. 25, 1881; married Sept. 2, 1—, LOUISE L. JOHNSON, born July 10, 18—.

AUTHORITY: Joseph Clark Kelsey (No. 7378).

## 5571

WILLIAM EDWIN KELSEY (*Erastus*<sup>3252</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Erastus Kelsey, was born July 2, 1853, at Portland; died May 11, 1888, at Annawan, Ill. He married, Dec. 13, 1872, at place of death, RHODA TYPHENA BAXTER, born Mar. 1, 1852, at Flint, Mich.; died Sept. 22, 1929, at Dixon, Ill.; daughter of Eber Harrington Baxter and Mary Ann Robinson. Rhoda Typhena (Baxter) Kelsey, married, secondly, Carl E. Morse, who died, and she married, thirdly, Elmer E. Fister.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), four sons and four daughters; born, probably, at Annawan, Ill.

- \*7379 i MARY ADELINE, born Oct. 14, 1873; died Aug. 8, 1933.
- 7380 ii ELLA EDITH, born Feb. 28, 1875; died Oct. 7, 1921, at Madison, Wis.; unmarried.
- 7381 iii CLARENCE ERASTUS, born Apr. 29, 1877; died Jan. 11, 1880.
- 7382 iv FANNY GRACE, born Aug. 17, 1879. She married, Nov. 14, 1901, at Dixon, Ill., FRED EUGENE SMITH, born Apr. 7, 1866, son of Daniel Smith and Mary Adelaide Mead; three children—Ruth C.; Mabel F.; and Ella A.
- 7383 v FRANCES MABEL, born Nov. 19, 1880; died July 14, 1881.
- 7384 vi IRA EDWIN, born May 10, 1883.
- 7385 vii CARL NEWTON, born Apr. 25, 1886, and resides at Rockland, Mass.
- 7386 viii OSCAR WILLIAM, born June 3, 1888; died Apr. 27, 1937, at Chicago, Ill. He married ETHEL BUSH; three children—Dorothy, Lorain and Irene.

There seems to be little known about the family of Erastus<sup>3252</sup>, but from information furnished concerning William Edwin<sup>5571</sup>, by his children, it would seem that the family moved to Annawan, Ill. in 1856, when William Edwin was three years of age, and where he resided until his death, which occurred three weeks before the birth of the youngest child.

AUTHORITIES: Fanny Grace (Kelsey) Smith (No. 7382); Grace Mae Kelsey (No. 5579).

## 5582

DANIEL BUTLER KELSEY (*William Henry*<sup>3257</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>134</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, ninth and youngest child of William Henry Kelsey and Frances Maria Pelton, was born Feb. 25, 1879, at Portland. He married, July 11, 1906, at Hamden, LUCY CLIFTON VAN SLYKE, born Oct. 24, 1881, at Haddam (Higganum); daughter of George Van Slyke and Sarah ———.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; eldest born at Hamden, others at Portland.

- 7387 i CLIFFORD WILLIAM, born Sept. 26, 1907.
- ★ 7388 ii DOROTHY MARION, born Feb. 1, 1910.
- ★ 7389 iii EDWIN PELTON, born Feb. 28, 1912.
- ★ 7390 iv DONALD BUTLER, born Aug. 10, 1924.

These FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 484-486

Soon after graduating from high school, while visiting his sister, Frances Eugenia (Kelsey) Hughes at Starke, Fla., Daniel Butler Kelsey on May 24, 1898, joined Co. M., 1st Reg., Florida Vol. Inf., and was mustered out with the company at Tallahassee, Fla. on Dec. 9, 1898.

AUTHORITY: Daniel Butler Kelsey (No. 5582).

## 5601

JOHN HENRY MILLER (*Mary Stannard*<sup>3286</sup>, *Polly*<sup>1774</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of George Miller and Mary (Polly) Stannard,



was born Sept. 13, 1862, at "Horse Hill", Westbrook; died June 21, 1933, at Clinton. He married, Jan. 21, 1891, at Clinton, HARRIETT AMELIA CARTER, born Apr. 22, 1869, at Clinton; died Jan. 10, 1910, at the same place; daughter of Charles Edgar Carter and Julia Jerusha Stannard (See No. 3345).

Children: 7 (MILLER), three sons and four daughters; eldest three born at Westbrook, others at Clinton.

- 7391 i FLORA MAY, born Apr. 28, 1892.
- 7392 ii CARRIE AVIS, born Oct. 27, 1893. She married, Nov. 15, 1917, at Clinton, CLARENCE HOWARD BRADLEY, born Nov. 23, 1891, at Madison; son of Watson Linde Bradley and Rosabelle Burr. Children—Clayton Miller, born Aug. 29, 1918; Mary Louise, born May 13, 1920; Frances Amelia, born Aug. 4, 1924; Esther Rose, born Apr. 16, 1927. *CARRIE died June 3, 1945 Clinton.*
- 7393 iii MARION FRANCES, born Sept. 29, 1895. She married, 1924, at Hartford, ROY WILTON MILLER.
- 7394 iv CLARENCE CARTER, twin, born Feb. 19, 1897; residence at Clinton.
- 7395 v MYRON STANNARD, twin, born Feb. 19, 1897; residence at Clinton.
- 7396 vi SARAH LOUISE, born July 13, 1901. She married, 1924, at Clinton, CARLOS BUELL WALTON; *died 12-4-70*
- 7397 vii RANDOLPH ELLIS, born Mar. 4, 1903. *Norwich.*

AUTHORITIES: Carrie Avis (Miller) Bradley (No. 7392); Randolph Ellis Miller (No. 7397).

## 5615

ANDREW HORACE KELSEY (*Horace*<sup>3289</sup>, *John*<sup>1776</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>346</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Horace Kelsey and Amanda Adaline Watrous, was born Dec. 16, 1849, at Clinton; died Apr. 18, 1892, at New Haven. He married, June 18, 1884, at place of birth, FANNIE ARDELLE STEVENS, born Mar. 6, 1862, at Killingworth; died Apr. 9, 1895, at the same place; second daughter and second child of Carlos Wilson Stevens (*Parker*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>,) and Lucy Jeanette Hull (*Heman Norman*<sup>7</sup>, *Heman*<sup>6</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), and great grand-daughter of Heman Hull (No. 2142) and Fanny Wright, also of Thomas Stevens and Sarah Redfield (No. 832).

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son; born at Clinton.

7398 i EARL LELAND, born Sept. 8, 1886; married June 5, 1909, at Killingworth, ROSE BARBARA ADAMETZ, born Apr. 29, 1888, at Snet, Bohemia; youngest daughter of Joseph Adametz and Barbara Hornicek of Killingworth; no children; residence, Torrington.

But a small boy when his parents died, he was cared for by his maternal grandparents, attending the little "Green Schoolhouse" in Union District, Killingworth, where his mother, his maternal grandfather and grandmother, and one of his great grandfathers studied their "three R's." Since marriage he has resided at Meriden, and at San Jose and San Francisco, Calif., entering the service of the Post Office Department at the latter place in 1913, and transferring to Torrington on Mar. 1, 1917, where he has been, since 1920, secretary to the postmaster, and local representative of the U. S. Civil Service Commission. Association with older persons made him early interested in family history, and much of the compiling and final work on this genealogy may be credited to him. (See preface, Vol. I).

*EARL died Aug. 5, 1963.*

Andrew Horace Kelsey served an apprenticeship at the printer's trade in New York City, but never followed the business; for several years assisting his father at the store in Clinton. In 1887 he moved to New Haven, working in a department store until about a year before his death. He was a pianist and organist in an amateurish way, playing the organ at the Clinton Congregational Church for a period of eleven years; also was very clever with pencil, pen and brush.

Broken down in health from caring for her husband in his last illness, his widow removed in 1894 to the home of her parents at Killingworth, where, six months later, she passed away, and was buried in her father's plot in Evergreen Cemetery, Killingworth; while her husband lies beside his parents in the Clinton Cemetery.

AUTHORITY: Earl Leland Kelsey (No. 7398).

### 5636

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Dayton*<sup>3304</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>1780</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son

and fourth child of Dayton Wright Kelsey and his second wife, Ellen Rich, was born May 14, 1858, probably at Clinton, and died in February, 1919 at Short Beach, Branford. He married, firstly, Nov. 19, 1885 at Branford, MINNIE ALLETIA BUELL, born Dec. 21, 1866 at Delhi, Mich., died Jan. 10, 1895, at Short Beach; daughter of Edward James Buell and Lavinna June Manley. He married, secondly, Jan. 24, 1900 at New Haven, IDA MAY HASTINGS, born June 19, 1864 at Cromwell, died Dec. 25, —, at Middletown; daughter of Charles Hastings and Elizabeth Hubbard.

Children: 3 (KELSEY) two sons and one daughter, all by the first wife, the first and third born at Short Beach, the second born at Clinton.

7398a i LEONARD BUELL, born Oct. 10, 1886; died Apr., 1909; unmarried.

\*7398b ii EARLE ELBERT, born Apr. 21, 1889.

7398c iii VERA LUELLA, born Oct. 19, 1891; died Oct., 1916; unmarried.

William Henry Kelsey resided at Clinton, Totoket and Short Beach. He was a fisherman and for sometime operated the fertilizer factory on Kelsey's Island, off Short Beach.

AUTHORITY: Vernon William Kelsey (No. 8112b).

## 5640

EDWIN RUTHVEN KELSEY (*Edwin Ruthven*<sup>3306</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>1780</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edwin Ruthven Kelsey and Charlotte Parks, was born Sept. 8, 1873, at Clinton. He married, Sept. 26, 1899, FRANCES ELIZABETH WATROUS, born May 22, 1873; died May 24, 1924; daughter of Andrew Stone Watrous and Jennie Mary Dudley, of Madison. *JUDGE KELSEY died Mar. 8, 1946 Branford.*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

★ 7399 i FRANCES WATROUS, born July 11, 1900.

★ 7400 ii GRACE GAVINA, born Nov. 24, 1901; married ELBERT COOK WEAVER, born Feb. 7, 1900.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 493.

- ★ 7401 iii EDWIN RUTHVEN, born Oct. 23, 1904; married May 25, 1935, at New Haven, KATHERINE FLORENCE SCRANTON, daughter of William Dowd Scranton; residence, Short Beach, Branford. Their son, Edwin Ruthven, was born Feb. 1, 1937, at New Haven.
- ★ 7402 iv ROGER ALLEN, born May 26, 1916.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
493  
494

Edwin Ruthven Kelsey, the father of this family, was a graduate of Yale Law School and practiced with the firm of Harri-man and Kelsey. He was deputy judge and later judge in the Town Court of Branford. He has served several terms as Repre-sentative and one as State Senator. Since 1912 he has served as judge of Probate Court. He has held many civic and community offices. A Charter Member and a Life Member of the Kelsey Kindred, he served as its president and enthusiastic leader for five years (1935-40).

AUTHORITIES: Watrous genealogical notes, Newspaper clip-pings, Kelsey Kindred Records.

## 5644

OLIN RUFUS KELSEY (*Stephen Olin*<sup>3315</sup>, *Francis Bush-nell*<sup>1788</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>944</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Stephen Olin Kelsey and Ida Louise Redfield. was born Apr. 26, 1876, at Meriden. He married, Jan. 20, 1900, BERTHA FREIER, born Sept. 1, 1876, at Meriden; died Apr. 1, 1936; daughter of C. August Freier and Johanna ——. *Olin died Nov. 25, 1944.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Meriden.

- 7403 i HERBERT OLIN, born Oct. 27, 1900; married, Apr. 5, 1923, OLIVE BEMONT, born Apr. 9, 1901; died Mar. 6, 1940. Sons: *WINBUR, HERBERT, OLIN, ROBERT.*
- ★ 7404 ii DOROTHY ROSE, born May 30, 1902; married, June 2, 1934, HARRY F. BOWMAN of Hartford; two sons, Howard Kelsey, born May 11, 1935, and Robert Fryer, born May 29, 1936. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 498.

AUTHORITIES: Olin Rufus Kelsey (No. 5644); Dorothy Rose (Kelsey) Bowman (No. 7404).

## 5657

DEFOREST W. KELSEY (*Wesley*<sup>3324</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>1792</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Wesley Kelsey and Henrietta Beckley, was born Oct. 17, 1880, at Clinton. He married, June 27, 1900, HELEN BUSHMAN, born Dec. 10, 1880, at Whithall, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

7404a i WESLEY DUANE, born Nov. 16, 1901, at New Haven. He married, Oct. 17, 1931, GLADYS VAN BUREN, born May 3, 1904, at Westville.

7404b ii HELEN BUSHMAN, born Oct. 5, 1904, at New Haven. She married, May 5, 1928, HARRY SCHWING of Brooklyn, N. Y.; a daughter, Elaine, born Nov. 12, 1933.

7404c iii PEARL MAY, born Jan. 17, 1913.

AUTHORITY: Wesley Duane Kelsey (No. 7404a).

## 5659

WILLIAM ALBERT KELSEY (*Eldridge J.*<sup>3330</sup>, *Albert*<sup>1795</sup>, *Amos*<sup>945</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Eldridge J. Kelsey and Mary Ann Taylor, was born Apr. 2, 1872, at "Kelseytown" section of Clinton; died May 5 or 26, 1905, at Centerbrook or Essex. He married, June 9, 1897, at Westbrook, BERTHA C. CHITTENDEN, born 1879 or 80, at Westbrook; daughter of Alfred Chittenden and Elizabeth Post. After the death of William Albert Kelsey, his widow married Joseph Holt of Chester.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; eldest and youngest born at Centerbrook, second at Ivoryton.

7405 i LAWRENCE, born Oct. 31, 1897.

★ 7406 ii RONALD<sup>C</sup> born Apr. 22, 1900. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 498.

7407 iii MYRTLE IDELLE, born Apr. 18, 1905.

AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Records; Ida Ann (Kelsey) Green (No. 5658).

## 5673

HARRIET AMELIA CARTER (*Charles Edgar Carter*<sup>3345</sup>, *Charles Carter*<sup>1801</sup>, *Josiah Carter*<sup>947</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>347</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Charles Edgar Carter and Julia Jerusha Stannard, was born Apr. 22, 1869; died Jan. 10, 1910. She married Jan. 21, 1891, at Clinton, JOHN HENRY MILLER (No. 5601).

(For full entry see No. 5601).

## 5680g

GEORGE GLEN KELSEY (*George Emery*<sup>3345d</sup>, *James*<sup>1816</sup>, *Seymour*<sup>954</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and seventh child of George Emery Kelsey, and eldest son and third child by his second wife, Sarah W. Frost, was born Oct. 26, 1882, at Lyndon, Ill. He married, first, July 12, 1905, at place of birth, IMOGENE A. HAZARD, born Jan. 12, 1888; died Apr. 23, 1906; daughter of Herman Hazard. He married, secondly, Feb. 7, 1917, at Morrison, Ill., INA L. HILL; daughter of Pleasant Hill and Mary Heath. Residence at Sterling, Ill.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, one son and two daughters by the second.

7407a i MAZIE E., born Apr. 14, 1906; died Sept. 20, 1906.

(By the second wife, Ina L. Hill.)

- ★ 7407b ii HELEN L., born Aug. 7, 1921.
- ★ 7407c iii ROLAND L., born Dec. 17, 1925.
- ★ 7407d iv LOIS I., born Jan. 19, 1928.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
506  
507

AUTHORITY: George Glen Kelsey (No. 5680g)

## 5686

HARRY SEYMOUR KELSEY (*Hubbard Seymour*<sup>3350</sup>, *Hubbard*<sup>1817</sup>, *Seymour*<sup>954</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>354</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and youngest child of Hubbard Seymour Kelsey and Sarah Hannah Walker, was born Mar. 26, 1879, at

Claremont, N. H. He married, Sept. 20, 1905, at Springfield, Mass., MABEL L. TODD, born June 22, 1881, at Agawam, Mass.; daughter of Andrew J. Todd and Mary Lizzie Cooper.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

7408 i PAUL SEYMOUR, born Aug. 10, 1906.

7409 ii DOROTHY MERLE, born June 19, 1908.

Mr. Kelsey was largely responsible for the development of Kelsey City, Fla., a location a few miles north of West Palm Beach. For further reference, see Preface, Vol. I.

AUTHORITY: Harry Seymour Kelsey (No. 5686).

### 5700

CURTIS ELI KELSEY (*Eli*<sup>3361</sup>, *Abel*<sup>1834</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>965</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>367</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>124</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Eli Kelsey and Mary Ann King, was born June 24, 1846, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Sept. 11, 1914, at the same place. He married, Feb. 14, 1878, at Cincinnati, Ohio, ANNA LOUISE LEE, born Mar. 12, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; daughter of William H. Lee. *She died July 23, 1943.*

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

7410 i IRENE ELIZABETH, born Jan. 16, 1879; died Apr. 26, 1882.

7411 ii MAY GERTRUDE, born May 1, 1881; died May 3, 1882.

7412 iii LEE CURTIS, born Jan. 24, 1883, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, Apr. 4, 1904, at Cincinnati, Ohio, BERTHA MODE, born Sept. 7, 1883. They have one son, Lee Curtis, born Nov. 12, 1907, at Norwood, Ohio, who married, Jan. 23, 1934, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dolores Helen Carroll, born Dec. 11, 1912; a daughter, Eilene Lee, was born Oct. 9, 1938.

7413 iv ROY CHESTER, born Jan. 18, 1892, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, July 29, 1929, at the same place, ESTHER CHARLOTTE SCHMIED, born Apr. 5, 1904; one son, Richard Lee, born Apr. 22, 1930.

7414 v JOSEPH WILSON, born May 6, 1894, at Norwood, Ohio. He married, Nov. 14, 1927, at the same place, EVELYN MARIE MILLER, born Sept. 6, 1907; one daughter, Joyce Lee, born Oct. 10, 1929.

AUTHORITY: Lee Curtis Kelsey (No. 7412).

## 5734

CHARLES EVERETT KELSEY (*Lewis Ambrose*<sup>3440</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lewis Ambrose Kelsey and his second wife, Edna L. Hewes, was born Aug. 17, 1880, at Stone Church, N. Y. He married, Apr. 8, 1905, at Cleveland, Ohio, ELIZABETH GRATWICK FARMER, born Dec. 11, 1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; daughter of Thomas Farmer and Maud A. ———; residence, North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

7415 i ALFRED, born Jan. 6, 1910.

7416 ii DAVID, born May 8, 1914.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 5735

EARL HEWES KELSEY (*Lewis Ambrose*<sup>3440</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Lewis Ambrose Kelsey and his second wife, Edna L. Hewes, was born Feb. 8, 1883, at Stone Church, N. Y. He married, July 11, 1912, at Phoenix, N. Y. EVA ARELLE SWEET, born Nov. 24, 1882, at Phoenix, N. Y.; daughter of Van Renssalaer Sweet.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

7417 i DEAN HEWES, born Jan. 22, 1914, <sup>*RUTH ELEANOR THOMSON*</sup> married 5

★ 7418 ii CAROLYN, born July 14, 1915. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 524.

7419 iii MARTHA MAUDE, born Nov. 20, 1921.

Mr. Kelsey is a Y.M.C.A. worker in New York City, and resides at Tuckahoe, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Earl Hewes Kelsey (No. 5735).

## 5736

DEAN LEWIS KELSEY (*Lewis Ambrose*<sup>3440</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>1896</sup>, *Martin*<sup>997</sup>, *Martin*<sup>408</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of Lewis Ambrose Kelsey and his second



wife, Edna L. Hewes, was born June 15, 1885, at Stone Church, N. Y. He married, Aug. 3, 1910, at Amenia, N. Y., MARY REYNOLDS PRESTON, born June 6, 1887, at place of marriage; daughter of E. J. Preston and ——— Reynolds.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

7420 i LEWIS PRESTON, born July 1, 1914.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

### 5747a

CHARLES LOGAN KELSEY (*Charles Leet*<sup>3484</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>1914</sup>, *El*<sup>1024</sup>, *Eber*<sup>415</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>139</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Leet Kelsey and his first wife, Emma Wilshire, was born Aug. 17, 1882, at Little Rock, Ark. He married, May 12, 1909, at Buffalo, N. Y., ELLA POWERS, born June 26, 1886, at place of marriage; daughter of Patrick Powers and Katherine ———.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; two eldest born at Buffalo, N. Y., others at Cincinnati, Ohio.

7420a i MARY JANE, born June 27, 1910.

7420b ii HELEN WILSHIRE, born Oct. 22, 1911.

7420c iii JOSEPH POWERS, born Oct. 5, 1920.

7420d iv DONALD LOGAN, born Sept. 23, 1923.

7420e v PATRICIA ANN, born Feb. 7, 1926.

7420f vi CHARLES LEE, born Sept. 10, 1930.

AUTHORITY: Charles Logan Kelsey (No. 5747a).

### 5765

WILLIAM KELSEY LANMAN (*Esther Amelia*<sup>3512</sup>, *William*<sup>1948</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Esther Amelia Kelsey and Henry A. Lanman, was born Mar. 23, 1873, at Columbus, Ohio; died Mar. 10, 1938, at Miami, Fla. He married, Oct. 16, 1901, at place of birth, HARRIET REESE SHARP, born Jan. 18, 1879, at Columbus, Ohio; died June 5, 1924, at the same place; daughter of Abram

Sharp and Harriet Reese. He married, secondly, Nov. 6, 1925, at Dayton, Ohio, LOUISE G. McINTIRE; daughter of Richard Gebbart McIntire and Louise Turpin.

Children: 4 (LANMAN), three sons and one daughter; all by the first wife, born at Columbus, Ohio.

7421 i WILLIAM KELSEY, born Oct. 9, 1904; Lieut. in U. S. M. C.

★ 7422 ii HENRY REESE, born Mar. 29, 1909.

★ 7423 iii HARRIET SHARP, born Oct. 22, 1911; married CYRUS L. FULTON.

★ 7425 iv JONATHAN TRUMBULL, born Dec. 3, 1919.

THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 529 + 530.

AUTHORITY: William Kelsey Lanman, Sr. (No. 5765).

## 5767

CATHERINE COOK LANMAN (*Esther Amelia*<sup>3512</sup>, *William*<sup>1928</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Esther Amelia Kelsey and Henry A. Lanman, was born Mar. 3, 1879, at Columbus, Ohio. She married, Jan. 1, 1908, at place of birth, Capt. RAY IVAN TAYLOR, C.A.C., born Oct. 4, 1877, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; son of Aaron Taylor and Martha Moore.

Children: 3 (TAYLOR), all daughters; born at Columbus, Ohio.

★ 7426 i ESTHER LANMAN, born July 7, 1910.

7427 ii MARTHA MOORE, born July 18, 1911.

★ 7428 iii CORNELIA TRUMBULL, born Dec. 19, 1912.

THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 531.

AUTHORITY: Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553).

## 5816

RICHARD JOHNSTON KELSEY (*Benjamin Carver*<sup>3551</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1957</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Benjamin Carver Kelsey and Anna Mary Johnston, was born Dec. 6, 1886, at Cairo, Ill. He married, Sept. 1, 1906, at Columbus, Ohio, RUBY BELLE AYRES, born July 23, 1888, at New Trenton, Ind.; daughter of Andrew Francis Ayres and Gertrude Mason.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

7429 i JOSEPH ANDREWS, born June 4, 1907.

7430 ii RICHARD JOHNSTON, born Aug. 21, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Richard Johnston Kelsey (No. 5816).

## 5819

ESTHER KELSEY (*Horatio Nelson*<sup>3553</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1957</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>1040</sup>, *George*<sup>432</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>143</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>35</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Horatio Nelson Kelsey and Burnett Lawson Bloomer, was born Sept. 22, 1894, at Evanston, Ill. She married, Apr. 27, 1920, at Montclair, N. J., CHARLES BOOTH ALLING, born Aug. 4, 1888, at Derby, Conn.; son of Charles Henry Alling and Josephine Hill.

Children: (ALLING), one son and three daughters; three eldest born at Montclair, N. J., youngest at New Haven, Conn.

7431 i CHARLES BOOTH, born July 7, 1921.

7432 ii PRUDENCE KELSEY, born Feb. 3, 1923, died Aug. 12, 1944 Montclair N.J.

7433 iii JOAN, born Mar. 23, 1924.

7434 iv ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, born Sept. 19, 1926.

AUTHORITY: Horatio Nelson Kelsey (No. 3553).

5852 DOROTHY CHAPMAN KELSEY (see pages

5853 MARIAN CLEVELAND KELSEY 847a, b, c, d.

5888 JOSEPH SHOEMAKER KELSEY SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 267

5889

SHEPARD COLFAX KELSEY (*Caleb*<sup>3647</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2046</sup>, *James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fourth child of Caleb Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah Schofield, was born Dec. 9, 1867, at Cannonsville, N. Y.; died Nov. 20, 1931, at New York City. He married, first, at Windsor, N. Y., MARY J. WESTGATE, born at Uniondale, Penn.; died Aug. 3, 1911, at Forest City, Penn.; daughter of Sylvanus and Huldah Westgate. He married, secondly, Nov. 4, 1914, at New York City, MARY HARRINGTON, born Apr. 6, 1876, at New York City; daughter of Henry B. Harrington and Mary J. —.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; by the first wife.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 554

- ★ 7435 i ESTELLA ANN, born Oct. 30, 1889, at Forest City, Penn.  
She married, first, ALFRED RAYMOND BLACK, and  
secondly, GEORGE WASHINGTON KAYS.
- 7436 ii MARY EMILY, born May 10, 1891, at Norwich, N. Y.  
She married, GEORGE L. WHITE, a building contrac-  
tor, and they reside at Cos Cob; two children—Emily  
Amelia and George S.

Shepard Colfax Kelsey was a railroad conductor, and he re-  
sided at East Stroudsburg, Penn.

AUTHORITY: Mary (Harrington) Kelsey (No. 5889).

## 5893

CLARENCE WILLIAM KELSEY (*Charles Ruggles*<sup>3652</sup>,  
*Dayton*<sup>2048</sup>, *James*<sup>1122</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>645</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>,  
*William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Ruggles Kelsey and Harriet Axtell,  
was born Aug. 16, 1867, at Peshtigo, Wis. He married, MAUD  
WADE, born Mar. 20, 1877, at Marinette, Wis.; daughter of  
Thomas Wade and Mary Anger; residence, Pound, Wis.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- 7437 i DELLA, born June 30, 1895, at Pound, Wis. She married,  
Apr. 23, 1918, LEO MALONEY, born May 27, 1895, at  
Pound, Wis.; son of Michael Maloney and Mary Gaff-  
ney.
- 7438 ii HAROLD, born Oct. 25, 1897; married July 31, 1924.
- 7439 iii LYNN, born Nov. 5, 1898; married Nov. 12, 1919.
- 7440 iv BERNICE, born Nov. 26, 1901.

AUTHORITY: Della (Kelsey) Maloney (No. 7437).

## 5914

MYRTIE LOUISE KELSEY (*Roswell James*<sup>3672</sup>, *James*<sup>2070</sup>,  
*Roswell*<sup>1125</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>645</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>),  
daughter of Roswell James Kelsey and Hattie Z. Lewis, was  
born Feb. 10, 1868, at Newport, N. H. She married, June 23, 1886,  
at Claremont, N. H., HENRY M. STEVENS, born June 15,

1861, at Vershire, Vt., son of Major A. Stevens and Susan M. Powell.

Children: 2 (STEVENS), one son and one daughter.

- 7441 i EARLE KELSEY, born Aug. 22, 1890. He married, SYLVIA M. PERKINS. Children—Marion Elizabeth, born Oct. 11, 1920; William Henry, born Feb. 6, 1922; Robert Kelsey, born Dec. 28, 1923.

Mr. Stevens saw service in France during the World War with Co. M., 318 Inf.

- 7442 ii ETHEL MARION, born Dec. 2, 1902.

AUTHORITY: Myrtie Louise (Kelsey) Stevens (No. 5914).

### 5931

WILLIAM BYRON KELSEY (*Chauncey Almer*<sup>3684</sup>, *Wilson*<sup>2076</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1130</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>545</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>166</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Chauncey Almer Kelsey and ——— Williams, was born Jan. 16, 1883, at Brookings, So. Dak. He married JULIA ———, born Jan. 2, 1884, at Newstand, Minn.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

- 7443 i DONALD RAYMOND, born 1904.

- 7444 ii LORENE TINA, born 1906.

- 7445 iii LAURA BELLE, born 1908.

- 7446 iv RETTA MAUD, born 1910.

- 7447 v DELBERT WILLIAM, born 1912.

AUTHORITY: William Byron Kelsey (No. 5931).

### 5973

STEPHEN TOMLINSON KELSEY (*Clarence Hill*<sup>3771</sup>, *Cortland*<sup>2120</sup>, *Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Clarence Hill Kelsey and Elizabeth Baldwin Tomlinson, was born Aug. 18, 1886, at New York City. He married, Oct. 26, 1915, at East Orange, N. J., ANNE LOUISE SILVER, born June 25, 1892, at Newton Center, Mass.; daughter of Edgar Oscar Silver.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; all born at East Orange, N. J.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGE 736.

- ★ 7448 i STEPHEN TOMLINSON, born Sept. 13, 1916  
 7449 ii MARGARET LOUISE, born Mar. 6, 1918.  
 7450 iii SUSAN MAINE, born Aug. 29, 1921.

AUTHORITY: Stephen Tomlinson Kelsey (No. 5973).

## 5977

CLIFFORD TYLER KELSEY (*Clifford Stephen*<sup>8772</sup>, *Cortland*<sup>2120</sup>, *Julius*<sup>1148</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Clifford Stephen Kelsey and Lucy Wells Tyler, was born Oct. 9, 1897, at Westfield, N. J. He married, Sept. 26, 1923, at Brooklyn, N. Y. EMMY WALTERS, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

- 7451 i WILLIAM, born Dec. 20, 1925, at New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 7452 ii RICHARD, born Oct. 26, 1927, at New York City.

AUTHORITY: Clifford Tyler Kelsey (No. 5977).

## 5978a

WILLIAM HERBERT KELSEY (*Hobart Franklin*<sup>8775</sup>, *Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Hobart Franklin Kelsey and his first wife, Ann Eliza Palmer, was born Dec. 30, 1861, at Branford. He married, Oct. 13, 1886, LUELLA DOLPH of Branford, born Oct. 12, 1861, at Branford; daughter of James Dolph and Julia Stevens.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Branford.

- 7452a i FLORENCE LILLIAN, <sup>died June 19, 1972 East Haven.</sup> born Aug. 7, 1887; married, Nov. 4, 1905, JOHN WILLIAM BARRON of Branford, born Nov. 4, 1882. Children—William Randel, born Jan. 6, 1907; Flora Luella, born Feb. 8, 1909, died 1910; Frances Kelsey, born June 18, 1910; Ruth May, born Aug. 5, 1913, married, Oct. 1, 1938, Henry McHenry; Reginald Arnold, born Aug. 5, 1913; Alice Berthnea, born Oct. 8,

1917; Marion Nelva, born May 21, 1919, died 1921; John Harold, born Oct. 4, 1923; Lillian Fern, born Aug. 14, 1925; George Norman, born Jan. 2, 1934.

William Herbert Kelsey was a carpenter, and for many years lived in eastern Branford near the Guilford line; now retired, living in Branford village.

AUTHORITIES: Flora Ella (Kelsey) Goldsmith (No. 7452b); Edwin Ruthven Kelsey (No. 5640).

## 5978b

OSCAR CLAYTON KELSEY (*Hobart Franklin*<sup>3775</sup>, *Alvah*<sup>2121</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>1150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>566</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>170</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>39</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Hobart Franklin Kelsey and his first wife, Ann Eliza Palmer, was born Oct. 2, 1865, at Branford. He married, June 3, 1891, at Branford, ELLA MALTBY FOOTE, born Aug. 28, 1866, at Northford; daughter of Bela Harrison Foote and Mary Birdsey.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; first two born at Branford, others at Stony Creek.

7452b i FLORA ELLA, born Dec. 26, 1892. She married, at Stony Creek, Apr. 24, 1912, JOHN ALLEN GOLDSMITH, born Dec. 1, 1891, at Guilford; died Oct. 14, 1918, at Branford; son of Henry G. Goldsmith and Clara Stevens Honce. A daughter, Dorothy May, born July 30, 1913, at Guilford, who married, Oct. 14, 1936, at Stony Creek, George Frederick Clark, born May 24, 1910, at Springfield, Mass., son of George Clark and Jessie Atkinson, one son, John Frederick, born Nov. 12, 1937.

7452c ii RUTH MAY COE, born Jan. 14, 1895; died Mar. 20, 1923, at Stony Creek. She married, Oct. 1, 1919, at place of death, ROBERT CONNELL, born July 14, 1892.

7452d iii HOWARD CLAYTON, born Nov. 7, 1897. He married, June 23, 1919, at Stony Creek, MILDRED BEATRICE BURNE, born Jan. 28, 1893, at Easton, Penn.; daughter of Philip Burne and Mary Couch. Children—Beatrice Mary, born Nov. 29, 1922; Vernon Clayton, born May 6, 1926; Ruth Ella, born July 24, 1927; all born at Stony Creek. " " married Nov. 1959 Stony Creek, Ct. Kenneth Beardsley Warner, Jr.

- 7452e iv FREDERICK OSCAR, born Sept. 17, 1903. He married, Aug. 31, 1929, at Stony Creek, DOROTHY HELEN OPIE, born Dec. 16, 1907, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles Opie and Margaret Philips.

The head of this family and his two sons are contractors and builders, doing business under the name of O. C. Kelsey and Sons; all residing at Stony Creek.

AUTHORITIES: Flora Ella (Kelsey) Goldsmith (No. 7452b); Edwin Ruthven Kelsey (No. 5640).

## 5980

JAMES CEZANNE KELSEY (*James Cezanne*<sup>3784</sup>, *James Cezanne*<sup>2122</sup>, *Thomas Conklin*<sup>1153</sup>, *Preston*<sup>570</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>171</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>40</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of James Cezanne Kelsey and Mary Willie Chiles, was born Apr. 18, 1872, at Leavenworth, Kan.; died Dec. —, 1922, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Mar. 7, 1900, at place of birth, ANNA GOSLINE EDWARDS, born Jan. 31, 1874, at Troy, Kan.; daughter of Oliver Edwards and Helen Goslin. *died Aug. 8, 1959.*

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- 7453 i JAMES EDWARD, born Sept. 17, 1903.

AUTHORITY: James Cezanne Kelsey (No. 5980).

## 6021

MARY SCOTT KELSEY (*Carlos Reuben*<sup>3820</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Carlos Reuben Kelsey and Sarah Ann Kelsey, was born Apr. 15, 1858, at Albia, Iowa. She married, June 26, 1878, SAMUEL FLETCHER DEAN, born July 29, 18—, in Scott County, Ind.; son of Zachariah Dean and Emily Jane Folsom.

Children: 10 (DEAN), five sons and five daughters.

- 7454 i ELIZABETH, born May 17, 1879. She married CHARLES O. THOMPSON. Children—Alice, Susan and Charles O.



- 7455 ii ESTHER EDWARDS, born May 24, 1882. She married JACK HERLIBY, and has one daughter, Esther.
- 7456 iii EMILY L., twin, born July 28, 1884; married M. B. COLE.
- 7457 iv LORRAINE, twin, born July 28, 1884; married, July 24, 1907, at Houston, Tex., URIAH BREESE COLE, born Apr. 21, 1866, at Sidell, Ill., son of James Barton Cole and Cecelia L. Breeze. Children—Texas Frederick, born Sept. 1, 1908; George W., born Nov. 27, 1910; and Babe.
- 7458 v BYRON FALSOM, born Oct. 27, 1887.
- 7459 vi HOWARD KELSEY, born Mar. 10, 1889; train dispatcher.
- 7460 vii CARLOS R., born Sept. 14, 1891; died same day.
- 7461 viii RAYMOND FLETCHER, born Jan. 10, 1895.
- 7462 ix HELEN, born Jan. 7, 1898; died Apr. 20, 1904.
- 7463 x ZACHARIAH, born Jan. 24, 1902; residence, China, Tex.

AUTHORITIES: Mary Scott (Kelsey) Dean (No. 6021); Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 6022

KATE KELSEY (*Carlos Reuben*<sup>3820</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Carlos Reuben Kelsey and Sarah Ann Kelsey, was born Sept. 8, 1860. She married Dr. J. B. YOUNG, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 2 (YOUNG), one son and one daughter.

- 7464 i GRACE, who married MELVILLE JEAN; children—George, Margaret and two who died in infancy.
- 7465 ii RALPH.

AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 6023

CARLOS LOCKWOOD KELSEY (*Carlos Reuben*<sup>3820</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2145</sup>, *David*<sup>1180</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, fourth and youngest child of Carlos Reuben Kelsey and Sarah Ann Kelsey, was born Nov. 23, 1863. He married, LAURA GOSS, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 7466 i KATE.
- 7467 ii CARLOS JAMES.
- 7468 iii ESTHER EDWARDS.

AUTHORITY: Esther Edwards (Kelsey) Givens (No. 6020).

## 6025

SCOTT SHORT (*Lorraine*<sup>2821</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2148</sup>, *David*<sup>1188</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lorraine Kelsey and Doddridge Short, was born June 2, 1866, at Springville, Ind. He married, Apr. 5, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo., IDA LEE RIPPETOE, born Oct. 3, 1864, at Staunton, Va.; daughter of William David Rippetoe and Mary Jane Miller; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 3 (SHORT), two sons and one daughter.

- 7469 i WILLIAM, born Feb. 2, 1897.
- 7470 ii LORRAINE, born July 7, 1899.
- 7471 iii ROBERT LESTER, born Feb. 1, 1902.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6026

THERON BRUCE KELSEY (*Henry Elnathan*<sup>2827</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2147</sup>, *Amos*<sup>1181</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>627</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Henry Elnathan Kelsey and Agnes M. Bruce, was born Feb. 5, 1865, at Oasen, Minn. He married ALICE E. STEWART, born Apr. 23, 1869, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; daughter of William Stewart and ——— Wallace.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter.

- 7472 i WILLIAM H., born Mar. 31, 1889; married at Mason City, Iowa, MYRA GUINN KELSEY (ancestry unknown).
- 7473 ii GERTRUDE, born June 4, 1891; married WILLIAM MALL.
- 7474 iii STEWART, born Apr. 3, 1895; died Sept. 26, 1903.
- 7475 iv RAYMOND, born May 19, 1899. **SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 848f**

AUTHORITY: Theron Bruce Kelsey (No. 6026).

## 6052

TRUMAN LUTHER NEWCOMB (*Elizabeth*<sup>3861</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Luther Newcomb, was born Dec. 5, 1845, at Elmira, N. Y.; died May 21, 1910, at Chicago, Ill. He married, July 2 or 3, 1870 or 1872, ABBY R. BROWN, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 5 (NEWCOMB), one son and four daughters.

- 7476 i SHEPARD LUTHER, born Apr. 3, 1873; died Jan. 30, 1904.
- 7477 ii ISORA ELIZABETH, born June 7, 1876; married, June 15, 1907, JACKSON F. BRENNING.
- 7478 iii ABBY JUSTENE, born Aug. 16, 1884; married ——— MORSE.
- 7479 iv VIRGINIA ELECTA, born June 24, 1888.
- 7480 v GRACIA MARIE, born May 13, 1892; died April 11, 1898.

During the Civil War, Truman Luther Newcomb served with the 9th New York Cavalry. From 1872 until about 1908 he resided at Pomona, Kan., where, in February, 1888, he took charge of the *Pomona Enterprise*, and conducted that paper until 1903.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 6054

ELECTA NEWCOMB (*Elizabeth*<sup>3861</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Luther Newcomb, was born July 15, 1852. She married, May 28, 1874, REIDER KRAUS, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 9 (KRAUS), five sons and four daughters.

- 7481 i ERNEST WILLIAM, born June 5, 1876; married, Feb. 16, 1905, GRACE HELWICK.
- 7482 ii HERBERT HOWLAND, born May 1, 1878.
- 7483 iii ROY HAMILTON, born Nov. 28, 1879.
- 7484 iv ELLSWORTH LUTHER, born Sept. 15, 1880.
- 7485 v A son, born Oct. 12, 1884; died same day.
- 7486 vi MARY ELIZABETH, born Feb. 21, 1886; married Aug. 16, 1901, D. S. OGLE.

- 7487 vii GERTRUDE KATHERINE, born Feb. 14, 1889.  
 7488 viii ANNA KELSEY, born Aug. 8, 1891.  
 7489 ix ETHEL MAY, born May 4, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 6055

LAURA NEWCOMB (*Elizabeth*<sup>3861</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1188</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Luther Newcomb, was born Aug. 25, 1855. She married, Sept. 6, 1878, W—— S—— HARSHA, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 9 (HARSHA), six sons and three daughters.

- 7490 i IZORA ELIZABETH, born 1879; died 1893.  
 7491 ii WILLIAM ROSCOE, born 1880; died 1881.  
 7492 iii ROY LEWIS, born 1881.  
 7493 iv REX SAMUEL, born 1883.  
 7494 v WILLIAM NEWCOMB, born 1885.  
 7495 vi EDITH MAYES, born 1887.  
 7496 vii FRANCIS WILLARD, born 1889.  
 7497 viii ANNA GORDAN, born 1897.  
 7498 ix TRUMAN DOW, born 1898.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 6068

ERNEST FLINT KELSEY (*Kathalo*<sup>3864</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1188</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fourth child of Kathalo Kelsey and Agnes Flint, was born Oct. 1, 1870, at Ottawa, Kan. He married, Oct. 13, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., GRACE AMELIA PRATT, born June 21, 1871, at place of marriage; daughter of Stillman Pratt (born Jan. 23, 1845) and Nellie —— (born Aug. 17, 1851).  
*Ernest died Aug. 7, 1946 at Buffalo, N. Y.*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; all born at Buffalo, N. Y.

- 7499 i LAURA GERTRUDE, born Aug. 1, 1900.  
 7500 ii ERNEST FLINT, born Sept. 18, 1904.

- 7501   iii STILLMAN PRATT, born Oct. 24, 1908.  
 7502   iv LOIS WILLOUGHBY, born Nov. 20, 1912.

Ernest Flint Kelsey spent his early boyhood in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., becoming a great admirer of "the great outdoors." Later he removed with his parents to Salamanca, that state, where he graduated in 1889 from the high school, then finishing with a post graduate course in stenography; started "at the bottom of the ladder," with William Hengerer Company, Importers, at Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1915 was advertising manager. He has always been foremost in welfare and church work, becoming deacon of the Niagara Square Congregational Church.

Mr. Kelsey has, for many years, been greatly interested in the Kelsey Genealogy, and the reader will observe that he is the authority for many of the data in this branch of the family. (See Preface, Vol. I.). At one time was regional vice president of the Kelsey Kindered.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

### 6069

OLIN WILLOUGHBY KELSEY (*Kathalo*<sup>3864</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of Kathalo Kelsey and Agnes Flint, was born Feb. 7, 1874, at Great Valley, N. Y. He married, Nov. 3, 1897, at East Hickory, Penn., EDITH GREEN, born Apr. 3, 1874.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son; born at Jamestown, N. Y.

- 7503   i JOSEPH KATHALO, born Sept. 8, 1900.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

### 6071

LAURA OLIN KELSEY (*Samuel Truman*<sup>3865</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Truman Kelsey and Katherine Elizabeth Ricksecker, was born Aug. 3, 1867, at Ottawa, Kan.

She married, first, Oct. 10, 1885, at Highlands, No. Car, AUGUSTUS C—— BARR; secondly, Oct. 26, 1905, at Knoxville, Tenn., ANSEL R—— OGDEN.

Children: 2 (BARR), one son and one daughter.

- 7504 i EDITH AILEEN, born Aug. 10, 1886.  
7505 ii ROBERT FULTON, born Feb. 25, 1890.

Children: 1 (OGDEN), a daughter.

- 7506 iii KATHERINE ELSIE, born Nov. 10, 1906.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 6072

SAMUEL TRUMAN KELSEY, JR. (*Samuel Truman*<sup>2845</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Samuel Truman Kelsey and Katherine Elizabeth Ricksecker, was born May 25, 1869, at Ottawa, Kan. He married, June 6, 1892, IVY SYMONDS, born Mar. 23, 1861, at St. Johns, N. B.; daughter of John Symonds and Ann ——.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 7507 i MARGARET, born Sept. 28, 1893.  
7508 ii LEWIS SYMONDS, born Sept. 2, 1896.  
7509 iii KATHERINE IVY, born Aug. 6, 1899.

†Samuel Truman Kelsey, Jr. removed from the place of his birth in 1874 to Highlands, No. Car., remaining a number of years; in 1893 located in Seattle, Wash.; and in the following year removed to Los Angeles, where he established himself as a broker in wholesale lands and industrial promotion.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

---

† In 1929 we were furnished with the information that on Nov. 14 (1928), Mina S. Johnson of the State University, Seattle, Wash., married Samuel Truman Kelsey, Jr. of Dundo, Angola, Africa, where Mr. Kelsey was chief engineer in charge of a diamond mine, employing 7,000 natives, and producing a quarter of a million carats annually.

Whether this refers to Samuel Truman Kelsey (No. 6072), or a son of whom we have no record, we are not prepared to state.

## 6073

HARLAN PAGE KELSEY (*Samuel Truman*<sup>3865</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of Samuel Truman Kelsey and Katherine Elizabeth Ricksecker, was born July 9, 1872, at Pomona, Kan. He married, Nov. 25, 1902, at Salem, Mass., FLORENCE LOW, of whom we have no further records. *He died July 28, 1958 EAST BOXFORD MA.*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

7510 i HARLAN PAGE, born Nov. 1, 1903.

7511 ii SETH LOW, born Mar. 31, 1906.

7512 iii KATHERINE, who married HENRY S. SAWYER, and resides at Dalton, Mass.

7513 iv JANE, who married, Oct. 19, 1935, at Salem, Mass., JOHN JEROME HART, of Washington, D. C.

Being a "Chip off the old block," Harlan Page Kelsey, like his father, Samuel Truman Kelsey (No. 3865), is greatly interested in plant life. His nursery is near the Arnold Arboretum in Massachusetts, and for years he has been taking the new and rare shrubs and trees growing at the Arboretum, and by seeds, cuttings, and grafts, has been increasing them until they exist in sufficient quantities to be offered for sale.

⑥ SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 848 g.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Clipping from the *Herald Tribune* (N.Y.C.), dated Oct. 10, 1935.

## 6077

JESSIE MARIA HUGHES (*Cleopatra B.*<sup>3866</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Cleopatra B. Kelsey and Dr. James Washburn Hughes, was born Sept. 28, 1863, at Cortland, N. Y. She married, Oct. 26, 1887, at place of birth, JAMES SUMNER BURR, born May 13, 1860, at Gloversville, N. Y.; died May 12, 1917; son of H——— L——— Burr and Lucinda Sumner.

Children: 5 (BURR), two sons and three daughters; born at Gloversville, N. Y., except the youngest, born at Fultonville, N. Y.

7514 i MARGARET, born July 26, 1888.

★ 7515 ii ALICE, born July 13, 1890; married, Aug. 17, 1916, at

## FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 753.

IRISH:

Fultonville, N. Y., Rev. EDWARD BARTHOLFA children—Sumner, born June 26, 1917, and Helen, born Aug. 28, 1918.

- 7516 iii JAMES SUMNER, born May 9, 1892; died Dec. 17, 1900.  
 7517 iv HELEN, born Jan. 3, 1895; died Aug. 25, 1916, at Fultonville, N. Y.  
 7518 v DAVID HUGHES, born Jan. 1, 1904.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Mary Emily Hughes (No. 6076).

## 6078

HENRY GOODYEAR HUGHES (*Cleopatra B.*<sup>3866</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and third child of Cleopatra B. Kelsey and Dr. James Washington Hughes, was born July 1, 1867, at Cortland, N. Y. He married, Jan. 8 or 9, 1899, at New York City, ERCILIA L. GUZMAN, born Aug. 21, 1873; daughter of Ferdinand Guzman.

Children: 4 (HUGHES), two sons and two daughters; born in New York, eldest at Cortland, second at Fultonville, and others at Schenectady.

- 7519 i ERCILIA MARIE, born Oct. 4, 1899; died Mar., 1900.  
 7520 ii HENRY JAMES, born May 9 ~~1902~~, 1902; married Aug. 21, 1926, WINIFRED G. MARON.  
 7521 iii LAURA, born Dec. 14, 1905; married, Oct. —, 1925, JAMES E. BRONK, and has a son, James, born June —, 1926.  
 7522 iv RICHARD GUZMAN, born Aug. 29, 1908; died Apr. 17, 1927.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Mary Emily Hughes (No. 6076).

## 6092

ALBERT REED KELSEY (*Stephen R.*<sup>3872</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Stephen R. Kelsey and Elizabeth Diana



Reed, was born Oct. 5, 1870, at Pomona, Kan. He married, Jan. 1, 1898, at Lynden, Kan., GRACE B. COTTRELL, born Sept. 17, 1874, at Arvon, Kan.; daughter of Charles Cottrell and Lavinia Baldwin; residence, Chico, Calif.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

- 7523 i VIRGINIA GRACE, born Dec. 28, 1898, at Ottawa, Kan.  
 7524 ii ELMA LAVINIA, born June 7, 1905, at Santa Barbara, Calif.

AUTHORITIES: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068); Albert Reed Kelsey (No. 6092).

### 6093

VIRGINIA KELSEY (*Stephen R.*<sup>3872</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Stephen R. Kelsey and Elizabeth Diana Reed, was born July 27, 1872, at Greenwood, Kan. She married, first, at Detroit, Mich., JOSEPH BAILY, born Apr. 16, 1862, at Milford, Mich.; died May 12, 1900. She married, secondly, Oct. 11, 1905, at Greenwood, Kan., Dr. T. RESTIN HEATH, born July 9, 1874.

Children: 2 (HEATH), both daughters, by the second husband.

- 7525 i VIRGINIA RESTINA, born Aug. 19, 1906.  
 7526 ii NELLY WYNEMA, born May 28, 1909.

Joseph Baily, first husband of Virginia (Kelsey) (Baily) Heath, was a graduate from the Department of Law at Ann Arbor, Mich. in 1884.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

### 6095

ANNA KELSEY (*Stephen R.*<sup>3872</sup>, *Truman*<sup>2172</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Stephen R. Kelsey and Elizabeth Diana Reed, was born Aug. 7, 1877, at Port Huron, Mich. She

married, Dec. 4, 1894, at Greenwood, Kan., HENRY AUGUSTUS HART, born Dec. 4, 1870, at New Market, Ohio; son of George W. Hart (born June 1, 1835, died Dec. 5, 1903) and Margaret Stain (born Aug. 4, 1841).

Children: 3 (HART), two sons and one daughter; born at Greenwood, Kan.

7527 i LYNN PARKER, born Jan. 14, 1896.

7528 ii LESLIE, born Oct. 3, 1900.

7529 iii GRACE, born Feb. 22, 1905 or 06.

AUTHORITY: Ernest Flint Kelsey (No. 6068).

## 6098

LUCY PENDLETON (*Corinthia*<sup>8876</sup>, *Julius*<sup>2178</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1185</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>628</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>200</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>48</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Corinthia Kelsey and Ralph Pendleton, was born Aug. 18, 1859, at Troupsburg, N. Y. She married, Sept. 6, 1892, at College Mound, Mo., AMOS A. QUINLAN of Lawrence, Kan., born Jan. 29, 1857, at Chester, N. S., Can.; son of John Quinlan and Eliza Amelia Turner.

Children: 5 (QUINLAN), three sons and two daughters.

7530 i WENDELL PENDLETON, born Dec. 4, 1893; married, July 27, 1912, FLORENCE GEORGIA BATES, and has a daughter, Helen M., born June 19, 1913.

7531 ii AMOS LAWRENCE, born Jan. 28, 1897.

7532 iii HOWARD DRUMMOND, born Feb. 11, 1899.

7533 iv BEULAH ALMA, born Jan. 13, 1901.

7534 v RUTH, born July 23, 1904.

AUTHORITY: Corinthia (Kelsey) Pendleton (No. 3876).

## 6208

JOHN KELSEY (*Jeremiah*<sup>3975</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and third child of Jeremiah Kelsey and Sarah Janette Joslin, was born Apr. 2, 1845, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; died Apr. 18, 1907, at Stilesville, N. Y. He married, July 4, 1869, at Winsor, N. Y., EMMA

SNELL, born Apr. 1, 1852, at Marsh Pond, N. Y.; died Oct. 19, 1919, at Barbourville, N. Y.; daughter of Jacob Snell and Violetta Broad.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters; eldest two born at Deposit, N. Y., youngest at Stilesville, that state.

\*7535 i MINNIE, born Apr. 20, 1872.

\*7536 ii LILLIAN JANETTE, born Jan. 1 or June 2, 1875; died Dec. 13, 1914.

7537 iii NELLIE VIOLETTA, born May 26, 1884. She married, June 22, 1904, at Stilesville, N. Y., WASHINGTON IRVING FAULKNER, born June 30, 1883, at Deposit, N. Y.; son of Nathan Hilton Faulkner and Ella Haynes; no children.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6210

HELEN LAVONIA KELSEY (*David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of David Norman Kelsey and his first wife, Mary J. Wilcox, was born Dec. 5, 1844, in Otsego County, N. Y.; died July 14, 1923, at St. Paul, Minn. She married, Apr. 22, 1867, in La Porte County, Ind., WILLIAM WESLEY TAYLOR, born May 7, 1844, in La Porte County, Ind.; died Dec. 10, 1931, at St. Paul, Minn.; son of William Wesley Taylor.

Children: 2 (TAYLOR), one son and one daughter; born at Stuart, Iowa.

\*7538 i ALBERT SYLVESTER, born Mar. 25, 1868; died Mar. 18, 1903.

7539 ii MARY CAROLINE, born Sept. 7, 1870; died Feb. 16, 1900; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6211

CHARLES HERNEY KELSEY (*David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of David Norman Kelsey and

his first wife, Mary J. Wilcox, was born Feb. 3, 184—. He married, first, Apr. 25, 1871, at Perry, Iowa, MARY VIOLA MILLER, born July 21, 1852, at Blairsville, Penn.; died Mar. 12, 1925, at Perry, Iowa; daughter of Alexander Miller and Mary Elder and sister to John Randolph Miller who married his sister, Mary Louise Kelsey (No. 6212).

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter; born at Perry, Iowa.

- \*7540 i EMMOR DeETTA, born Feb. 3, 1872.
- 7541 ii NORMAN ALEXANDER, born Nov. 11, 1873; died Mar. 1, 1881, at Perry, Iowa.
- 7542 iii CYRIL WALTER, born June 19, 1876; married, May 8, 1901, LEONA MOORE, who was born Sept. 6, 1880; daughter of Fred Linsley Moore and Florence May Harlan; no children. *She married 2nd, 1937 or 38, Charles Swallow. She died Sept. 6, 1963.*

We have been informed that the head of this family divorced his first wife, Mary Viola (Miller) Kelsey, and removed to Calif., where he remarried, and had other children.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6212

MARY LOUISE KELSEY (*David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of David Norman Kelsey and his first wife, Mary J. Wilcox, was born July 20, 184—; died Nov. 23, 1910, at Sioux City, Iowa. She married, Oct. 5, 1867, at Alton, Iowa, JOHN RANDOLPH MILLER, born May 21, 1846; died Aug. 23, 1916, at Sioux City, Iowa; son of Alexander Miller and Mary Elder, and brother to Mary Viola Miller, who married her brother, Charles Herney Kelsey (No. 6211).

Children: 5 (MILLER), three sons and two daughters; born at Perry, Iowa.

- \*7543 i NELLIE AUGUSTA, born July 18, 1868.
- 7544 ii MARION CLYDE, born Aug. 24, 1876. She married, Apr. 17, 1916, at Omaha, Neb., HUGH LARAITCH, born Oct. 26, 1885, at New York City; no children.
- \*7545 iii RALPH ROY, born Jan. 25, 1872; died June 25, 1918.

- 7546 iv CHARLES TRACY, born Mar. 21, 1874; married HATTIE McGRATH.
- 7547 v ETHNALD EUGENE, born Oct. 2, 1876; died Jan. 23, 1925, at Omaha, Neb. He married, Sept. 8, 1913, at Dakota City, Neb., MARY FRANCES LENNOX, born Nov. 23, 1884, at Emerson, Neb.; daughter of William Ely Lennox and Mary Katherine McPherson.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6214

ANNIE ISABELLE KELSEY (*David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter, sixth and youngest child of David Norman Kelsey and his first wife, Mary J. Wilcox, was born Jan. 6, 1860, in Indiana; died Sept. 3, 1913, at Latimer, Iowa. She married, Oct. 5, 1880, at Perry, Iowa, IRA GORDAN PATTEE, born Sept. 22, 1840, in Vermont; died Oct. 5, 1899, at Rutland, Iowa; son of William Henry Harrison Pattee and Caroline Jerush Fay.

Children: 4 (PATTEE), two sons and two daughters; first two born at Perry, Iowa, others at Rutland, that state.

- \*7548 i CARRIE ANNIS, born Aug. 7, 1881.
- 7549 ii IRA WILLIAM, born Nov. 18, 1883; died Sept. 5, 1920, at Neihart, Mont.; unmarried.
- 7550 iii ETHEL ALICE, born Jan. 28, 1891. She married, Jan. 10, 1912, at Humbolt, Iowa, CHARLES M. SISSON, and has a daughter, Dorothy Ilene, born Feb. 9, 1914, at Latimer, Iowa.
- 7551 iv WARREN LAOMI, born Oct. 10, 1893. He married, 1919, at Clarion, Iowa, LILLIAN ROBINSON; daughter of William Robinson; children—Warren William, born Dec. 14, 1922, and Doris Marie, born Nov. 22, 1924.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6220

ADELBERT THORP (*Nancy Matilda*<sup>3977</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, fifth and youngest child of Nancy Matilda Kelsey and Silas

Thorp, was born Apr. 1, 1856, at Utica, N. Y. He married, Aug. 9, 1877, at Mt. Freedom, N. J., MARY ROBINSON ALEXANDER, born Oct. 12, 1852, at Richmond, Va.; daughter of James Alexander and Elizabeth Joy.

Children: 3 (THORP), two sons and one daughter; first two born at New York City, youngest at Brooklyn, N. Y.

7552 i THEODORE F., born June 18, 1878. He married, Dec. 19, 1907, at San Francisco, Calif., MILLIE MEYER, born at place of marriage, July 7, 1884; daughter of Baron Otto Von Meyer and Catherine ——. Children—Theodore, born Oct. 18, 1908, at San Francisco, Calif.; and Harry Raymond, born Jan. 11, 1912, at Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

7553 ii BESSIE, born Oct. 9, 1880; died Apr. 16, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

7554 iii FRANKIE, born Feb. 1, 1882; died Dec. 23, 1885, at New York City.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6222

JOSEPHINE STANTON (*Sarah Emerson*<sup>3978</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Sarah Emerson Kelsey and her first husband, Thomas Stanton, was born July 15, 1845; died at South Edmeston, N. Y. She married WILLIAM H. CAULKINS, who died at South Edmeston, N. Y.; son of John Caulkins.

Children: 2 (CAULKINS), both sons.

7555 i CLARENCE ADELBERT, born Apr. 24, 1868, at South Edmeston, N. Y. He married, Sept. 20, 1897, at Big Timber, Mont., JESSIE M. COLGROVE, born Mar. 21, 1877, at Edmeston, N. Y.; daughter of Floyd S. Colgrove and Addie Olin. Children—Clarence Adelbert, born Oct. 20, 1899; Charles Colgrove, born Oct. 25, 1901; Jessica Mae, born May 13, 1909. They reside at Big Timber, Mont.

7556 ii CHARLES CUSHMAN, born Aug. 20, 1871; died Feb. —, 1889, at South Edmeston, N. Y.; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6225

CHARLES DALLAS STANTON (*Sarah Emerson*<sup>3978</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and fifth child of Sarah Emerson Kelsey and her first husband, Thomas Stanton, was born Sept. 20, 1851, at Clayville, N. Y.; died Oct. 13, 1916, at Springfield, Mass. He married, first, at South Edmeston, N. Y., MAUD TeuBROCK, born Oct. 15, 1851; died Dec. 12, 1887, at Frankfort, N. Y. He married, secondly, Dec. 21, 1888, at Frankfort, N. Y. FRANCES COVEY, born Mar. 22, 1873, at Norwood, N. Y.; daughter of Henry Covey and Mary Rexford.

Children: 6 (STANTON), two sons and one daughter by the first wife, two sons and one daughter by the second.

- 7557 i HARRY TeuBROCK, born Dec. 27, 1874, at Sherburne, N. Y. He married, Nov. 25, 1903, at Livingston, Mont., ANNA MAY BUCHANAN, born Nov. 12, 1875, at Viola, Wis.; daughter of David Thompson Buchanan and Celia Ann Storr. Children—Harold Buchanan, born May 27, 1904, at Livingston, Mont.; Charles David, born Aug. 30, 1905, at Livingston, Mont.; Helen Celia, born Dec. 1, 1909, at Billings, Mont.; Franklin Floyd, born Sept. 6, 1914 at Hamilton, Mont.
- 7558 ii CHARLES CUSHMAN, born Feb. 25, 1877, at Morris, N. Y. He married, June 2, 1915, at Pawtucket, R. I., EVA MARIE BENOIT, born Feb. 9, 1883, at Cohoes, N. Y.; daughter of Pierre Joseph Benoit and Marie Louise Duplisses. Children—Eveline Katherine, born Feb. 24, 1920, at Detroit, Mich.; Leo Ralph, born Mar. 12, 1922, at Clawson, Mich.
- 7559 iii NELLIE IMOGENE, born Aug. 20, 1879, at Morris, N. Y. She married, Mar. 14, 1929, at Dillon, Mont., HERBERT WALTER JONES, born Aug. 24, 1888, at Elmira, Kan.; son of Amos Hilliard Jones and Aldia Viola Mason; no children.

(By the second wife, Frances Covey.)

- 7560 iv SARAH WINIFRED, born Mar. 21, 1890, at Utica, N. Y. She married, first, Nov. —, 1908, at Thompsonville, Conn., ARTHUR SPARROW, who died Sept. 19, 1917, at Springfield, Mass. She married, secondly, Oct. 30, 1927, at New York City, BENJAMIN GOLDBERG; no children by either marriage.

- 7561 v ARTHUR CLIFTON, born Apr. 23, 1892, at Green Island, N. Y. He married, Nov. 11, 1925, at Springfield, Mass., MABEL SAULT, born Feb. 23, 1893, at Monson, Mass.; daughter of Thomas Joseph Sault and Mary Theresa Lyons; no children.
- 7562 vi LEE RALPH, born Sept. 10, 1894, at Green Island, N. Y. He married, first, Feb. 7, 1916, at Springfield, Mass., LILLIAN PHILLIS BURTON, born Feb. 9, 1898; at Norwich, Conn.; died Nov. 8, 1918, at Springfield, Mass.; daughter of Charles Burton and Alice Sunderberg; one son, Ralph Dallas, born Feb. 7, 1917, at Springfield, Mass. He married, secondly, Apr. 19, 1925, at Holyoke, Mass., WINIFRED GAHAN, born Jan. 15, 1900, at Rockville, Conn.; daughter of Michael Owen Gahan and Mary Elizabeth Kane.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6227

GEORGE HAWLEY CUSHMAN (*Eliza Jane*<sup>2979</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eliza Jane Kelsey and Charles Cushman, was born Jan. 17, 1855, at Springfield, Mass.; died 1940. He married, Apr. 18, 1886, at Chattanooga, Tenn., MARY OCTAVIA DeSABLA, born Mar. 24, 1865, at Lebaun, Ky.; daughter of Marquis Anthony Louis John the Baptist de Joly de Blazon de Sabla (born June 10, 1832, at Point a' Petre, Guadeloupe, W. I.) and Nancy Pauline Narramore (born Jan. 14, 1841).

Children: 8 (CUSHMAN), six sons and two daughters; first three and youngest born at Chattanooga, Tenn., others at Free-stone, Ky.

- 7563 i JENNIE MARIE, born Mar. 7, 1887; died Jan. 4, 1906, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 7564 ii LOUIS, born Apr. 3, 1888; died July 13, 1888, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 7565 iii GEORGE HAWLEY, born Mar. 4, 1890. He married, Aug. 25, 1917, at Chattanooga, Tenn., PEARL SUSE-ANN MOORE, born May 30, 1892, at Quebec, Tenn.; daughter of William Garrett Moore and LaVina Charles. Children—George Hawley, born Aug. 16, 1918; Gene Moore, born Sept. 24, 1920; both born at Chattanooga, Tenn.



Mr. Cushman saw service overseas during the World War with Co. K, 317th Field Art., 81st Div.; now Captain in the regular army, stationed at Honolulu, T. H.

- 7566 iv NANCY PAULINE, born Mar. 14, 1893. She married, Aug. 5, 1917, at Chattanooga, Tenn., BARTLEY JAY GREENWOOD, born Dec. 27, 1891, at St. Elmo, Tenn.; son of Bartley Jay Greenwood and Mary Silvia Siebert. Children—Bartley Jay, born Sept. 12, 1918, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mary Cushman, born Jan. 28, 1923, at Granite City, Ill.
- 7567 v THEODORE THOMAS, born Dec. 31, 1894. He married, May 10, 1930, at Chattanooga, Tenn., BETTYE LOU THURMAN, born Sept. 20, 1903; daughter of Robert Wesley Thurman and Nancy Lavina Cole.
- 7568 vi ALBERT CHARLES, born July 4, 1897; died Jan. 13, 1931, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (killed by blast). He married, Christmas Day, 1917, at Sequatchie, Tenn., GLADYS TABITHA PRYOR, born July 5, 1899, at place of marriage; daughter of Matthew Thomas Pryor and Dora Kate Haynes. Children—Mary Catherine, born Dec. 13, 1918, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; Nancy Margaret, born Dec. 22, 1920, at Wichita Falls, Tex.; "Ted" Elizabeth, born June 19, 1923, at Granite City, Ill.
- 7569 vii ERNEST DeSABLA, born June 8, 1899. He married, June 10, 1927, at Chattanooga, Tenn., KATHERINE CORRINNE JACOWAY, born June 23, 1905, at Trenton, Ga.; daughter of John Price Jacoway and Carrie Pace; one son, Ernest DeSabla, born Apr. 25, 1928, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 7570 viii ROBERT EUGENE, born Sept. 28, 1904. He married, Apr. 16, 1931, at Chattanooga, Tenn., ELIZABETH LOUISE ALLEN, born Feb. 21, 1906, at Arlington, Tex.; daughter of Benjamin Jacoway Allen and Elizabeth Bowman; one daughter, Elizabeth Jane, born Oct. 19, 1934, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

To state that George Hawley Cushman was always greatly interested in genealogical matters would be putting it mildly, for our readers have to but glance through these pages to readily see that if it were not for his painstaking labor, and generous contributions of time and money (and they must not forget a vast amount of patience), data of the descendants of Solomon (No. 1216) would be far from the almost complete form in which they are now found.

He for many years made genealogy his hobby, and succeeded

in tracing certain lines of his forefathers back through the royal families to the seventh century. (See Preface, Vol. I and Foreword, Vol. III).

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6228

CHARLES ABRAM CUSHMAN (*Eliza Jane*<sup>3979</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>856</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Eliza Jane Kelsey and Charles Cushman, was born June 22, 1857, at Springfield, Mass.; died Dec. 26, 1927, at St. Petersburg, Fla. He married, Sept. 30, 1886, at Hohenwestedt Schleswig, Holstein, Germany, CLARA MARIA ADOLPHINE MAGDALONA LANGEMAK; daughter of ——— Langemak and Emilie Pfeiffer.

Children: 3 (CUSHMAN), two sons and one daughter.

- 7571 i CHARLES THOMAS, born Sept. 5, 1887, at Long Branch, N. J. He married, Dec. 31, 1914, at New York City, ANNA EMILY SIGAFUS, born Sept. 12, 1881, at Stroudsburg, Penn.; daughter of Jacob Yetter Sigafus and Mary Brown; one son, Charles, born July 24, 1916, at East Stroudsburg, Penn. They reside at Boonton, N. J.
- 7572 ii LONA, born Oct. 18, 1889, at New Rochelle, N. Y. She married, Sept. 1, 1909, at Sherburne, N. Y., ARTHUR EDWARD THURBER, born Aug. 26, 1885, at Guilford, Vt.; son of John Wilkins Thurber and Eva Lavinia Howe. Children—Lona Louise, born Jan. 1, 1911, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; David Cushman, born Sept. 14, 1917, at Oneida, N. Y.; Stephen Howe, born Oct. 19, 1919, at Sherrill, N. Y.
- 7573 iii GEORGE, born Oct. 4, 1893, at South Edmeston, N. Y. He married, Mar. 30, 1920, MARIA ELEANOR GESCHWILM, born Dec. 6, 1895, at Washington, D. C.; daughter of Charles Bartholomew Geschwilm and Mabel Frances Stokes. Children—Eleanor Frances, born Dec. 4, 1920, at Englewood, N. J.; George, born Mar. 29, 1922, at Patchogue, N. Y.; John Allen, born Feb. 15, 1924, at Riverhead, N. Y.; James Thomas, born June 25, 1931, at Riverhead, N. Y.

The head of this family resided at Sherburne, N. Y., and was a music teacher by profession; widely known for his ability and painstaking care.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6230

LAURA LINES (*Sarah*<sup>3983</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Sarah Kelsey and Julius Lines, was born Feb. 22, 1842, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Nov. 23, 1922, at Edmeston, N. Y. She married, Aug. 10, 1862, at place of death, EDGAR BOOTMAN, born Aug. 2, 1840, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Mar. 19, 1914, at West Somerville, Mass.; son of Joseph Bootman and Polly Dupee. Both buried at Edmeston, N. Y.

Children: 2 (BOOTMAN), both daughters; born at Edmeston, N. Y.

7574 i MATTA BELLE, born June 29, 1864; died July 31, 1910; unmarried.

7575 ii HELENE MAE, born June 30, 1873. She married, Sept. 16, 1896, at Norwich, N. Y., CLARENCE WESLEY HORTON, born June 16, 1869, at Watertown, N. Y.; son of Wesley Horton and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead. They had one daughter, Marjorie, born Oct. 31, 1905; died Nov. 3, 1905.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Helene Mae (Bootman) Horton (No. 7575).

## 6231

MARY ARLINA KELSEY (*Solomon*<sup>3984</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin daughter of Solomon Kelsey and his first wife, Helen Arlina Monroe, was born Dec. 28, 1865, at Avon, Ill.; died June 23, 1904, at Peterson, Iowa. She married, Apr. 24, 1884, near or at Sutherland, Iowa, CHARLES FRANCIS McCORMICK, born Jan. 6, 1860, in Dane County, Wis.; son of John McCormick and Josephine Buckley; residence, Sutherland, Iowa.

Children: 9 (McCORMICK), four sons and five daughters; all born at Peterson, Iowa.

7576 i MAUD JOSEPHINE, born Apr. 20, 1885; died Jan. 4, 1919, at Sutherland, Iowa. She married, at place of death, J. C. HARRIS, born Oct. 7, 1857(?), in Keokuk County, Iowa.

- \*7577    ii    FRANCIS KELSEY, born May 20, 1886.
- 7578    iii    MARY MABEL, born Nov. 20, 1887. She married, Jan. 1, 1910, at Peterson, Iowa, ALBERT SAMUEL MARTIN, born Mar. 12, 1885, at Sutherland, Iowa; son of Alexander Lumsden Martin and Kate Louise Hoxley; no children; residence, Myrtle Creek, Ore.
- \*7579    iv    LUCY THAYER, born May 24, 1889.
- \*7580    v    RHODA RUTH, born Dec. 1, 1892; died Aug. —, 1924.
- 7581    vi    ROSWELL SOLOMON, born May 10, 1895; died Mar. 8, 1925, at Colorado Springs, Colo. He married, Nov. 5, 1919, at LeMars, Iowa, MYRNE CATHERINE PARKS, born June 30, 1900, at Sutherland, Iowa; daughter of Westworth T. Parks and Maud Edith Hicks. She married, secondly, Harry Brewer, and resides at Sutherland, Iowa. One son, by first marriage, Robert James, born Feb. 3, 1924, at Colorado Springs, Colo.
- \*7582    vii    U. CHARLES, born Sept. 12, 1898.
- \*7583    viii    GRACE BETSY, born Oct. 27, 1899.
- 7584    ix    DAN BICKNELL, born Nov. 10, 1902. He married, June 7, 1922, at Alton, Iowa, WILNA MABEL PLAGER, born June 7, 1903, at Sutherland, Iowa; daughter of William August Plager and Mabel Hundley; one son, William Charles, born Mar. 31, 1929, at Sutherland, Iowa.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6236

JOSEPHINE MINNIE CHAPIN (*Martha Augusta*<sup>2991</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>40</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Martha Augusta Kelsey and Tjerck Chapin, was born Feb. 26, 1872, at Waukegan, Ill.; died Oct. 10, 1910, at South Omaha, Neb. She married, Apr. 13, 1892, at Webster, Neb., WALTER ANDERSON BOGGS, born June 3, 1868, at Natural Bridge, Va.; son of Daniel A. Boggs and Martha F. Black.

Children: 2 (BOGGS), one son and one daughter.

- 7585    i    EMMETT WILSON, born May 9, 1899, at South Omaha, Neb. He married, Sept. 1, 1921, at Omaha, Neb., INEZ NELLIE RISHEL, born Dec. 5, 1901, at Waterloo, Neb.; daughter of Joseph Welker Risher and Susan Nellie Jordan. Children—Shirley Agnes, born June 30, 1922;

Willard Duane, born Aug. 22, 1925; Helen Evangeline, born Nov. 2, 1927; Waller Welker, born Feb. 14, 1928; all born at Omaha, Neb.

- 7586 ii RUTH MILDRED, born June 1, 1896, at North Bend, Neb. She married, Mar. 10, 1915, at Omaha, Neb., WILLIAM HENRY JONES, born Aug. 3 or 5, 1894, at Moscow, Md.; son of John Jones and Delph Miller. Children—Ethel Josephine, born Dec. 10, 1915; Irene May, born Sept. 21, 1917; Lillian Pearl Maud, born Nov. 29, 1921; William James, born June 7, 1927; all born at Omaha, Neb.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 6237

JAMES DANIEL KELSEY (*Solomon Cousens*<sup>3992</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Solomon Cousens Kelsey and Margaret Jane Spaulding, was born Nov. 1, 1856, in Ill.; died Sept. 23, 1914, at Quincy, Mich. He married, June 23, 1878, at place of death, MAY ALICE SPAULDING, born May 2, 1858, at Green Garden, Ill.; daughter of George Anderson Spaulding and Caroline Jane Barrow.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Quincy, Mich.

- 7587 i RAYMOND JAMES, born Feb. 12, 1886.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 6241

MARTHA JANE KELSEY (*Solomon Cousens*<sup>3992</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Solomon Cousens Kelsey and Margaret Jane Spaulding, was born May 28, 1867, at Lamont, Ill. She married, May 10, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., CHARLES FRANKLIN TODD, born Nov. 7, 1867, at Lansing, Mich.; son of George Maynard Todd and Virginia May Eastman; residence, Delhart, Tex.

Children: 1 (TODD), a son, born at Chicago, Ill.

- \*7588 i CHARLES KELSEY, born May 4, 1900.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6243d

MARY JANE KELSEY (*Charles William*<sup>3993</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles William Kelsey and Martha Ann Spaulding, was born Mar. 24, 1855, at Palos, Ill. She married, Jan. 17, 1874, at Lockport, Ill., THOMAS BETTLES, born Dec. 18, 1848, in Gilford, Ireland; died Apr. 14, 1917, at Chicago, Ill.; son of John Bettles and Elizabeth Brown.

Children: 4 (BETTLES), two sons and two daughters; two eldest born at Lemont, Ill., others at Chicago, that state.

\*7588a i MARY ELIZABETH, born May 1, 1875.

7588b ii MARTHA JANE, born Dec. 23, 1876. She married, Apr. 10, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., HENRY MARTIN JODA, born Sept. 19, 1876, at Watertown, Wis.; son of John Joda and Mary Tanner. They have one son, Edwin Millard, born Nov. 11, 1903, at Chicago, Ill., who married Nov. 23, 1927, at place of birth, Adeline Bogotowicz, born June 28, 1908, at Chicago, Ill., daughter of George Bogotowicz and Mary Cieslewicz.

\*7588c iii GEORGE HENRY, born Jan. 10, 1880; died Mar. 2, 1911.

7588d iv EARL THOMAS, born Sept. 12, 1900; married Aug. 16, 1922, at Warren, Minn., MARTHA POTUCEK, born July 1, 1903, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles Potucek and Mary Shevry.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6245

ALICE JOSEPHINE KELSEY (*Daniel B.*<sup>3994</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Daniel B. Kelsey and Elizabeth (Hargraves) Withers, was born Apr. 25, 1869, at Waterford, Minn. She married, Apr. 21, 1903, at Northfield, Minn., WILLIAM BENJAMIN NEASE, born June 23, 1868, at Adrian, Ohio, died May 14, 1939; son of William Nease and Susannah Yentzner.

Children: 3 (NEASE), one son and two daughters; eldest two born at Stillwater, Minn., youngest at Storm Lake, Iowa.

★7589 i ELIZABETH SUSANNAH, born June 16, 1905. She married, June 15, 1931, GORDAN AINSLEY HUGHES, born Oct. 3, 1904, at St. Paul, Minn.; a daughter, Patricia Ann, born Sept. 27, 1935, at Minneapolis, Minn.

- ★ 7590 ii MARY ALICE, born Apr. 15, 1908. She married, Aug. 15, 1932, WILLIAM HENRY MULLER, born Mar. 23, 1908, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- 7591 iii RAYMOND CHARLES, born Jan. 26, 1911.
- FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 760, 761.
- AUTHORITY:—George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6246

RAYMOND DANIEL KELSEY (*Daniel B.*<sup>3994</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and third child of Daniel B. Kelsey and Elizabeth (Hargraves) Withers, was born Christmas Day, 1870, at Mitchel, Iowa; died July 26, 1934, at Northfield, Minn. He married, June 21, 1911, at St. Paul, Minn., ELIZABETH WALSINGHAM, born Apr. 27, 18—, at Maiden Rock, Wis.; daughter of Warren William Walsingham and Agnes Seeley. *She died Mar. 26, 1953*  
*has Aliases*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; all born at Northfield, Minn.

- ★ 7592 i ROGER RAYMOND, born May 1, 1912; married, Mar. 23, 1940, BERNICE CARY.
- ★ 7593 ii KENNETH CLAYTON, born Dec. 5, 1915; married, Jan. 8, 1938, HELEN HAAVE.
- ★ 7594 iii ELIZABETH, born Dec. 20, 1917.
- ★ 7595 iv FRANKLIN WALSINGHAM, born Mar. 27, 1924.
- FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 762, 763.

Dr. Raymond Daniel Kelsey was a graduate of Carlton College, and of the Dental School of the Uni. of Minn., later becoming a very public spirited citizen of Northfield, Minn., where he practiced for thirty-five years. "During all the years of his professional work in Northfield," states his obituary notice, "Dr. Kelsey took a deep and active interest in the life of the community, and gave himself unselfishly in service to various activities and organizations." Continuing, it states that—"He had been a devoted member of the Congregational Church for years, serving as trustee and as a member of practically all the various committees of the Church. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge \* \* \*, was a charter member and long the secretary of the Rotary Club, headed the Improvement association, served on the city council, and took active part in numerous civic enterprises \* \* \*."

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Clipping from a Northfield, Minn. paper, dated July 27, 1934.

## 6248

EDMOND CLOW THURSTON (*Eliza Ann*<sup>3995</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eliza Ann Kelsey and Harrison Dodd Thurston, was born Aug. 30, 1861, at Medford, Minn. He married, June 28, 1893, at Blooming Prairie, Minn., MAY AUGUSTA SETZER, born Aug. 4, 1866, at place of marriage; daughter of Philip Setzer and Augusta Dunton.

Children: 4 (THURSTON), two sons and two daughters; third born at Grand Rapids, Minn., others at Blooming Prairie, Minn.

- 7596 i ILA EVELYN, born Jan. 22, 1895. She married, Apr. 28, 1929, at Minneapolis, Minn., EDWARD CAMP NICHOLSON, born Feb. 7, 1893, at Lincoln, Neb.; son of Edward E. Nicholson and Emma Camp. Children—Garth Dale (adopted); Heloise Anne, born Feb. 28, 1930; Rhoda May, born Mar. 25, 1932; Edward Thurston, born Jan. 5, 1933, died Oct. 4, 1933.
- 7597 ii PHILLIP EDMOND, born Sept. 25, 1899. He married, June 6, 1926, GLADYS MAE HENRY, born Oct. 28, 1907.
- 7598 iii AMY AUGUSTA, born Feb. 8, 1908.
- 7599 iv WAYNE HARRISON, born Oct. 21, 1909.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Edmond Clow Thurston (No. 6248).

## 6250

SARAH ALICE THURSTON (*Eliza Ann*<sup>3995</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Eliza Ann Kelsey and Harrison Dodd Thurston, was born Dec. 19, 1864, at Winnebago, Minn.; died Mar. 19, 1897, at St. Paul, Minn. She married, Aug. 6, 1890, at Warsaw, Minn., WILLIAM STANLEY MANNING, born Aug. 2, 1868, in Wis.; died July 18, 1911, at St. Paul, Minn.; son of John W. Manning and Sylvia Mosher.

Children: 3 (MANNING), one son and two daughters; all born at St. Paul, Minn.

- 7600 i NYDIA AMY, born May 4, 1891, a nurse at Women's and Children's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
- 7601 ii ENOLA, born June 7, 1893. She married, Jan. 28, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn., ALPERT VAUG, born Sept. 29, 1894, at Nibby, Minn.; son of Peter Vaug and Emma Koprude.



7602 iii MAYNARD SIMON, born Apr. 13, 1895; died Feb. 9, 1915, at St. Paul, Minn.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6252

ELVA ELIZA THURSTON (*Eliza Ann*<sup>3995</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter of Eliza Ann Kelsey and Harrison Dodd Thurston, was born Oct. 6, 1869, at Winnebago, Minn. She married, Oct. 27, 1896, at Medford, Minn., MICHAEL JOHN RADEL, born Sept. 29, 1859, in Minn.; son of Gotlieb Radcl and Hatty Schoroe.

Children: 8 (RADEL), four sons and four daughters; all born at Medford, Minn.

- ★ 7603 i STELLA ELIZA, born July 21, 1897. She married, Dec. 7, 1921, at place of birth, CARL EDWIN WAUG, born Mar. 7, 1900, at Fairbault, Minn.; son of Olaves Sorensen Waug and Johanna Saudager. Children—Burton Carl, born Dec. 8, 1923; Jennie Alice, born May 11, 1925; Marion Joy, born Nov. 10, 1926; Beulah Marie, born Sept. 23, 1929; Betty Ann, born Dec. 6, 1933; all born at Fairbault, Minn.
- ★ 7604 ii EMMA RUBY, born Apr. 4, 1901. She married, Sept. 29, 1931, GERALD R. SHUMNEL.
- 7605 iii FLOYD LUVERNE, born Oct. 6, 1902.
- ★ 7606 iv WALTER HARRY, born May 12, 1904. He married, June 26, 19—, at Portland, Ore., MARIE DONIER; a daughter, Shirley Marie.
- 7607 v CLINTON CARL, born June 25, 1906; died Nov. 18, 1906.
- ★ 7608 vi ESTHER FLORENCE, born Feb. 25, 1908. She married, June 12, 1929, HERBERT FRED BARTSCH, born June 1, 1905, at Owatonna, Minn.; son of Robert John Bartsch and Alvina Aherns.
- ★ 7609 vii OLIVER GEORGE, born Feb. 23, 1912.
- ★ 7610 viii LOIS MARIE, born June 28, 1914.

Above FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 763-766.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6254

ELFINE EMMOGENE KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>3996</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Calvin Kelsey and Annie Deering Russell, was born Nov. 19, 1855, at Lemont, Ill. She married, Sept. 5, 1874, at She died Jan. 2, 1955 at Superior, Wisc.

Walnut Lake, Minn., MILO O. HALLACK, born May 6, 1847, at ——— Valley, N. Y.; son of Samuel A. Hallack and Sally Ann Godding, and brother to Cora Pearl Hallack, who married Russell Calvin Kelsey (No. 6255).

Children: 6 (HALLACK), two sons and three daughters; born at Walnut Lake, Minn.

7611 i FRED MILO, born Sept. 23, 1875; died Nov. 15, 1895, at Ashland, Wis.

7612 ii AMY E., born Mar. 16, 1877; married, 2nd CASE WALTER P. *direct Mar. 20, 1910 MORSE WISC.*

7613 iii PERCY KELSEY, born Dec. 25, 1881. He married, at Stevens Point, Wis., MAUD BOYINGTON, born Apr. 4, 1885; daughter of Abbot D. Boyington and Ida Elsie Harrold; one daughter, Ida Ella, born Mar. 8, 1912, at Stevens Point, Wis., married Ted Palmantier.

7614 iv ALICE LEANNA, born Feb. 20, 1887. She married, first, Sept. 21, 1905, at Wells, Minn., ALFRED CHRISTENSEN, born June 21, 1887, at Alden, Minn.; son of Peter Christensen and Tina Peterson; They were divorced, and she married, secondly, Aug. 28, 1930, at Carlton, Minn., MICHAEL SMALLEY, born 1887, in Austria; son of Michael and Barbara Smalley. Alice died Sept. 13, 1957.

7615 v GLADYS J., who married, first, HERBERT L. HIMES; secondly, in 1920, JAMES J. HEARNY.

7615a vi PERRY R. KELSEY born Apr. 1, 1879, lived 6 months, AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Walnut Lake, Minn.

## 6255

RUSSELL CALVIN KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>996</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Calvin Kelsey and Annie Deering Russell, was born Dec. 6, 1857, at Deerfield, Minn.; died Jan. 31, 1936, at Portland, Ore. He married, first, July, 1884, CORA PEARL HALLACK, born Feb. 26, 1867, at Wells, Minn.; died July 23, 1885, at the same place; daughter of Samuel A. Hallack and Sally Ann Godding, and sister to Milo O. Hallack, who married his sister, Elfine Emmogene Kelsey (No. 6254). He married, secondly, May 15, 1889, at Indianapolis, Ind., FLORA ADELLE TAMBLYN, born Apr. 6, 1867, at Gratiot, Ohio; died June 6, 1940; daughter of John Francis Tamblyn and Susan Walter.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), two daughters by the first wife, three sons and two daughters by the second; eldest two born at

Wells, Minn., next two at Indianapolis, Ind., others at White Rock, S. Dak.

- 7616 i PEARL FAY, twin, born July 20, 1885. She married WILLIAM McFARLAND, residence Tucson, Ariz.  
7617 ii CORA FRAY, twin, born July 20, 1885, died Sept. 1885.

(By the second wife, Flora Adelle Tamblyn.)

\*7618 iii JOHN RUSSELL, born Aug. 18, 1890.

★ *see*  
*VOLUME IV PAGES 766*  
7619 iv WILLIAM CALVIN, born July 1, 1894. He married, July 31, 1918, at Portland, Ore., MARY ELIZABETH GRIF-FITHS, born Oct. 2, 1896, at Gold Hill, Ore., daughter of John Henry Griffiths and Viola McQuillkin; one child, Leigh Henry, born Nov. 10, 1919, at Portland, Ore.

7620 v DOLORES PHYLLIS, born Mar. 20, 1901; residence, San Francisco, Calif.

7621 vi WALTER LIONEL, born May 17, 1903; residence, Portland, Ore.

7622 vii FLORA ANN YOLANDA, born Aug. 21, 1905. She married, May 4, 1926, at Klamath Falls, Ore., VERA NORMAN SMYTHE, born Mar. 30, 1902; one daughter, Helen Yvonne, born Sept. 18, 1927.

AUTHORITIES: Russell Calvin Kelsey (No. 6255); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6259

ASA IRA KELSEY (*Calvin*<sup>3996</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, sixth and youngest child of Calvin Kelsey and Annie Deering Russell, was born Jan. 8, 1867, at Deerfield, Minn. He married, June 4, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minn., MARY POST, born Mar. 1, 1870, at LeSueur, Minn.; daughter of Ezra DeWitt Post and Margaret Jane Wolf; residence, Fairland, Minn. — *BERNICE*

*Asa died Feb. 1943 - Mary died Mar. 9, 1959, Berrien Spgs. Mich.*

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

\*7623 i ANNA MARGARET, born May 20, 1895.

7624 ii VERNE SOULE, born July 12, 1897, at Indianapolis, Ind. He married, June 14, 1934, at Madison, Tenn., IRMA VINSON ~~VERNE~~, born Nov. 7, 1896, at North, So. Car.; daughter of Dosier Vinson ~~VERNE~~ and Annie McIver; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah. He married

\*7625 iii ALICE EDITHA, born Apr. 21, 1901. *1st Amy Everett, 1914.*

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6267

ELLEN PARKER (*Anna*<sup>4002</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Anna Kelsey and her first husband, Delos Parker, was born June 25, 1848, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Feb. 15, 1895, at South Hartwick, that state. She married, June 8, 1870, at Oneonta, N. Y., CHANNING FITCH, born Apr. 7, 1848, at Mt. Vision, N. Y.; died Nov. 1, 1912, at South Hartwick, that state; son of James Reed Fitch and Lydia Rockwell.

Children: 4 (FITCH), two sons and two daughters; all born at South Hartwick, N. Y.

- 7626 i ANNA, born Oct. 30, 1871. She married, Feb. 16, 1892, at South Hartwick, N. Y., GEORGE J. ROBINSON, son of Melvil Robinson and Elizabeth Palmer. Children—Paul Melville, born Nov. 12, 1892, at Hartwick, N. Y., married, Dec. 27, 1917, at Southwick, N. Y., Marguerite German, born Oct. 16, 1893, at Balston Lake, N. Y.; Bernice Anna, born Feb. 5, 1894, at South Hartwick, N. Y., married, July 16, 1919, at Towanda, Penn., Thomas LeRoy Cassellbury, born Feb. 18, 1893, at Bradford, Penn.; Seymour Fitch, born Jan. 2, 1896, at South Hartwick, N. Y., married, Apr. 23, 1919, at San Antonio, Tex., Helen Francis Arnold, born June 9, 1897, at New Braunfels, Tex.; Grant M., born Sept. 5, 1898, at South Hartwick, N. Y., married, 1920, Flora Houghtaling; Wallace C., born July 15, 1899, at Mt. Vision, N. Y., died July 3, 1901, at Milford, N. Y.; Channing W., born May 14, 1901, at Milford, N. Y., married, and went to Calif.; Ira D., born July 29, 1903, at Cooperstown, N. Y., married Gladys Cook; Ellen Elizabeth, born Oct. 24, 1905, at Cooperstown, N. Y., married, Aug. 14, 1927, at Binghampton, N. Y., Harry Albert Sternberg, born Dec. 20, 1903, at Binghampton, N. Y.
- 7627 ii IRA JAMES, born Mar. 22, 1873; died Sept. 20, 1932, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He married, Nov. 26, 1898, at Hartwick, N. Y., ANNA DELIA CONOVER, born July 13, 1879, at Esperance, N. Y.; daughter of John James Conover and Ellen M. Town; one daughter, Pearl, born Nov. 27, 1899, at South Hartwick, N. Y., married, Feb. 14, 1918, at Oneonta, N. Y., Julian Pattengel Markel.
- 7628 iii GEORGE ROCKWELL, born May 6, 1876; died Jan. 12, 1913, at Oneonta, N. Y. He married, Oct. 30, 1901, at Richfield Sprs., N. Y., MINNIE ADELAIDE JAMES, born Aug. 21, 1876, at Steuben, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas James and Charlotte Olive Bowie. Children—Delbert, born July 16, 1902; died Sept. 16, 1902; Elsie May, born June 13, 1912, died Sept. 3, 1912. The widow married, secondly, at Oneonta, N. Y., Merton J. Jones.
- 7629 iv FRANK BELLE, born Sept. 25, 1878. She married, May 10, 1924, EVERETT B. SHERMAN, born Jan. 29, 1861,

at Mt. Vision, N. Y.; died Sept. 15, 1931, at South Hartwick, N. Y.; no children.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6269

IRA DELOS PARKER (*Anna*<sup>4002</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of Anna Kelsey and her first husband, DeLos Parker, was born Jan. 17, 1851, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Dec. 29, 1922, at Burlington, that state. He married, first, Aug. 27, 1871, at place of birth, LOESA A. WELCH, born Aug. 31, 1851, at Edmeston, N. Y., died Aug. 19, 1880, at South Hartwick, N. Y. He married, secondly, Sept. 30, 1880, DeETTA MILLIS, born Mar. 23, 1856, at Burlington, N. Y.; died May 18, 1893, at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; daughter of Harley Millis and Elsey Chase. He married, thirdly, Oct. 26, 1896, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., JANE (MAINE) JOHNSON, widow of Ansel Johnson.

Children: 3 (PARKER), two daughters by the first wife, born at South Hartwick, N. Y.; one son by the second, born at Burlington, N. Y.

7630 i STATA A., born Jan. 23, 1874. She married, Jan. 3, 1900, MARK BENHAM.

7631 ii ETHEL, born June 6, 1877; died 1889.

(By the second wife, DeEtta Millis.)

7632 iii ROY DELOS, born Apr. 30, 1893. He married, Jan. 5, 1929, at Youngstown, Ohio, BERTHA JANE GILLAM, born June 20, 1901, at Peale, Penn.; daughter of James Gillam and Ella Nancy Shields.; one son, Harry Roy, born Jan. 22, 1930, at Youngstown, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6276

JAMES SILAS THOMPSON (*Elzama*<sup>4005</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Elzama Kelsey and Ellis Colburn Thompson, was born Aug. 6, 1856, at Bridgewater, N. Y. He married, first, Aug. 6, 1884, at place of birth, CLARA PARKHURST,

born Apr. 21, 1858, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; died Apr. 13, 1887, at Livingston, Mont.; daughter of Gould H. Parkhurst and Hannah Brockway. He married, secondly, Nov. 28, 1888, at Livingston, Mont., MARTHA A. DRAPER, born June 21, 1865, at Halliston, Mass.; died May 20, 1924, at San Diego, Calif.; daughter of William Henry Haynes Draper and Sarah Ellen Perry. He married, thirdly, Dec. 31, 1928, at Yuma, Ariz., CORA (FERGUSON) MOULTON, born July 23, 1865, at New Berlin, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph Ferguson and Margaret Sweet.

Children: 5 (THOMPSON), one son by the first wife; one son and three daughters by the second; all born at Livingston, Mont.

- 7633 i ELLIS HOWARD, born July 9, 1886. He married, July 15, 1912, at San Diego, Calif., ETTA REAH JONES, born July 2, 1888, at San Diego, Calif.; daughter of Edward Floyd Jones and Florence A. McKenney; no children.

(By the second wife, Martha A. Draper.)

- 7634 ii HELEN RAMONA, born Feb. 3, 1895. She married, first, Mar. 2, 1915, at San Diego, Calif., RICHARD BARTHELMESS, born May 29, 1890, at place of marriage; son of Richard Frederick Barthelmess and Ann O'Connor; a daughter, Helen Jean, born Feb. 7, 1917, at San Diego, Calif. She married, secondly, Mar. 1, 1930, REYNALDO J. RIVERA, born Apr. 19, 1892; son of Joseph A. Rivera and Mary Preciado.
- 7635 iii MARJORIE ELZAMA, born June 17, 1898. She married, Aug. 28, 1924, at San Diego, Calif., RAYMOND GEORGE VOLKE, born Dec. 26, 1891, at Oconto Falls, Wis.; son of George Washington Volke and Laura Theodora Delano; a son, James Raymond, born Jan. 31, 1926, at Fresno, Calif.
- 7636 iv JAMES SILAS, born May 6, 1901.
- 7637 v DOROTHY MONTANA, born Dec. 14, 1905. She married, Oct. 17, 1927, at San Diego, Calif., ANDERSON BORTHWICK, born Christmas Day, 1899, at Yonkers, N. Y.; son of George Borthwick and Mary Anderson; one child, Marion Anderson, born June 27, 1928, at San Diego, Calif.

AUTHORITIES: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); James Silas Thompson (No. 6276).

## 6277

WILLIAM ELLIS THOMPSON (*Elsama*<sup>4005</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>856</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>),

second son and third child of Elzama Kelsey and Ellis Colburn Thompson, was born Apr. 16, 1858, at Burlington Flats, N. Y.; died June 3 or 5, 1916, at Tacoma, Wash. He married, first, Oct. 14, 1885, at Binghampton, N. Y., ALICE VERDINE CHAMBERLAIN, born May 21, 1862, at Utica, N. Y.; died July 26, 1904, at Tacoma, Wash. He married, secondly, 1908, at Granger, Wash., BESSIE WILLIAMS, of whom we have no further records.

Children. 2 (THOMPSON), both sons, by the first wife, born at Livingston, Mont.

- 7638 i ALBERT CHAMBERLAIN, born Feb. 6, 1887. He married, July 31, 1912, at Tacoma, Wash., LILLIAN CLULOW, born Sept. 24, 1886, at Riesner, Iowa; daughter of James Clulow and Nellie Daly. Children—Ellis William, born Aug. 24, 1913, at Lyman, Wash., died Nov. 21, 1933; Albert Chamberlain, born Apr. 1, 1919, at Tacoma, Wash.
- 7639 ii RALPH WILLIAM, born Oct. 26, 1889. He married, June 25, 1913, GRACE MARION KNOWLES, born Mar. 25, 1889, at Ashland, Wis.; daughter of Samuel C. Knowles and Jeanie Watson; no children.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6284

ADRIAN MATHERS (*Louisa*<sup>4008</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Louisa Kelsey and Henry Mathers, was born Aug. 4, 1873, at Edmeston, N. Y. He married, June 15, 1898, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., MABEL FLEMMING, born June 20, 1880, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles R. Flemming and Orpha Price.

Children: 2 (MATHERS), one son and one daughter; born at Pittsfield, N. Y.

- 7640 i CLYDE A., born Dec. 13, 1901. He married, Nov. 9, 1929, at Mt. Vision, N. Y., MARION HARRISON, born Jan. 17, 1907, at Hartwick, N. Y.; daughter of Cuyler Gardner Harrison and Eliza Thomas.
- 7641 ii MILDRED, born Feb. 28, 1908. She married, June 20, 1928, at Laurens, N. Y., HERBERT MARLETTE, born June 22, 1902, at Mt. Vision, N. Y.; son of Henry H. Marlette and Jennie Butts.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6286

SARAH ALMIRA MATHERS (*Louisa*<sup>4008</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and fourth child of Louisa Kelsey and Henry Mathers, was born May 13, 1876, at Edmeston, N. Y. She married, Oct. 12, 1898, at place of birth, CLINTON STEPHEN WILBUR, born May 12, 1876, at South Edmeston, N. Y.; son of Adelbert Wilbur and Ella Amanda Walling.

Children: 6 (WILBUR), two sons and four daughters; first four born at South Edmeston, others at Pittsfield, that state.

- 7642 i EMMA LOUISA, born July 18, 1899.
- 7643 ii EARL CLINTON, born Dec. 13, 1901. He married, Mar. 31, 1923, at Little Falls, N. Y., GLADYS GRACE DOANE, born Apr. 1, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Albert Edson Doane and Anna Maud Howd; no children.
- 7644 iii GERTRUDE ELLA, born Jan. 30, 1903. She married, Nov. 6, 1928, at Herkimer, N. Y., GLEN EBBIN THOMAS, born Sept. 28, 1904, at Little Falls, N. Y.; son of Ebbin Watts Thomas and Nellie Mae Hoffman; no children.
- 7645 iv SARAH EDITH, born Nov. 22, 1904. She married, May 25, 1925, at Little Falls, N. Y., STANLEY ARTHUR REESE, born Mar. 9, 1902, at East Creek, N. Y.; son of Evan Reese and Esther Davis; one daughter, Barbara Esther, born Mar. 20, 1926, at Otter Lake, N. Y.
- 7646 v LEON ADELBERT, born June 9, 1908.
- 7647 vi EDITH GRACE, born July 13, 1913.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6288

MARY MATHERS (*Louisa*<sup>4008</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of Louisa Kelsey and Henry Mathers, was born Oct. 17, 1879, at Edmeston, N. Y. She married, first, Mar. 4, 1897, at place of birth, CLAUD HOLMES, born Mar. 3, 1877 (Left with other parties when an infant, and never knew his parents). They were divorced, and she married, secondly, Nov. 23, 1908, at Morris, N. Y., GEORGE WEBSTER, born May 22, 1849, at Otego, N. Y.; son of David Webster and Matilda Lent.

Children: 3 (HOLMES), all daughters; eldest born at Exe-



ter, N. Y., second at Plainfield, and the third at Pittsfield, that state.

- 7648 i GLADYS ANNA, born June 10, 1898. She married, Apr. 11, 1919, RAYMOND WIDGER, born Aug. 6, 1860, at Otego, N. Y.; son of Maxon Widger and Lydia Jordan; no children.
- 7649 ii MYRA DOROTHY, born Aug. 23, 1899. She married, Apr. 22, 1925, GEORGE GAGE, born Aug. 22, 1861, at Butternuts, N. Y.; died Aug. 25, 1929, and buried at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; son of Charles Gage and Matilda Mulken; no children.
- 7650 iii RENA BLANCHE, born Aug. 17, 1902. She married, Nov. 10, 1920, EARL WEBSTER, born Jan. 22, 1885, at Otego, N. Y.; son of George Webster and Caroline El-drid; no children.

Children: 1 (WEBSTER), a daughter; born at Morris, N. Y.

- 7651 iv MYRTIE ESTHER, born Nov. 23, 1917.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6289

ANNA E. MATHERS (*Louisa*<sup>4008</sup>, *Silas*<sup>2222</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, seventh and youngest child of Louisa Kelsey and Henry Mathers, was born Apr. 17, 1881, at Edmeston, N. Y. She married, Dec. 5, 1900 or 01, at place of birth, WILLIS E. BIRDSALL, born Aug. 4, 1876, at Franklin, N. Y.; son of Smith Birdsall and Martha McCall.

Children: 3 (BIRDSALL), all daughters; eldest two born at Wells Bridge, N. Y., youngest at Morris, that state.

- 7652 i RUTH M., born Sept. 28, 1903.
- 7653 ii HELEN E., born Feb. 27, 1906. She married, June 15, 1929, at Sherburne, N. Y., FRED FREEMAN HINES, born Aug. 4, 1901, at Hillsgrove, Penn.; son of Orin N. Hines and Lydia C. Strickland; no children.
- 7654 iii ROSE ANNA, born Oct. 18, 1915.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6293

REBECCA JANE KELSEY (*Richard Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Richard Ward Kelsey and Anna Thorn

Peckham, was born May 6, 1852, near Norwich, Ont., Can. She married, first, Sept. 22, 1874, at Augusta, Mich., JOB COHOES, born at Norwich, Ont., Can.; died there on Feb. 17, 1888; son of John Cohoes and Amy Carmen Peckham. She married, secondly, Jan. 1, 1890, at Columbus, Kan., FREDERICK JOHN MARSH, born Apr. 2, 1862, at Woolwich, County Kent, Eng.; son of Frederick J. Marsh and Elizabeth ———.

Children: 4 (COHOES), two sons and two daughters.

- 7655 i RALPH KELSEY, born Jan. 9, 1880, at Lakeside, Mich. He married, Sept. 30, 1913, at Des Moines, Iowa, FANNIE LAURA PARKER, born Jan. 20, 1886, at place of marriage; daughter of William Henry Parker and Sarah Ann Heunbach.
- 7656 ii ANNA BERTHA, born Mar. 18, 1882, at New Buffalo Jc., Mich.; died June 17, 1887, at Oswego, Kan.
- 7657 iii LEAH ETHEL, born Apr. 24, 1886, at Oswego, Kan.; died July 8, 1887, at Columbus, Kan.
- 7658 iv SAMUEL J., born Aug. 10, 1884, at Columbus, Kan. He married, Nov. 12, 1907, at Independence, Kan., MARY ELIZABETH SMOLEY, born June 29, 1885, at Deering, Kan.; daughter of James Smoley and Mary Elizabeth Heslop; one son, Everett Vaughn, born Dec. 16, 1916, at Coffeyville, Kan.

Children: 1 (MARSH), a son, born at Ash Valley, Kan.

\*7659 v FOSTER ARTHUR, born May 5, 1893.

It has been noticed that some of this branch of Kelseys spell the name *Kellsy*.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6295

JULIA ANN KELSEY (*Richard Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>686</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Richard Ward Kelsey and Anna Thorn Peckham, was born Oct. 14, 1855, near Norwich, Ont., Can. She married, Feb. 24, 1877, at Quappaw Indian Mission School, Ind. Ter. (now Okla.), OLIVER AMOS KENWORTHY, born Mar. 10, 1854; son of Joel Hancock Kenworthy and Rebecca Spencer.

Children: 4 (KENWORTHY), two sons and two daughters.

- 7660 i MABEL, born May 30, 1879, at Columbus, Kan.; unmarried.

- 7661 ii ALICE ELVERY, born Dec. 17, 1880, at Galena, Kan. She married, Dec. 12, 1904, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, CHARLES DICKENS McCONNELL, born May 18, 1869, at Cynthiana, Ind.; son of John Caples McConnell and Elconery Stewart. Children—Leonard Oliver, born Oct. 19, 1905, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, married, Oct. 3, 1926, Marie McConnell, born July 1, 1906, daughter of George Otis McConnell and Dora Reed; Mabel Maxim, born Jan. 6, 1913, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- 7662 iii DESSEL, born Aug. 5, 1882, at Timber Hill, Kan.; unmarried.
- 7663 iv HARRY OLIVER, born Nov. 11, 1883, at Tehema, Kan. He married, Jan. 26, 1909, at Morgan Hill, Calif., PHEBE HARRIETT HAMILTON, born June 3, 1889, at San Jose, Calif.; daughter of George Hamilton and Venice H. Dominy; one son, George Oliver, born May 18, 1911, at Santa Cruz, Calif.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6299

SARAH EMILY KELSEY (*Richard Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and seventh child of Richard Ward Kelsey and Anna Thorn Peckham, was born May 2, 1864, near Ypsilanti, Mich. She married, July 14, 1887, at Columbus, Kan., FREEMONT FRANCIS BURGESS, born Nov. 14, 1856, at Orno, Ind.; son of Moses Burgess and Margaret Ann Hutchings.

Children: 9 (BURGESS), seven sons and two daughters; born, probably at Columbus, Kan.

- 7664 i EDWIN HAINES, born Sept. 1, 1888. He married, June 9, 1915, at Brooklyn, N. Y., RUTH WAYLAND, born Apr. 9, 1892, at place of marriage; daughter of Curtis C. Wayland and Isabella Burdick; one son, Freemont Wayland, born June 25, 1918, died Feb. 14, 1920, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*7665 ii WALTER KELSEY, born Apr. 13, 1890.
- 7666 iii CELIA MARGARET, born June or July 25, 1891. She married, June 10, 1924, at Colfax, Wash., FRED JAY McCONNELL, born Feb. 5, 1887, at Atlantic, Iowa; son of Joseph A. McConnell and Ramelia Hours.
- 7667 iv HOWARD CLIFTON, born Mar. 23, 1893. He married, Apr. 26, 1919, at Pullman, Wash., PEARL GLADYS MORRISON, born Feb. 26, 1896, at Oakesdale (?); daughter of William Richard Morrison and Mary Eliza Ross.
- 7668 v LELAH ANNA, born Dec. 9, 1894. She married, Aug. 4, 1924, at Colfax, Wash., DERWIN FRANK LANGE, born May 28, 1896, at Augusta, Wis.; son of August William Lange and Ella May Gardner; one son, Burges Gardner, born June 1, 1928, at Portland, Ore.

- 7669 vi RICHARD MOSES, born Oct. 5, 1896; died July 3, 1898, at Columbus, Kan.
- 7670 vii HARLAND FREEMONT, born Apr. 23, 1899. He married, June 16, 1923, at Spokane, Wash., MARION ELIZABETH ULLEY, born June 11, 1902, at Detroit, Mich.; daughter of James Norris Ulley and Hattie Matilda Burton; one son, James Harland, born May 11, 1929, at Portland, Ore.
- 7671 viii Twin son, born Sept. 8, 1904; died Sept. 29, 1904.
- 7672 ix Twin son, born Sept. 8, 1904; died Oct. 4, 1904.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6301

SAMUEL ORTT KELSEY (*Richard Ward*<sup>4016</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>688</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and ninth child of Richard Ward Kelsey and Anna Thorn Peckham, was born Oct. 5, 1867, near Ypsilanti, Mich.; died Jan. 2, 1931, at Los Angeles, Calif. He married, Nov. 26, 1891, at Columbus, Kan., MINNIE BAUGHMAN, born Jan. 28, 1868, at Zaleski, Ohio; died Apr. 16, 1926, at Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter of William Baughman and Caroline Swain.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; eldest born at Columbus, Kan., others at Kildare, Okla.

- \*7673 i SAMUEL FLOYD, born Mar. 30, 1893.
- \*7674 ii FOREST RAY, born Nov. 6, 1895.
- 7675 iii MARION RANDAL, born June 24, 1897; married EDITH BURROUGHS, who died soon afterwards; said to have remarried.
- 7676 iv MINNIE VEDA A., born Jan. 23, 1902. She married, Oct. 6, 1920, at Kaw City, Okla., LLOYD BAILEY CURRY, born Feb. 27, 1901, at White Water, Kan.; son of Ulysses Sterling Curry and Maud Ruth Hazlett; one son, Parnell S., born Aug. 22, 1921, at Kaw City, Okla.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6311

MEAD ATWATER KELSEY (*Asa*<sup>4018</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>688</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Asa Kelsey and Sarah Elma Atwater, was born Aug. 25, 1861, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; died Mar. 11, 1924, at Plainfield, Ind. He married, June 13, 1888, at place of death, ANNA L. OS-

BORN, born Feb. 3, 1858, near Lizton, Ind.; daughter of Calvin Osborn and Sarah Hadley. They resided at Berkeley, Calif.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; first two born at Hart, Mich., next two at Traverse City, Mich., and youngest at High Point, No. Car.

- \*7677 i HADLEY HART, born Apr. 17, 1889.
- \*7678 ii SARAH ATWATER, born Feb. 7 or 17, 1891; died Nov. 26, 1918.
- 7679 iii MARY ANNA, born Feb. 22, 1893; died July 18, 1895, at Traverse City, Mich.
- \*7680 iv HULDAH RUTH, born Sept. 16, 1894.
- \*7681 v ROBERT MOFFAT, born May 26, 1899.

AUTHORITIES: Mead Atwater Kelsey (No. 6311); Hadley Hart Kelsey (No. 7677); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 6312

PHEBE ANTOINETTE KELSEY (*Asa*<sup>4018</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Asa Kelsey and Sarah Elma Atwater, was born Feb. 24, 1863, at Paint Creek, Mich.; died Aug. 29, 1929, at Newburg, Ore. She married, Oct. 19, 1881, at Western Springs, Ill., FRANCIS WILLIAM MORSE, born Apr. 23, 1861, at Orland, Ill.; son of Ira Curtis Morse and Olive Maria Lamphear.

Children: 6 (MORSE), four sons and two daughters; first and fourth born at Homer, Ill., second and third at Lockport, Ill., and others at Western Springs, Ill.

- \*7682 i ASA CURTIS, born July 17, 1882.
- \*7683 ii EDWARD LAWRENCE, born Oct. 7, 1886.
- 7684 iii ANTOINETTE D., born Mar. 18, 1888. She married, Apr. 12, 1913, at Newburg, Ore., NATHAN COOK, born at Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.; son of Jesse Cook and Sarah Elizabeth Mendenhall; one son, Francis, born Oct. 17, 1914, at Waconda, Ore.
- 7685 iv MARY ANNA, born Sept. 28, 1892; died Sept. 27, 1917, at Harrisburg, Ore. She married, Nov. 26, 1914, at Santa Rosa, Calif., LEE R. LENHART, born Aug. 29, 1886, at Pippin, Wis.; son of John Adams Lenhart and Jennie Burke; one daughter, Phebe Anita, born May 8, 1917, at Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 7686 v WILLIAM FRANCIS, born Aug. 25, 1899. He married, Feb. 22, 1929, at Hillsboro, Ore., MARY Q. SHIRLEY, born Aug. 27, 1903, at Carthage, Ind.; daughter of Luther

Houston Shirley and Mina Cox; one son, William George, born Jan. 8, 1930, at Newburg, Ore.

7687 vi GEORGE WOLENGER, born Feb. 21, 1932.

AUTHORITIES: Family bible; George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6313

WILLIAM IRVING KELSEY (*Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2228</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>856</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Asa Kelsey and Sarah Elma Atwater, was born Mar. 2, 1870, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; died Dec. 25, 1935, at Whittier, Calif. He married, July 12, or 14, 1893, at New Garden, Ind., ANNA MARY TOWNSEND, born Oct. 28, 1867, at Fountain City, Ind.; daughter of James Townsend and Phebe Anna Crampton.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters; the fourth born at Fountain City, Ind., others at Victoria Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 7688 i LORENA CAROLINE, born June 4, 1894; died Jan. 30, 1920, at Chicago, Ill. She married, Aug. 29, 1917, at place of death, Dr. BRUCE HUTCHINSON DOUGLAS, born Aug. 26, 1892, at Des Moines, Iowa; son of John Henry Douglas and Mabel Hutchinson; one daughter, Mabel Anita, born July 6, 1918, at Chicago, Ill.
- \*7689 ii MIRIAM ATWATER, born May 7, 1896.
- 7690 iii PHEBE ANITA, born Feb. 1, 1898. She married, Feb. 3, 1926, at Detroit, Mich., Dr. BRUCE HUTCHINSON DOUGLAS, widower of her sister Lorena Caroline (No. 7688); no children. *He died Aug. 11, 1949, F. INT. MICH.*
- 7691 vi JAMES EDWARD, born Aug. 24, 1902; died July 14, 1916, at Oskaloosa, Iowa (drowned).
- 7692 v WILLIAM ASA, born Jan. 26, 1904; died July 14, 1916, at Oskaloosa, Iowa (drowned).

William Irving Kelsey graduated from Earlham College (Ph. D.) in 1893, and from the Uni. of Chicago (D.B.) in 1902. He was Superintendent of Friends Mexican Mission from 1895 to 1900, and from 1903 to 1907; President of Pacific College, Newburg, Ore. from 1907 to 1910; and Professor of Biblical Literature and Church History at Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa in 1910. During the World War he was statewide secretary in France. After the war he received a call to Palestine and later to Montevideo, S. A.

AUTHORITIES: William Irving Kelsey (No. 6313); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227); Family bible.

## 6314

ASA EDWARD KELSEY (*Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Asa Kelsey and Sarah Elma Atwater, was born Dec. 8, 1871, at Ypsilanti, Mich. He married, first, Sept. 21, 1899, at New Bedford, Mass., MARY ELIZABETH MACOMBER, born Jan. 4, 1876, at Westport, Mass.; died Sept. 16, 1911, at Minneapolis, Minn.; daughter of William Penn Macomber and Esther Dean. He married, secondly, at Minneapolis, Minn., MARION EMMA JONES, born Nov. 14, 1881, at N. Weare, N. H.; daughter of James Edward Jones and Emma Morrill.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons by the first wife, and two sons and one daughter by the second.

7693 i FRANCIS WILLARD, born July 4, 1900, at Winthrop Center, Me.

7694 ii IRVING WINTHROP, born Dec. 14, 1901, at Winthrop Center, Me.

(By the second wife, Marion Emma Jones.)

★ 7695 iii MEAD ATWATER, born Nov. 3, 1913, at Ram Allah, Palestine. *See VOLUME IV PAGES 767.*

7696 iv PHILIP MORRILL, born Aug. 14, 1915, at Geneva, N. Y.

7697 v EDITH, born Aug. 7, 1918, at Portsmouth, R. I.

*SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 768.*

Rev. Asa Edward Kelsey, a graduate of Brown Uni. in 1899, preached from that time until 1903, when he was appointed missionary to Palestine, remaining there until 1907; was pastor of Friends Church, Minneapolis, Minn. from 1908 to 1912; then appointed superintendent of the missionary work of the new England Friends with headquarters at Ram Allah, about ten miles north of Jerusalem.

The latter part of World War I found Mr. Kelsey as a Captain in the American Red Cross Unit with Allenby in his Egyptian and Palestinian campaigns. Although retired in 1927, Mr. and Mrs. Kelsey returned to Palestine again in 1939 as missionaries under the Friends Board.

AUTHORITIES: Asa Edward Kelsey (No. 6314); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6316

LILLIAN MAY WARD (*Mary Gainor*<sup>4017</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Gainor Kelsey and William Edward Ward, was born Nov. 10, 1868, at Willis, Mich. She married, Dec. 24, 1890, at Ypsilanti, Mich., JUSTIN ALLEN GALE, born Christmas day, 1867, at Superior, Mich.; son of Andrew Jackson Gale and Martha Ann Hanner.

Children: 5 (GALE), two sons and three daughters; all born in Washtenaw County, Mich.

- 7698 i MARY ANN, born Jan. 23, 1893. She married, Nov. 20, 1912, at Detroit, Mich., WILLIAM CARL RENGERT, born Feb. 17, 1892, at Salem, Mich.; son of Carl Rengert and Minnie Lidke; one daughter, Jewel Esther, born Aug. 23, 1913, at Plymouth, Mich.
- 7699 ii VENA ALTA, born Sept. 18, 1894. She married, Sept. 5, 1917, at Ypsilanti, Mich., HARRY AVERY HAYNER, born Aug. 1, 1898, in Livingston County, Mich.; son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. Children—Gale Henry, born June 10, 1918; Philip Ann, born Mar. 17, 1922; Vena Lillian, born Feb. 18, 1924; all born at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 7700 iii GERALD ASA, born Mar. 25, 1897. He married, Jan. 1, 1921, at Detroit, Mich., MARY ELIZABETH GOURLEY, born Aug. 5, 1900, at Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Joseph T. Gourley and Emma ——. Children—Shirley Mae, born Aug. 24, 1923; Dorris Aileen, born Jan. 31, 1925; both born at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 7701 iv ORLO JUSTIN, born May 20, 1900. He married, May 15, 1920, at Ann Arbor, Mich., GRACE LEE FRANK, born Apr. 22, 1901, at Houghton, Mich.; daughter of William Frank and Laura Stodden. Children—Laura Grace, born Nov. 29, 1920; Orlo Justin, born Sept. 29, 1922; Lillian Jean, born Aug. 10, 1924; William Richard, born Jan. 22, 1927; all born at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 7702 v CAROL ELIZABETH, born Jan. 1, 1909.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6318

LLOYD HALLECK WARD (*Mary Gainor*<sup>4017</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Mary Gainor Kelsey and William Edward Ward, was born Aug. 23, 1872, at Willis, Mich. He married, Dec. 11, 1901, at Milan, Mich., MINNIE KING, born



Mar. 13, 1877, at Fosteria, Ohio, daughter of John Venton King and Mary Emma Harmer.

Children: 6 (WARD), five sons and one daughter; youngest born at Chelsea, Mich., others at Milan, that state.

- 7703 i KING PAUL, born Apr. 27, 1903. He married, June 18, 1927, at Ypsilanti, Mich., MAUD STYCKLE, born July 17, 1904, at Fenton, Mich.; daughter of Bert Styckle and Vera Lockwood Holly.
- 7704 ii A son, born and died Dec. 8, 1905.
- 7705 iii EARL VENTON, born Jan. 20, 1906; died Feb. 20, 1906, at Milan, Mich.
- 7706 iv WINEFRED ELOISE, born Oct. 20, 1909. She married, Jan. 11, 1930, at Toledo, Ohio, WILLIAM TERRY; son of Clement Gillingham Terry and Clara Jane Wiseman.
- 7707 v WILTON RICHARD, born Feb. 2, 1912.
- 7708 vi LAWRENCE BALDWIN, born Apr. 5, 1915.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6320

ETHEL ESTELLA WARD (*Mary Gainor*<sup>4017</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and sixth child of Mary Gainor Kelsey and William Edward Ward, was born Dec. 28, 1879, at Willis, Mich. She married, Oct. 17, 1900, at place of birth, FLOYD WELLINGTON ROBISON, born Apr. 20, 1876, at Carleton, Mich.; son of Wisley Robison and Rachel Farley.

Children: 5 (ROBISON), three sons and two daughters; three eldest born at East Lansing, Mich., fourth at Ann Arbor, and youngest at Detroit, that state.

- 7709 i RACHEL FLOY, born June 19, 1903. She married, July 17, 1926, at Detroit, Mich., CHARLES ELLIOT HOWARD, born May 19, 1900; son of Charles H. Howard and Jule Bruen.
- 7710 ii JAMES KELSEY, born Apr. 10, 1905. He married, Apr. 7, 1928, at Lansing, Mich., KATHRYN NIXON, born Dec. 28, 1906; daughter of Herbert Nixon and Theresa Smollen; one son, James Kelsey, born Dec. 1, 1929, at Detroit, Mich.
- 7711 iii STUART WARD, born Jan. 19, 1907. He married, Feb. 4, 1928, at Detroit, Mich., JOSEPHINE COLLINS, born July 11, 1908; daughter of James R. Collins and Vera Ward; children—James Stuart and Patricia Joan.
- 7712 iv ARTHUR KEDZIE, born May 10, 1911.
- 7713 v ELIZABETH ESTELLE, born Oct. 23, 1922.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6326

LEROY BEVANS KELSEY (*William Bevans*<sup>4019</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Bevans Kelsey and Georgianna Aldrige, was born Nov. 15, 1881, at Sanborn, Iowa. He married, first, July 16, 1916, at San Diego, Calif., NELLIE BALL, born May 10, 1900, at Tynesta, Penn.; died Mar. 9, 1920, at Palo Alto, Calif.; daughter of John Wesley Ball and Rachel Brenneman. He married, secondly, May 10, 1923, at San Diego, Calif., MARGUERITE HARRIET PECKHAM, born Dec. 1, 1887, at Fon du Lac, Wis.; died Feb. 10, 1942; daughter of Albert Francis Peckham and Sarah Jenumah Publes. *LeRoy died May 20, 1944 San Diego, CA.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, and one daughter by the second.

7714 i ELEANOR LEE, born May 21, 1919, at Sausalito, Calif.

(By the second wife, Marguerite Harriet Peckham.)

7715 ii LOIS LAURA, born Dec. 1, 1925, at San Diego, Calif.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6328

ALTA ARIBELLA KELSEY (*William Bevans*<sup>4019</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of William Bevans Kelsey and Georgianna Aldrige, was born Jan. 10, 1886, at North Loop, Neb. She married, first, Mar. 16, 1911, at Holdrige, Neb., JOHN ECKWALL (name changed from Nelson), born Feb. 2, 1879, at Stockholm, Sweden, whom she divorced, and she married, secondly, Oct. 18, 1928, at Denver, Colo., WILLIAM C. LEGG, born July 8, 1861, at Palenville, N. Y.; son of Silas W. Legg and Margaret M. Wood; residence, Denver, Colo.

Children: 3 (ECKWALL), one son and two daughters, by the first husband; all born at Holyoke, Colo.

★ 7716 i GEORGIANNA, born Oct. 28, 1912.

★ 7717 ii EDNA, born Aug. 8, 1915.

★ 7718 iii BEVANS, born Aug. 25, 1919.

★ THESE FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 76B + 769.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6329

HALLIE ANNETT KELSEY (*William Bevans*<sup>4019</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of William Bevans Kelsey and Georgianna Aldrige, was born Mar. 10, 1887, at Holyoke, Colo. She married, Oct. 30, 1907, at Albuquerque, N. Mex., IRA L. FOUCH, born Oct. 30, 1886, at Winkle, Ohio; son of John A. Fouch and Annie ———. *Hallie died Mar. 3, 1971.*

Children: 2 (<sup>EAST?</sup>FOUCH), one son and one daughter.

7719 i CHESTER IRA, born Jan. 29, 1909, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

7720 ii ESTHER ANN, born Jan. 9, 1911, at Gallup, N. Mex.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6330

CHESTER ARTHUR KELSEY (*William Bevans*<sup>4019</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fifth child of William Bevans Kelsey and Georgianna Aldrige, was born Dec. 21, 1888, at Holyoke, Colo. He married, first, Jan. 27, 1911, at Las Vegas, N. Mex., MARGARET HELEN ORIN, born Jan. 4, 1889, in Kan.; died Jan. 29, 1915; daughter of John C. Orin and Martha ———. He married, secondly, Aug. 23, 1916, MILDRED D. BRADFORD, born Apr. 12, 1896, at Holyoke, Colo.; daughter of Walter S. Bradford and Mattie B. Glover. *Chester died May 1973.*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons by the first wife, and one son and one daughter by the second.

7721 i CHESTER ORIN, born Dec. 27, 1912, at Raton, N. Mex.; died Jan. 29, 1915.

★ 7722 ii ARMANDE THORNTON, born June 30, 1914, at Holyoke, Colo.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 770.

(By the second wife, Mildred D. Bradford.)

7723 iii VELMA MILDRED, born June 24, 1917, at Holyoke, Colo.

7724 iv LEROY RAYNER, born Feb. 18, 1920, at Littleton, Colo.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6332

GEORGE ALDRIGE KELSEY (*William Bevans*<sup>4018</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son, seventh and youngest child of William Bevans Kelsey and Georgianna Aldrige, was born Dec. 27, 1893, at Holyoke, Colo. He married, first, Dec. 17, 1912, at Albuquerque, N. Mex., ESTHER MARY CRAWFORD, born Dec. 21, 1896, at place of marriage; died Nov. 8, 1924, at Denver, Colo.; daughter of Austin Crawford. He married, secondly, Nov. 14, 1925, at Denver, Colo., WINEFRED RUTH OWENS, born Dec. 17, 1900, at Longmont, Colo.; daughter of Logan Leslie Owens and Mary Jessie Daly; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two daughters by the first wife.

★ 7725 i <sup>BEULAH</sup> PEARL BLANCHE born Sept. 29, 1914, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

★ 7726 ii PAULINE born Mar. 23, 1917, at Pueblo, Colo.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 771.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6333

EUGENE WARD BARNUM (*Calista Rosamond*<sup>4020</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Calista Rosamond Kelsey and Dr. Elbert Eugene Barnum, was born Nov. 25, 1878, at Glynden, Minn. He married, Nov. 28, 1899, at Pine City, Minn., SARAH ISABEL WILCOX, born Christmas Day, 1876, at place of marriage; daughter of John D. Wilcox and Sarah Clover.

Children: 5 (BARNUM), two sons and three daughters; all born at Pine City, Minn.

7727 i CHESTER EUGENE, born Jan. 4, 1901. He married, June 5, 1929, at Sunland, Calif., WINEFRED HERRON, born Feb. 15, 1904, at Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter of Fred Herron and Katie Hitchcock.

7728 ii ROSAMOND ISABEL, born Sept. 16, 1904.

7729 iii GLADYS LAURINE, born Oct. 20, 1908.

7730 iv BEECHER BRUCE, born July 17, 1912.

7731 v JEAN ELIZABETH, born Feb. 24, 1917.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6335

MARY ROSAMOND BARNUM (*Calista Rosamond*<sup>4020</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Calista Rosamond Kelsey and Dr. Elbert Eugene Barnum, was born Oct. 29, 1882, at Minneapolis, Minn.; died June 29, 1939, at Wenatchee, Wash. She married, Aug. 2, 1905, at Pine City, Minn., LIVINGSTON L. SELLERS, born Sept. 24, 1875, at place of marriage; son of John W. Sellers and Rachel R. Wiltse.

Children: 5 (SELLERS), three sons and two daughters; first three born at Delrio, Wash., others at Waterville, that state.

- 7732 i RAYMOND WILTSE, born Aug. 4, 1906.
- 7733 ii ELBERT EUGENE, born Jan. 26, 1908.
- 7734 iii HELEN ROSAMOND, born June 25, 1912; married ——— PECK.
- 7735 iv CLYDE KELSEY, born Feb. 8, 1918; *died Apr. 11, 1943 at Santa Ana, CA.*
- 7736 v BETH LIVINGSTON, born Oct. 18, 1920.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6337

WILLIAM ALFRED KELSEY (*William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Kelsey and Eunice Rosetta Eastman, was born Sept. 12, 1860, at Chantler, Ont., Can.; died Dec. 19, 1930, at Welland, Ont., Can. He married, Mar. 15, 1882, at Fenwick (?) ELIZABETH POWELL, born Mar. 17, 1862, at Liverpool, Eng.; daughter of ——— Powell and ——— Clayton.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters; all born at Chantler, Ont., Can.

- 7737 i BELLA, born Dec. 27, 1882. She married, Oct. 25, 1911, at Welland, Ont., Can., CHARLES McNAB, born June 25 1879, at Dundee, Scotland; son of Henry McNab and Jessie Robertson; no children; residence, Burlington, Ont., Can.
- \*7738 ii ROSE ALICE, born Nov. 14, 1885.
- 7739 iii NELLIE JANE, born Sept. 30, 1890. She married, Jan. 27, 1912, at Welland, Ont., Can., MORIN MORNINGSTAR, born Dec. 13, 1886, at Stephenville, Ont., Can.; son of Michael Morningstar and Mary Near; one son, Reginald Morin William, born July 1, 1913; residence, Toronto, Ont., Can.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6338

MOSES EDWIN KELSEY (*William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of William Kelsey and Eunice Rosetta Eastman, was born Sept. 12, 1869, at South Pelham, Ont., Can. He married, Sept. 30, 1892, at St. Catherines, Ont., Can., JENNIE FARR, born Apr. 2, 1862, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; daughter of Benson Farr and Susan Maria Renner; residence, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

- 7740 i HATTIE LYLE, born Apr. 4, 1899. She married, July 28, 1920, at place of birth, CHARLES STEWART NELSON, born Apr. 15, 1895, at Moulton, Ont., Can.; son of Stewart Nelson and Victoria Elizabeth Cosby; one daughter, Jane Carrol, born Dec. 11, 1929, at Buffalo, N. Y.; residence, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6339

JOSEPH EDWY KELSEY (*William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), twin son of William Kelsey and Eunice Rosetta Eastman, was born Sept. 12, 1869, at South Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Feb. 15, 1937, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. He married, Mar. 23, 1887, at Welland Port, Ont., Can., CORA FRANCES ELIZABETH MOORE, born Aug. 13, 1866, at Pelham, Ont., Can.; died Aug. 2, 1934, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.; daughter of Henry Moore and Sarah Catherine Renner; residence, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; first four born at Welland, Ont., Can., others at Niagara Falls, that province.

- 7741 i ANN CATHERINE, born Aug. 4, 1894; died Jan. 6, 1895, at place of birth.  
 \*7742 ii HARRY WILLIAM, born July 21, 1895.  
 7743 iii HAZEL MARIE, born Dec. 6, 1897. She married, Jan. 4, 1918, at Windsor, Ont., Can., GILBERT SYLVESTER PINE, born Mar. 21, 1895, at Bellville, Ont., Can.; one son, Gilbert Lyle, born Nov. 2, 1918, at Niagara Falls, Ont. Can.

- 7744 iv CHARLES EDWIN, born June 30, 1903; died Oct. 8, 1908, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
- 7745 v JENNIE LILLIAN BELL, born Sept. 3, 1905. She married, first, Oct. 20, 1920, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., WILLIAM THOMAS, born July 21, 1894, at Pembroke, Wales; marriage annulled Sept. 20, 1924. She married, secondly, Christmas Day, 1928, at Dunnville, Ont., Can., CRAWFORD EARL SLEMMON; son of Robert Edward Slemmon and Bessie May Bulmer. She had one son by the first marriage, William Harry, born Jan. 7, 1924, died Aug. 19, 1931, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.; one son by the second marriage, Robert Irwin, born Sept. 30, 1933, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., and a daughter, Joyce Eilene, born Nov. 27, 1936.
- 7746 vi JOSEPH EDWY, born July 12, 1908; died June 17, 1913, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 6340

ALICE MARY KELSEY (*William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and fourth child of William Kelsey and Eunice Rosetta Eastman, was born June 6, 1870, at Pelham, Ont., Can. She married, June 21, 1887, at place of birth, JAMES POWELL, born Mar. 22, 1860 in Liverpool, Eng.; divorced.

Children: 3 (POWELL), two sons and one daughter.

- 7747 i SQUIRE WILLIAM EDWARD ALEXANDER, born Mar. 6, 1889, at Pelham, Ont., Can.
- 7748 ii MINNIE PEARL, born June 3, 1891, at Welland, Ont., Can. She married, June 3, 1918 (birthday), at Erie, Penn., WILLIAM H. HORTON, born Dec. 20, 1891, at Tillsonberg, Ont., Can.; son of William Horton and Sarah Simmons. Children—Raymond William, born Dec. 11, 1919; Loraine Ruth, born Jan. 28, 1926; both born at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 7749 iii CHARLES SPURGEON, born Dec. 15, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married, Apr. 24, 1919, at place of birth, JENETTE ELLEN DENNIS, born Feb. 1, 1892, at Buffalo, N. Y.; daughter of Frederick R. Dennis and Sarah Merkle; one daughter, Virginia Ruth, born Nov. 24, 1919, died May 25, 1920, at Buffalo, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 6341

CARRIE LILLIAN KELSEY (*William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second

daughter and fifth child of William Kelsey and Eunice Rosetta Eastman, was born Aug. 14, 1880, at Pelham, Ont., Can. She married, June 18, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y., WILLIAM GEORGE LOCKE, born Apr. 11, 1878, at Orangeville, Ont., Can.; son of Benjamin Locke and Mary Downie; residence, Welland, Ont., Can.

Children: 4 (LOCKE), one son and three daughters; all born at Chantler, Ont., Can.

- 7750 i ELSIE LEONA PEARL, born June 13, 1905.
- 7751 ii FRED, born Dec. 11, 1908.
- 7752 iii FLOSSIE LILLIAN, Twin, born Feb. 8, 1911.
- 7753 iv FLORENCE IRENE, Twin, born Feb. 8, 1911.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6350

BENJAMIN EDGERTON KELSEY (*James Alfred*<sup>4026</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of James Alfred Kelsey and Matilda Jane Lundy, was born Jan. 20, 1873, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. He married, Dec. 21, 1899, at Pelham, Ont., Can., BERTHA DRUSILLA CARL, born Oct. 31, 1875, at place of marriage; daughter of Asa Hopkins Carl and Lavina Elizabeth Garrold.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters, born at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

- 7754 i FLOSSIE IRENE, born Dec. 18, 1904. She married, Sept. 20, 1927, at St. Catherines, Ont., Can., WILLIAM ARTHUR WARD, born June 6, 1901, at Harriston, Ont., Can.; son of Charles Harry Ward and Rebecca Hannah Wickers; one son, Robert Arthur, born Oct. 12, 1928, at Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., where they reside.
- 7755 ii MURIEL CORA LOUISE, born Apr. 29, 1915.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6390

JESSE EARL KELSEY (*Charles H.*<sup>4079</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>2254</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Charles H. Kelsey and Mary Katherine Westcott, was born Apr. 22, 1887, at Theresa, N. Y.; died Apr. 14, 1933.



He married, Sept. 19, 1925, at Fulton, N. Y., HARRIET E. HUDSON, born Aug. 18, 1901, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles C. Hudson and Hattie E. Tompkins.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- 7756 i JESSE T., born June 18, 1926.
- 7757 ii CHARLES H., born Dec. 19, 1928.
- 7758 iii ELEANOR, Twin, born Aug. 28, 1930.
- 7759 iv ELIZABETH, Twin, born Aug. 28, 1930.
- 7760 v JAMES D., born June 11, 1933.

AUTHORITY: Florence Anna (Kelsey) Brown (No. 6393).

## 6391

HENRY RAYMOND KELSEY (*Charles H.*<sup>4079</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>2254</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Charles H. Kelsey and Mary Katherine Westcott, was born June 26, 1889, at Theresa, N. Y. He married, at Philadelphia, N. Y., LULU HONEYWELL, born July 4, 1892, at Redwood, N. Y.; daughter of Lorenzo Honeywell and Mary Curtis.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

- 7761 i FRED, born Aug. 11, 1911.
- 7762 ii MARY KATHERYN, born Jan. 14, 1914.
- 7763 iii JACK CURTIS, born Aug. 12, 1923.

AUTHORITY: Henry Raymond Kelsey (No. 6391).

## 6403

LENA HATTIE KIRBY (*Mary*<sup>4094</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2259</sup>, *James*<sup>1220</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Kelsey and Zachariah William Kirby, was born Mar. 1, 1870, at Ottawa, Kan., died, Mar. 8, 1906. She married, Nov. 28, 1888, at Howard, Kan., WILLIAM DON (COMBS) BURNS, born Sept. 26, 1860, at Eureka, Kan.; son of Alfred Sterling Combs and Sarah Blizzard. Sarah (Blizzard) Combs, married, secondly, William H. Burns, and her son, William Don Combs, took the name of *Burns*.

Children: 2 (BURNS), one son and one daughter.

7764 i CLAYTON RUSSELL, born Nov. 20, 1899; married, Apr. 19, 1911, SALLIE ANNIE KELLO.

7765 ii MARY MARGUERITE, born Sept. 27, 1895.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 6404

EDITH ELLA KIRBY (*Mary*<sup>4094</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2230</sup>, *James*<sup>1230</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1086</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Mary Kelsey and Zachariah William Kirby, was born Mar. 12, 1875, at Longton, Kan. She married, Apr. 22, 1896, at Ottawa, Kan., THOMAS EDWARD BARTON, born June 20, 1873, at Rantoul, Kan.; son of Benjamin Franklin Barton and Sarah McCollough.

Children: 4 (BARTON), one son and three daughters.

7766 i GLADYS HAZEL, born Jan. 11, 1897; married, Nov. 12, 1914, WALTER LAWRENCE HILDEBRAND.

7767 ii GRACE ROBERTA, born Sept. 10, 1898.

7768 iii KENNETH KIRBY, born Jan. 6, 1906.

7769 iv GENEVIEVE BERNICE, born May 17, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Lillian May (Newton) Ringle (No. 6408).

## 6453

PAUL HENRY KELSEY (*Edward Everett*<sup>4168</sup>, *Henry Bethuel*<sup>2306</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>1070</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Edward Everett Kelsey and Julia Augusta Emerson, was born May 10, 1880, at Somerville, Mass.; died May 23, 1936. He married, June 25, 1906, ALICE SHIL-LABER CLEMENT, of whom we have no further record.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

7770 i ROSALIND, born May 2, 1907.

7771 ii HOPE, born Dec. 22, 1910.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6462

ALIDA MAY KELSEY (*Percival Gates*<sup>4176</sup>, *Frederick Mortimer*<sup>2308</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1236</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>1070</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>,

*William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Percival Gates Kelsey and Alida Livingston Sturges, was born Sept. 29, 1874, at DeKoven, Ky. She married, Oct. 17, 1894, at Evansville, Ind., GUILFORD CARLILE BARCOCK (?). (In Babcock Gen. listed as Geneford Charles), born Mar. 8, 1873, at Evansville, Ind., son of Henry Babcock and Mary Elizabeth Howser; residence, Evanston, Ill.

Children: 4 (BARCOCK), two sons and two daughters.

7772 i ALIDA KELSEY, born Sept. 1, 1895.

7773 ii MARY ELIZABETH, born July 24, 1897.

7774 iii GUILFORD CARLILE, born Jan. 6, 1899.

7775 iv KELSEY, born July 18, 1906.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6463

CARRIE LOUISE KELSEY (*Percival Gates*<sup>4176</sup>, *Frederick Mortimer*<sup>2308</sup>, *Asahel Allis*<sup>1238</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>876</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>714</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Percival Gates Kelsey and Alida Livingston Sturges, was born Feb. 23, 1876, in Union County, Ky. She married, Apr. 6, 1905, at New York City, Rev. WALTER H. BRENGLE, born July 22, 1866, in Ky.; residence, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Children: 2 (BRENGLE), both daughters.

7776 i GRACE LOUISE, born July 3, 1906.

7777 ii EMILY MAY, born July 6, 1909.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6489

MARGARET STEWART KELSEY (*Lewis Lawrence*<sup>4268</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2338</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1248</sup>, *Israel*<sup>871</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>714</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lewis Lawrence Kelsey and Caroline Canfield, was born Dec. 7, 1853. She married, Nov. 4, 1875, ROBERT HUBBARD, born Mar. 6, 1847; residence, Middletown.

Children: 4 (HUBBARD), two sons and two daughters.

7778 i LEWIS KELSEY, born Oct. 10, 1876; died Feb. 25, 1903.

7779 ii ALFRED, born June 8, 1878.

7780 iii JULIA AUGUSTA, born Aug. 10, 1881.

7781 iv CAROLINE KELSEY, born June 7, 1886.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## ★ 6490

FRANKLIN LEWIS KELSEY (*Lewis Lawrence*<sup>4288</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2333</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>871</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Lewis Lawrence Kelsey and Caroline Canfield, was born Dec. 22, 1858. He married, Dec. 8, 1881, MARY ELIZABETH CHURCHILL, of whom we have no further record; residence, Englewood, N. J.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), <sup>two</sup> ~~one~~ sons and <sup>four</sup> ~~two~~ daughters.

7782 i LEWIS LAWRENCE, born Apr. 14, 1883.

7783 ii JENNIE DOUGLAS, born Feb. 22, 1887.

7784 iii MARGARET STEWART, born Dec. 9, 1889.

★ 6490a HELEN 6490b FRANKLIN 6490c GEORGE  
AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Churchill  
Genealogy, p. 470. FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 391 392 783

## 6491

JAMES CANFIELD KELSEY, (*Lewis Lawrence*<sup>4288</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2333</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>871</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Lewis Lawrence Kelsey and Caroline Canfield, was born May 4, 1866; died Jan. 12, 1904. He married, May 28, 1894, CARRIE A. WESTON, of whom we have no further record.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

★ 7785 i JAMES CANFIELD, born Oct. 28, 1896. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
7786 ii MARION, born Sept. 8, 1898. 783

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool. 1180

## 6501

ISRAEL AUGUSTUS KELSEY (*George Ranny*<sup>4264</sup>, *Zebulon Stocking*<sup>2335</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>871</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of George Ranny Kelsey and Martha Virginia Wright, was born May 6, 1859, at West Haven; died there on Sept. 24, 1900. He married, Nov. 11, 1879, at Palatka, Fla., ELIZABETH LYLE FAIRBROTHER, born July 19, 1861, at New York City, daughter of Albert Cherry Fairbrother and Eliza Eldredge Burrows of New York City and Mystic.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters; first two born at Jacksonville, Fla., youngest at West Haven.

- 7787 i GEORGE ROBERT, born Aug. 12, 1880 (twin). He married, Mar. 25, 1908, MAY BRADLEY, born Dec. 8, 1884; one daughter, Martha Bradley, who married Frederick Griffin DeLong of Penn. *He died Dec 9, 1976 W. Haven.*
- 7788 ii LIZZIE ALBERTA, born Aug. 12, 1880 (twin). She married, Apr. 12, 1911, at London, Eng., MEREDITH BRIGHT COLKET of Philadelphia, Penn., born Nov. 19, 1878; son of William Colket and Jane Hoxie. Children—Meredith Bright, born Aug. 18, 1912, at Stafford, Penn.; Gordon Wright, born Sept. 22, 1914, at Philadelphia, Penn.
- 7789 iii VIRGINIA WRIGHT, born Apr. 28, 1888. She married, first, Apr. 16, 1906, WILLIAM HAMILTON MOSELEY, Jr. Children—William Hamilton, born Oct. 14, 1908, at Cranford, N. J., who married, June, 1931, at New York City, Irene Frieze of Flushing, N. Y.; Seth Hamilton, born Mar. 26, 1909. Virginia Wright (Kelsey) Moseley married, secondly, Apr. 7, 1928, at Diana, Fla., ARTHUR MELLON RUMBAUGH of Pittsburgh, Penn.

AUTHORITY: Family records.

# 6514

ABBOTT DOWD CAUFIELD (*Lucinda*<sup>4274</sup>, *Chester*<sup>2339</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Lucinda Kelsey and Thomas Collard Caufield, was born Nov. 19, 1854, at Middletown. He married, first, July 6, 1876, at Hartford, HENRIETTA AZALIA CAUFIELD, (his cousin), born Apr. 22, 1857, at Newark, N. J.; died Nov. 21, 1889, at Bridgeport; daughter of James E. Caufield and Margaret Quine. He married, secondly, Feb. 8, 1891, ELLEN CHRISTIE MCKINSTRIE, born Aug. 24, 1855, at Cavendish, P.E.I., Can.; daughter of James McKinstrie and Margaret Arthur.

Children: 3 (CAUFIELD), one son and two daughters, by the first wife.

- 7790 i FLORENCE LOUISE, born Feb. 17, 1879; married JAMES REDDEN.
- 7791 ii THOMAS COLLARD, born July 20, 1883; married MAUD MOFFETT.
- 7792 iii LUCINDA ELIZABETH, born Jan. 23, 1886; died Mar 11, 1886.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6530

CARRIE AMELIA WATERBURY (*Martha Elizabeth*<sup>4291</sup>, *William Stocking*<sup>2344</sup>, *Israel*<sup>1245</sup>, *Israel*<sup>671</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>216</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Martha Elizabeth Kelsey and William Augustus Waterbury, was born Oct. 1, 1861, at Waterbury. She married, Oct. 14, 1884, at New Haven, NELSON DANIEL COE of Winsted; residence, New Haven.

Children: 2 (COE), one son and one daughter.

7793 i HARRIET WATERBURY, born Sept. 13, 1885; married, June 8, 1905, JULIUS E. BROOKS; one son, Beverly Coe, born July 9, 1906.

7794 ii FREDERICK KELSEY, born Dec. 18, 1887.

AUTHORITY: Middletown Upper Houses, by Adams, p. 593.

## 6566

WILLIAM EDWARD KELSEY (*David Nelson*<sup>4461</sup>, *David*<sup>2493</sup>, *David*<sup>1296</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>681</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>219</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of David Nelson Kelsey and Mary Emma Bedford, was born July 28, 1884, at New Britain. He married, Nov. 11, 1907, MARGARET JANE HUBBARD, born Mar. 21, 1885, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; daughter of Peter Hubbard and Harriet Elizabeth Russell; residence, North Bergen, N. J.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), four sons and five daughters; all born at West Haverstraw, N. Y. except the youngest, born at North Bergen, N. J.

7795 i WILLIAM BEDFORD, born Mar. 25, 1909.

7796 ii EDWARD RUSSELL, born Nov. 29, 1911.

7797 iii HARRIET MANSELL, born July 2, 1914.

7798 iv MARION E., born Aug. 10, 1917; died Mar. 21, 1918.

7799 v ELLA GRACE, born Oct. 26, 1918.

7800 vi ROBERT, born Jan. 24, 1920.

7801 vii CHARLES DAVID, born Sept. 25, 1921.

7802 viii FRANCES LOUISE, born June 10, 1923.

7803 ix MARGARET ALIDA, born Sept. 27, 1924.

In 1905 Mr. Kelsey entered the employ of The New York Central R. R., and is now an engineman, running between Jersey City, N. J. and Albany, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: William Edward Kelsey (No. 6566).

## 6568

THOMAS KING KELSEY (*George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of George Kelsey and Mary Eleanor Rowles, was born June 10, 1852; died Nov. 2, 1926. He married, first, Dec. 16, 1875, ELIZABETH POLING, born Mar. 7, 1854; died Mar. 13, 1881. He married, secondly, ANNA PATTERSON, who died Dec. —, 1911.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters by the first wife, one son by the second.

7804 i BERTHA BELL, born May 28, 1877; died Nov. 10, 1880.

7805 ii WILLIAM L., born Dec. 4, 1878.

7806 . iii LAURA E., born Feb. 9, 1881; died June 21, 1881.

(By the second wife, Anna Patterson.)

7806a iv WADE.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6572

SAMUEL J. KELSEY (*George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of George Kelsey and Mary Eleanor Rowles, was born Sept. 21, 1860. He married, Nov. 27, 1884, MARY L. FOLK, born Sept. 17, 1862.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and one daughter.

\*7807 i HARRY FRANKLIN, born June 9, 1885.

7808 ii GEORGE WASHINGTON, born Mar. 5, 1888; married MARIE KITTLE.

7809 iii EDWARD JOSHUA, born Christmas Day, 1890; married HELEN HEFT.

7810 iv WILBUR LAWRENCE, born Oct. 6, 1899; married MILDRED MURDOCK.

7811 v MABEL H., born July 5, 1905.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6573

MARY ELIZABETH KELSEY (*George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>150</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>),

second daughter and sixth child of George Kelsey and Mary Eleanor Rowles, was born Apr. 8, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1921. She married, Apr. 8, 1886 (birthday), WILLIAM H. KLINE, born Jan. 17, 1861.

Children: 2 (KLINE), both daughters.

- \*7812 i MYRTLE MARIE, born Jan. 19, 1887; died May 16, 1913.  
 7813 ii MARY IVA, born Nov. 9, 1890. She married, Jan. 13, 1911, JOHN A. DALLENBACK, and have a son, Lynn Jay, born Mar. 15, 1923.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6574

CARRIE M. KELSEY (*George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>80</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and seventh child of George Kelsey and Mary Eleanor Rowles, was born June 11, 1865; died Mar. 4, 1937. She married, Dec. —, 1889, ELMER E. NIXON, born Dec. 25, 1889.

Children: 2 (NIXON), both sons.

- \*7814 i LESTER, born June 16, 1890.  
 \*7815 ii ROY, born Oct. 10, 1892.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6578

HARRIET ADALINE JOHNSTON (*Mary*<sup>4485</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>80</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Kelsey and Samuel Johnston, was born Feb. 22, 1853; died Oct. 27, 1936, at Los Angeles, Calif. She married, Oct. 5, 1871, WILLIAM FRANKLIN HUFFORD, born July 26, 1846; died Sept. 6, 1924, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: 3 (HUFFORD), one son and two daughters.

- 7816 i EMMA ORILLA, born Sept. 21, 1872; died June 19, 1923.  
 7817 ii BERTIE, born Aug. 27, 1875; died Apr. 10, 1897; married, May 6, 1896, JOHN YOUNG.  
 7818 iii JOSEPH JOHNSTON, born May 21, 1882. He married, Sept. 16, 1909, MINNIE O. HEAGAN, born Nov. 1, 1881; one daughter, Margaret Elizabeth, born Apr. 12, 1912.

Mr. Hufford was a teacher by profession. He was Supt. of



Schools at Ada, Ohio for many years; later a professor at Ohio Northern Uni., Ada, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6579

CHARLES WESLEY JOHNSTON (*Mary*<sup>4485</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>704</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Mary Kelsey and Samuel Johnston, was born Mar. 18, 1857. He married, Oct. 10, 1886, CLARA GROFF, born Feb. 5, 1862.

Children: 2 (JOHNSTON), both daughters.

- 7819 i PANSY, born Aug. 29, 1887; married, Nov. 25, 1915, THOMAS CARL JANSEN, born July 26, 1885.  
7820 ii LILLIAN, born Mar. 8, 1890; died Oct. 17, 1932; married, July 17, 1924, ORVILLE ORIS BOTTORFF, born Jan. 15, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6580

NEWTON DELEAL JOHNSTON (*Mary*<sup>4485</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>704</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Mary Kelsey and Samuel Johnston, was born Aug. 21, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1934, at Toledo, Ohio. He married, first, Nov. 1, 1883, OLIVE MARIA BRISBIN, born Mar. 8, 1860; died Nov. 11, 1914. He married, secondly, Jan. 31, 1916, ELLEN AMANDA SLAUGHTER, born June 14, 1860.

Children: 4 (JOHNSTON), three sons and one daughter by the first wife.

- 7821 i WILLIAM DENNING, born Sept. 29, 1884. He married, July 22, 1910, CLAUDICE COREY, born May 5, 1889. Children—Deleal Corey, born Apr. 19, 1911; Donald Richard, born May 13, 1916.  
7822 ii CHARLES WESLEY, born Sept. 1, 1886. He married, Dec. 23, 1909, HAZEL LEOLA BARTON, born Mar. 15, 1888; one son, Robert Barton, born Sept. 29, 1910.  
7823 iii IVY C., born June 7, 1889; married, Nov. 15, 1926, DONALD C. MUSSELMAN, born Dec. 18, 1895.  
7824 iv SAMUEL EDWARD, born Mar. 7, 1892. He married, June 22, 1920, ESTHER LORETTA McCORMICK,

born July 18, 1897. Children—Samuel Edward, born Feb. 14, 1921; Ralph Lewis, born Oct. 3, 1923; Eugene Frederick, born Dec. 29, 1925; Frank Newton, born June 21, 1928.

Newton Deleal Johnston was connected with the Union Pacific R. R. at Los Angeles, Calif., dying while on a visit to his sons in Toledo, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6582

CLARA ELIZABETH MOORE (*Nancy*<sup>4486</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Nancy Kelsey and David E. Moore, was born Oct. 30, 1860; died Dec. 3, 1939. She married, first, Dec. 5, 1882, ADAM CLARK HAMMAKER, born Aug. 9, 1855; died Sept. 22, 1918. She married, secondly, Oct. 21, 1922, EDWARD ANTHONY BYRD, born Dec. 1, 1855.

Children: 4 (HAMMAKER), all daughters.

7825 i BLANCHE IRENE, born Oct. 31, 1883; married, Sept. 1, 1908, HARRY LESTER SOUDERS, born Feb. 1, 1879; one son, Harold Lester, born May 23, 1910.

7826 ii NIDA SUSAN, born May 9, 1886. She married, Jan. 18, 1911, ROY JOHN McDANIEL, born Feb. 10, 1888. Children—Marjorie Mae, born Dec. 6, 1915; Janet Marie, born Sept. 14, 1923.

7827 iii HELEN ~~MOORE~~, born June 29, 1893. She married, Nov. 28, 1912, MARION GOODLOVE MOORE, born Mar. 29, 1889; died Aug. 14, 1930. Children—Betty Elouise, born May 10, 1914; Donald Leslie, born Nov. 30, 1919.

SEE THIS VOLUME  
Page 848.

7828 iv JESSIE MAE, born May 22, 1890; died Feb. 14, 1935. She married, Sept. 6, 1911 PERCY FREDERICK SILVER, born Feb. 4, 1890; one daughter, Jane Louise, born Dec. 24, 1914, married, Nov. 14, 1934, Allan L. Johnston, born Dec. 21, 1912.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6583

STELLA JEANETTE MOORE (*Nancy*<sup>4486</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Nancy Kelsey and David E. Moore, was born Apr. 25, 1863. She married, Christmas Day,

1897, EDWIN DANIEL PORTER, born Jan. 25, 1863; died Nov. 25, 1934.

Children: 2 (PORTER), both sons.

- 7829 i WILBUR EDWIN, born Aug. 11, 1902. He married, Feb. 1, 1822, ETHEL J. WISEL, born Mar. 13, 1902. Children—Jean Louise, born Sept. 15, 1923; Ethel Belle, born Feb. 19, 1926.
- 7830 ii DAVID STANLEY, born June 6, 1906. He married, Jan. 20, 1927, FLORENCE E. BOGGS, born Dec. 13, 1906. Children—David or Donald Lloyd, born May 19, 1929, died June 15, 1929; Kenneth Bradley, born May 25, 1930; Lois Joy, born Jan. 30, 1935.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6584

NORA BELLE MOORE (*Nancy*<sup>4486</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and third child of Nancy Kelsey and David E. Moore, was born Apr. 21, 1865. She married, Dec. 23, 1886, GEORGE WINFIELD HARMAN, born Sept. 23, 1861; died Jan. 6, 1924.

Children: 3 (HARMAN), two sons and one daughter.

- 7831 i WINNIE BELLE, born Aug. 29, 1887. She married, Mar. 14, 1911, WILLIAM HIRAM DEWEY, born Mar. 7, 1886. Children—Muriel Harman, born Sept. 18, 1913, died Sept. 22, 1916; (*Winfred Cameron*) born July 30, 1915; William Hiram, born Nov. 17, 1918, died Nov. 29, 1918; Barbara Harman, born Sept. 10, 1921; a daughter, born June 2, 1923, died at birth; Joyce Louise, born June 23, 1925; Eugene Stapleford, born Feb. 11, 1928.
- 7832 ii HAROLD SOULE, born Sept. 9, 1889; died Oct. 3, 1936; married, Nov. 22, 1922, DOROTHY RUGGLES, born Mar. 11, 1899; one son, born and died Sept. 22, 1923.
- 7833 iii GEORGE ZANER, born Jan. 18, 1893; married, June 24, 1916, HAZEL AGATHA HANAN, born July 24, 1893; one daughter, Mildred Lucille, born July 22, 1918.

The father of this family was a teacher of penmanship in Soule College, New Orleans, La., later teaching in Brooklyn, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6586

MARY MATILDA MOORE (*Nancy*<sup>4486</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth

daughter and fifth child of Nancy Kelsey and David E. Moore, was born Oct. 17, 1869. She married, May 2, 1893, EARLE KINDLE HAWKEN, born Oct. 6, 1869, died July 4, 1934, at Springfield, Ohio; son of Henry C. Hawken and Sarah ———.

Children: 3 (HAWKEN), two sons and one daughter.

- 7834 i HARRY CLAY, born Mar. 17, 1894. He married, Feb. 24, 1921, JESSIE HUNTER ROTH, born Sept. 17, 1899. Children—Jessie Ruth, born Feb. 3, 1922; Gloria Mae, born Nov. 6, 1924; Harry Clay, born Aug. 28, 1926.
- 7835 ii EARL ROBERT, born Dec. 12, 1896; married, July 2, 1921, RACHEL JEANETTE HEWLING, born Sept. 30, 1898. Children—Earl Robert, born Jan. 10, 1930; John Kenton, born Dec. 29, 1934.
- 7836 iii ESTHER MOORE, born Sept. 12, 1898. She married, May 23, 1923, REGINALD STAFFORD KOEHLER, born May 13, 1899. Children—Betty Jean, born Oct. 25, 1926; Nancy Ann, born Apr. 5, 1929.

Earl Kindle Hawken was a musician. At the age of 14 years he organized a Cadet Band, which, during the 34 years of its existence, played in approximately two-thirds of the states in the Union. He studied under Herman Belisted of the Cincinnati Conservatory, cornet soloist of the Gillmore and Sousa bands. In 1908 he opened a musical instrument store at Springfield, Ohio, which he successfully conducted — a man always willing to lend a hand to any musical or civic enterprise.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6589

EVA ARAMINTA KELSEY (*Charles Wesley*<sup>4488</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>222</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>180</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Wesley Kelsey and Catherine Ann Wiseman, was born Feb. 29, 1868; died April 1, 1938, at Findlay, Ohio. She married, Apr. 4, 1886, WILLIAM E. CRATES, born Feb. 27, 1863.

Children: 5 (CRATES), one son and four daughters.

- \*7837 i ELIZABETH KELSEY, born Feb. 25, 1888, died Apr. 3, 1934.
- \*7838 ii EDITH WILMA, born Mar. 3, 1890.
- 7839 iii NELLIE CATHERINE, born Sept. 30, 1894. She married, July 8, 1927, JOSE GIBERT, born June 24, 1897, at Barcelona, Spain; one daughter, Theodora Josephine, born May 1, 1928.

Mrs. Gibert is a teacher of romance languages and Latin at the Colo. State Teachers' College, Greeley, Colo.—a graduate from Ohio Wesleyan Uni., Delaware, Ohio, and holder of a Master's degree from Ohio State Uni.

- 7840 iv WILLIAM WISEMAN, born Jan. 18, 1897; married, July 12, 1924, MARTHA ESTHER JONES, born Apr. 23, 1900; one daughter, Catherine Ann, born Oct. 20, 1928.

Mr. Crates, a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Uni., Delaware, Ohio, is in the carpet and drapery manufacturing business with his father at Findlay, Ohio.

- \*7841 v DOROTHY EVELYN, born Sept. 6, 1900.

Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates, was greatly interested in family history, and the many members in the later generations of this branch of the Kelsey family have her to thank for the many data she so willingly furnished (See foreword, Vol. III).

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6592

NELLIE JANE KELSEY (*Charles Wesley*<sup>4488</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>323</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Charles Wesley Kelsey and Catherine Ann Wiseman, was born Dec. 4, 1876. She married, June 1, 1905, HENRY SUNDERLAND, born Aug. 13, 1859, at Carlton on Trent, Eng. *She died Sept. 20, 1952.*

Children: 5 (SUNDERLAND), three sons and two daughters.

- 7842 i WALTER KELSEY, born May 7, 1906; married, Mar. 10, 1934, HAZEL ELIZABETH SMITH, born June 26, 1907; a son, Walter Kelsey, born Aug. 4, 1936.
- 7843 ii CATHERINE MARY, born Sept. 17, 1907; married, Jan. 19, 1935, LOUIS PAUL LADISH, born Apr. 4, 1900; a daughter, Virginia Louise, born Feb. 24, 1936.
- 7844 iii MILDRED TUSTIN, born Mar. 16, 1909. She married, Jan. 10, 1931, CARL REID SMITH, born Jan. 16, 1899. Children—Elizabeth Jane, born Aug. 27, 1931; Catherine Louise, born Aug. 2, 1934.
- 7845 iv CHARLES HENRY, born Nov. 4, 1910; married, July 14, 1934, ELEANOR GENEVIEVE QUINN, born Jan. 25, 1910.
- 7846 v JAMES ARTHUR, born Sept. 18, 1919; died Apr. 10, 1933.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6593

BESSIE HALL KELSEY (*Charles Wesley*<sup>4488</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Charles Wesley Kelsey and Catherine Ann Wiseman, was born Nov. 30, 1879. She married, Mar. 13, 1906, FRANK REEDER HUBBELL, born July 12, 1870.

Children: 4 (HUBBELL), two sons and two daughters.

- 7847 i MARY CATHERINE, born Mar. 9, 1907.
- 7848 ii FRANKLIN REEDER, born Sept. 24, 1915.
- 7849 iii CHARLES THOMAS, born Dec. 9, 1919.
- 7850 iv SARAH LOUISE, born July 24, 1922; died July 12, 1923.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6599

EVA CARMEN (*Elizabeth*<sup>4490</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Elizabeth Kelsey and Alexander Campbell Carmen, was born June 18, 1875. She married, June 9, 1903, NOAH CLARK, born Dec. 19, 1871.

Children: 6 (CLARK), three sons and three daughters.

- 7851 i ESTHER, born June 22, 1904. She married, Jan. 29, 1926, LYMAN POTTER CLARK, born July 9, 1902. Children—Virginia Louise, born Jan. 9, 1927; Jean Kathryn, born Feb. 20, 1929.
- 7852 ii RAYMOND, born May 2, 1906. He married, July 3, 1931, LEOLA VIRGINIA CLARK, born May 1, 1907. Children—Carolyn Lee, born Dec. 2, 1932; Nancy Marilyn, born Dec. 17, 1933; Lois Evelyn, born June 13, 1936.
- 7853 iii MARY, born Sept. 6, 1908; died Oct. 4, 1916.
- 7854 iv ALEXANDER, born Jan. 2, 1912.
- 7855 v MILDRED, born July 6, 1913.
- 7856 vi JOSEPH, born Sept. 21, 1919.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6604

CHARLES WILLIAM KELSEY (*Newton*<sup>4491</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>750</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>),

only son, second and youngest child of Newton Kelsey and Rachel Groff, was born Mar. 10, 1885. He married, Oct. 10, 1907, ONA FAE HATCHER, born Mar. 11, 1879.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 7857 i JUSTIN MERLE, born Feb. 8, 1910
- 7858 ii FRANCES LUCILLE, born Aug. 2, 1912
- 7859 iii KATHRYN LOUISE, born Aug. 12, 1914; married Apr. 4, 1936, WILBUR ULRICH, born Jan. 1, 1914; a daughter, Monica Kay, born Nov. 24, 1936.
- 7860 iv ETHLYN MAE, born Sept. 29, 1916; died July 6, 1927.

NOTE: FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 790-791.  
AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 6620

LAURA ELLEN RECHER (*Nancy*<sup>4498</sup>, *David*<sup>2824</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1830</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Nancy Kelsey and Henry Recher, was born Aug. 23, 1856. She married, Mar. 16, 1873, ENOS E. MICHAEL, born Mar. 29, 1848; died June 2, 1924.

Children: 4 (MICHAEL), three sons and one daughter.

- 7861 i CLARENCE ELMER, born July 6, 1877.
- 7862 ii CORDIA ELLORA, born Mar. 5, 1883.
- 7863 iii HENRY HARVEY, born June 27, 1889.
- 7864 iv HERMAN IRWIN, born Feb. 20, 1896.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 6622

WILLIAM EDWARD KLINGER (*Lydia*<sup>4501</sup>, *David*<sup>2524</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1830</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>708</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Lydia Kelsey and Wellington Lee Klinger, was born Mar. 19, 1868. He married, Oct. 21, 1891, MARY RIDENOUR, born Nov. 15, 1870; residence, Dayton, Ohio.

Children: 8 (KLINGER), four sons and four daughters.

- 7865 i LEE, born Mar. 18, 1893; married ALICE TIPPY; one child.
- 7866 ii ALBERT, born Nov. 21, 1894; married ESTHER OVERHOLSER; four children.

- 7867 iii HARRY, born May 25, 1896; married LOIS JONES; one child.  
 7868 iv DELLA MAY, born Apr. 15, 1899; married ROBERT ZIMMERMAN; three children  
 7869 v FRANK, born Sept. 8, 1901; married MARTHA BOUMBOUGH.  
 7870 vi ADA B., born June 23, 1906.  
 7871 vii JESSIE T., born Feb. 3, 1908.  
 7872 viii ANNA B., born Mar. 3, 1910.

AUTHORITY: Jesse Stokes Kelsey (See No. 1664).

## 6630

LYDIA ANNIE KELSEY (*David Hartsock*<sup>4806</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>706</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of David Hartsock Kelsey and Mary Dutton, was born Sept. 29, 1865, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; died Dec. 1, 1915, at Shenandoah, that state. She married, July 14, 1887, at place of death, AXEL FABIEN HULTMAN, born 1867, in Sweden.

Children. 4 (HULTMAN), one son and three daughters.

- \*7873 i MYRTLE MAUD, born Sept. 28, 1888.  
 7874 ii MARY GRACE, born Christmas Day, 1890.  
 7875 iii ONA PEARL, born Mar. 31, 1891; married CHARLES COLBY CASE.  
 7876 iv DAVID AXEL, born Aug. 5, 1898.

AUTHORITY: Myrtle Maud (Hultman) Bryte (No. 7873).

## 6631

JAMES WILLARD KELSEY (*David Hartsock*<sup>4806</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>706</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of David Hartsock Kelsey and Mary Dutton, was born Oct. 7, 1867, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He married, Feb. 22, 1893, at Shenandoah, Iowa, GERTRUDE ALICE BEARDSLEY, born Jan. 17, 1872, at Manti, Iowa; died Apr. 11, 1919, at Shenandoah, Iowa; daughter of Joseph Beardsley; residence, Hamburg, Iowa.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), five sons and one daughter.

- 7877 i DAVID WILLARD, born Dec. 3, 1893; died May 12, 1895.



- 7878 ii JAMES WENDELL, born Apr. 23, 1896, who resides at Seymour, Mo.  
 \*7879 iii GLENN THOMAS, born Sept. 5, 1898.  
 7880 iv HAROLD ROSS, born Jan. 3, 1901, who resides at Hamburg, Iowa.  
 \*7881 v MARY MARIA, born June 17, 1905.  
 7882 vi JOSEPH OAKLEY, born Apr. 5, 1912, who resides at Hamburg, Iowa.

AUTHORITY: James Willard Kelsey (No. 6631).

## 6632

SUSIE MARIA KELSEY (*David Hartsock*<sup>4505</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of David Hartsock Kelsey and Mary Dutton, was born Dec. 7, 1869, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She married, first, Dec. 24, 1889, at Russell Springs, Kan., JOHN FRANKLIN MOYER, born Sept. 17, 1861, in Ohio; died Nov. 24, 1900, at Coffeyville, Kan.; son of Henry Moyer and Elvira Harshbarger. She married, secondly, Mar. 5, 1910, CHARLES ALDRICH of Shenandoah, Iowa, who died July 8, 1917 or 27.

Children: 3 (MOYER), one son and two daughters, by the first husband.

- 7883 i ELVIRA ETHEL, born July 1, 1890. She married, June 19, 1918, U. A. LUDINGTON. Children—Clifford Alden, born Mar. 27, 1919; Byron Fay, born May 27, 1920; Martha Belle, born Feb. 28, 1922; Vernon Lynn, born June 16, 1925.  
 7884 ii JENNIE BIRDIE, born Nov. 29, 1893. She married, Jan. 9, 1912, BOYD CLAYPOOL. Children—Charles Boyd, born Nov. 3, 1913; George W., born Feb. 22, 1916.  
 7885 iii HENRY RAYMOND, born Jan. 20, 1898; married, Oct. 19, 1918, MARY SIMPSON.

AUTHORITY: Susie Maria (Kelsey) Moyer (No. 6632).

## 6633

MABEL MAUD KELSEY (*David Hartsock*<sup>4505</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of David Hartsock Kelsey and Mary Dutton, was born Aug. 18, 1872, near Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; died Sept. —, 1918. She married, Nov. 2, 1892,

near Shenandoah, Iowa, FRANK TRULLINGER, born Jan. 30, 1862, at Drakeville, Iowa.

Children: 5 (TRULLINGER), four sons and one daughter; all born at Farragut, Iowa.

- 7886 i CARL MARION, born July 31, 1893. He married, at Omaha, Neb., ANNA MAE DONALDSON, born July 15, 1898; daughter of S. A. Donaldson of Fullerton, Neb. Children—Maxine Mabel, born Mar. 21, 1919; Donald Duane, born Feb. 24, 1922; Vesta Mae, born Nov. 21, 1923; Robert Marion, born Jan. 18, 1928; all born at Shenandoah, Iowa.
- 7887 ii WALTER FRANCIS, born Oct. 10, 1897. He married, 1927, ANNIE MAYS HAYDEN, born July 3, 1909, at Smithville, Tex.; daughter of John Coffee Hayden and Elva Mays; residence, Oakland, Calif.
- 7888 iii MABEL LINDA, born May 22, 1899. She married, Mar. 5, 1921, at Central City, Neb., WALTER LEO BECK, born Oct. 25, 1892; son of John Beck and Anna — of Clarks, Neb. Children—Mary Louise, born Nov. 20, 1922; Nita Jeanette, born Feb. 27, 1926; Walter Duane, born July 17, 1927; all born at Clarks, Neb., where the parents reside.
- 7889 iv CHARLES, born June 24, 1901. He married, Sept. 5, 1921, at Clarks, Neb., EDNA MAE LUMADUE, born June 4, 1900, at Clarks, Neb., daughter of Charles Lumadue and Mae —. Children—Eva Lorraine, born June 7, 1922; Marion Wayne, born June 12, 1925.
- 7890 v ROY DAVID, born July 20, 1903. He married, Aug. 24, 1922, at Sidney, Iowa, NINA ROACH, born Sept. 12, 1904; daughter of Frank Roach and Effie —; residence, Shenandoah, Iowa.

AUTHORITY: Family records of Mabel Maud (Kelsey) Trullinger, (No. 6633).

### 6635

FLORENCE MAY KELSEY (*Enos*<sup>4508</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>706</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>90</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Enos Kelsey and Paulina Chapin, was born Mar. 29, 1874, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She married, first, Dec. 24, 1891, at Canton, Ill., OREN E. ATHERTON, born May 22, 1871, at Elmwood, Ill.; died Jan. 28, 1911, at Kansas City, Mo.; son of Rufus Atherton and Martha Kennedy. She married, secondly, Dec. 19, 1925, at San Bernardino, Calif., WILLIAM H. BRUEN, of whom we have no further record.

Children: 1 (ATHERTON), a son, by the first husband.

- 7891 i CLIFFORD KELSEY, born Nov. 23, 1892. He married, first, RHEA WORDEN, who died. Children—Clifford Worden and Oren Jean. He married, secondly, GRACE FINLEY.

AUTHORITY: Florence May (Kelsey) (Atherton) Bruen (No. 6635).

## 6641

WILLIAM E. KELSEY (*William*<sup>4514</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>2526</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Kelsey and his first wife, Sarah J. Barnes, was born Mar. 1, 1859, at Winamac, Ind. He married, first, EMMA VOGEL, born at Monterey, Ind., 1861; died there on Nov. —, 1888. He married, secondly, NELLIE MULFORD, born 1871, at Winetka, Ill.; died Mar. 11, 1901, at Monterey, Ind. He married, thirdly, CLAUDIA MISENER, born 1878, at Bangor, Mich.; died Nov. 13, 1909, at Monterey, Ind. He married, fourthly, June 27, 1910, at Fowler Ind., NORA SELZ, born May 9, 1893, at Logansport, Ind.; daughter of Frank Selz and Elizabeth Newmyre. *NORA died 1972, Monterey, Ind*

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; all by the third wife.

- 7892 i NELLIE R., born Jan. 18, 1903.  
 7893 ii WILLIAM E., born Aug. 30, 1905.  
 7894 iii WALTER M., born July 26, 1907.  
 7895 iv DANIEL, born Apr. 4, 1909. (*called DONALD*)

AUTHORITY: William E. Kelsey (No. 6641).

ARTHUR <sup>6647</sup>~~JONAS~~ KELSEY <sup>died July 25, 1950.</sup> (*William*<sup>4514</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>2526</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and seventh child of William Kelsey, and eldest child by his second wife, Helena Steis, was born Oct. 31, 1881, at Monterey, Ind. He married, May 3, 1904, at place of birth, AUGUSTA LORETTA KEITZER <sup>Nov</sup> born Mar. 28, 1886, at Monterey, Ind.; daughter of Henry Keitzer and Mary Etta Freeze. **Arthur and father were physicians in Monterey many years.**

Mrs Kelsey died July 27, 1936. Phoenix, Ariz.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), <sup>five</sup> sons and <sup>four</sup> daughters.

- CHARLES  
 7896 i PAUL, born Apr. 4, 1905  
 7897 ii LAWRENCE, born Jan. 6, 1907  
 7898 iii BERNARD, who died in 1908  
 7899 iv MARY, born Aug. 15, 1910  
 7900 v CATHERINE, born Oct. 19, 1913

AUTHORITY: Arthur J. Kelsey (No. 6647).

6647a CHARLES b. Mar. 21, 1915 - 6647b EDWARD b. Mar. 1, 1915  
 6647c RUTH b. Mar. 7, 1921 - 6647d ROBERTA b. Aug. 31, 1924  
 6674

SEE THIS VOLUME PAGES  
 648i, j, k, l, m.

CHARLES HARTT KELSEY (*Elbert*<sup>4442</sup>, *John Budd*<sup>2822</sup>, *Jeremiah Havens*<sup>1340</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>707</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>222</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>80</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, second and youngest child of Elbert Kelsey and Fanny Elizabeth Hartt, was born Sept. 6, 1870, at Northport, N. Y. He married, Jan. 23, 1907, at Grand Ledge, Mich., MAUDE SHERWOOD, born May 28, 1880, at Lansing, Mich.; daughter of Henry Sherwood and Sarah Little; residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

- ★ 7901 i ELBERT S., born Oct. 30, 1907; married, Sept. 23, 1933,  
 VIOLA LOUISE LARSEN.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 298.

AUTHORITY: Rev. Charles Hartt Kelsey (No. 6674).

### 6738

IRA G. KELSEY, (*Lewis J.*<sup>4633</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>2612</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1369</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>80</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, fifth and youngest child of Lewis J. Kelsey and Arvilla Hammer, was born Mar. 27, 1882. He married, Oct. 6, 1900, ROSIE ELLA JULIAN, born Sept. 26, 1882.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), all daughters.

- 7902 i GLADIS LENORE, born May 11, 1903.  
 7903 ii GRACE LORA, born Jan. 9, 1905.  
 7904 iii GERTRUDE LEONE, born Mar. 24, 1907.

AUTHORITY: Lewis J. Kelsey (No. 4633).

### 6750a

AGNES VERA CRANMER (*Frances Caroline*<sup>4651</sup>, *Peter*<sup>2624</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1371</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>716</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>224</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>80</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>),

eldest daughter and second child of Frances Caroline Kelsey and George Crittenden Cranmer, was born Dec. 13, 1881, at Beardsley, Minn. She married, June 28, 1905, at place of birth, JOHN AUGUSTIN CHARLES LELAND, born Aug. 12, 1879, at Philadelphia, Penn.; son of Almon S. Leland and Sarah Ellen Worthington.

Children: 2 (LELAND), one son and one daughter.

7904a i FRANCES CAROLINE, born July 21, 1907, at Beardsley, Minn. In 1929 graduated from College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.; now Executive Secretary of the State College Y.W.C.A., San Jose, that state.

7904b ii JOHN AUGUSTIN CHARLES, born Aug. 15, 1909, at Minneapolis, Minn. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn. in 1936.

AUTHORITY: Agnes Vera (Cranmer) Leland (No. 6750a).

## 6843

NATHANIEL GRANT KELSEY (*Thomas Ogden*<sup>4766</sup>, *Jeremiah Drake*<sup>2669</sup>, *William*<sup>1419</sup>, *William*<sup>789</sup>, *William*<sup>246</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son, second and youngest child of Thomas Ogden Kelsey and Margaret Ann Grant, was born Feb. 6, 1877, at New York City. He married, at place of birth, Oct. 8, 1902, MARY WEIGEL, born Nov. 2, 1878, at New York City; daughter of Edward Weigel and Caroline Matilda Eckhart; residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

7905 i FLORENCE CAROLINE, born Sept. 16, 1903. She married GRANT SCHLEICHER, and has children—Ruth, born Feb. 4, 1926; Joan, born June 19, 1928.

7906 ii MARGARET LOUISE, born Nov. 19, 1907.

7907 iii NATHANIEL GRANT, born Mar. 10, 1911.

AUTHORITY: Nathaniel Grant Kelsey (No. 6843).

## 6850

ADELAIDE AMELIA WHEDON (*Mehitable*<sup>4812</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter, seventh and youngest child of Mehitable Kelsey and Frederic Lester Whedon, was born Aug. 10,

1840, at Madison; died Feb. 26, 1932, at Pittsford, Vt. She married, Mar. 29, 1865, at place of birth, ROLLIN CARROL SMITH, born May 22, 1839, at Pittsford, Vt.; died Mar. 26, 1930, at the same place; son of Orlin Smith and Mary Manley.

Children: 4 (SMITH), one son and three daughters; all born at Pittsford, Vt.

7908 i HARRY HOLDEN, born July 2, 1866; died July 20, 1929, at Hollywood, Calif.; married, Mar. 29, 1892, at Madison, HELENA WILCOX KELSEY, (No. 7917).

★ 7909 ii CORA KELSEY, born Dec. 15, 1868; married, June 11, 1892, THOMAS H. AYRES, born Oct. 3, 1864; died May 27, 1932; four children. *She died Dec. 14, 1969.*  
 SEE VOLUME IV  
 Page 806

★ 7910 iii FANNIE, born Apr. 22, 1876; married Sept. 14, 1904, IRA G. SPURLING, born Aug. 19, 1862; died Dec. 15, 1930; three children. *SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 806-807.*

7911 iv MINNIE MASON, born Jan. 31, 1879; died Oct. 29, 1905; married, Oct. 10, 1900, WILLIAM C. SMITH, born June 25, 1870; one child.

AUTHORITY: Fannie (Smith) Spurling (No. 7910).

## 6851

FRANCIS ASHMUN KELSEY (*Edward Francis*<sup>4813</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>66</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Edward Francis Kelsey and Elizabeth Wilcox, was born Apr. 6, 1829, at Madison; died there on Aug. 8, 1913. He married, Oct. 28, 1852, ELIZABETH ELLEN WIL-LARD, born Mar. 17, 1830, at Madison; died Mar. 13, 1911; daughter of Stephen Willard and Maria Dudley.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

7912 i EDWARD STEPHEN, born Oct. 4, 1853; died Mar. 13 or 16, 18—.

\*7913 ii JOSEPH DUDLEY, born Mar. 7, 1857.

7914 iii KATE ROXANA, born Oct. 18, 1858; unmarried. She is asst. principal of Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.

7915 iv CHARLES FRANCIS, born May 25, 1862. He married, Aug. 11, 1896, ANNIE MARIA NORTON, who died Jan. 25, 1941; a son, Edward Francis, born Sept. 10, 1899; residence, New Haven.

7916 v MARY ELIZABETH, born Nov. 5, 1863; died in 1928, in Ariz. She married THOMAS ANMON BARNEY of Okla.; no children.

7917 vi HELENA WILCOX, born Mar. 23, 1870. She married, Mar. 29, 1893, at Madison, HARRY HOLDEN SMITH, born

July 2, 1866, eldest child of Adelaide Amelia (Whedon) Smith (No. 6850).

AUTHORITIES: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6864

SARAH BUSHNELL KELSEY (Titus<sup>4817</sup>, Edward<sup>2690</sup>, Francis<sup>1423</sup>, Jedediah<sup>764</sup>, Ephraim<sup>247</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Titus Kelsey and Sarah Conkling, was born Oct. 30, 1839. She married GEORGE CRAMPTON of Madison, who died Sept. 1, 1909. *She died July 13, 1930.*

Children: 9 (CRAMPTON), five sons and four daughters.

- ★ 7918 i EDWARD, *EUGENE born Feb. 11, 1859; died Jan. 19, 1921*, married, removed to New Haven, died; ~~no children~~ *6 children SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 807, 808*
- ★ 7919 ii HARRIET, who married WALLACE SCRANTON of Madison; residence, East River; a daughter, Katherine who married Elmer Stone of East River.
- 7920 iii WALLACE, who married HELEN ROBERTS of Guilford.
- 7921 iv DOROTHY, who married, — LYON of Stockbridge, Mass.
- 7922 v RUTH.
- ★ 7923 vi ELLIOT, who married, BESSIE TALCOTT of New *GEORGE* Haven; residence, Woodbridge.
- ★ 7924 vii WALTER, who married, and resides at New Haven.
- ★ 7925 viii BURTON, who married JESSIE WILCOX of Madison; *AUGUSTUS* residence, Portland. *He died Dec. 6, 1957 Middletown.*
- 7926 ix CARRIE, who married WILL —; residence, Sacramento, Calif. *born Mar. 26, 1874; died July 7, 1951.*

AUTHORITY: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932).

NOTE: Above FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 807-809.

## 6867

ANNIE MEHITABEL KELSEY (Benjamin<sup>4818</sup>, Edward<sup>2690</sup>, Francis<sup>1423</sup>, Jedediah<sup>764</sup>, Ephraim<sup>247</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Benjamin Kelsey and Roxann Graves, was born Dec. 16, 1839, at Madison; died Aug. —, 1922. She married, June 20, 1872, at place of birth, WILLIAM HENRY MAHER, son of Richard Maher.

Children: 5 (MAHER), all daughters.

- 7927 i ANNIE HOPE, born Jan. 30, 1874, at Toledo, Ohio. She married, Apr. 17, 1901, at place of birth, CHARLES T.

WHINERY. Children—Anna Conklin, born Aug. 7, 1902; Charlotte.

- 7928 ii GRACE BERSBY, born Nov. 1, 1875; died Aug. 3, 1881.  
 7929 iii KATHERINE MARY, born Aug. 14, 1877; died July 30, 1881.  
 7930 iv EDITH KELSEY, born Sept. 1, 1878; died Aug. 7, 1891.  
 7931 v AMY GRACE, born Sept. 8, 1883.

AUTHORITY: Annie Mehitabel (Kelsey) Maher (No. 6867).

## 6868

SAMUEL BENJAMIN KELSEY (*Benjamin*<sup>4818</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Benjamin Kelsey and Roxann Graves, was born Nov. 7, 1843, at Madison; died there on Nov. 13, 1913. He married, Dec. 7, 1865, at the same place, CHARLOTTE ELIZA BRADLEY, born Apr. 11, 1847, at Madison; daughter of William Frederic Bradley and Sophia Waring Willard.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at East River.

- 7932 i ANNIE MAUD, born Sept. 23, 1866; died Mar. 20, 1938.  
 She married, May 20, 1911, at place of birth, ROBERT JOCELYN GOFF, born Aug. 19, 1883, at New Haven; son of Edmund Goff and Helen F. Prescott; no children.

AUTHORITY: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932).

## 6870

SARAH JANE KELSEY (*Francis*<sup>4820</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Francis Kelsey and Rhoda Crippen, was born Nov. 2, 1823, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; died June 6, 1915, at South Durham, N. Y. She married, Apr. 3, 1843, at New York, N. Y., JOHN HURLEY KINGSLAND, born Sept. 3, 1814, at New York, N. Y.; died July 25, 1892, at Cairo, N. Y.; son of Charles Kingsland and Jane Hurley.

Children: 5 (KINGSLAND), three sons and two daughters.

- 7933 i FRANCIS VINCENT, Twin, born Jan. 29, 1844; died June 28, 1849.  
 7934 ii CHARLES HENRY, Twin, born Jan. 29, 1844; died Feb. 24, 1844.



- 7935 iii LAVANTHA AMELIA, born Nov. 18, 1845; married,  
June 27, 1890, RUSSELL DORR OLMSTED.  
\*7936 iv JAMES ORLANDO, born Jan. 1, 1848.  
7937 v SARAH VIRGINIA, born Nov. 15, 1850; died July 10,  
1853.

AUTHORITIES: Sarah Jane (Kelsey) Kingsland (No. 6870);  
James Orlando Kingsland, (No. 8264).

## 6873

SILAS EDWIN KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>4822</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>744</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Timothy Kelsey and Nancy Jeffery, was born Apr. 6, 1833, at Wilson, N. Y.; died July 11, 1910, at New York City. He married, Nov. 5, 1856, at Corning, N. Y., MERCY JEFFERY, born Oct. 16, 1831; died May 23, 1910. They resided at Corning, N. Y., Salem, Mass., and about 1900 removed to New York City.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters.

- \*7938 i WILLIAM HARRISON, born Sept. 2, 1857; died Feb. 22,  
1929.  
7939 ii JESSE EDWIN, born Aug. 16, 1860; died about 1885.  
7940 iii FREDERICK MYRON, born Dec. 31, 1865. He married  
MADGE or MARGUETTA VonHASS; one son, Herr-  
mann.  
7941 iv ETHA BELLE, born Oct. 16, 1869; died Sept. 19, 1914, at  
New York City.  
7942 v MINNIE ADELE, born June 1, 1874. She married, Sept.  
17, 1902, HARRY LITTLEFIELD HILL; one son and  
one daughter.

AUTHORITY: William Harrison Kelsey (No. 7938).

## 6875

EDWARD PAYSON KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>4822</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>744</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and fourth child of Timothy Kelsey and Nancy Jeffery, was born Oct. 20, 1838, at LeRoy, Mich.; died Aug. 9, 1915, at Asbury, N. J. He married, Sept. 1, 1861, at LeRoy, Mich., MARTHA TOLAND, born Sept. 26, 1843, at Newton, Mich.; daughter of William Toland and Hannah (Francisco) Phelps, widow of Asa Phelps.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters; first born at LeRoy, Mich., second at Clarence, Mo., and the others at Jersey City, N. J.

- 7943 i EVA L., born Sept. 5, 1865; married, Dec. 9, 1885, at Jersey City, N. J. WILLIAM W. LUDWIG.
- \*7944 ii CLARENCE, born Oct. 27, 1869.
- 7945 iii FRANK E., born Dec. 4, 1879; married, Feb. —, 1905, ANNA SCALLY; one son, Edward Payson, who married Hazel Stoyker.
- 7946 iv MARTHA MAY, born Nov. 7, 1886; died Dec. 12, 1899, at Jersey City, N. J.

Edward Payson Kelsey enlisted, Sept., 1861 in the Merrill Horse Guards of Michigan, and was severely wounded on July 18, 1862. He held the rank of Captain when mustered out. For several years after the close of the war he resided in Shelby Co., Missouri; later returning to Michigan. In 1871 he removed with his family to Trappe, Maryland, and in the following year to Jersey City, N. J.; later residing at Hampton and Asbury, that state.

AUTHORITY: Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944).

## 6876

MARY TAYLOR KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>4822</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fifth child of Timothy Kelsey and Nancy Jeffery, was born in 1840, at LeRoy, Mich.; died at Easton, Md. She married, at Trappe, Md., THOMAS NORRIS, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 1 (NORRIS), a daughter.

- 7947 i MARY, born at Oxford, Md.; married, at Easton, that state, JOHN COLBY. Children—Florence, Anna, Norris, Charles and Mary.

AUTHORITY: Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944).

## 6878

ALMIRA KELSEY (*Timothy*<sup>4822</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Timothy Kelsey and Nancy Jeffery, was born Dec. 14, 1849, at LeRoy, Mich.; died Jan. 11, 1911,

at Oxford, Md. She married, 1874, at Oxford, Md., LOUIS F. LONGFIELD, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 7 (LONGFIELD), two sons and five daughters; all born at Oxford, Md.

- 7948 i BERTHA LEE, who died young.
- 7949 ii MYRA, born 1877; married C. AUBREY COX; residence, Oxford, Md.
- 7950 iii FREDERICK, born May 5, 1880; died about 1882.
- 7951 iv FINETTE, born Nov. 12, 1882; married CASPER J. VOORHIS; residence, New York City.
- 7952 v ELEANOR, born May 4, 1885; married HENRY WILCOX; residence, Oxford, Md.
- 7953 vi L. REYNOLDS, born Mar. 2, 1891; married HELEN GOERTS of St. Louis, Mo.
- 7954 vii KATHERINE, born Aug. 1, 1893; married JAMES L. TODD; residence, Jonesville, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944).

## 6880

WILLIAM TIBBALS KELSEY (*Christopher Post*<sup>4823</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Christopher Post Kelsey and eldest child by his second wife, Margaret Tibbals, was born May 30, 1844, at Livingstonville, N. Y. He married, July 4, 1861, at place of birth, REBECCA ANN WAGONER, born Jan. 8, 1847, at South Bethlehem, N. Y.; died June 21, 1906, at Albany, that state; daughter of William Wagoner and Catherine DeLong; residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 7955 i MARY ELANOR, born Mar. 17, 1863; died Dec. 10, 1882.
- 7956 ii WILLIAM, born Mar. 8, 1864; died Mar. 8, 1864.
- 7957 iii ANNA AMELIA, born Feb. 1, 1866; married, July 28, 1895, EUGENE JEROME KELSEY, born Aug. 8, 1856 (No. 6893).

AUTHORITY: William Tibbals Kelsey (No. 6880).

## 6882

FRANCIS AVERY KELSEY (*Christopher Post*<sup>4823</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Christopher Post Kel-

sey and third son and third child by his second wife, Margaret Tibbals, was born July 17, 1847, at Livingstonville, N. Y. He married, first, Nov. 25, 1875, at place of birth, MARGARET (WHITBECK) SIMMONS, born May 30, 1844, at Richmondville, N. Y.; died Mar. 4, 1896, at Maine, N. Y.; daughter of Barnum Whitbeck and Maria Jane Lope. He married, secondly, Feb. 28, 1899, KATE B. WHITNEY, of whom we have no further record.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons, by the first wife.

7958 i ADRIAN, born June 13, 1878; died Apr. 19, 1881.

7959 ii EDWARD, born Feb. 10, 1880; married MARTHA E. ATKINSON.

At the age of twenty-five years Francis Avery Kelsey entered a telegraph and railroad college at Oberlin, Ohio, but was forced on account of ill health to leave school, and become a farmer at Richmondville, N. Y.; later residing at Maine and Union, that state. After the second marriage he removed to Albany, N. Y., and worked at the carpenter trade on passenger coaches for the N. Y. C. R.R. Co. After seven years he returned to Union, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Francis Avery Kelsey (No. 6882).

### 6888

FREDERICK NEWTON KELSEY (*Ansel Waters*<sup>4825</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ansel Waters Kelsey and Rebecca Smith Post, was born Sept. 29, 1839, at LeRoy, Mich. He married, May 14, 1873, at Livingstonville, N. Y., LOUISA CORNELIA BORTHWICK, born Jan. 20, 1842, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; daughter of Robert Borthwick and Anna S. Bushnell; residence, Norton Hill, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

7960 i ELVERT ARDEN, born Mar. 4, 1874; unmarried.

7961 ii ANNAH LOUWISA, born June 17, 1879; unmarried.

7962 iii ROBERT, born Feb. 1, 1889; died Mar. 2, 1889.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

6889

ALBERT HYDE KELSEY (*Ansel Waters*<sup>4825</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Ansel Waters Kelsey and Rebecca Smith Post, was born Sept. 18, 1842, at LeRoy, Mich. He married, 1869, at Livingstonville, N. Y., AMANDA STEINER, born Mar. 21, 1843, at place of marriage; died June 21, 1885, at Saugerties, N. Y.; daughter of Jacob Steiner and Eve Ann Babcock; residence, Livingstonville, N. Y.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters.

- 7963 i ROSE, born Jan. 12, 1870; married GARRET DUDLEY.
- 7964 ii HATTIE, born Mar. 4, 1872; married OSCAR HILL.
- 7965 iii AUGUSTA, born Dec. 5, 1875; married LESTER COGSWELL.
- 7966 iv BERT, born June 2, 1880; married ADDIE ELMONDORF.

The head of this family fought in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 22, 1862; wounded by gunshot; rejoined regiment in No. Car.; discharged June 10, 1865 at Catskill, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Schoharie County, N. Y., p. 308; Albert Hyde Kelsey (No. 6889).

6890

SARAH ELIZABETH KELSEY (*Ansel Waters*<sup>4825</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Ansel Waters Kelsey and Rebecca Smith Post, was born Nov. 28, 1846. She married, July 10, 1867, at Livingstonville, N. Y., HENRY WILSON, born June 21, 1843, at Middlebury, N. Y.; died Oct. 6, 1890, at Norfolk, Va.; son of James Wilson and Anna Smith; residence, Norfolk, Va.

Children: 6 (WILSON), four sons and two daughters.

- 7967 i WILLIE H., born May 3, 1868; died May 10, 1868.
- 7968 ii WILLIE J., born Aug. 21, 1869; married MARY VIRGINIA STEPHENS.
- 7969 iii MATTIE M., born Apr. 4, 1874; married COLUMBUS G. WRIGHT.
- 7970 iv ANNA L., born July 29, 1878; unmarried.
- 7971 v WALTER W., born Apr. 7, 1881; married ELIZABETH CRAIG.

7972 vi EUGENE KELSEY, born Mar. 10, 1884; married NELLIE E. PRICE.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6891

ELMER SELDEN KELSEY (*Ansel Waters*<sup>4825</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Ansel Waters Kelsey and Rebecca Smith Post, was born Oct. 3, 1849, at LeRoy, Mich. He married, Sept. 9, 1874, at Jefferson, N. Y., LUCY LEIGHTON, born Oct. 17, 1849, at Livingstonville, N. Y.; residence, Preston Hollow, N. Y.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

7973 i ARLOIS R., born Oct. 16, 1882.

7974 ii RACHEL A., born Jan. 9, 1884; married HENRY E. HOBBS.

AUTHORITY: Elmer Selden Kelsey (No. 6891).

## 6895

OLIVER AUSTIN KELSEY (*Asa Post*<sup>4828</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Asa Post Kelsey and Eunice Rebecca Bushnell, was born Oct. 3, 1842, at LeRoy, Mich. He married, Apr. 13, 1864, LYDIA E. RATHBUN, born Oct. 8, 1842.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

\*7975 i FRANK EDWARD, born Apr. 6, 1865.

7976 ii RHEBA.

7977 iii MABEL.

AUTHORITY: Frank Edward Kelsey (No. 7975).

## 6897

HANNAH LOUISE KELSEY (*Asa Post*<sup>4828</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and third child of Asa Post Kelsey and Eunice Rebecca Bushnell, was born Mar. 16, 1847, at LeRoy,

Mich. She married, Nov. 1, 1872, at place of birth, EDWIN JONES, born Feb. 16, 1845, at California, Mich.; died Jan. 3, 1892, at Battle Creek, that state; son of Alva Jones and Susan Rinker.

Children: 3 (JONES), one son and two daughters; eldest born at LeRoy, Mich., others at Battle Creek, that state.

7978 i JOHN BYRON, born Nov. 12, 1873, died May 16, 1889, at Healdsburg, Calif.

7979 ii MARY ELLEN, born Aug. 9, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1933, at Boise, Ida.

7980 iii EUNICE REBECCA, born Christmas Day, 1879; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6898

GEORGE EDGAR KELSEY (*Asa Post*<sup>4828</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>88</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Asa Post Kelsey and Eunice Rebecca Bushnell, was born Aug. 2, 1849, at LeRoy, Mich. He married, LUELLA STRICKLAND, born Jan. 9, 1853, at Burr Oak, Mich.; daughter of George Washington Strickland and Lucinda Hackenburg.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), two sons and three daughters.

7981 i FLORENCE, born Nov. 28, 1880, at West Le Roy, Mich.; married, July 18, 1906, at Edmore, Mich., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KNEELAND, born Nov. 27, 1879, at Le Roy, N. Y.; son of Louis Benson Kneeland and Mary Monshunt; a daughter, Ruth, born Jan. 18, 1909, at Philadelphia, Penn.; residence, Covington, Ky.

\*7982 ii ASA GEORGE, born Oct. 1, 1883.

7983 iii WILLIE, who died young.

7984 iv MABEL, who died young.

7985 v GRACE VIRGINIA, born May 21, 1898, at Edmore, Mich.; married, Christmas Day, 1927, at place of birth, LOUIS CLEVELAND KEITH, born Apr. 26, 1906, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; son of William Terry Keith and Irma Thrasher; a daughter, Irma Lou, born Apr. 6, 1929, at Takoma Park, Md. *Grace died Nov. 22, 1971 at Forrest City, Fla.*

No dates of birth have been furnished for Willie and Mabel, but as there is nearly fifteen years between the births of Asa George and Grace Virginia, we have placed the former between.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 6910

HORACE EPHRAIM KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>4863</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2720</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Ephraim Kelsey and Susan Diana Robbins, was born Sept. 17, 1851, at Saybrook or Westbrook. He married, at Westbrook, NANCY M. BURDICK, born about 1859, at place of marriage; daughter of Sidney Burdick and Elizabeth Chapman. *He died Nov. 27, 1947, Ivoryton, Ct.*

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

7986 i RUSSELL EPHRAIM, born Apr. 11, 1877.

7987 ii MAURICE B., born Sept. 10 or 21, 1880; married ABBIE GILMORE.

7988 iii EDWINA ADELINE, born Feb. 9 or 18, 1891; married THOMAS E. WIND.

Coming from a long line of shipmasters on both sides, Capt. Horace Ephraim Kelsey began work at the age of ten on his father's 50-ton sloop, plying between Long Island Sound points and New York City; at fourteen was on a steamer plying between New York City and Havana, Cuba, being promoted from deckboy to able seaman, and later serving as mate. At twenty-two he was master of a schooner, and so progressed for many years. Deciding to take up farming, he returned to Westbrook, his home town, where he has since held several public offices, such as selectman, justice of the peace, etc. (See preface, Vol. I.).

AUTHORITY: Horace Ephraim Kelsey (No. 6910).

## 6911

SUSAN ALTHEA KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>4863</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2720</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Ephraim Kelsey and Susan Diana Robbins, was born Jan. 23 or 28, 1853, at Westbrook. She married, Christmas Day, 1875, at place of birth, FRANK EUGENE HOADLEY, born May 3, 1852, at Springfield, Mass.; son of Stephen A. Hoadley and Sarah Jane Babcock; residence, Westbrook.

Children: 12 (HOADLEY), seven sons and five daughters.

7989 i SADIE CHRISTINA, born Dec. 1, 1876.



- 7990 ii KITTY MAY, born Aug. 9, 1878.  
 7991 iii NELSON TYLER, born Oct. 24, 1879.  
 7992 iv SUSAN DIANA, born Apr. 27, 1881.  
 7993 v ADDIE ELIZA, born July 13, 1882.  
 7994 vi ALLAN DeFOREST, born Mar. 18, 1885.  
 7995 vii FREDERICK, born Mar. 17, 1886.  
 7996 viii ETHEL, born May 10, 1887.  
 7997 ix FRANK, born Sept. 1, 1888.  
 7998 x JAMES RAYMOND, born Oct. 14, 1889.  
 7999 xi EDSON ALBERT, born Aug. 12, 1891.  
 8000 xii ERNEST STEPHEN, born July 12, 1893.

AUTHORITY: Hoadley Genealogy, p. 188.

## 6917

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>4863</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2726</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth son and eighth child of Ephraim Kelsey and Susan Diana Robbins, was born Oct. or Nov. 4, 1863, at Westbrook. He married, Nov. 25, 1883, at Black Hall, LUCY LESTER CHAMPION, born Nov. 27, 1859, at place of marriage; daughter of Frank Champion and Kate Kenyon; residence, Westbrook.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Westbrook.

- ★ 8001 i BESSIE CHAMPION, born Sept. 9, 1884.  
 ★ 8002 ii WILLIAM FALLS, born Dec. 3, 1886 or 87; married, Sept. 28, 1908, MARGARET FLYNN. *He died Jan. 6, 1953 Rocky Hill, CT.*

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 810, 811.  
 AUTHORITIES: Westbrook Records; Champion Genealogy, p. 191.

## 6919

JAMES ENGLISH KELSEY (*Ephraim*<sup>4863</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2726</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), sixth son and tenth child of Ephraim Kelsey and Susan Diana Robbins, was born Apr. 26, 1867, at Westbrook. He married, first, Apr. —, 1896, at Greenport, N. Y., FLORENCE R. CHAMPION, of whom we have no further records. He married, secondly, ADDIE A. CALDRIDER, born at Baltimore, Md.; residence, N. Y. City. *He died Nov. 8, 1951, Rocky Hill, CT.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters.

- 8003 i RUTH ETHEL, born Apr. 14, 1897, at Saybrook; married, June, 19—, EDWIN ABEL NEWTON.

- 8004 ii VIOLET WEST, born Sept. 3, 1898, at Essex; married, Oct. 25, 1924, CLAYTON J. NEWTON, born Feb. 1, 1896.

AUTHORITY: James English Kelsey (No. 6919).

## 6925

WILLIAM HENRY KELSEY (*Calvin Hayden*<sup>4888</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2720</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Calvin Hayden Kelsey and Emeline M. Snow, was born Apr. 8, 1862, at Fairhaven; died Dec. 4, 1933, at Hartford. He married, Sept. 11, 1883, LILLIAN FRANCES HOLLIS, who died, Sept. 6, 1922, at New Haven.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; born at Fairhaven.

- ★ 8005 i DWIGHT CLINTON, born July 26, 1884. He married, first, Sept. 26, 1906, MAUD ELLA HOWLAND, born Mar. 24, 1884; died July 2, 1928. He married, secondly, Apr. 24, 1929, at Farmington, OLGA C. POST. Mr. Kelsey was the first secretary of the Kelsey Kindred, in turn advancing to vice president and later to president. He resides at Avon. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 812.**
- 8006 ii EFFIE LILLIAN, born May 7, 1886; died Aug. 25, 1888, at Fairhaven.

AUTHORITY: Dwight Clinton Kelsey (No. 8005).

## 6927

HERBERT CLIFFORD KELSEY (*Calvin Hayden*<sup>4868</sup>, *Horace*<sup>2720</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>1432</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>766</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>65</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son, fifth and youngest child of Calvin Hayden Kelsey and Emeline M. Snow, was born Oct. 14, 1869, at Fair Haven. He married, July 25, 1890, at New Haven, MARY ELLEN DORAN, who died Sept. 8, 1947. He died Nov. 3, 1944. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 812, 813** at FORDHAM, N.Y.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons; born at Fair Haven.

- ★ 8007 i HERBERT CHARLES, born May 11, 1891; married, Sept. 15, 1928, RUTH VIOLA DOERR. **He died Mar. 28, 1973.**
- ★ 8008 ii LeROY LAWRENCE, born Dec. 11, 1892. He married, Feb. 1, 1919, CAROLINE C. HERHT. Children—Lawrence LeRoy, born Dec. 4, 1920; died Dec. 10, 1920; William Lawrence, born Oct. 23, 1925; Donald Charles, born Apr. 3, 1928. **SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 812, 813**

AUTHORITY: Dwight Clinton Kelsey (No. 8005).

## 6953

EVA DEAN BLAKEMAN (*Mary Elizabeth*<sup>4916</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>2756</sup>, *John*<sup>1445</sup>, *Job*<sup>767</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Elizabeth Kelsey and John Wesley Blakeman, was born Sept. 14, 1881. She married, Oct. 14, 1901, GEORGE STAFFORD STAILING, born July 10, 1876, at Digby, N. S., Can.

Children: 9 (STAILING), four sons and five daughters; two eldest born in New Mexico, third and fourth at Bridgeport, fifth, sixth and seventh at Madison, and eighth and ninth at Devon.

- 8009 i JOHN STAFFORD, born May 22, 1902.
- 8010 ii GEORGE ENSLEY, born Dec. 20, 1903; married, 1927, HATTIE ASHFORTH.
- 8011 iii CECIL DEAN, born May 11, 1905; married, June 2, 1923, MAE GENEVIEVE MAITLAND; a son, Maitland Dean, born Aug. 26, 1925.
- 8012 iv CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born Oct. 12, 1906; married, 1927, GILBERT WILSON; a daughter, Caroline.
- 8013 v ANNA MAUDE, born Oct. 15, 1908.
- 8014 vi EVA MAY, born Mar. 6, 1910.
- 8015 vii HAROLD LERAINE, born Oct. 5, 1911; married, Dec. 7, 1935, at New Haven, Olive Kelsey, daughter of James Nathan Kelsey (No. 5722) and Minnie Hurd or Taylor.
- 8016 viii EMMA ARLINE, born Aug. 18, 1913.
- 8017 ix FRANCES MARGARET, born Apr. 24, 1921.

AUTHORITY: Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Blakeman (No. 4916).

## 6968

MARY J. KELSEY (*Nelson*<sup>4931</sup>, *Herman*<sup>2771</sup>, *Heth*<sup>1452</sup>, *Sim-eon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nelson Kelsey and Almira Beebe, was born Aug. 29, 18—, at Harpersville, N. Y. She married, July 12, 1862, at Lanesboro, N. Y., SILAS WINTERS, born Aug. 9, 1828, at Cannerville, N. Y.; died Nov. 20, 1911, at Lanesboro, that state.

Children: 4 (WINTERS), two sons and two daughters.

- 8018 i CHARLES SILAS, born Jan. 29, 1864; married LOU MARION RICE; one daughter, Mildred Kelsey, born Apr. 12, 1894. Mr. Winters is a physician at Binghampton, N. Y.
- 8019 ii FRED T., born Apr. 20, 1866.
- 8020 iii CARRIE A., born Nov. 7, 1870; married W. PARKE WARNER.
- 8021 iv GRACE H., born Sept. —, 1872.

AUTHORITY: Dr. Charles Silas Winters (No. 8018).

## 6977

GEORGE BARDEN KELSEY (*Morris Heth*<sup>4943</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2772</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Morris Heth Kelsey and Olive Barden, was born June 10, 1850, near Bellona, N. Y.; died there on June 7, 1898. He married, first, at place of birth, ELLA BARNES, born in that vicinity; daughter of John R. Barnes and Lucy Dorman. He married, secondly, at Bellona, N. Y., MAY ELLA ALEXANDER, born in Maryland; died Jan. 18, 1903, at Bellona, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one daughter by the first wife, one son and one daughter by the second.

8022 i LUCY BELLE, born Sept. 23, 1873; married Dr. JAMES SPENCER PURDY; one daughter, Josephine.

(By the second wife, May Ella Alexander.)

8023 ii MILLARD HETH, born July 21, 1894.

8024 iii SUSAN ALDEN, born May 16, 1897.

AUTHORITY: Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool.

## 6978

SARA CATHERINE KELSEY (*Morris Heth*<sup>4943</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2772</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and second child of Morris Heth Kelsey and Olive Barden, was born Feb. 8, 1855, at Benton, N. Y. She married, July 2, 1876, at Penn Yan, N. Y., EDWARD STANSBURY STARK, born Jan. 16, 1852, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; son of Oliver Stark and Labra Lawrence; residence, Brinson, Ga.

Children: 5 (STARK), three sons and two daughters.

8025 i MARY KELSEY, born Mar. 8, 1877; died May 19, 1879.

8026 ii HENRY MORRIS, born Jan. 10, 1880; married FRANCES LOUISE STEWART.

8027 iii LAWRENCE EDWARD, born Jan. 11, 1882; married CONELIA BELLE JOCELYN.

8028 iv OLIVE BARDEN, born Nov. 7, 1883; died Jan. 11, 1891.

8029 v GEORGE KELSEY, born Mar. 9, 1886; married MARGRET LAMPRICTH.

AUTHORITY: Sara Catherine (Kelsey) Stark (No. 6978).



6980 ← SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 155

MARY JANE KELSEY (*Eli Brazee*<sup>4952</sup>, *Eli*<sup>2773</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Eli Brazee Kelsey and his first wife,  
FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGES 155-242

*She died Nov. 1861.*

Letitia Sheets, was born May 14 or 15, 1840, at St. Thomas, Ind. She married, JAMES GILLESPIE, born at Tooele, Utah.

Children: 3 (GILLESPIE), <sup>2</sup> sons, <sup>1</sup> dau. born at Tooele, Utah.

\*8030 i JAMES KELSEY, born Dec. 31, 1857; died Mar. 11, 1909.

AUTHORITY: Arthur Howard Churchill.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 412

## 6985

LETITIA M. KELSEY (*Eli Brazee*<sup>4952</sup>, *Eli*<sup>2773</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1463</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and seventh child of Eli Brazee Kelsey, was born Nov. 14, 1854 or 55, at Tooele, Utah. She married, Nov. 20, 1876, JOHN ALEXANDER BEVAN, born Feb. 4, 1851, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Residence, Tooele, Utah.

Children: 7 (BEVAN), four sons and three daughters.

8031 i JAMES ERNEST, born Sept. 12, 1877; died Sept. 3, 1878.

8032 ii JOHN ALEXANDER, born Nov. 20, 1878; died Nov. 12, 1903.

8033 iii GRACE, born Mar. 26, 1881; died Mar. 26, 1881.

8034 iv MARY KELSEY, born Apr. 25, 1883; died Nov. 14, 1906.

8035 v AGNES LETITIA, born Apr. 16, 1889.

8036 vi ELI EDWIN, born Oct. 26, 1892; died May 6, 189-.

8037 vii PARLEY WOODRUFF, born Jan. 7, 1900.

AUTHORITY: Letitia M. (Kelsey) Bevan (No. 6985).

## 7004

DAVID STONE KELSEY (*Charles Dennison*<sup>4967</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>701</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and youngest child of Charles Dennison Kelsey and Olive Ann Stone, was born Jan. 8, 1862, at Killingworth; died June 10, 1942, at Middletown. He married, Aug. 14, 1889, at place of birth, ELNORA LOUISE ISBELL, born Apr. 9, 1868, at Killingworth; daughter of Elias Sidney Isbell and Ellen Jane Phelps. *She died Sept. 29, 1957 at Ithaca, N.Y.*

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters. The last born at West Hartford, others Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

8038 i CHRISTINE, born Jan. 9, 1891; married Feb. 15, 1936, at Kings Park, N. Y., Dr. WILLIAM ANTHONY GOL-LICK, staff physician at the New York State Hospital there, where Mrs. Gollick was for several years assistant superintendent of the occupational therapy department.

8039 ii RONALD, born May 11, 1893; died young.

\*8040 iii LINCOLN DAVID, born May 22, 1894.

★ 8041 iv JESSAMINE, born May 29, 1896; married LAWRENCE B. JOHNSON; a daughter, Sylvia Ann, born Dec. 29, 1933.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 820 & 1208

\*8042 v ELIAS ISBELL, born Mar. 17, 1901

★ 8043 vi HOMER STONE, born Oct. 20, 1908, graduated University of Connecticut in 1930. He is a chemist at Lederle Laboratories, Pearl River, N. Y.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 820

In his own words—"Thought both by the parents and their family doctor to be the least promising." David Stone Kelsey, had the great misfortune of seeing his mother and all of his brothers and sisters pass into the great unknown by the time he was 14 years of age. Then began an uphill struggle. Graduating from the Boston Conservatory of Music in 1888, his was a varied career—school teacher, supervisor of music, lecturer, farmer and horticulturist, editor, writer and minister—leaving Killingworth, his home town, about the time of his marriage and the death of his father, he resided in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Canton, Ohio, West Hartford, Conn., West Springfield, Mass., and Hadlyme and Middletown, Conn. He was author of *Kelsey's Rural Guide*.

Mr. Kelsey, being interested in family history, did much to back up the work on this genealogy, especially when he was a member of the committee in 1917 and 18. (See preface, Vol. I.). He was chaplain of The Kelsey Kindred for fourteen years. He founded and was for many years the patriarch of the David P. Kelsey Association.

AUTHORITY: Rev. David Stone Kelsey (No. 7004).

#### 7007

FRANK T. BRADLEY (*Olive*<sup>4969</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>255</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>66</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>79</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Olive Kelsey and James Henry Bradley, was born in 1854, at Madison; died Jan. 30, 1928. He married, Jan. 19, 1875, KATE E. KELSEY (No. 2957), born Dec. 29, 1853, at Clinton; daughter of Frederick Kelsey (No. 1587) and Mariam Jones.

Children: 1 (BRADLEY), a daughter.

8044 i OLIVE, born Jan. 9, 1882; died May 12, 1893.

AUTHORITIES: Caroline (Kelsey) Oakes (No. 2956); Kate E. (Kelsey) Bradley (No. 2957).

#### 7017

FREDERICK E. BURR (*Elizabeth Ann*<sup>4971</sup>, *David 'Parme-*

*lee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Elizabeth Ann Kelsey and Diodate Burr, was born Dec. 30, 1850; died Mar. —, 1927. He married, Nov. —, 1872, SUSIE M. WILCOX, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 3 (BURR), all daughters.

- 8045 i CLARA, born Feb. 7, 1874; married CLAUDE MOSELEY.
- 8046 ii AGNES, who married CHARLES WILCOX.
- 8047 iii IVA G., who married GROVE WOODING, and has children—Shirley, Muriel and Marilyn.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

### 7018

FLORENCE A. BURR (*Elizabeth Ann*<sup>4971</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and third child of Elizabeth Ann Kelsey and Diodate Burr, was born Feb. 17, 1855. She married, Oct. —, 1876, MYRON S. BURR, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 6 (BURR), four sons and two daughters.

- 8048 i LOUIS ST. CLAIR, born Mar. —, 1880; married ELLA FAIRCHILDS; children—Myron F., Roberts D., Francis K. and Elena; residence, South Manchester. *died Mar. 16, 1946 at Windsor, CT.*
- ★ 8049 ii REUBEN M., born Jan. 23, 1882; married BESSIE LULL; *See Vol. IV* one child, Stewart E., residence, Hartford. *ps 821, 822.*
- 8050 iii WARDELL D., born Apr. 24, 1884; married MARY HARRIS; children—Sabrina, Clarinda and Phylis; residence, Hartford.
- 8051 iv FLORENCE E., born Apr. 10, 1888; married HOMER H. BAYRER, who died Jan. —, 1926; children—Marion, Katherine and William H., residence, West Hartford.
- 8052 v LILLIAN, born July 7, 1890; married CHARLES BANKS; residence, Manchester.
- 8053 vi ELLIOTT K., born Sept. —, 1892; residence, New Britain. —one son, Warren E.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

### 7020

LILLIE A. BURR (*Elizabeth Ann*<sup>4971</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of Elizabeth Ann Kelsey and Diodate Burr, was born Apr. 24, 1862, at Haddam; died Dec. 11, 1911, at Bristol. She married, Christmas Day, 1889, at Haddam, WILBUR HERBERT KELSEY (No. 7081).

(For full entry, see No. 7081).

## 7024

ERNEST MARSHALL KELSEY (*David Wilcox*<sup>4972</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of David Wilcox Kelsey and Diantha Ann Hubbard, was born Oct. 9, 1862, died Oct. 19, 1928. He married, first, Oct. 15, 1884, MYRTIE ELIZA HARRIS, <sup>died May 2, 1905</sup> born Sept. 3, 1862, daughter of William Harris of Killingworth; divorced and married secondly, JENNIE PARMELEE.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters by the first wife, and one son and one daughter by the second.

8053a i DAVID HARRIS, born Aug. 24, 1885, died in youth.

8054 ii ALMENA FRANKLIN, born Aug. 10, 1887; married Oct. 10, 1906, WILLIAM WALDO TRYON, residence Stratford.

★ 8055 iii CARRIE MARIA, born Sept. 28, 1889; married Feb. 11, 1911, EARL CHAMBERLAIN ROBERTS. Children: Ella M., Almena, Warren, Hazel and Earl.

★ 8056 iv DAVID WYMAN, born Aug. 9, 1901; married May 4, 1911, MAYME HALE. Children: Everett, Marjorie and Merle. Residence, Manchester. <sup>He died Feb. 7, 1969, AT DORA, FLA.</sup>

8057 v FLORENCE, married.

8058 vi REUBEN, died unmarried.

AUTHORITIES: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021); Eliza Baldwin Kelsey (No. 7027).

## 7026

HERBERT THOMAS KELSEY (*David Wilcox*<sup>4972</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of David Wilcox Kelsey and Diantha Ann Hubbard, was born Apr. 23, 1871; died Dec. 17, 1934. He married, July 3, 1906, LILY BLANCHE MARTIN, born July 23, 1884; daughter of William Edward Martin and Fannie Tolhurst.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

★ 8058a i DAVID WILLIAM, born Apr. 5, 1907; married May 26, 1933, BARBARA CHAMPION, born May 26, 1911. Children: David William, Thomas Arthur, Diantha Grace, Frederick Henry, and Charles Martin. Residence, Bridgeport.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 823.

AUTHORITY: David William Kelsey (No. 8058a).

## 7027

CLIFTON WILCOX KELSEY (*David Wilcox*<sup>4972</sup>, *David*



*Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of David Wilcox Kelsey and Diantha Ann Hubbard, was born Aug. 19, 1872; died Nov. 16, 1934. He married, Feb. 19, 1902, ELIZA MAY BALDWIN, born Aug. 13, 1880; daughter of Lewis Baldwin and Jane Bonsor Roberts.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all sons.

8058b i HAROLD CLIFTON, born Jan. 30, 1903; died Dec. 10, 1938. He married, Oct. 10, 1936, E. GERTRUDE BROWN, whose son CHARLES BROWN b. 9-7-38 died young.

★ 8058c ii ERWIN HUBBARD, born Apr. 5, 1906. He married, Oct. 6, 1928, GRACE MARION WHITE; three daughters, Elizabeth, Marion and Grace. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 823

8058d iii RAYMOND BALDWIN, born June 4, 1909, unmarried.

★ 8058e iv WINFIELD FREDERICK, born June 11, 1911. He married, Sept. 16, 1939, HELEN F. FLORKOSKI. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 824

Clifton Wilcox Kelsey started a dairy and later a spring water business in 1908 or earlier in the southern section of Middletown. These businesses are still operated separately by his sons, Erwin and Raymond, who established *The Kelsey Paper Co., Middletown.*

AUTHORITIES: Raymond Baldwin Kelsey (No. 8058d); Elias Isbell Kelsey (No. 8042).

## 7031

EUGENE O. KELSEY (*Frederick William*<sup>4974</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1782</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Frederick William Kelsey and Mary Roxanna Brooks, was born at Haddam; died in 1931. He married, Apr. 14, 1895, GERTRUDE L. LANE, born Aug. 19, 1867; eldest daughter and second child of Harvey Jonathan Lane (No. 4995h) and Angenette E. Barnum.

Children: 3 (KELSEY).

8059 i CLIFFORD EUGENE, born Apr. 19, 1899. He married ALICE COLES BELDEN, born Sept. 9, 1899. A daughter Alice Hubbard, born Sept. 20, 1934. Residence, West Hartford.

8060 ii BURDETTE LEROY, born Aug. 18, 1905. He married HAZEL CULVER, born June 5, 1911. Children: Mildred Elizabeth, born Apr. 12, 1936; and Eugene LeRoy, born Mar. 16, 1938. Residence, Bristol.

8061 iii LAURA, born Apr. 17, 1909. She married RAYMOND A. SNOW, born June 22, 1904. A son Richard L., born June 14, 1940.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021); Burdette LeRoy Kelsey (No. 8060).

## 7032

ALTON CLIFFORD KELSEY (*Frederick William*<sup>4974</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1782</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>79</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Frederick William Kelsey and Mary Roxanna Brooks, was born Dec. 22, 1864, at Haddam. He married, first, Jan. 1, 1896, at Bristol, LAURA JANE PETTIBONE, born at Bristol; died May 11, 1897, at Pasadena, Calif.; daughter of James Pettibone. He married, secondly, Oct. 5, 1907, at East Windsor, JULIA MAY SLOAN, born Dec. 3, 1867, at place of marriage; daughter of George Henry Sloan and Achsah Crane.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son by the first wife.

\*8062 i ALTON STUART, born May 11, 1897.

Mr. Kelsey is a partner with his brother, Layton A.<sup>7035</sup>, in the Chester Lumber Company, Chester.

AUTHORITY: Alton Stuart Kelsey (No. 8062).

## 7035

LAYTON A. KELSEY (*Frederick William*<sup>4974</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1782</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>79</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Frederick William Kelsey and Roxanna Brooks, was born <sup>Mar. 12, 1873</sup> at Haddam. He married, 190—, ROSE M. LeGERE, born at Killingworth; daughter of Andrew LeGere and Flora B. Stevens (No. 4979). <sup>died Mar. 1952</sup> <sup>Sept. 22, 1882 - died Aug. 29, 1953</sup> <sup>Plantville, Ct.</sup>

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

8063 i ORVILLE.

8064 ii DONALD.

8065 iii FLORA M.

8066 iv LUCILE A.

Mr. Kelsey is a partner with his brother, Alton Clifford<sup>7032</sup>, in the Chester Lumber Company, Chester.

AUTHORITY: Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021).

## 7064

ORLANDO BURR (*Polly*<sup>4996</sup>, *Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>79</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Polly Kelsey and Noah Burr, was born Mar. 1, 1847; died Nov. 23, 1908. He married, May 18, 1882, at Middletown, CLARA E. NEFF, born July 31, 1857, at Higganum; died Aug. 25, 1928.

Children: 2 (BURR), one son and one daughter.

- 8067 i EUGENE ORLANDO, born Apr. 7, 1883; died Sept. 30, 1942, at Higganum. He married, June 14, 1910, MABLE CLARK, born May 16, 1887; daughter of William Clark. Children—Clara Elizabeth, born July 19, 1912; Mable Augusta, born Sept. 28, 1914, died Apr. 28, 1917; Gladys Mae, born Sept. 25, 1917; Euphemia Clark, born Apr. 25, 1920.
- 8068 ii ETHEL CLARA, born July 5, 1887; married June 14, 1916, ALBERT H. HUBBARD, born Apr. 28, 1879, son of Rev. D. B. Hubbard.

AUTHORITY: Ethel Clara (Burr) Hubbard (No. 8068).

## 7065

HORACE BURR (*Polly*<sup>4996</sup>, *Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>753</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Polly Kelsey and Noah Burr, was born Sept. 14, 1848; died Sept. 17, 1916, at Lanesboro, Mass. He married, first, Sept. 14, 1869, JANE APLEY, born Oct. —, 1844; died Oct. 7, 1871. He married, secondly, June 4, 1873, SARAH JANE ANDRUS, born Apr. 3, 1853.

Children: 7 (BURR), five sons and two daughters; all by the second wife.

- 8069 i NOAH ARTHUR, born Mar. 28, 1875. He married, July 1, 1903, ROSE STINWAY, born Aug. 29, 1877. Children—Harold Stinway, born July 11, 1904; Marjorie Elizabeth, born Apr. 8, 1906; Horace Kelsey, born Sept. 9, 1913; Louise Holmes, born May 16, 1920.
- 8070 ii HORACE JUDD, born May 6, 1877. He married, June 4, —, ORAH KEITHLY, born Sept. 11, 1879. Children—Horace Willoughby, born Apr. 8, 1909; Ralph Clark, born Sept. 11, 1910; Stuart Keithly, born Nov. 9, 1911.
- 8071 iii EDITH MAY, born May 31, 1879; married, Mar. 7, 1907, CHARLES LEVI GOODELL, born Aug. 8, 1879; an adopted daughter, Dorothea Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1918.
- 8072 iv ELBERT, born Oct. 6, 1881. He married, Sept. 4, 1912, GLADYS PONT, born Dec. 28, 1892. Children—Vernon Albert, born Oct. 11, 1914; Dennis Harold, born Apr. 28, 1917.
- 8073 v ALICA ROSABEL, born Mar. 31, 1884. She married, Oct. 8, 1916, ARTHUR GOODELL, born Dec. 10, 1885; an adopted son, Robert Richard, born Jan. 15, 1924.
- 8074 vi WILBUR, born Sept. 10, 1886; died Apr. 26, 1887.
- 8075 vii ORVILLE, born Apr. 18, 1888; died Nov. 24, 1903.
- AUTHORITY: Ethel Clara (Burr) Hubbard (No. 8068).

## 7069

BUCKLEY BURR (*Polly*<sup>4996</sup>, *Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>753</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son

and sixth child of Polly Kelsey and Noah Burr, was born Aug. 29, 1856. He married, Jan. 10, 1879, EMMA DELL DAVIS, born Jan. 10, 1861.

Children: 3 (BURR), two sons and one daughter.

8076 i ERIC BUCKLEY, born Jan. 17, 1880.

8077 ii LEON TIFFANY, born Oct. 24, 1885, at Torrington; married, Dec. 21, 1918, at Elmhurst, N. Y., EMMA PEARSON MANWARING, born July 5, 1887, at place of marriage; daughter of Walter Manwaring and Augusta Fitchett.

8078 iii PHILLIS VIRGINIA, born Dec. 5, 1899. She married, Dec. 28, 19—, STEPHEN E. BELDEN, born Nov. 12, —. Children—Frances Emma, born Oct. 18, 1922; Gertrude E., born Dec. 10, 1923; Josephine Burr, born July 23, 1925; Sylvia Davis and Stephen Edwin (twins), born May 6, 1927.

AUTHORITY: Ethel Clara (Burr) Hubbard (No. 8068).

## 7077

ELBERT LEWIS CAMPBELL (*Eliza*<sup>4098</sup>, *Wylls Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth son and fifth child of Eliza Kelsey and Charles Lewis Campbell, was born Apr. 19, 1868, at Agawam, Mass. He married, Feb. 15, 1894, at Madison, LAURA AGNES BURR, born June 26, 1869, at Chester; died June 2, 1926, at Springfield, Mass.; residence, Agawam, Mass.

Children: 6 (CAMPBELL), two sons and four daughters.

8079 i RALPH BURR, born Jan. 6, 1895.

8080 ii RUTH ELECTA, born Jan. 27, 1896; married WILLIAM C. MURDOCK.

8081 iii AGNES LUCINDA, born Mar. 8, 1898; married BYRON M. MURDOCK.

8082 iv ANDREW KELSEY, born Nov. 17, 1901; married EDITH SCOVILLE.

8083 v ELTHEA ELIZABETH, born July 25, 1905.

8084 vi ELEANOR ROSE, born Oct. 2, 1907; married PHILO S. SCOVILLE.

AUTHORITY: Elbert Lewis Campbell (No. 7077).

## 7080

JULIA GRACE KELSEY (*Leonard*<sup>4099</sup>, *Wylls Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Leonard Kelsey and Polly Clarissa Bristol, was born Oct. 3, 1861, at Killingworth. She married, June 30, 1884, at place of birth, ENO JAY DOWD, born Mar. 4, 1854, at Killingworth; died Mar. 20, 1925, at Madison; son of Nathan Ezra Dowd and Mary Clarissa Riggs.

Children: 5 (DOWD), two sons and three daughters; first three born at Killingworth, others at Madison.

- 8085 i LUCILE VENELIA, born Jan. 4, 1886; residence, Madison. *died Jan. 16, 1933*  
 8086 ii JUDSON KELSEY, born July 21, 1889; residence, West Haven.  
 8087 iii MABEL CARLOTTA, born Feb. 20, 1892; residence, Madison.  
 8088 iv WILBUR JAY, born Dec. 10, 1899; residence, Madison.  
 8089 v CHARLOTTE BRISTOL, born Mar. 16, 1902; residence, Madison.

AUTHORITY: Julia Grace (Kelsey) Dowd (No. 7080).

## 7081

WILBUR HERBERT KELSEY (*Leonard*<sup>4999</sup>, *Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of Leonard Kelsey and Polly Clarissa Bristol, was born Apr. 10, 1865, at Killingworth. He married, Christmas Day, 1889, at Haddam, LILLIE A. BURR, born Apr. 24, 1862, at Haddam; died Dec. 11, 1911, at Bristol; daughter of Diodate Burr and Elizabeth Ann Kelsey (No. 4971). He resided at Bristol, *where he died June 15, 1956*.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter.

- 8090 i GERTRUDE MADELLA, born Mar. 19, 1895; residence, Bristol. For three years Miss Kelsey served as secretary of The Kelsey Kindred, and later as vice president.  
 \*8091 ii ERWIN BURR, born Sept. 29, 1896.

AUTHORITIES: Wolcott Kelsey Evarts (No. 7083); Gertrude (Burr) Atwell (No. 7021); Wilbur Herbert Kelsey (No. 7081).

## 7082

CHARLOTTE LOUISA KELSEY (*Leonard*<sup>4999</sup>, *Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and fourth child of Leonard Kelsey and Polly Clarissa Bristol, was born Sept. 23, 1869, at Killingworth. She married, Dec. 30, 1896, at Mobile, Ala., WILLIAM H. BRISTOL, born July 13, 1859, at Almont, Mich.; son of Joseph Bristol and Mary Ann Ingalls; residence, Almont, Mich.

Children: 6 (BRISTOL), two sons and four daughters.

- 8092 i WILLITTA KELSEY, born Oct. 1, 1897.  
 8093 ii JULIA ADELINE, born Mar. 2, 1899.  
 8094 iii EVERETT ROMINE, born Dec. 4, 1900.  
 8095 iv JOSEPHINE LEONARDA, born Nov. 13, 1902.  
 8096 v BAZALEEL MORELLE, born Sept. 12, 1904.  
 8097 vi CALISTA LANE, born Oct. 13, 1906.

AUTHORITY: Wolcott Kelsey Evarts (No. 7083).

## 7104

JOSEPH RAYMOND KELSEY (*Edgar William*<sup>5009</sup>, *Edgar S.*<sup>2806a</sup>, *Alpheus D.*<sup>1505</sup>, *Joel*<sup>807</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>256</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edgar William Kelsey and Ellen L. Langlois, was born July 4, 1891, at Westville, N. Y. He married, June 12, 1916, at Windsor Locks, ANNA E. MURPHY, born June 30, 1892, at Springfield, Mass.; residence, Windsor Locks. *She died Feb. 9, 1970 at West Hartford, Ct.*  
 Children: 2 (KELSEY), both daughters; born at Springfield, Mass.

8098 i KATHLENE ELSIE, born Apr. 9, 1918.

8099 ii ANN ELIZABETH, born Aug. 1, 1924.

AUTHORITY: Joseph Raymond Kelsey (No. 7104).

## 7114

ARTHUR KELSEY CHATFIELD (*Julia*<sup>5018</sup>, *Curtis Calvin*<sup>2809</sup>, *John*<sup>1511</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Julia Kelsey and Arthur John Chatfield, was born Feb. 2, 1884, at Humboldt, Kan. He married, Aug. 18, 1910, at Salt Lake City, Utah, NAOMI SPENCER FELT, born May 24, 1886, at place of marriage; daughter of Charles Felt and Georgie Spencer.

Children: 5 (CHATFIELD), three sons and two daughters; all born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

8100 i SPENCER KELSEY, born Dec. 26, 1911.

8101 ii BARBARA FELT, born Mar. 21, 1916; died June 12, 1916.

8102 iii ROBERT FELT, born June 18, 1917.

8103 iv KARLYN FELT, born May 26, 1919.

★ 8104 v ARTHUR KELSEY, born Feb. 9, 1927. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES

AUTHORITY: Chester Caulfield Kelsey (No. 7121).

831

## 7124

FENTON P. KELSEY (*Charles A.*<sup>5025</sup>, *James Allen*<sup>2810</sup>, *John*<sup>1513</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>812</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles A. Kelsey and Frances Eva Brown, was born Nov. 20, 1878, at Victor, Iowa. He married, June 28, 1911, at Spicer, Minn., RUTH SPICER, born Dec. 31, 1884 at Millmar, Minn.; daughter of John Mason Spicer and Frances Deming; residence, Evanston, Ill. *He died May 28, 1972 Millmar, Minn.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

★ 8105 i FENTON, born June 28, 1912. SEE VOLUME IV PAGES

8106 ii JOHN SPICER.

832

AUTHORITY: Fenton P. Kelsey (No. 7124).

## Tenth Generation

7379

MARY ADELINE KELSEY (*William Edwin*<sup>5671</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>3252</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>1761</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>933</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>343</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of William Edwin Kelsey and Rhoda Typhena Baxter, was born Oct. 14, 1873, at Annawan, Ill.; died Aug. 8, 1933, at Freeport, that state. She married, Oct. 8, 1891, at Oregon, Ill., GEORGE P. MACK, who died Mar. 2, 1922; residence, Freeport, Ill.

Children: 6 (MACK), two sons and four daughters; all residing at Freeport, Ill.

- 8107 i BESSIE, born June —, 1893; married ——— RODE-BAUGH; five daughters.
  - 8108 ii GEORGE WILLIAM, born Aug. —, 1895.
  - 8109 iii CHELLA, born Oct. —, 1897; married ——— LORENZ.
  - 8110 iv EDITH FANNY, born Oct. —, 1899.
  - 8111 v An infant daughter.
  - 8112 vi WILLARD CLARENCE, born Nov. —, 1908.
- AUTHORITY: Edith Fanny Mack (No. 8110).

7398b

EARLE ELBERT KELSEY (*William*<sup>5636</sup>, *Dayton*<sup>8304</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>1780</sup>, *Zina*<sup>940</sup>, *Amos*<sup>345</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>123</sup>, *John*<sup>34</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of William Henry Kelsey and Minnie Alletia Buell was born April 22, 1889, at Mill District, Clinton. He married, June 14, 1913, at New Haven, ELSIE BISHOP HOWARD, born Feb. 4, 1889, at New Haven, daughter of Hobart Cornelius Howard and Harriet Elizabeth Bishop.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter, born at New Haven. *She married 2nd Nov. 23, 1950 at East Haven.*

- 8112a i DOROTHY HOWARD, born Apr. 17, 1914; married *WILLIAM GEORGE ROHR born Feb 4, 1918, N.H.*
- 8112b ii VERNON WILLIAM, born Jan. 14, 1916; married June *See Vol. IV 26, 1939 at Short Beach, HELEN LOUISE ROBINSON.*
- 8112c iii WILLIAM HENRY, born March 2, 1925. *Vol. IV, pages 897-898*

The head of this family has resided at various shore-line communities between Clinton and Milford, and is now living at East Haven. *He died July 8, 1969. Mrs. KELSEY died Jan. 14, 1975.*

*See photo Vol. IV opposite page 898. also 897.*

AUTHORITY: Vernon William Kelsey (No. 8112b).

7535

MINNIE KELSEY (*John*<sup>6208</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solo-*

*mon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of John Kelsey and Emma Snell, was born Apr. 20, 1872, at Deposit, N. Y. She married, May 25, 1892, at Stilesville, N. Y., CHARLES B. AXTELL, born Sept. 12, 1869, at China, N. Y.; son of David William Axtell and Carrie Van Choyk.

Children: 4 (AXTELL), three sons and one daughter; first two born at China, N. Y., others at Barbourville, that state.

8113 i CHARLES LAVERNE, born Mar. 27, 1893; died Aug. 23, 1893, at place of birth.

8114 ii IVAN JOHN, born Sept. 13, 1894. He married, Dec. 16, 1917, at Deposit, N. Y., NETTIE STORRER, born Sept. 5, 1898, at Cleaver, N. Y.; daughter of George Storrer and Bertha Abbie. Children—Lillian Iola, born Aug. 31, 1917, at Deposit, N. Y.; Ivan John, born Sept. 19, 1920, at Hambletville, N. Y.; Robie H., born May 11, 1924, at Hambletville, N. Y.; David W., born Dec. 3, 1926, at Hambletville, N. Y.

8115 iii DONALD DAVID, born Feb. 9, 1904. He married, Jan. 1, 1927, at Binghamton, N. Y., EDITH ISABELLA NILES, born Aug. 16, 1906, at Deposit, N. Y.; daughter of Burton Rufus Niles and Henrietta Violet Abplanalp.

8116 iv EMMA VIOLETTA, born June 6, 1908; married, June 3, 1929, at Newark, N. J., FRED WANDRAS; son of Robert Wandras; a child born Mar. 4, 19—, at Kearney, N. J.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7536

LILLIAN JANETTE KELSEY (*John*<sup>6208</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>3975</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of John Kelsey and Emma Snell, was born Jan. 1 or June 2, 1875, at Deposit, N. Y.; died Dec. 13, 1914, at Sanford, that state. She married, Sept. 8, 1896, at place of birth, WILLIS MILTON WALKER, born Sept. 4, 1876, at Big Hollow, N. Y.; son of William W. Walker and Alice White.

Children: 3 (WALKER), one son and two daughters; eldest born at Big Hollow, N. Y., others at Sanford, that state.

8117 i CLARENCE WILLIAM, born Jan. 8, 1898.

8118 ii LILAH VIOLA, born July 6, 1902. She married, July 27, 1920, at Deposit, N. Y., GUY ROY CLIFT, born Dec. 19, 1899, at Lake Como, Penn.; son of Elmer Eugene Clift and Minnie Grace Vandermark. Children—Stanley LeRoy, born June 14, 1921; Audrey Ruth, born Oct. 27, 1922; Lillian Jeannette, born Aug. 3, 1926; all at Gulf Summit, N. Y.

8119 iii HILDA MAE, born Aug. 10, 1912; died Mar. 18, 1925, at Deposit, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).



## 7538

ALBERT SYLVESTER TAYLOR (*Helen Lavonia*<sup>6210</sup>, *David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Helen Lavonia Kelsey and William Wesley Taylor, was born Mar. 25, 1868, at Stuart, Iowa; died Mar. 18, 1903, at St. Paul, Minn. He married, Apr. 10, 1892, at St. Paul, Minn., VINETTA CRABB, born Apr. 14, 1874, at place of marriage; died at Winnipeg, Canada.

Children: 5 (TAYLOR), two sons and three daughters; all born at St. Paul, Minn.

8120 i HELEN MARIE, born Oct. 5, 1893; died July 21, 1894, at place of birth.

8121 ii ALBERT WESLEY, born Christmas Day, 1894. He married, Sept. 1, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn., FLORA MULLER, born Aug. 10, 1896, at place of marriage; daughter of — Muller and Anna L. Schumacker. Children—Albert Wesley, born Jan. 17, 1923; Theodore James, born Apr. —, 1909; both at St. Paul, Minn.

8122 iii MURIEL JANE, born Feb. 5, 1898. She married, first, Sept. 1, 1917, at Minneapolis, Minn., CHARLES WESTON STEWART, born Dec. 24, 1893, at Northfield, Minn.; died Apr. 12, 1920, at St. Paul, that state. She married, secondly, Jan. 23, 1921, at Des Moines, Iowa, WILLIAM POMROY ABEL, born at Des Moines, Iowa; son of William Pomroy Abel. One child, by first marriage, Dorothy Mae, born Feb. 24, 1920, at Minneapolis, Minn., died Sept. 17, 1923, at St. Paul, that state. Two children, by second marriage, William Pomroy, born Aug. 21, 1923; Mary Helen, born June 5, 1925; both at Des Moines, Iowa.

8123 iv GEORGE ALMONT, born Jan. 16, 1901.

8124 v ELLA ALBERTA, born Oct. 26, 1902. She married, Apr. 16, 1923, JAMES ARTHUR HOUGHLAND, born Apr. 15, 1896, at Biwabik, Minn.; son of Joseph Arthur Nosen and Katherine Sampson, and adopted by a Houghland family.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7540

EMMOR DeETTE<sup>E</sup> KELSEY (*Charles Herney*<sup>6211</sup>, *David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Charles Herney Kelsey and his first wife, Mary Viola Miller, was born Feb. 3, 1872, at Perry, Iowa. She married, Dec. 31, 1903, at place of birth, JAMES IRVIN KELLY<sup>E</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1864, near Perry, Iowa; son of John Kelly and Eliza Jane Kirtland; residence, Perry, Iowa.

Children: 2 (KELLY<sup>E</sup>), both sons, born at Perry, Iowa.

8125 i A son (still) born, Nov. 22, 1905.

8126 ii PAUL MERTON, born Aug. 17, 1910; married, Aug. 16

⊖ SEE THIS VOLUME PAGE 848 m.

1929, at Perry, Iowa, BEULAH MARY BARTON, born May 24, 1909, at Farley, Iowa; daughter of Frederick David Barton and Ethel Helen Tutt; one son, James Frederick, born Oct. 10, 1930, at Des Moines, Iowa.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7543

NELLIE AUGUSTA MILLER (*Mary Louise*<sup>6212</sup>, *David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Louise Kelsey and John Randolph Miller, was born July 18, 1868, at Perry, Iowa. She married, Feb. 4, 1891, at Manilla, Iowa, WILLIAM FRASER MILLER, born Apr. 12, 1863, at Spring Valley, Ill.; died Apr. 4, 1929, at Sioux City, Iowa; son of Alexander Miller and Jane McCalmont; residence, Lead, So. Dak.

Children: 4 (MILLER), one son, one daughter, and two, sex not known; all born at Charter Oak, Iowa.

8127 i NEIL CLYDE, born June 13, 1898. He married, June 22, 1927, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., ELSIE GROSS, born Sept. 18, 1903, at Sioux City, Iowa; daughter of Joseph Gross. Children—Darlene, born Feb. 2, 1928; Dean, born July 12, 1929; both at Sioux City, Iowa.

8128 ii Twin, born and died Sept. 20, 1901.

8129 iii Twin, born and died Sept. 20, 1901.

8130 iv GRETA ANNIS, born Oct. 13, 1903. She married, first, Jan. 5, 1919, at Lemars, Iowa, RAYMOND CUMMINS, born Aug. 13, 1897, at Sioux City, Iowa; died May 25, 1930, at the same place; son of Samuel Cummins and Jane Coughlin. She married, secondly, Apr. 19, 1931, at Hot Springs, So. Dak., FRED BERRY, born Feb. 8, 1893, at Rapid City, So. Dak.; died Nov. 7, 1931, at Pierre, So. Dak.; son of George Berry and Lucinda Evans. Children by first marriage—Billy Neil, born Dec. 22, 1919; Betty Ann, born May 28, 1921, died Sept. 30, 1921; both born at Sioux City, Iowa.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7545

RALPH ROY MILLER (*Mary Louise*<sup>6212</sup>, *David Norman*<sup>3976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Mary Louise Kelsey and John Randolph Miller, was born Jan. 25, 1872, at Perry, Iowa; died June 25, 1918, at Mankato, Minn. He married, Apr. 10, 1900, at Ida Grove, Iowa, JULIA ETTA KLINKEFUS, born July 4, 1889, at Perry, Iowa; daughter of Reinhart Klinkefus and Lucinda Taylor. They were divorced, and he married, secondly, July 23, 1909, at Mankato, Minn., MAY ELNOR MORGAN, born

Oct. 27, 1891, at Portage, Wis.; daughter of John P. Morgan and Carrie Larson.

Children: 5 (MILLER), one son by the first wife, born at Manilla, Iowa; one son and three daughters by the second, born at Amboy, Minn.

- 8131 i JOHN, born Jan. 21, 1901, who has taken the name of his stepfather, Sargent, and enlisted in the World War under the name of John Miller Sargent; at present a government surveyor.

(By the second wife, May Elnor Morgan.)

- 8132 ii MYRTLE OLLIE, born Dec. 11, 1910. She married, Sept. 12, 1929, at Mankato, Minn., CLARENCE LEONARD ELLINGSON, born Mar. 21, 1901; son of Rasmus Ellingson and Carrie Nelson. Children—Clair Luverne, born Jan. 16, 1931; Merle Ralph, born June 25, 1932; both at Amboy, Minn.

- 8133 iii EARL RALPH, born Dec. 29, 1912; died Feb. 15, 1913, at place of birth.

- 8134 iv MARION DOROTHY, born Apr. 8, 1914.

- 8135 v EARLENE RUTH, born Mar. 27, 1917.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

#### 7548

CARRIE ANNIS PATTEE (*Annie Isabelle*<sup>6214</sup>, *David Nelson*<sup>8976</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2218</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Annie Isabelle Kelsey and Ira Gordan Pattee, was born Aug. 7, 1881, at Perry, Iowa. She married, June 23, 1909, at Rutland, Iowa, JOHN LEWIS EVERSOLL, born Mar. 16, 1883, near Galena, Ill.; son of Christopher Columbus Eversoll and Mary Ann Thorp; residence, Humbolt, Iowa.

Children: 4 (EVERSOLL), three sons and one daughter; all born at Humbolt, Iowa.

- 8136 i IRA CHRISTOPHER, born Aug. 17, 1913.

- 8137 ii GORDAN ETHNARD, born Sept. 17, 1915.

- 8138 iii DORIS JEAN, born Feb. 1, 1920.

- 8139 iv JOHN LEWIS, born Apr. 28, 1924; died Apr. 29, 1924.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

#### 7577

FRANCIS KELSEY McCORMICK (*Mary Arlina*<sup>6231</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3984</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Mary Arlina Kelsey and Charles Francis McCormick, was born May 20, 1886,

at Peterson, Iowa. He married, June 4, 1910, at Spencer, Iowa, ANNA ELIZABETH WEST, born Mar. 27, 1886, at Peterson, Iowa; daughter of James Kendrick West and Margaret Grace McOmber; residence, Salem, Iowa.

Children: 6 (McCORMICK), two sons and four daughters; eldest born at Peterson, Iowa, others at Libertyville, Ill.

8140 i MARGARET ARLINA, born Mar. 24, 1911.

8141 ii JASPER WEST, born Aug. 20, 1912.

8142 iii RHODA RUTH, born Sept. 3, 1913.

8143 iv MARY JANE, born Sept. 22, 1915.

8144 v CHARLES FRANCIS, born Feb. 19, 1919.

8145 vi GRACE EDNA, born Feb. 14, 1921.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7579

LUCY THAYER McCORMICK (*Mary Arlina*<sup>6231</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3984</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Mary Arlina Kelsey and Charles Francis McCormick, was born May 24, 1889, at Peterson, Iowa. She married, July 3, 1912, at the same place, FRED RAPER, born Nov. 8, 1886, at Heighaton, County Durham, Eng.; son of John Raper and Jane Benson; residence, Sutherland, Iowa.

Children: 7 (RAPER), four sons and three daughters; eldest born at Peterson, Iowa, others at Sutherland, that state.

8146 i ARLINE JANE, born Aug. 31, 1913.

8147 ii LESTER FRANCIS, born Aug. 28, 1915.

8148 iii MARY LOUISE, born Aug. 22, 1918.

8149 iv JOHN FREDERICK, born Mar. 27, 1923.

8150 v CHARLES BENSON, born June 16, 1926.

8151 vi PAUL SOLOMON, born Dec. 12, 1926.

8152 vii JENNIE JOSEPHINE, born Jan. 4, 1928.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7580

RHODA RUTH McCORMICK (*Mary Arlina*<sup>6231</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3984</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of Mary Arlina Kelsey and Charles Francis McCormick, was born Dec. 1, 1892, at Peterson, Iowa; died Aug. —, 1924, at Gregory, So. Dak. She married, Oct. 10, 1911, at Sutherland, Iowa, PAUL J. HANSON, born Mar. 28, 1887, at Concord, Neb.; son of John Ellery Hanson and Christine Gabrielson; residence, Gregory, So. Dak.

Children: 9 (HANSON), five sons and four daughters; first three born at Concord, Neb., fourth and fifth at Dixon, So. Dak., sixth at Big Timber, Mont., others at Gregory, So. Dak.

- 8153 i DOVE ESTELLE, born July 9, 1912.
- 8154 ii JOHN CHARLES, born Apr. 26, 1914.
- 8155 iii ALBERT FRANCIS, born June 3, 1915; died Sept. 3, 1915.
- 8156 iv ROBERT PAUL, born Jan. 5, 1917.
- 8157 v PHYLLIS JOSEPHINE, born Nov. 18, 1918.
- 8158 vi RICHARD JEAN, born Jan. 8, 1920.
- 8159 vii WINIFRED ELLIS, born Dec. 29, 1921.
- 8160 viii ALICE VIRGINIA, born June 13, 1923.
- 8161 ix EDGAR GUEST, born June 28, 1924.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7582

U. CHARLES McCORMICK (*Mary Arlina*<sup>6231</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3984</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and seventh child of Mary Arlina Kelsey and Charles Francis McCormick, was born Sept. 12, 1898, at Peterson, Iowa. He married, Dec. 27, 1920, at Sutherland, Iowa, ENID DeMARS, born Jan. 12, 1903, at place of marriage; daughter of Samuel J. DeMars and Rosa J. Mayhew; residence, Sutherland, Iowa.

Children: 4 (McCORMICK), two sons and two daughters; all born at Sutherland, Iowa.

- 8162 i FRANCIS MARION, born Dec. 12, 1921.
- 8163 ii KENNETH BURTON, born Feb. 3, 1924.
- 8164 iii MARJORIE MAURINE, born Sept. 24, 1925.
- 8165 iv CONSTANCE JUNE, born June 29, 1928.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7583

GRACE BETSY McCORMICK (*Mary Arlina*<sup>6231</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3984</sup>, *Roswell*<sup>2220</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fifth daughter and eighth child of Mary Arlina Kelsey and Charles Francis McCormick, was born Oct. 27, 1899, at Peterson, Iowa. She married, Nov. 10, 1920, at Spencer, Iowa, CLAUS BUSSE, born Apr. 17, 1899, at Ede Gilderland, Netherlands; son of John Busse and Clara Vande Bruik; residence, Sutherland, Iowa.

Children: 5 (BUSSE), three sons and two daughters; all born at Alton, Iowa, except the youngest, born at Sutherland, Iowa.

- 8166 i RICHARD EUGENE, born Mar. 14, 1921.
- 8167 ii A son (still) born Mar. 19, 1923.
- 8168 iii RUTH ELAINE, born May 31, 1924.
- 8169 iv MARIAN LUCILLE, born Jan. 29, 1926.
- 8170 v JOHN, born Oct. 31, 1927; died Dec. 19, 1927.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7588

CHARLES KELSEY TODD (*Martha Jane*<sup>6241</sup>, *Solomon Cousens*<sup>3993</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Martha Jane Kelsey and Charles Frankin Todd, was born May 4, 1900, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Sept. 4, 1926, at Evanston, Ill., MARGARET LUCILLE SMURR, born Sept. 17, 1901, at place of marriage; daughter of James Henry Smurr and Maud Virginia Hoyt.

Children: 2 (TODD), one son and one daughter; both born at Evanston, Ill.

- 8171 i VIRGINIA JANE, born Oct. 12, 1929.
- 8172 ii CHARLES KELSEY, born July 6, 1931.

Charles Kelsey Todd, Sr. at time of reporting was in the U. S. Medical Corps, stationed at Ruby, Wash.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7588a

MARY ELIZABETH BETTLES (*Mary Jane*<sup>6243d</sup>, *Charles William*<sup>3993</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Jane Kelsey and Thomas Bettles, was born May 1, 1875, at Lemont, Ill. She married, Oct. 25, 1893, at Chicago, Ill., HARRISON MILLARD KELSO, born July 1, 1873, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Scott Orrin Kelso and Jane Hicken.

Children: 2 (KELSO), both sons.

- 8172a i EARL LeROY, born June 23, 1895, at Vandalia, Ill.; died Feb. 20, 1928, at Monroe, Mich.; married, June 5, 1919, EDNA CURRY; two children.
- 8172b ii HARRISON MILLARD, born Mar. 25, 1897, at Chicago, Ill.; married, Feb. 24, 1923, MARIAN KNOX BROWN, born Nov. 19, 1900, at Philadelphia, Penn.; daughter of Henry Brown and Margaret Jane Johnston. They have one son, Harrison Millard, born Apr. 7, 1930, at Evanston, Ill.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7588c

GEORGE HENRY BETTLES (*Mary Jane*<sup>6243d</sup>, *Charles William*<sup>3993</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and third child of Mary Jane Kelsey and Thomas Bettles, was born Jan. 10, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.; died Mar. 2, 1911, at the same place. He married, Mar. 30, 1899, at place of birth, MARY JANE RUNDELL, born Aug. 4, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.; daughter of William Richard Rundell and Alice Ellen Buckley.

Children: 2 (BETTLES), one son and one daughter; both born at Chicago, Ill.

8172c i LILLIAN MAY, born Sept. 8, 1903. She married, Jan. 21, 1922, at Chicago, Ill., GEORGE KELLY, born Nov. 16, 1899, at place of marriage. Children—Earl, born June 20, 1924; Richard, born Mar. 14, 1927; Neil, born Jan. 29, 1934; Patricia, born July 18, 1935.

8172d ii CHARLES FREDERICK, born Mar. 8, 1906. He married, May 28, 1927, at Chicago, Ill., ERNA AUVIN, born Apr. 26, 1910; daughter of Otto Auvin and Bertha Elbert. Children—George Richard, born Jan. 31, 1928; Charles Patrick, born Mar. 17, 1934.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7618

JOHN RUSSELL KELSEY (*Russell Calvin*<sup>6258</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>3996</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son of Russell Calvin Kelsey and his second wife, Flora Adelle Tamblyn, was born Aug. 18, 1890, at Indianapolis, Ind. He married, June 5, 1922, at Portland, Ore., EVA MARION STODDARD, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

8173 i RUSSELL STODDARD, born Feb. 26, 1924.

8174 ii GENE MARION, born Apr. 30, 1927.

8175 iii BARBARA MYRLE, born Sept. 7, 1932.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7623

ANNA MARGARET KELSEY (*Asa Ira*<sup>6259</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>3996</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Asa Ira Kelsey and Mary Post, was born May 20, 1895, at Wells, Minn. She married, Nov. 24, 1915, at Zenith, No. Dak., WILLIAM NELSON NEHRING, born

Feb. 8, 1890, at Marion, Wis.; son of Herman Nehring and Bertha Reimke.

Children: 2 (NEHRING), both daughters; born at Harvey, No. Dak.

8176 i WELLA, born Apr. 20, 1917.

8177 ii BERTHA NELLOVE, born July 2, 1918.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7625

ALICE EDITHA KELSEY (*Asa Ira*<sup>6259</sup>, *Calvin*<sup>3996</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2221</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1666</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter, third and youngest child of Asa Ira Kelsey and Mary Post, was born Apr. 21, 1901, at ~~Webster~~ <sup>Valley</sup>, So. Dak. She married, ~~Oct.~~ <sup>Nov.</sup> 14, 1924, at Bismark, No. Dak., CHES-TER ALFRED LINDQUIST, born July 10, 1895, at ~~Valley City~~ <sup>Valley City</sup>, No. Dak.; son of Haakon Swanson Lindquist and Jennie Johnson; residence, Lincoln, Neb.

Children: 2 (LINDQUIST), one son and one daughter.

8178 i ~~JOHNIE MAY~~, born Aug. 14, 1926, at Valley City, No. Dak.

8179 ii DAVID POST, born Sept. 9, 1928, at Tahlequah, Okla.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

**MARGARETTE BERNIECE**

## 7659

FOSTER ARTHUR MARSH (*Rebecca Jane*<sup>6293</sup>, *Richard Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of Rebecca Jane Kelsey, and only child by her second husband, Frederick John Marsh, was born May 5, 1893, at Ash Valley, Kan. He married, Aug. 22, 1918, at Yates Center, Kan., MARY LOIS WHITLOCK, born Nov. 13, 1898, near Toronto, Kan.; daughter of William Otho Whitlock and Armintia Creed; residence, Ponca City, Okla.

Children: 3 (MARSH), all daughters; first two born at Maramec, Okla., youngest at Ponca City, Okla.

8180 i MARY ELOISE, born Nov. 1, 1919.

8181 ii EVELYN LEONA, born Nov. 10, 1921; died Jan. 16, 1923.

8182 iii LELIA BEYRL, born Jan. 10, 1927.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7665

WALTER KELSEY BURGESS (*Sarah Emily*<sup>6299</sup>, *Richard*



*Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>634</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Sarah Emily Kelsey and Freemont Francis Burgess, was born Apr. 13, 1890, near Columbus, Kan. He married, Aug. 30, 1915, at Fletcher Bay, Bainbridge Is., Puget Sound, Wash., *ETHEL MARY IRVINE*, born Aug. 22, 1892, at Washburn, Wis.; daughter of John Edwin Irvine and Helen Elizabeth Mathews; residence, Rantoul, Ill.

Children: 3 (BURGESS), all daughters.

8183 i *ETHEL*, born Aug. 9, 1918, at San Diego, Calif.

8184 ii *MARGARET* (Peggy), born Dec. 2, 1921, at Washington, D. C.

8185 iii *VIRGINIA*, born Feb. 11, 1924, at Corregidor, P. I.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7673

*SAMUEL FLOYD KELSEY* (*Samuel Ortt*<sup>4301</sup>, *Richard Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>634</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Ortt Kelsey and Minnie Baughman, was born Mar. 30, 1893, at Columbus, Kan. He married, July 30, 1913, at Kaw City, Okla., *EVA LEE ALEXANDER*, born at Columbus, Kan.; daughter of James Allen Alexander and Allie Nancy Young; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), all daughters; first and third born at Kaw City, Okla., second at Ponca City, that state, and youngest at Los Angeles, Calif.

8186 i *MAY LEE FAY*, born Mar. 1, 1917

8187 ii *MARY JEWEL*, born Mar. 9, 1919.

8188 iii *LOU MARIE*, born May 10, 1922.

8189 iv *DORIS ILEAN*, born Oct. 6, 1924.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7674

*FORESTRAY KELSEY* (*Samuel Ortt*<sup>4301</sup>, *Richard Ward*<sup>4010</sup>, *Calvin S.*<sup>2223</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1214</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>634</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Samuel Ortt Kelsey and Minnie Baughman, was born Nov. 6, 1895, at Kildare, Okla. He married, May 9, 1920, at San Francisco, Calif., *THERESA SAMANO*, born Nov. 29, 1902, at Nogales, Ariz., daughter of Raymond Hernandez Samano and Josefa Lorrals; residence, Sacramento, Calif.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), both sons.

8190 i *FOREST RAY*, born Feb. 3, 1921, at Pershing, Okla.

See Page 812 -7673 SAMUEL FLOYD  
KELSEY, Corrections & Additions in  
Supplement #3, Page 848n.

Insert opposite Page 812.

8191 ii NORMAN SAMUEL, born May 25, 1928, at Sacramento, Calif.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7677

HADLEY HART KELSEY (*Mead Atwater*<sup>6311</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mead Atwater Kelsey and Anna L. Osborn was born Apr. 17, 1889, at Hart, Mich. He married, Sept. 4, 1915, at Amboy, Ind., ESTELLA GRACE CULVER, born Sept. 19, 1891, at Belden, Ind.; daughter of Joshua Culver and Elizabeth Surber; residence, Wilmington, Ohio.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and one daughter; eldest born at Bloomingdale, Ind. others at Wilmington, Ohio.

8192 i PHILIP LEMOYNE, born Dec. 21, 1916.

8193 ii LOUIS EDWIN, born Jan. 12, 1920; *died Oct. 1944.*

8194 iii ALMA LOUISE, born Dec. 5, 1926.

8195 iv DAVID CULVER, born Feb. 9, 1929.

AUTHORITIES: Hadley Hart Kelsey (No. 7677); George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7678

SARAH ATWATER KELSEY (*Mead Atwater*<sup>6311</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Mead Atwater Kelsey and Anna L. Osborn, was born Feb. 7 or 17, 1891 at Hart, Mich.; died Nov. 26, 1918, at La Porte, Ind. She married, Aug. 11, 1915, at Spiceland, Ind., HENRY PAUL KELSAY, born Apr. 4, 1888, at Kokomo, Ind., son of Harlan Kelsay (*Daniel*, *William*, *David*), and Matilda Janes Banks.

Children: 2 (KELSAY), both daughters.

8196 i MARY ANNA, born July 11, 1916, at Amboy, Ind.

8197 ii LOIS JANE, born Oct. 9, 1918, at La Porte, Ind.

AUTHORITIES: Henry Paul Kelsay; George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7680

HULDAH RUTH KELSEY (*Mead Atwater*<sup>6311</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Mead Atwater Kelsey and Anna L. Osborn, was born Sept. 16, 1894, at Traverse City,

Mich. She married, Aug. 28, 1920, at Holyoke, Colo., PEARLE ROBUCK, born July 6, 1884, at Westboro, Ohio; son of Albert Warren Robuck and Elizabeth Garner; residence, Plainfield, Ind.

Children: 3 (ROBUCK), two sons and one daughter; eldest born at Rawlings, Wyo.; others at Plainfield, Ind.

8198 i ALBERT WARREN, born Nov. 6, 1921.

8199 ii MEAD KELSEY, born Mar. 30, 1924.

8200 iii MARTHA ELLEN, born Nov. 20, 1929.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7681

ROBERT MOFFAT KELSEY (*Mead Atwater*<sup>6311</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son, fifth and youngest child of Mead Atwater Kelsey and Anna L. Osborn, was born May 26, 1899, at High Point, No. Car. He married, Dec. 29, 1926, at Fairmount, Ind., VENSETTA IRENE LEWIS, born Feb. 2, 1902, at place of marriage; daughter of Clyde A. Lewis and Mary Emma Parrell; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Louisville, Ky. *Idaho*.

8201 i ROBERT MOFFAT, born Feb. 10, 1928.

8201a ii CYNTHIA ANN, born July 10, 1932.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 1166.

## 7682

ASA CURTIS MORSE (*Phebe Antoinette*<sup>6312</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Phebe Antoinette Kelsey and Francis William Morse, was born July 17, 1882, at Homer, Ill. He married, Oct. 6 or 26, 1904, at Newburg, Ore., ANNA TERRIL, born Sept. 8, 1882, at Maryville, Tenn.; daughter of Matthew Terril and Sarah Isabella Newby; residence, Nampa, Idaho.

Children: 7 (MORSE), six sons and one daughter.

8202 i CURTIS TERRIL, born Sept. 21, 1905, at Newburg, Ore.

8203 ii GEORGE WENDELL, born Mar. 24, 1907, at Portland, Ore.

8204 iii RICHARD NEWBY, born Aug. 13, 1909, at Newburg, Ore.

8205 iv ROBERT PHILLIP, born Feb. 24, 1911, at Dundee, Ore.

8206 v DOROTHY, born Nov. 18, 1912, at Nampa, Idaho.

8207 vi PAUL VICTOR, born Apr. 5, 1914, at Nampa, Idaho.

8208 vii DONALD WILLIAM, born Oct. 5, 1924, at Murphy, Idaho.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7683

EDWARD LAWRENCE MORSE (*Phebe Antoinette*<sup>6312</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Phebe Antoinette Kelsey and Francis William Morse, was born Oct. 7, 1886, at Lockport, Ill. He married, Nov. 27, 1909 or 10, at Hinsdale, Ill., ELLA MOCHEL, born Oct. 29, 1889, at Downers Grove, Ill.; daughter of George Mochel and Magdalena Lehman; residence, Elgin, Ill.

Children: 2 (MORSE), both sons.

8209 i LLOYD EDWARD, born Dec. 11, 1911, at Hinsdale, Ill.

8210 ii DUANE MOCHEL, born Dec. 16, 1916, at Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7689

MIRIAM ATWATER KELSEY (*William Irving*<sup>6313</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4013</sup>, *William*<sup>2225</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of William Irving Kelsey and Anna Mary Townsend, was born May 7, 1896, at Victoria, Tamaulpas, Mex. She married, Christmas Day, 1917, at Chicago, Ill., Dr. WILLIAM C. BRUFF, born Dec. 17, 1896, at Atlantic, Iowa; son of James Berry Bruff and Jessie Hannah Cartland; residence, Whittier, Calif.

Children: 4 (BRUFF), two sons and two daughters.

8211 i MARGARET ANNA, born Sept. 25, 1918, at Atlantic, Iowa; died there on Sept. 27, 1918.

8212 ii WILLIAM JOSEPH, born Feb. 22, 1920, at Chicago, Ill.

8213 iii JAMES IRVING, born Nov. 12, 1922, at Seoul, Korea.

8214 iv MIRIAM LOUISE, born Oct. 15, 1926, at Whittier, Calif.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 7738

ROSE ALICE KELSEY (*William Alfred*<sup>6337</sup>, *William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of William Alfred Kelsey and Elizabeth Powell, was born Nov. 14, 1885, at Chantler, Ont., Can. She married, Sept. 20, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y., JAMES ELLSWORTH, born June 25, 1880, at place of marriage; son of Ambrose A. Ellsworth and Esther Chambers; residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children: 2 (ELLSWORTH), both sons; born at Welland, Ont., Can.

- 8215 i JAMES ETHELMER, born July 7, 1903. He married, Sept. 23, 1929, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., ANGIE KILBOURNE, born Jan. 5, 1905, at Lansing, Penn.; daughter of John Ira Kilbourne and Eucea Schoonover; a daughter, Sally Joan, born Feb. 18, 1931, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- 8216 ii DALE WILLIAM, born Feb. 28, 1905. He married, June 21, 1926, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., ROZELLA LENETA MYERS, born Jan. 1, 1907, at Schuylerville, N. Y.; daughter of Harry Thompson Myers and Rozella Lydia Luddick. Children—Dale Harry, born Oct. 14, 1927; Donald William, born Dec. 24, 1930; both at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7742

HARRY WILLIAM KELSEY (*Joseph Edwy*<sup>6339</sup>, *William*<sup>4022</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2227</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1216</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>656</sup>, *James*<sup>214</sup>, *John*<sup>49</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Joseph Edwy Kelsey and Cora Frances Elizabeth Moore, was born July 21, 1895, at Welland, Ont., Can. He married, Sept. 4, 1915, at St. Catherines, Ont., Can., MARGORIE ELLA FARR, born Apr. 5 or 15, 1901, at place of marriage; daughter of Ira Farr and Sarah McLellan; residence, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters; all born at Niagara Falls., Ont., Can.

- 8217 i HARRY JOSEPH MAURICE, born Apr. 1, 1916; died Sept. 28, 1916, at place of birth.
- 8218 ii WILLIAM, born 1917; died 1917, at place of birth.
- 8219 iii VIRGINIA ILENE, born Dec. 10, 1920.
- 8220 iv LLOYD EUJINE, born Nov. 4, 1923.
- 8221 v JUNE MARGORIE, born Apr. 5, 1925.
- 8222 vi ELIZABETH VELDORA, born Aug. 26, 1928.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

### 7807

HARRY FRANKLIN KELSEY (*Samuel J.*<sup>6572</sup>, *George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Samuel J. Kelsey, and Mary L. Folk, was born June 9, 1885. He married, MYRTLE FRIESNER, born Mar. 26, 1891.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 8223 i FAY, born Oct. 23, 1907.
- 8224 ii HERBERT, born Nov. 3, 1908.
- 8225 iii HELEN LOUISE, born Feb. 15, 1910.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 7812

MYRTLE MARIE KLINE (*Mary Elizabeth*<sup>6573</sup>, *George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Mary Elizabeth Kelsey and William H. Kline, was born Jan. 19, 1887; died May 16, 1913. She married, Apr. 1, 1905, LOUIS LONG, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 2 (LONG), both daughters.

8226 i LOUISE ELIZABETH, born Mar. 15, 1906. She married, July 1, 1921, JACOB WATTS, of whom we have no further records. Children—Charles Bertram, born Apr. 5, 1922; Barbara Jane, born Mar. 31, 1923; Richard Louis, born Apr. 13, 1926; Mary Louise, born Apr. 26, 1927.

8227 ii ISABELLE CLANDINE, born July 6, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 7814

LESTER NIXON (*Carrie M.*<sup>6574</sup>, *George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Carrie M. Kelsey and Elmer E. Nixon, was born June 16, 1890. He married, Oct. 10, 1910 GLADYS MILEY, born Dec. 21, 1892.

Children: 5 (NIXON), four sons and one daughter.

8228 i RALPH EDWARD, born May 24, 1913.

8229 ii PEARL MILEY, born Oct. 23, 1914.

8230 iii ROLAND LORAIN, born Nov. 23, 1916.

8231 iv LLOYD MERLIN, born Apr. 28, 1925.

8232 v RICHARD LEE, born Mar. 19, 1927.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 7815

ROY NIXON (*Carrie M.*<sup>6574</sup>, *George*<sup>4484</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second and youngest child of Carrie M. Kelsey and Elmer E. Nixon, was born Oct. 10, 1892. He married, Nov. 23, 1912, RUTH GUYTON, born Nov. —, 1893.

Children: 3 (NIXON), one son and two daughters.

8233 i BERNICE, born Feb. 11, 1914. She married, Aug. 1, 1934, CLARKE KNOX, born July 14, 1914; a son, Bobby Lee, born March 20, 1935.

8234 ii HOWARD LEWIS, born Feb. 17, 1920.

8235 iii BONNIE LOUISE, born Aug. 15, 1922.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 7837

ELIZABETH KELSEY CRATES (*Eva Araminta*<sup>6589</sup>, *Charles Wesley*<sup>4488</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1320</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Eva Araminta Kelsey and William E. Crates, was born Feb. 25, 1888; died Apr. 3, 1934, at Meadville, Penn. She married, June 28, 1911, IRWIN ROSS BEILER, born Jan. 14, 1883.

Children: 6 (BEILER), five sons and one daughter.

- 8236 i ADAM CLARK, born July 8, 1912.
- 8237 ii ROSS CRATES, born May 18, 1916.
- 8238 iii DOROTHY ELEANOR, born Aug. 22, 1917.
- 8239 iv CHARLES KELSEY, born May 30, 1919.
- 8240 v DAVID DAVIS, born Sept. 3, 1922.
- 8241 vi THEODORE WISEMAN, born Apr. 29, 1924.

Elizabeth Kelsey (Crates) Beiler graduated from Ohio Wesleyan Uni. in 1910, and on two occasions was a member of the Findlay, Ohio high school faculty. Her husband, Irwin Ross Beiler, also a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan, and Uni. of Boston, Mass. with post graduate work at Uni. of Berlin, Germany, is a M. E. minister and professor of philosophy and English bible at Alleghany College, Meadville, Penn.; at one time a member of the faculty of Baker Uni., Baldwin, Kan.

AUTHORITIES: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589); Obituary notices; *Who's Who in America*.

## 7838

EDITH WILMA CRATES (*Eva Araminta*<sup>6589</sup>, *Charles Wesley*<sup>4488</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1320</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second daughter and second child of Eva Araminta Kelsey and William E. Crates, was born Mar. 3, 1890. She married, June 26, 1912, THOMAS HENRY McCONICA, born Sept. 20, 1889.

Children: 4 (McCONICA), three sons and one daughter.

- 8242 i WILLIAM CRATES, born Apr. 23, 1913.
- 8243 ii THOMAS HENRY, born Sept. 7, 1915.
- 8244 iii MARTHA, born July 31, 1917.
- 8245 iv JAMES KELSEY, born Apr. 24, 1930.

Edith Wilma (Crates) McConica, a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Uni. at Delaware, Ohio, is a talented musician and teaches piano; her husband, a large wheat grower and businessman; residence, Luseland, Sask., Can.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).



## 7841

DOROTHY EVELYN CRATES (*Eva Araminta*<sup>6589</sup>, *Charles Wesley*<sup>4488</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>2523</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth and youngest child of Eva Araminta Kelsey and William E. Crates, was born Sept. 6, 1900. She married, Oct. 1, 1924, ALLAN CLARENCE LONG, born Mar. 6, 1899.

Children: 4 (LONG), three sons and one daughter.

- 8246 i ALBERT CAREY, born Aug. 15, 1925.
- 8247 ii EVELYN ROSS, born Jan. 22, 1927.
- 8248 iii ALLAN WILLIAM, born Aug. 25, 1928.
- 8249 iv THOMAS ROSS, born Nov. 6, 1929.

AUTHORITY: Eva Araminta (Kelsey) Crates (No. 6589).

## 7873

MYRTLE MAUD HULTMAN (*Lydia Annie*<sup>6630</sup>, *David Hartsock*<sup>4505</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Lydia Annie Kelsey and Axel Fabien Hultman, was born Sept. 28, 1888, at Shenandoah, Iowa. She married, July 11, 1911, at place of birth, GLEN GRIFFIN BRYTE, born Nov. 19, 1885, at Northboro, Iowa; son of John Bryte and Arminda Griffin; residence, Northboro, Iowa.

Children: 5 (BRYTE), two sons and three daughters.

- 8250 i REX STERLING, born 1912.
- 8251 ii GENEVIEVE JEAN, born 1914.
- 8252 iii RUTH ONA, born 1916.
- 8253 iv DOROTHY MAXINE, born 1920.
- 8254 v GLEN RELDON, born 1926.

AUTHORITY: Myrtle Maud (Hultman) Bryte (No. 7873).

## 7879

GLENN THOMAS KELSEY (*James Willard*<sup>6631</sup>, *David Hartsock*<sup>4505</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>50</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and third child of James Willard Kelsey and Gertrude Alice Beardsley, was born Sept. 5, 1898. He married, Sept. 22, 1920, ADDIE MARKER, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), one son and two daughters.

- 8255 i DORIS LOUISE, born Feb. 4, 1923.
- 8256 ii DaLOUIS MAXINE, born Mar. 21, 1925.
- 8257 iii DONALD GLENN, born Oct. 1, 1927.

AUTHORITY: James Willard Kelsey (No. 6631).

## 7881

MARY MARIA KELSEY (*James Willard*<sup>6631</sup>, *David Hartsock*<sup>4505</sup>, *James Kennedy*<sup>2525</sup>, *Enos*<sup>1330</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>705</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>223</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>60</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only daughter and fifth child of James Willard Kelsey and Gertrude Alice Beardsley, was born June 17, 1905. She married, Oct. 1, 1924, JAMES THOMAS ARNOLD, of whom we have no further records.

Children: 3 (ARNOLD), one son and two daughters.

8258 i JUANITA MAE, born Apr. 17, 1925.

8259 ii FLETCHER, born Apr. 24, 1926; died young.

8260 iii BETTY JEAN, born May 14, 1927.

AUTHORITY: James Willard Kelsey (No. 6631).

## 7913

JOSEPH DUDLEY KELSEY (*Francis Ashmun*<sup>6881</sup>, *Edward Francis*<sup>4813</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2690</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and second child of Francis Ashmun Kelsey and Elizabeth Ellen Willard, was born Mar. 7, 1857, probably at Madison; died 1933. He married, July 6, 1881, at Madison, ELLA MARIA SNOW, born Oct. 23, 1856, at Clinton; died Mar. 3, 1934, at Madison; daughter of Arthur Snow and Lucy Minerva Wright.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

★ 8261 i HOWARD FRANCIS, born Mar. 18, 1886. He married SUSAN M. GREEN, daughter of John Green of Goshen. Children—Elmer and David. Mr. Kelsey has held the office of first selectman at Madison for several years.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES 1195, 1196

AUTHORITIES: Annie Maud (Kelsey) Goff (No. 7932); Manuscript of Edward A. Claypool; Obituary notice.

## 7936

JAMES ORLANDO KINGSLAND (*Sarah Jane*<sup>6870</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4820</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fourth child of Sarah Jane Kelsey and John Hurley Kingsland, was born Jan. 1, 1848, at New York City. He married, first, Dec. 13, 1872, at place of birth, JENNIE SHERWOOD, born 1849; died July —, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Jesse Sherwood. He married, secondly, June 26, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y., CAROLINE UP-

DEGROVE, born Dec. 3, 1863, at place of marriage; daughter of John Henry Updegrove and Jane Moran.

Children: 4 (KINGSLAND), one daughter by the first wife, and three sons by the second; all born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

8262 i INA AMELIA, born Nov. 7, 1875.

(By the second wife, Caroline Updegrove).

8263 ii CLARENCE ALBERT, born May 24, 1882; died Mar. 9, 1883, at place of birth.

8264 iii JAMES ORLANDO, born Mar. 1, 1884. He married, Nov. 20, 1922, at New Britain, ELIZABETH JANE CRANDALL, born Sept. 5, 1893, at Colbrook. They have a son, James Orlando, born June 1, 1923, at Woodbury.

8265 iv JOHN ELMORE, born July 24, 1886. He married, Nov. 18, 1910, at Brooklyn, N. Y., ELIZABETH SEABRED MILLEN, born Nov. 18, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Henry Millen and Martha Livingston McCullough. Children—Ethel Caroline, born Apr. 30, 1916, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Shirley Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1919, at Norfolk, Va., died June 26, 1928, at Camden, N. J.

AUTHORITY: James Orlando Kingsland (No. 8264).

#### 7938

WILLIAM HARRISON KELSEY (*Silas Edwin*<sup>6878</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4822</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest child of Silas Edwin Kelsey and Mercy Jeffery, was born Sept. 2, 1857, at Le Roy, Mich.; died Feb. 22, 1929. He married, May 2, 18—, at Salem, Mass., MARTHA WEBBER, born Jan. 14, 1862, at place of marriage; daughter of Ira Jackson Webber and Sarah Elizabeth ———; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons and one daughter.

8266 i RAYDEN HARRISON, born Jan. 17, 1889; died Aug. 19, 1907.

8267 ii HAZEL GENEVIEVE, born Apr. 20, 1892.

8268 iii IRA WEBBER, born Nov. 6, 1893.

AUTHORITY: William Harrison Kelsey (No. 7938) (deceased).

#### 7944

CLARENCE KELSEY (*Edward Payson*<sup>6875</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4822</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2691</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1423</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>764</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>247</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), eldest son and second child of Edward Payson Kelsey and Martha Toland, was born Oct. 27, 1869, at Clarence, Mo. He married, Oct. 30, 1901, at Jersey City, N. J., SAIDA C.

BUDD, born Mar. 15, 1875, at Chester, N. J.; daughter of Gilbert Budd and Lauretta Howell.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), one son and four daughters.

- 8269 i BERNICE LAURETTA, who married HAROLD VAN DOREN, and has a daughter, Doris Jane.  
 8270 ii IRMA EUGENIA.  
 8271 iii CHARLES BUDD.  
 8272 iv MARTHA TOLAND.  
 8273 v LORRAINE JEFFREY.

AUTHORITY: Clarence Kelsey (No. 7944).

## 7975

FRANK EDWARD KELSEY (*Oliver Austin<sup>6996</sup>, Asa Post<sup>4828</sup>, Timothy<sup>2691</sup>, Francis<sup>1423</sup>, Jedediah<sup>764</sup>, Ephraim<sup>247</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver Austin Kelsey and Lydia E. Rathbun, was born Apr. 6, 1865, at Le Roy, Mich. He married, Christmas Day, 1889, at place of birth, MARY E. VAN MIDDLESWORTH, born Mar. 19, 1868, at Le Roy, Mich.; daughter of Nelson Van Middlesworth.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), two sons and two daughters.

- ★ 8274 i THEO ELMA, born Feb. 20, 1891; married ARCHIE P. NEVINS.  
 ★ 8275 ii RUTH, born June 3, 1893.  
 ★ 8276 iii NELSON FRANK, born Jan. 2, 1898.  
 ★ 8277 iv JOHN C., born Oct. 24, 1899.

SEE VOLUME IV PAGES  
1197.

AUTHORITY: Frank Edward Kelsey (No. 7975).

## 7982

ASA GEORGE KELSEY (*George Edgar<sup>6996</sup>, Asa Post<sup>4828</sup>, Timothy<sup>2691</sup>, Francis<sup>1423</sup>, Jedediah<sup>764</sup>, Ephraim<sup>247</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), eldest son and second child of George Edgar Kelsey and Luella Strickland, was born Oct. 1, 1883, at Edmore, Mich. He married, Sept. 30, 1909, at Trenton, N. J., FRANCES GLASGOW, born Dec. 21, 1884, at Atlanta, Neb.; daughter of Joseph Albert Glasgow and Eva Catherine Schilling; residence, Long Beach, Calif.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), one son and one daughter; both born at Lonavla, India.

- 8278 i KATHRYN LUELLA, born Oct. 6, 1911.  
 8279 ii GEORGE EDGAR, born Aug. 31, 1913. He married, Sept. 24, 1932, at Yuma, Ariz., MILDRED VIRGINIA BLEVINS, born Aug. 1, 1913, at Clarendon, Tex.; daughter of George A. Blevins and Mable Rebecca Hinton. Their

son, Louis Yvonne, was born Aug. 9, 1933, at Long Beach, Calif.

AUTHORITY: George Hawley Cushman (No. 6227).

## 8030

JAMES KELSEY GILLESPIE (*Mary Jane*<sup>6980</sup>, *Eli Braze*<sup>4952</sup>, *Eli*<sup>2773</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>1453</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>772</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>249</sup>, *William*<sup>55</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Mary Jane Kelsey and James Gillespie, was born Dec. 31, 1857, at Tooele, Utah; died Mar. 11, 1909, at Chicago, Ill. He married CATHERINE AMELIA BEATIE, born Nov. 26, 1856; died Feb. 24, 1920; daughter of Hampton Sidney Beatie and Helen Cordelia Clawson.

Children: 4 (GILLESPIE), three sons and one daughter; all born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

8280 i HELEN MARR, born May 18, 1884; died July 18, 1926, at place of birth. She married, Sept. 12, 1905, at that place, LOUIS SHATTUCK GATES, born Dec. 20, 1881, at Boston, Mass. Children—Catherine Emily, born Dec. 26, 1906, at Salt Lake City, Utah, died there Nov. 4, 1907; Barbara, born Nov. 14, 1909, at Salt Lake City, Utah, resides at New York City; Virginia, born Nov. 22, 1912, at Salt Lake City, Utah, and died Nov. 14, 1913 at Ray, Ariz.

8281 ii SCOTT ALLEN, born Aug. 12, 1886; married, June 7, 1913, at place of birth, MYRA EMMA WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1886, at Northboro, Iowa.

8282 iii FREDERICK JAMES, born Sept. 12, 1888; died Sept. 17, 1893, at place of birth.

8283 iv WALTER JAMES, born Mar. 23, 1893.

AUTHORITIES: Louis Shattuck Gates (No. 8280); Scott Allen Gillespie (No. 8281).

## 8040

LINCOLN DAVID KELSEY (*David Stone*<sup>7004</sup>, *Charles Denison*<sup>4967</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), second son and third child of David Stone Kelsey and Elnora Louise Isbell, was born May 22, 1894, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He married, Jan. 28, 1919, at West Hartford, ALICE GEER, born Sept. 21, 1896, at Danvers, Mass.; daughter of Curtis Manning Geer and Mary Gillett.

LINCOLN DIED Sept. 6, 1966.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), one son and three daughters; eldest two born at Malone, N. Y. **FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 1205**

8284 i PAUL MANNING, born Jan. 19, 1921.

8285 ii EDITH MAY, born June 18, 1922.

8286 iii OLIVE ANNE, born Dec. 30, 1924, at Delmar, N. Y.

8286a iv MARTHA STORRS, born Jan. 12, 1931, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Lincoln David Kelsey graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1917, and became Farm Bureau Agent in Hampton County, Mass. On receiving his army discharge in Jan. 1919, Mr. Kelsey and his bride sailed immediately for Turkey in Asia. In Marsovan, under the Near East Relief Association, Mrs. Kelsey worked among the Greek and Armenian war orphans, while Mr. Kelsey promoted agricultural rehabilitation with American seeds and machinery. On returning in the summer of 1920, he resumed Farm Bureau work in New York State. In 1928 he joined the staff of the Agricultural Extension Service at New York State Agricultural College, Ithaca, N. Y., where the family has since resided. Alice Geer Kelsey is well known for her many children's stories and books.

AUTHORITIES: Elnora Louise (Isbell) Kelsey (No. 7004); Alice (Geer) Kelsey (No. 8040).

## 8042

ELIAS ISBELL KELSEY (*David Stone*<sup>7004</sup>, *Charles Dennison*<sup>4967</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1482</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>253</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), third son and fifth child of David Stone Kelsey and Elnora Louise Isbell, was born Mar. 17, 1901, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He married, Sept. 21, 1926, at Medford, Mass., ELEANOR CROSBY, born May 6, 1904, at West Medford, Mass.; daughter of Archer Guy Crosby and Mary Isabel Simonds.

FAMILIES CONTINUED IN VOL. IV PAGE 1209+10.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two daughters and a son.

- ★ 8287 i ELLEN JANE, born Aug. 19, 1928, at Ridley Park, Pa.
- ★ 8287a ii DAVID WINSHIP, born July 7, 1933, at Phila., Pa.
- ★ 8287b iii SUSAN, born June 23, 1937, at Bridgeport.

Mr and Mrs Kelsey both graduated from Tufts University (1924 & '25). After 3 yrs with Condit Elec., Boston, Mr Kelsey joined the duPont Co/Remington Arms Co as staff engineer for 15 years. During WWII he supervised Ordnance Plant construction. He was a Registered Professional Engineer for 39 years. The work required many moves including Wilmington, Del. & Milford, Conn, but in 1952 the family moved to Tampa, Florida. Mr. Kelsey served in several capacities in Kelsey Kindred including president in 1941. He initiated the Kelsey Family News, sold Kelsey books and was responsible for the revision

and republishing of Vols. I, II & III, as well as assisting Harry M. Kelsey in publishing Vol. IV by editing, typing, printing and binding (1974).

AUTHORITIES: Elnora Louise (Isbell) Kelsey (No. 7004); Elias Isbell Kelsey (No. 8042).

## 8062

ALTON STUART KELSEY (*Alton Clifford*<sup>7032</sup>, *Frederick William*<sup>4974</sup>, *David Parmelee*<sup>2782</sup>, *David*<sup>1782</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only child of Alton Clifford Kelsey and his first wife, Laura Jane Pettibone, was born May 11, 1897, at Pasadena, Calif. He married, at Peekskill, N. Y., May 27, 1922, IRENE CONWAY, born Oct. 20, 1899, at place of marriage; daughter of Uriah C. Conway and Edith Humphrey. *He died May 23, 1969 - Old Saybrook, Ct.*

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son and a daughter.

8288 i ALTON STUART, born Mar. 31, 1925, at Taunton, Mass.

8288a ii PATRICIA ANN, born Feb. 11, 1930, at Norwich.

Alton Stuart Kelsey was in the Chemical Warfare Service in World War I. He graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology in chemistry in 1919. This family resides in Taunton, Mass. where Mr. Kelsey was first connected with the Taunton Oil Cloth Co. and later the Cationic Products, Inc.

AUTHORITY: Alton Stuart Kelsey (No. 8062).

## 8091

ERWIN BURR KELSEY (*Wilbur Herbert*<sup>7081</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>4999</sup>, *Wyllys Dara*<sup>2792</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1485</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>791</sup>, *David*<sup>258</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>56</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), only son and second child of Wilbur Herbert Kelsey and Lillie A. Burr, was born Sept. 29, 1896, at Bristol. He married, June 24, 1924, at Washington, Conn., ESTHER EMILY CROWTHER, born Nov. 5, 1891, at place of marriage; daughter of George Crowther and Elizabeth ———, natives of England.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

8289 i ELIZABETH BURR, born Jan. 22, 1926, at New Haven.

Dr. Kelsey is Associate Professor of Chemistry at Yale University, having graduated there in 1918 (Ph.B.), and in 1921 (Ph.D.). He served in the Chemical Warfare Service during World War I.

AUTHORITY: Erwin Burr Kelsey (No. 8091).

## EARLY KELSEY DAUGHTER'S LINES

William Kelsey, our common ancestor, had three daughters and fourteen grand-daughters, but until recent years their descendants have been recorded for only a few generations. Because of the work of E. P. Woods-9105 the descendants of William's daughter Priscilla-4 were documented thru the 10th generation. The descendants of William's grand-daughter Esther-36 were traced down thru the 12th generation, thanks to data furnished by Alice Marie Cornell Gubi-10705. Both the above were published in Volume IV.

Now another line of descendants from Priscilla-4 has been documented thru the 10th generation with the help of Ella Mehrling Vick-12808. Likewise another line of descendants from Esther-36 down thru the 10th generation has been made available by Marilyn Hansen-460g-404. Furthermore, another grand-daughter of William, Ruth-17, has been brought down to the present thru the efforts of Beverly McManigal Patterson-12796.

This Supplement #1 of the 1975 edition of Volume III is being used to make this later information and history available to the public. (Supplements Volume II'73 and Volume III'47).

Elias I. Kelsey  
March, 1975



## Descendants of Esther Kelsey-36

\* \* \*

## 460 (5th Generation)

ELIHU PARMELEE, (Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), fourth son and eleventh child of Nathaniel Parmelee, fourth son and tenth child by his second wife Bethia Kelsey, was born Feb. 7, 1740; died at Suffield, Conn. in 1807. He married first at Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 5, 1775, DEBORAH LANE. He married second, also at Killingworth, Oct. 18, 1781, PHEBE CRANE, born in 1755, daughter of John Crane and Phebe Wheeler.

Children: 10 (PARMELEE), eight sons and two daughters.

- 460a     i   NATHANIEL, born May 9, 1783. He married in 1809, LYDIA \_\_\_\_\_.
- 460b     ii   DEBORAH, born in 1784.
- 460c     iii   JOHN, born in 1786.
- 460d     iv   DARIUS, born in 1787.
- 460e     v    PHEBE, born in 1789.
- 460f     vi    LEONARD, born in 1791.
- \* 460g   vii   ELIHU, JR., born 1794, died 1841.
- 460h    viii   OZIAS, born 1796, died July 18, 1849.
- \* 460i   ix    ZINA, born 1800, died 1847.
- 460j     x    JOEL, born in 1802.

## 460g (6th Generation)

ELIHU PARMELEE, JR., (Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), fifth son and seventh child of Elihu Parmelee and his second wife Phebe Crane, was born in 1794 at Suffield, Conn.; died May 10, 1841 at Windsor Locks, Conn. He married EUNICE MAXWELL, born at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children: 8 (PARMELEE), four sons and four daughters.

- \* 460g-1   i   HARRIET, born 1812 at W. Suffield, died in Feb., 1905.
- 460g-2   ii   SARAH, who married \_\_\_\_\_ COOLEY.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- 460g-3    iii EMELINE, who married \_\_\_\_\_ RIGGS.  
 460g-4    iv JANE DAYTON  
 460g-5    v PARIN, born 1819. He married in 1841,  
           SALLY \_\_\_\_\_.  
 \*460g-6    vi CHARLES, born in 1834 at Agawam,  
           Conn.; died Mar. 21, 1870 at E. Granby,  
           Conn.  
 \*460g-7    vii WILLIAM HENRY, born Dec. 2, 1826 at  
           Agawam, Conn.; died Nov. 29, 1907.  
 460g-8    viii ALMOND G., who married first MARY  
           S. CLARK, and second MARY J. MER-  
           SERVER.

## 460i (6th Generation)

ZINA PARMELEE, (Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), seventh son and ninth child of Elihu Parmelee and his second wife Phebe Crane, was born in 1800, died in 1847. He married JEMIMA BRONSON, born in 1804, died in 1879.

Children: 3 (PARMELEE), two sons and a daughter.

- 460i-1    i HENRY, born 1819, died Oct. 9, 1841.  
 \*460i-2    ii CALVIN ZINA  
 460i-3    iii JENNETTE H., born 1843, died 1882.

## 460g-1 (7th Generation)

HARRIET PARMELEE, (Elihu Parmelee, Jr.-460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Elihu Parmelee, Jr. and Eunice Maxwell, was born in 1812 at W. Suffield, Conn.; died in Feb., 1905 at Springfield, Mass. She married FRANKLIN FOX, born in 1804 at Enfield, Conn.; died Oct. 30, 1894 at E. Granby, Conn., son of Francis Fox and Sophia Simons.

Children: 9 (FOX), three sons and six daughters.

- 460g-101 i MARY JANE, born in 1836, died 1926.  
           She married WEBSTER D. GRIFFIN of

## Descendants of Esther Kelsey-36

460g-102	ii	Warehouse Pt., Conn. HOMER, born in 1838 at Windsor, Conn., died in 1899 at Bloomfield, Conn.
* 460g-103	iii	ELINOR, born 1840, died 1901. She married LYMAN J. BARDEN who served in the Civil War.
460g-104	iv	HARRIET P., born 1841, died 1889. She married HOMER RUSSEL.
460g-105	v	WESLEY JOHN, born 1844, died 1931. He served in the Civil War.
* 460g-106	vi	JOSEPH PRICE, born 1847 at Windsor Locks, Conn., died Sept. 13, 1932 at Springfield, Mass.
460g-107	vii	CATHERINE, born 1848 at Windsor, Conn., died May 25, 1850.
460g-108	viii	CHRISTIANIA, born 1849 at Wind- sor Locks; died 1854.
460g-109	ix	CHARLOTTE, born in 1854 at Windsor Locks, Conn.; died 1886 at E. Granby, Conn.

## 460g-6 (7th Generation)

CHARLES PARMELEE, (Elihu Parmelee, Jr.-460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), second son and sixth child of Elihu Parmelee, Jr. and Eunice Maxwell, was born in 1834 at Agawam, Conn.; died Mar. 21, 1870 at E. Granby, Conn. He married first AGNES PEASE, born in 1834, died Aug. 28, 1864. He married second, HARRIET BUCK.

Children: 4 (PARMELEE), a son and a daughter by the first wife, two sons by the second wife.

- |          |    |  |
|----------|----|--|
| 460g-110 | i  | IDA A., who died Sept. 13, 1861,<br>age 1-1/2 years.     |
| 460g-111 | ii | CHARLES, JR., who died Mar. 5,<br>1865, age 2-1/2 years. |

By the second wife, HARRIET BUCK:

- |          |     |                             |
|----------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 460g-112 | iii | JANE R., born June 2, 1866. |
|----------|-----|-----------------------------|

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- 460g-113 iv EDWARD, born Sept. 23, 1867; died 1936.  
Married and had children; RUTH and  
GORDON, who was born about 1908.

## 460g-7 (7th Generation)

WILLIAM HENRY PARMELEE, (Elihu Parmelee, Jr.  
-460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146,  
Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), third son and  
seventh child of Elihu Parmelee, Jr. and Eunice Max-  
well, was born Dec. 2, 1826 at Agawam, Conn., died Nov.  
29, 1907. He married Sept. 17, 1848, HARRIET SOPHIA  
HAYES of E. Windsor, Conn.

Children: 1 (PARMELEE), a daughter.

- 460g-114 i MARY E., who married in 1882,  
LEWIS D. DOWD of Winsted, Conn.

## 460i-2 (7th Generation)

CALVIN ZINA PARMELEE, (Zina Parmelee-460i,  
Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther  
Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), second son and second  
child of Zina Parmelee and Jemima Bronson, married  
in 1856 EUNICE KIBBE PAINE, born Jan. 18, 1831.

Children: 1 (PARMELEE), a son; perhaps other  
children.

- 460i-115 i WILLIAM BRONSON, born Mar. 3, 1861.  
He married May 16, 1882, HENRIETTE  
ALEXANDER, born in 1860. They had  
two children (PARMELEE); FLORENCE  
born June 14, 1885, and EDWARD K.,  
born April 28, 1868, who married  
ISABELLE TRYON.

## 460g-103 (8th Generation)

ELINOR FOX, (Harriet Parmelee-460g-1, Elihu  
Parmelee, Jr. -460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel  
Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1),

### Descendants of Esther Kelsey-36

second daughter and third child of Harriet Parmelee and Franklin Fox, was born in 1840; died in 1901. She married Dec. 3, 1863, LYMAN J. BARDEN, born at Southwick, Mass.

Children: 9 (BARDEN), five sons and four daughters,

- 460g-201     i   ELMER, who married CORA MORAN.  
They had a daughter born May 5, 1898.
- 460g-202     ii   LAURA
- 460g-203     iii   MARY
- 460g-204     iv   MORRIS
- 460g-205     v   ELINOR (NELLIE), born Dec. 14, 1874,  
died in 1960.
- \*460g-206     vi   HERBERT
- 460g-207     vii   ROBERT
- 460g-208     viii   DANA
- \*460g-209     ix   MIRIAM

### 460g-106 (8th Generation)

JOSEPH PRICE FOX, (Harriet Parmelee-460g-1, Elihu Parmelee, Jr.-460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), third son and sixth child of Harriet Parmelee and Franklin Fox, was born Nov. 12, 1847 at Windsor Locks, Conn., died Sept. 13, 1932 at Springfield, Mass. He married CARRIE A. PARSONS, born in 1865 at Meriden, Conn., daughter of Warren Madison Parsons and Fidelia Way.

Children: 3 (FOX), a son and two daughters.

- 460g-210     i   SUSAN, who died in infancy.
- \*460g-211     ii   JUVEMA ORA BELLE, born May 15,  
1885, died in Sept., 1941 at Springfield,  
Mass.
- 460g-212     iii   WARREN PARSONS, born Aug. 31, 1896,  
died in 1917.

### 460g-206 (9th Generation)

HERBERT BARDEN, (Elinor Fox-460g-103, Harriet Parmelee-460g-1, Elihu Parmelee, Jr.-460g, Elihu

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), third son and sixth child of Elinor Fox and Lyman J. Barden, married MAY GUINAN.

Children: 3 (BARDEN), a son and two daughters, possibly other children.

- 460g-301 i RAY, born in 1893 or 1894. He married June 12, 1913, MARY MONA PARSONS, born Oct. 29, 1893, died Sept. 11, 1972, daughter of Lyman J. Parsons of Saybrook, Conn. They had two children, RAY, JR. who married GEORGIA \_\_\_\_\_, and NADINE, who is married \_\_\_\_\_ and has two children.
- 460g-302 ii ETHEL, who married first CARSON, and second \_\_\_\_\_ MILLS. She has one son, \_\_\_\_\_ CARSON, of Minneapolis, Minn.
- 460g-303 iii GLADYS, who married \_\_\_\_\_ TUNGE-SICK.

## 460g-209 (9th Generation)

MIRIAM BARDEN, (Elinor Fox-460g-103, Harriet Parmelee-460g-1, Elihu Parmelee, Jr. -460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), fourth daughter, ninth and youngest child of Elinor Fox and Lyman J. Barden, married \_\_\_\_\_ RACHFORD, at Springfield, Mass.

Children: 10 (RACHFORD), two sons and eight daughters.

- 460g-304 i BERTHA
- 460g-305 ii MABEL, who married \_\_\_\_\_ SULLIVAN and had a family.
- 460g-306 iii FRANK, who married ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_, and had a family.
- 460g-307 iv RUTH, who married \_\_\_\_\_ ADAMS.
- 460g-308 v EDWARD
- 460g-309 vi ADELLE
- 460g-310 vii MAMIE, who married ELMER EDSON and has four children, (EDSON) :

## Descendants of Esther Kelsey-36

- MARILYN, who married HERBERT EDDY and has three children; BARBARA; LUCILLE, who married SUPRENANT; ALMA, who married WILLS.
- 460g-311 viii CHARLOTTE, who died in Oct., 1972. She married THOMAS MEEK and they had two children (MEEK); EUNICE, who married BLAZENSKY, and DOROTHY, who married PINOZ.
- 460g-312 ix LENABELLE, who married RALPH STOWE.
- 460g-313 x ELEANOR, who married WALSH.

## 460g-211 (9th Generation)

JUVEMA ORA BELLE FOX, (Joseph Price Fox-460g-106, Harriet Parmelee-460g-1, Elihu Parmelee, Jr.-460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36, John-6, William-1), second daughter and second child of Joseph Price Fox and Carrie A. Parsons, was born May 15, 1885 at Windsor, Conn., died in Sept., 1941 at Springfield, Mass. She married Sept. 1, 1902 at Springfield, Conn., GEORGE HERBERT JOHNSON, born in 1869 at Plymouth, Mass., son of James C. Johnson and Betsy Anna Ryder.

Children: 4 (JOHNSON), a son and three daughters.

- 460g-314 i THELMA, who died at birth.
- 460g-315 ii SYLVIA, born Jan. 20, 1906. She married ANDREW BRADLEY.
- \* 460g-316 iii LOUISE RYDER, born Apr. 6, 1907.
- 460g-317 iv WESLEY, born Feb. 17, 1909; died in infancy.

## 460g-316 (10th Generation)

LOUISE RYDER JOHNSON, (Juvema Ora Belle Fox-460g-211, Joseph Price Fox-460g-106, Harriet Parmelee-460g-1, Elihu Parmelee, Jr.-460g, Elihu Parmelee-460, Nathaniel Parmelee-146, Esther Kelsey-36,

## The Kelsey Genealogy

John-6, William-1), third daughter and third child of Juvema Ora Belle Fox and George Herbert Johnson, was born Apr. 6, 1907. She married Aug. 23, 1924 at Springfield, Conn., HENRY FLEBOTTE, born Sept. 8, 1890 at Wilbraham, Mass.

Children: 4 (FLEBOTTE), three sons and a daughter.

- 460g-401    i HENRY, JR., born in July, 1926. He married Jan. 1, 1944, ISABELLE TIDWELL. They have four sons and six daughters.
- 460g-402    ii IRVING, who died in infancy.
- 460g-403    iii NORMAN LEO, born Feb. 8, 1931, who married in 1952, SARAH HANNA SANBOURN. A daughter, DEBORAH, was born in April, 1955.
- 460g-404    iv MARILYN BEVERLY, born Mar. 2, 1934. She married Feb. 4, 1954 at Chestertown, Md., ROBERT WILLIAM STEELE HANSEN, born Jan. 1, 1934 at Ghent, N. Y., son of Henry Steele and Elizabeth Gertrude Mahoney. Children: 2 (HANSEN): MARK RUSSEL, born Nov. 10, 1955 and REBECCA PARMELEE FOX, born Jan. 18, 1966; both children born at Springfield, Conn.

## Descendants of Priscilla Kelsey-4

\* \* \*

## 109 (4th Generation)

MARY GILLETTE, (Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), eldest daughter and second child of Daniel Gillette and Mary Eno, was born July 9, 1705. She married Dec. 23, 1725, ANTHONY HOSKINS, born Jan. 10, 1695.

Children: 7 (HOSKINS), six sons and a daughter.

- 109-101    i NOAH, born in 1726; married REBECCA
-



## Descendants of Priscilla Kelsey-4

- 109-102 ii ASA, born in 1728 at Windsor, Ct.
- 109-103 iii ANTHONY, JR., born in 1731; married RHODA GOODRICH.
- 109-104 iv MICHA, born in 1735 at Harwinton, Ct., married ABIGAIL \_\_\_\_\_.
- 109-105 v DANIEL, born in 1741 at Harwinton, Ct.; married SARAH \_\_\_\_\_.
- 109-106 vi HANNAH, born in 1744.
- \*109-107 vii BENONI, born in 1742 at Harwinton.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Ore.; Deed recorded at Harwinton, Ct. in 1732-33.

## 109-107 (5th Generation)

BENONI HOSKINS, (Mary Gillette-109, Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), sixth son, seventh and youngest child of Mary Gillette and Anthony Hoskins, was born in 1742 at Harwinton, Ct. He married May 10, 1766 at Sheffield, Ct., MEHITABLE CHURCH. He served in the Rev. War.

Children: 11 (HOSKINS), seven sons and four daughters (?).

- 109-201 i SILAS, born in 1767; married ROSETTA WEBSTER.
- \*109-202 ii ELECTA, born Mar. 16, 1769.
- 109-203 iii PAMELIA, born in 1771.
- 109-204 iv ZELOTES, born in 1774.
- 109-205 v PHILOMELIA, born in 1776.
- 109-206 vi JOHN, born 1777; died 1817.
- 109-207 vii ORLO, born in 1780.
- 109-208 viii RELIEF, born in 1783.
- 109-209 ix LURA, born 1785. She married ABNER CARPENTER.
- 109-210 x WILLIAM HUTTON, born 1788.
- 109-211 xi LEANDER, born in 1791.

AUTHORITY: Benoni Hoskins logbook; his tombstone in Keeney Settlement Cemetery near Fabius, N. Y.; DAR papers; Webster, Potter and Benson genealogies; Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Oregon.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

## 109-202 (6th Generation)

ELECTA HOSKINS, (Benoni Hoskins-109-107, Mary Gillette-109, Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), eldest daughter and second child of Benoni Hoskins and Mehitabel Church, was born Mar. 16, 1769. She married Major DANIEL BENSON.

Children: 7 (BENSON), five sons and two daughters.

- \*109-301 i SILAS, born in 1796.
- 109-302 ii ELIAS, born in 1797.
- 109-303 iii LEANDER, born in 1809.
- 109-304 iv MARTHA, who married JACOB KNAPP.
- 109-305 v ALMERON, who married LUCINDA DAVENPORT.
- 109-306 vi DARIUS, who married ELIZA WARNER.
- 109-307 vii HANNAH, who married \_\_\_\_\_ DAVENPORT.

AUTHORITY: Logbook of Major Daniel Benson; Benson genealogy; Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Oregon.

## 109-301 (7th Generation)

SILAS BENSON, (Electa Hoskins-109-202, Benoni Hoskins-109-107, Mary Gillette-109, Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Electa Hoskins and Daniel Benson, was born in 1796. He married SOPHIA OLIVE FULLER who is buried in Rings Cemetery, West Unity, Ohio. He is buried in Morrow Cty., Ohio.

Children: 7 (BENSON), three sons and four daughters.

- \*109-401 i OLIVE, born Dec. 3, 1820.
- 109-402 ii PARMENIUS DARIUS, born 1819. He married JOANNA PICKEL.
- 109-403 iii HANNAH, who married SYLVESTER LLEWELLYN LUELLEN.

# Descendants of Priscilla Kelsey-4

- 109-404 iv AMANDA.
- 109-405 v DIDYMUS, who married AMY FAUST.
- 109-406 vi ELIZABETH, who married JOHN BEN-SLEY.
- 109-407 vii DEWITT.

AUTHORITY: 1850 census; Benson genealogy; Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Oregon.

## 109-401 (8th Generation)

OLIVE BENSON, (Silas Benson-109-301, Electa Hoskins-109-202, Benoni Hoskins-109-107, Mary Gillette-109, Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Silas Benson and Sophia Olive Fuller, was born Dec. 3, 1820. She married BENJAMIN CAMPBELL PICKEL. They lived in Williams Cty., Ohio.

Children: 7 (PICKEL), five sons and two daughters (?).

- 109-501 i IRENE, born 1841; she married LEVI COLAR.
- \*109-502 ii LODEMA, born in 1843.
- 109-503 iii JOSEPH WECK, born in 1845; he married LAURA BOWSER.
- 109-504 iv SILAS, born in 1849; he married MINA VARNUM.
- 109-505 v WILLIAM HOMER, born in 1851.
- 109-506 vi ADELMER DE LOSS, born in 1853; married WILKERSON.
- 109-507 vii NYRIN SYLENUS, born in 1856.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Ore.

## 109-502 (9th Generation)

LODEMA PICKEL, (Olive Benson-109-401, Silas Benson-109-301, Electa Hoskins-109-202, Benoni Hoskins-109-107, Mary Gillette-109, Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), second daughter and second child of Olive Benson and Benjamin Campbell Pickel, was born in 1843. She married JOHN

## The Kelsey Genealogy

MEHRLING, JR., a Civil War cavalryman. They lived in Williams Cty., Ohio.

Children: 3 (MEHRLING), two sons and a daughter.

- 109-601 i ELLA, who married first, JOHN BOWSER, and second, FRANK WELLS.
- 109-602 ii WILLIAM P., who married first, HATTIE FRIEND, and second, EMMA \_\_\_\_\_.
- \*109-603 iii IRA C., born Sept. 17, 1867, Williams Cty., Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Oregon.

## 109-603 (10th Generation)

IRA C. MEHRLING, (Lodema Pickel-109-502, Olive Benson-109-401, Silas Benson-109-301, Electa Hoskins-109-202, Benoni Hoskins-109-107, Mary Gillette-109, Daniel Gillette-27, Priscilla Kelsey-4, William-1), second son and third child of Lodema Pickel and John Mehrling, Jr., was born Sept. 17, 1867; died in 1954 at Salem, Ore., resided at Falls City, Ore. He married ANNA THORNE.

Children: 3 (MEHRLING), twin sons and one daughter.

- 12806 i JAMES)
- 12807 ii JOHN ) twins; died young.
- 12808 iii ELLA, born June 23, 1894. She married Mar. 18, 1917 in Polk Cty., Ore., ALFRED J. VICK. They resided at Salem, Ore. Two children, (VICK): LORAINA A., born Mar. 26, 1918; ROY L., born May 10, 1920.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Alfred J. Vick-(12808), Salem, Oregon.

## Descendants of Ruth Kelsey-17

\* \* \*

## 97 (4th Generation)

DANIEL SPENCER, (Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1), fourth son and fourth child of Ruth Kelsey and Obadiah Spencer, was born June 10, 1705; died May 31, 1780. His will is dated Feb. 2, 1775, proved July 28, 1780. He married JANE \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: 4 (SPENCER), two sons and two daughters.

- 97-101      i   JERUSHA, baptized Sept. 21, 1740. She married Dec. 31, 1758, MOSES KELLOG.
- \*97-102    ii   DANIEL, born about 1742; died Dec. 23, 1818.
- 97-103    iii   OBADIAH, baptized Jan. 29, 1743 or 1744 died Feb. 2, 1785. He married Dec. 6, 1769, CAROLINE ELLSWORTH.
- 97-104    iv   RUTH, baptized Dec. 1, 1745; died Mar. 12, 1794. She married Feb. 10, 1771, DANIEL SKINNER.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Richard Patterson-(12796), Spring Valley, Cal.

## 97-102 (5th Generation)

DANIEL SPENCER, (Daniel Spencer-97, Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1), eldest son and second child of Daniel Spencer and Jane \_\_\_\_\_, was born about 1742; died Dec. 23, 1818. He married Feb. 15, 1767, SARAH LORD.

Children: 9 (SPENCER), four sons and five daughters.

- 97-201      i   SARAH, baptized Oct. 30, 1768. She married OLIVER SHEPHARD.
- 97-202      ii   LUCY, born 1769; died Jan. 27, 1853; unmarried.
- 97-203      iii   EUNICE, baptized Aug. 18, 1771; died Nov. 18, 1854; unmarried.
- \*97-204    iv   DANIEL, born 1773; no record of death.
- 97-205      v   RUTH, born 1775; no record of death. She married JOHN HYDE.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- 97-206 vi NATHAN, born Feb. 16, 1779; died Jan. 29, 1854. He married REBECCA OLMSTED in 1805.
- 97-207 vii JOSEPH, born 1780; no further records.
- 97-208 viii JEREMIAH, born 1781; died Nov. 20, 1781.
- 97-209 ix JERUSHA, born 1786; no record of death. She married JOHN BENJAMIN in 1804.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Richard Patterson-(12796),  
Spring Valley, Cal.

## 97-204 (6th Generation)

DANIEL SPENCER, (Daniel Spencer-97-102, Daniel Spencer-97, Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1), eldest son and fourth child of Daniel Spencer and Sarah Lord, was born 1773; no record of death. He married Jan. 18, 1798 at W. Hartland, Ct., BETSEY SPENCER. They moved to Trumbull Cty., Ohio about 1815.

Children: 5 (SPENCER), three sons and two daughters.

- 97-301 i BETSEY, baptized May 26, 1799; no further records.
- 97-302 ii WILLIAM, baptized Dec. 7, 1800, no further records.
- 97-303 iii SAMUEL, baptized May 25, 1803; died Nov. 23, 1804, accidentally scalded.
- 97-404 iv CATY, baptized Oct. 11, 1807; died June 10, 1814.
- \*97-305 v ANDREW, born Oct. 13, 1813 at W. Hartland, Ct.; died Mar. 5, 1893 at Red Oak, Iowa.

AUTHORITY: Church records, 2nd Congregational Church, W. Hartford, Ct.

## 97-305 (7th Generation)

ANDREW SPENCER, (Daniel Spencer-97-204, Daniel Spencer-97-102, Daniel Spencer-97, Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1), third son, fifth and youngest child of Daniel Spencer and Betsey Spencer, was born Oct. 13,

## Descendants of Ruth Kelsey-17

1813 at W. Hartland, Ct.; died Mar. 5, 1893 at Red Oak, Montgomery Cty., Iowa; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak. He married Dec. 25, 1840 at West Point, Lee Cty., Iowa, MARTHA WEBSTER. \*See Below:

Children: 5 (SPENCER), five sons.

- 97-401    i   THOMAS.
- 97-402    ii   JULIUS.
- 97-403    iii   DANIEL JASPER, born Jan. 14, 1842.
- \*97-404    iv   FREDERICK PERRY, born Oct. 11, 1843  
at Denmark, Lee Cty., Iowa; died April  
19, 1930 at Randolph, Iowa.
- 97-405    v   MORRIS N., born May 2, 1857.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Richard Patterson-(12796), Spring Valley, Cal. \*The marriage of Andrew Spencer and Martha Webster is mentioned in the book, "History and Genealogy of Governor John Webster".

## 97-404 (8th Generation)

FREDERICK PERRY SPENCER, (Andrew Spencer-97-305, Daniel Spencer-97-204, Daniel Spencer-97-102, Daniel Spencer-97, Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1), fourth son and fourth child of Andrew Spencer and Martha Webster, was born Oct. 11, 1843 at Denmark, Iowa; died Apr. 19, 1930 at Randolph, Iowa; buried in Randolph Cemetery. He married Sept. 29, 1870 at Afton, Iowa, ELIZABETH ROBINSON.

Children: 7 (SPENCER), four sons and three daughters, the four eldest were born at Malvern, Mills Cty., and the others at Randolph, Fremont Cty., Iowa.

- 97-501    i   BLANCHE, born Sept. 6, 1871.
- 97-502    ii   CLARK, born Mar. 13, 1873.
- 97-503    iii   MAY, born Oct. 16, 1875.
- \*97-504    iv   CLARENCE, born Oct. 8, 1879; died Dec.  
12, 1947.
- 97-505    v   PARKE, born Oct. 11, 1881.
- 97-506    vi   MARJORIE, born Mar. 19, 1887.
- 97-507    vii   FREDERICK PERRY, JR., born Mar. 6,  
1889.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Richard Patterson-(12796),  
Spring Valley, Cal.

## 97-504 (9th Generation)

CLARENCE SPENCER, (Frederick Perry Spencer-97-404, Andrew Spencer-97-305, Daniel Spencer-97-204, Daniel Spencer-97-102, Daniel Spencer-97, Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1), second son and fourth child of Frederick Perry Spencer and Elizabeth Robinson, was born Oct. 8, 1879 at Malvern, Mills Cty., Iowa; died Dec. 12, 1947 at San Diego, Cal., buried in Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Iowa. He married June 6, 1906, FRANCES AMELIA MORGAN.

Children: 5 (SPENCER), two sons and three daughters.

- \*97-601 i MARCIA, born Mar. 29, 1907 at Randolph, Iowa; died Dec. 25, 1953 at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- 97-602 ii MERTON, born Aug. 13, 1910.
- 97-603 iii ELIZABETH, born Sept. 24, 1912.
- 97-604 iv TRUMAN, born Oct. 18, 1914.
- 97-605 v JEAN, born Feb. 12, 1923.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Richard Patterson-(12796), Spring Valley, Cal.

## 97-601 (10th Generation)

MARCIA SPENCER, (Clarence Spencer-97-504, Frederick Perry Spencer-97-404, Andrew Spencer-97-305, Daniel Spencer-97-204, Daniel Spencer-97-102, Daniel Spencer-97, Ruth Kelsey-17, Mark-2, William-1) daughter and eldest child of Clarence Spencer and Frances Amelia Morgan, was born Mar. 29, 1907 at Randolph, Iowa; died Dec. 25, 1953 at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She married Jan. 15, 1927 at Papillon, Neb., PARK McMANIGAL.

Children: 10 (McMANIGAL), four sons and six daughters.



## Descendants of Ruth Kelsey-17

- 12796      i   BEVERLY ELISE, born Apr. 21, 1928 at  
                 Randolph, Iowa. She married Sept. 10,  
                 1949 at Chula Vista, Cal., RICHARD  
                 PATTERSON.
- 12797      ii   MARILEE, born Nov. 19, 1929.
- 12798      iii   PATRICIA, born June 16, 1931.
- 12799      iv   BARBARA, born Oct. 11, 1932.
- 12800      v   JANET, born Oct. 21, 1934.
- 12801      vi   PARK, born Dec. 31, 1936.
- 12802      vii   JACK, born Feb. 13, 1939.
- 12803      viii   PEGGY, born Sept. 27, 1941.
- 12804      ix   JAMES, born Nov. 27, 1942.
- 12805      x   LARRY, born Oct. 17, 1943.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Richard Patterson-(12796),  
Spring Valley, Cal.

## VERMONT FAMILIES REVEALED

The family lines of two sons of Elias Kelsey-786, Gamailiel-1464, and Elias Kelsey, Jr. -1468, were left dangling in the original Volume II. Only one of Gamailiel's ten children and one of his two wives were mentioned (Page 313). Nothing at all on Elias, Jr. By the time Volume III was closed out (1942) some data on Gamailiel's descendants were put into Pages 301 & 302, mostly in foot-notes. An effort was made in the 1973 edition of Volume II to record the families of Gamailiel-1464 on (Page 342m) and Elias, Jr. -1468 on (Page 342f) with information then available. However, so many important corrections and additions have since arrived that we feel justified in giving an entirely new record of the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th generation descendants of these two Vermont lines.

The following information has been made possible thru the diligence and perseverance of Beatrice Severance Barnes-6989a of Middlebury, Vt., who has been gathering data for many years, and though practically blind and age 73 submitted 35 hand written pages of manuscript in 1975. Her sources were: her mother, Lena Kelsey Severance-6989; her grandmother, Celestia Billings Kelsey-4959c; her aunt, Bertha Kelsey-6992, and many others. Records were taken from family documents, grave stones, news clippings, town records, and the "History of Salisbury, Vermont" by John M. Weeks.

Elias I. Kelsey,  
March, 1975

## NOTE:

- ⊖ Family continued in next generation -this section.
- \* Continued in original text, this volume, or Vol. IV eds.

## Sixth Generation

1464 (6th Generation)

(Corrects Page 342m, Vol. II, '73 Ed.)

GAMALIEL KELSEY, (Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest son and second child of Elias Kelsey and Tamsen Jones, was born in 1767 at Saybrook, Ct.; died Apr. 29, 1844 at Salisbury, Vt. He married first, SALLY SOPER, born in 1775 or 1776, died Aug. 30, 1805; daughter of Enos and Elizabeth Soper. He married second, Dec. 3, 1805, ELIZABETH MURRAY SOPER, born Feb. 18, 1787 at Brandon, Vt.; died Nov. 30, 1880 at Salisbury, Vt., sister of his first wife.

Children: 10 (KELSEY), three daughters by the first wife, five sons and two daughters by the second wife.

By the first wife, SALLY SOPER:

- 2777d i MIRANDA M., born 1801; died May 28, 1826. She married Capt. JOHN ALLEN, Sudbury, Vt. He remarried after her death.
- 2777b ii TAMSEN, born 1802; died June 25, 1807.
- 2777a iii ELIZABETH, born July 12, 1805. She married first in Sept., 1826, JONATHAN TITUS, born June 28, 1800; died July 20, 1839. The unique wedding was performed at graveside after the funeral of her brother George G. Kelsey. She married second, Oct. 2, 1839, WILLIAM FRANKLIN LEE of Bridport, Vt., born July 28, 1811, died Oct. 19, 1859. She married third, Deacon PERSON COWEE of Gardner, Ma., born Oct. 6, 1797; no children. Elizabeth was a dressmaker. After the death of her third husband she lived with her brother John Jones Kelsey in Salisbury, Vt. until she died.

By the second wife, ELIZABETH MURRAY SOPER:

- ⊖ 2778d iv PASIPHAЕ, born 1808; died in 1894.
- \* 2778 v JOHN JONES, born Oct. 13, 1810; died Apr. 17, 1889. See Page 301.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- 2778a vi RICHARD, who married and lived in Kansas. He had three sons who reportedly settled in Kelseyville, Cal.
- \* 2778c vii ANDREW J., born 1814 or 1815; died Aug. 19, 1895. See Page 302.
- 2778e viii ANSEL WALLACE, born Aug. 14, 1819; unmarried; died June 28, 1837.
- ⊖ 2778f ix LAURA, born 1821 or 1822; died 1838 or 1858.
- 2778b x GEORGE G., born 1823 or 1824; died Sept. 10, 1826.

Gamaliel Kelsey served in the War of 1812 and was a carpenter and farmer. He served in Salisbury as a selectman. His father, Elias Kelsey-786 died Mar. 3, 1825.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468 (6th Generation)

(Corrects Page 342f, Vol. II, '73 Ed.)

ELIAS KELSEY, (Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), fourth son and sixth child of Elias Kelsey and Tamsen Jones, was born Oct. 7, 1775 at Saybrook, Ct.; died Apr. 30, 1852 at Salisbury, Vt. His tombstone in West Salisbury Cemetery reads "age 76 yrs. 6 mos. 21 days, soldier of 1812". He came to Salisbury with his father from Saybrook, Ct. He married SOPHIA ACKLEY of Salisbury.

Children: 8 (KELSEY), two sons and six daughters.

- ⊖ 1468a i ADELINE, born 1811; died Dec. 21, 1893.
- 1468b ii ORPHA, who married LYMAN STEWART; both buried near Rutland, Vt. Five children (STEWART): ADELAIDE, MINERVA, MARY, HENRY, HELEN.
- ⊖ 1468c iii JOHN W., born May 27, 1816; died Aug. 4, 1900.
- ⊖ 1468d iv MINERVA, born 1818 or 1819; died Feb. 16, 1863.
- 1468e v POLLY, who married WOODCOCK.
- ⊖ 1468f vi LOYAL J., born Feb. 26, 1821; died July 29, 1893.

## Sixth Generation

- 1468g vii HARRIET M., born Oct. 15, 1822; died Jan. 2, 1892. She married ANDREW J. SUMNER, born Nov. 3, 1822; died Aug. 19, 1895; residence Hartland, Vt. Two daughters, the younger ANNA died in Troy, N. Y. in 1919. She married LOTT A. BLY, a cousin. See family of Adeline Kelsey Bly-1468a.
- 1468h viii TAMSEN.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 2778d (7th Generation)

PASIPHA E KELSEY, (Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), fourth daughter and fourth child of Gamaliel Kelsey, eldest daughter and eldest child by his second wife, Elizabeth Murray Soper, was born in 1808, died 1894. She married LIBBY HOWE, residence Middlebury, Vt.

Children: 5 (HOWE), three sons and two daughters.

- 2778d-1 i GEORGE, who married LORETTA WOLCOTT. He died early in life. They had a daughter EDITH, born Feb. 9, 1867; died Sept. 4, 1935. She married Sept. 1, 1892, HERBERT L. THOMPSON. They resided in Weybridge, Vt. A grand daughter, ADDIE LORETTA THOMPSON was born Mar. 10, 1900, graduated from Middlebury College and lived in Underhill, Vt., where she married CHARLES M. THOMPSON.
- 2778d-2 ii GRACIA, born 1838; unmarried; died 1909.
- 2778d-3 iii ELIZABETH, who married WILL SANDERSON of Brandon, Vt. They left Rutland, Vt., moving to Pa. or Ohio where Elizabeth died. They had a daughter, FRANCES SANDERSON called Fannie, who was musical like her mother, and resided in Cleveland, Ohio. A son, CHARLES SANDERSON resided in Key West, Fla.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

2778d-4 iv ANSEL, who was a harness maker.  
 2778d-5 v EUGENE.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
 (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 2778f (7th Generation)

LAURA KELSEY, (Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), fifth daughter and ninth child of Gamaliel Kelsey, second daughter and sixth child by his second wife, Elizabeth Murray Soper, was born 1821 or 1822; died in 1838 or 1858. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CLARK. They resided at Bridport and later at Brandon, Vt., where they both died.

Children: 1 (CLARK), a daughter.

⊖ 2778f-1 i JULIA.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
 (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468a (7th Generation)

ADELINE KELSEY, (Elias-1468, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Elias Kelsey and Sophia Ackley, was born in 1811; died Dec. 21, 1893. She married FRANKLIN BLY, born in 1812 or 1813; died July 30, 1893; residence Salisbury, Vt.

Children: 2 (BLY), a son and a daughter.

1468a-1 i LOTT A., born 1839 or 1840; died Jan. 29, 1892. He married ANNA SUMNER, daughter of his Aunt, Harriet M. Kelsey-1468g and Andrew J. Sumner. Lott Bly was a carpenter and had served in Co. L, 2nd Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War. They had a daughter, WINNIE BLY who married CHARLES FARMER. They in turn had twin daughters,

## Seventh Generation

(FARMER): ALICE and OLINA or (ALMA).

- 1468a-2 ii MARY E., born 1843 or 1844; died Mar. 1, 1898. She married MELVIN STONE. They had one son.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468c (7th Generation)

JOHN W. KELSEY, (Elias-1468, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest son and third child of Elias Kelsey and Sophia Ackley, was born May 27, 1816; died Aug. 4, 1900. He married SARAH ANN SPARKS, born May 2, 1826; died Nov. 30, 1897; residence Salisbury, Vt., where they both died.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), a son and four daughters.

- 1468c-1 i ROXANNA, who was a dressmaker; unmarried.
- 1468c-2 ii IDA, who married \_\_\_\_\_ KING; residence Maynard, Ma.; two sons, (KING): CLIFFORD and JOHN who died in May, 1927.
- 1468c-3 iii VALETTE, who married late in life and resided near Somerville, Ma.; no children.
- 1468c-4 iv OSCAR E., born Apr. 21, 1852; died Apr. 16, 1881. His wife was named KATE. Two children, (KELSEY): A son, RICHARD, who married and resided near Maynard, Ma.; a daughter, ETTA S., born Dec. 12, 1876; died May 18, 1895.
- 1468c-5 v MINNIE, who married ROLLIN HOWARD of Salisbury, residence Athol, Ma.; one son who died young.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468d (7th Generation)

MINERVA KELSEY, (Elias-1468, Elias-786,

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), third daughter and fourth child of Elias Kelsey and Sophia Ackley, was born in 1818 or 1819; died Feb. 16, 1863. She married BEMAS BRADLEY, born 1814; died Feb. 7, 1888.

Children: 2 (BRADLEY), a son and a daughter.

- 1468d-1    i    WALTER, born 1840; died Mar. 16, 1866. He was in Co. H, 17th Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War; unmarried.
- 1468d-2    ii   TAMSEN, born 1842; died Sept. 24, 1872. She married JAMES F. SUMNER, born Jan. 22, 1842; died Nov. 19, 1889. A daughter EMMA E. (SUMNER) was born Apr. 30, 1871; died July 20, 1871.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468f (7th Generation)

LOYAL J. KELSEY, (Elias-1468, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), second son and sixth child of Elias Kelsey and Sophia Ackley, was born Feb. 26, 1821; died July 29, 1893. He married MARTHA A. CADY, born Nov. 21, 1827; died May 18, 1888; residence Salisbury, Vt.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), three sons and three daughters.

- 1468f-1    i    MYRON, born in 1850; died Sept. 11, 1919. He married but no further records.
- 1468f-2    ii   PHILA, born in Jan., 1852; died 1856.
- 1468f-3    iii   LYMAN J., born Nov. 2, 1853; died Sept. 10, 1909. He married MARY E. HENLEY, born June 12, 1873; died Dec. 20, 1919. They brought up Ethel-1468f-6e, daughter of Elias Isaac Kelsey.
- ⊕ 1468f-4    iv   PHILA E., born July 26, 1857; died Dec. 1, 1911.
- 1468f-5    v   ELLA, who married JEWEL GOODRICH.



## Seventh Generation

⊖ 1468f-6 vi ELIAS ISAAC, born Mar. 4, 1860; died Apr. 1, 1946.

Loyal J. Kelsey built the Cascade House and owned what is now Branbury Beach State Park on Lake Dunmore, Vt. Lyman J. Kelsey, his son, operated the Cascade House which was located across from the entrance to Branbury Beach.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 4959a (8th Generation)

CORNELIA ELIZABETH KELSEY, (John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of John Jones Kelsey and Charity Angeline Soper, was born Nov. 28, 1838; died Oct. 30, 1913 at Canaan, N. H. She married Apr. 11, 1860, ALBERT MARVIN, who later "went to seek his fortune out west" where he died.

Children: 2 (MARVIN), a son and a daughter; both born at Kelsey home in Salisbury, Vt.

4959a-1 i ALBERT (BURT), a farmer in Ludlow, Vt.; died there. He married \_\_\_\_\_ SPAULDING.

4959a-2 ii ELIZABETH, who graduated from Randolph Normal School, Randolph, Vt. She taught many years in Somerville, Ma.; died Dec. 5, 1936 or 1937 in Quincy, Ma.; unmarried.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 4959c (8th Generation)

GEORGE C. KELSEY, (John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), second son and fifth child of John Jones Kelsey and Charity Angeline Soper, was born July 18, 1851; died Mar. 12, 1927 at Middlebury, Vt. He married MARY ALDEN, born Dec. 5, 1853; died Jan. 17, 1922.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter.

⊖ 4959c-1 i MAIDA ALDEN, born Oct. 25, 1889; died Dec. 18, 1974.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 2778f-1 (8th Generation)

JULIA CLARK, (Laura Kelsey-2778f, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), daughter and only child of Laura Kelsey and \_\_\_\_\_ Clark, married JACKSON PARKER.

Children: 3 (PARKER), three sons.

2778f-1a i JOHN, who died young.

2778f-1b ii FRED, who lived "out west", married June 28, 1882, VINNIE BENNETT.

⊖ 2778f-1c iii RUEL.

Julia Clark Parker was a music teacher in Brandon and Burlington, Vt. Julia and Jackson Parker lived with the Clarks in Brandon, Vt. Capt. Jackson Parker served in the Civil War and died at Brandon, Vt. Julia then removed to Burlington, Vt., where she died.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468f-4 (8th Generation)

PHILA E. KELSEY, (Loyal J. - 1468f, Elias-1468, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), second daughter and fourth child of Loyal J. Kelsey and Martha A. Cady, was born July 26, 1857; died Dec. 1, 1911. She married HIRAM C. RICKERT. She is buried in Forestdale Cemetery, Forestdale, Vt.

Children: 2 (RICKERT), a son and a daughter.

1468f-4a i LULU, who died young.

## Eighth Generation

- 1468f-4b ii GARFIELD, who married MARTHA A. KELSEY-1468f-6b, daughter of Elias Isaac Kelsey and Drusilla Manley. They had two sons and a daughter, (RICKERT): GARFIELD, JR., IVA FERN, who married RAYMOND DODD, Brandon, Vt.; two daughters. WILLIS, who married LOUISE WHITE of Oregon, where they resided.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 1468f-6 (8th Generation)

ELIAS ISAAC KELSEY, (Loyal J. -1468f, Elias-1468, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), third son, sixth and youngest child of Loyal J. Kelsey and Martha A. Cady, was born Mar. 4, 1860; died Apr. 1, 1946. He married DRUSILLA MANLEY, born Dec. 9, 1868; died 1926; both buried in Pinehill Cemetery, Brandon, Vt.

Children: 9 (KELSEY), three sons and six daughters.

- 1468f-6a i LOYAL J., born Oct. 24, 1888. He married JESSIE MEAD; residence Brattleboro, Vt. Four children, (KELSEY): WARREN; RALPH of Chicopee Falls, Ma.; DANIEL of Cranbury, N. J.; LAURA of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1468f-6b ii MARTHA A., born Oct. 5, 1890. She married GARFIELD RICKERT-1468f-4b, son of Phila E. Kelsey and Hiram C. Rickert.
- 1468f-6c iii ELLA M., born in Feb., 1892. She married RUE DU BROW of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; residence Florida. They have a daughter (RUE DU BROW): BONDA, who married NEIL SANSONE of Yonkers, N. Y.
- 1468f-6d iv EDITH M., twin, born July 23, 1897. She married AMOUR DELPHIA. They had five children, (DELPHIA):

## The Kelsey Genealogy

LEWIS, of Middlebury, Vt. . . ELIAS, also of Middlebury, married, has one son and three daughters. HOWARD, married with three sons. LULU, who married first, RAYMOND LOVEJOY; they had a son. She married second, ALBERT SPENARD of Middlebury; they had a son and three daughters. LOUISE, who married first, JAMES MUNSON; they had two sons. She remarried and had two daughters.

- 1468f-6e v ETHEL S., twin, born July 23, 1897; died Apr. 25, 1966. She married RAYMOND G. THOMAS, residence Brandon, Vt. Two sons, (THOMAS): KENNETH CHARLES and ROBERT EDWARD, both married; residences in Brandon, Vt.
- 1468f-6f vi MINERVA A., born Oct. 15, 1900. She married THEODORE MARACHE of Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They have an adopted daughter.
- 1468f-6g vii LYMAN ISAAC, twin, born Nov. 25, 1905. died Apr. 19, 1923.
- 1468f-6h viii GOLDA ESTHER, twin, born Nov. 25, 1905. She married JAMES ARTISAN KINDON. They have a son and two daughters, (KINDON): JAMES ARTISAN, JR. of Syracuse, N. Y.; DORIS ADA, who married FREDERICK MASHEWSKE of Penn Yan, N. Y.; Another daughter, name unknown.
- 1468f-6i ix PAUL VAN, born Oct. 30, 1910; died Nov. 14, 1949. He served in World War II and was taken prisoner by the Japanese at Corregidor in May, 1942, held at Cabanatuan, Luzon for 32 months before being released Jan. 30, 1945 in good health to return home.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## Ninth Generation

## 4959c-1 (9th Generation)

MAIDA ALDEN KELSEY, (George C.-4959c, John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), daughter and only child of George C. Kelsey and Mary Alden, was born Oct. 25, 1889 at Salisbury, Vt.; died Dec. 18, 1974. She married Oct. 5, 1910 at Salisbury, KARL EMMONS NOYES, born May 11, 1883 at Salisbury; died Jan. 7, 1960 at Lake Bomoseen, Vt., where he had a heart seizure while ice fishing.

Children: 4 (NOYES), two sons and two daughters.

- ⊖ 4959c-1a     i GEORGE ALDEN, born Feb. 26, 1911 at Salisbury, Vt.; died Nov. 16, 1972.
- ⊖ 4959c-1b     ii MARION CHRISTINE, born Oct. 24, 1913; died Jan. 23, 1947.
- ⊖ 4959c-1c     iii VIRGINIA MILDRED, born Dec. 16, 1916.
- ⊖ 4959c-1d     iv WILSON EDWARD, born Oct. 10, 1918.

Maida Kelsey Noyes was a graduate of Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt. and taught school in Salisbury.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 2778f-1c (9th Generation)

RUEL PARKER, (Julia Clark-2778f-1, Laura Kelsey-2778f, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), third son, third and youngest child of Julia Clark and Jackson Parker, married LAURA MILLER Sept. 6, 1894 at "Maplehill", Williston, Vt., home of her parents, Jackson and Hannah Miller.

Children: 3 (PARKER), three daughters.

- 2778f-1c-1     i LAURA MILLER, born Jan. 4, 1867, died Dec. 7, 1960. She married L. DOUGLAS MEREDITH, a manufacturer of brass products in Montpelier, Vt.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- O 2778f-1c-2 ii DOROTHY, who died in 1958.  
 O 2778f-1c-3 iii MARION.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 4959c-1a (10th Generation)

GEORGE ALDEN NOYES, (Maida Alden Kelsey-4959c-1, George C. -4959c, John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Maida Alden Kelsey and Karl Emmons Noyes, was born Feb. 26, 1911 at Salisbury, Vt.; died Nov. 16, 1972 at Vergennes, Vt. He married June 25, 1936 at Sudbury, Vt., KATHLEEN RUTH DUTTON.

Children: 2 (NOYES), two daughters.

- 12783 i JUDITH ANNE, born Feb. 12, 1939. She married Aug. 1, 1959, DONALD LAGODINSKI: A daughter, TERESA ANN born Mar. 23, 1960; a son, RONALD ALLEN born Nov. 24, 1961.  
 12784 ii BARBARA RUTH, born Feb. 9, 1941. She married Nov. 13, 1965, BOBBY FLOWERS. They have a son (FLOWERS): BRADLEY ALDEN, born July 5, 1971.

George Alden Noyes was an auditor and later moderator of Salisbury, Vt., as well as area representative in the Vermont Legislature.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 4959c-1b (10th Generation)

MARION CHRISTINE NOYES, (Maida Alden Kelsey-4959c-1, George C. -4959c, John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest daughter and second child of Maida Alden Kelsey and Karl Emmons Noyes, was born Oct. 24, 1913; died Jan. 23, 1947. She married JOHN A. NUCEDER.

## Tenth Generation

Children: 2 (NUCEDER), a son and a daughter.

- 12785 i JOAN MARIE, who married Dec. 29, 1955, ALFRED JOEL BACH, of Mobile, Ala. Four children (BACH): SHARI LYNN, born Dec. 23, 1956; TARA DAWN, born Apr. 6, 1958; NATHAN NIVEN, born May 27, 1959; RONALD KENT, born Oct. 29, 1960.
- 12786 ii DAVID ALDEN, born Aug. 7, 1937. He married Apr. 19, 1969 at Middlebury, Vt., JUDITH ANN KEELER; residence Middlebury (1975). They have a daughter (NUCEDER): AMY SUSAN, born Jan. 18, 1970.

John Nuceder was a professional singer on the Strand circuit for a short time, then became a lumber contractor. His daughter, Joan Marie Bach was a musician.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 4959c-1c (10th Generation)

VIRGINIA MILDRED NOYES, (Maida Alden Kelsey-4959c-1, George C.-4959c, John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), second daughter and third child of Maida Alden Kelsey and Karl Emmons Noyes, was born Dec. 1, 1916. She married Aug. 5, 1944 at Salisbury, Vt., GEORGE LEWIS CAMERON, born Mar. 20, 1919; died Aug. 6, 1974 at Salisbury.

Children: 4 (CAMERON), two sons and two daughters.

- 12787 i MARION KARLENE, born June 15, 1947 at Danby, Vt. She married Aug. 8, 1964, ROBERT ERNEST ALEXANDER, born May 24, 1936. They have five children, (ALEXANDER): ROBERT ERNEST, JR., born July 24, 1965; KELLY ANN, born Mar. 31, 1967; DAWN MARIE, born Dec. 4, 1968; VIRGINIA RUTH, born Jan. 21, 1970; LOU JEAN, born Feb. 4, 1971.
- 12788 ii CARROLL LEWIS, born July 15, 1948 at

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Sarasota, Fla.

- 12789 iii SUSAN ANN, born May 10, 1950 at Salisbury, Vt. She married July 6, 1948, EARNEST NELSON COBURN. They have two sons, (COBURN): JAMES RUSSELL ARTHUR, born Aug. 28, 1972; BRADLEY NELSON, born Mar. 26, 1974; died June 7, 1974.
- 12790 iv ROBERT WILSON, born Nov. 1, 1953 at Salisbury, Vt. He married May 23, 1970, JILLIAN PRINGLE LOWETH DELPHIA, born Feb. 14, 1943. They have a son, (CAMERON): GABRIEL DEAN.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 4959c-1d (10th Generation)

WILSON EDWARD NOYES, (Maida Alden Kelsey-4959c-1, George C.-4959c, John Jones-2778, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), second son, fourth and youngest child of Maida Alden Kelsey and Karl Emmons Noyes, was born Oct. 10, 1918 at Salisbury, Vt. He married Sept. 13, 1948, at Woonsocket, R.I., JACQUELINE EULALIE ROMPREY, born there Apr. 24, 1927.

Children: 2 (NOYES), two daughters.

- 12791 i SHEELA PATRICE, born Apr. 3, 1959 at Burlington, Vt.
- 12792 ii DEIRDRE LILLIAN ALDEN, born Sept. 27, 1961 at Marlboro, Ma.

Wilson Noyes served in the U. S. Army for 22 years including World War II, later operated Noyes Evergreen in Middlebury, Vt.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.



## Tenth Generation

## 2778f-1c-2 (10th Generation)

DOROTHY PARKER, (Ruel Parker-2778f-1c, Julia Clark-2778f-1, Laura Kelsey-2778f, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), second daughter and second child of Ruel Parker and Laura Miller, died in 1958. She married FRANCIS (FRANK) W. ALLING, born in 1893, died Nov. 24, 1962.

Children: 1 (ALLING), a son.

- 12793     i    GEORGE DANA of Williston, Vt. He married and had two sons, (ALLING): FRANCIS W. of Essex Jct., Vt., and DANA BURTON; also a daughter, KELLIE LEE.

Frank Alling was a tool and die maker in Winstead, Conn., until 1937 when he established the Alling Enterprises in Williston, Vt. with the help of his son, George Dana Alling. It became one of the largest manufacturers of brass hooks, when in 1959 the business was sold to Shelburne Industries, Inc. The Dorothy Parker Memorial Library was given to the Williston School Dept. in 1960 by Francis W. Alling.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes- (6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

## 2778f-1c-3 (10th Generation)

MARION PARKER, (Ruel Parker-2778f-1c, Julia Clark-2778f-1, Laura Kelsey-2778f, Gamaliel-1464, Elias-786, Gamaliel-252, William-55, Daniel-9, William-1), third daughter and third child of Ruel Parker and Laura Miller, married on Aug. 22, 1928, at "Maplehill", Williston, Vt., LAWRENCE H. MARVIN, son of Dr. and Mrs. David Marvin.

Children: 2 (MARVIN), two daughters.

- 12794     i    MARTHA ANN, who married June 20, 1954, DAVID EMERY KELLEY, son of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Kelley of Burlington,

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Vt. Both are graduates of Univ. of Vt., she a teacher and he an accountant, residence Miami, Fla. They have two daughters, (KELLEY): KRISTON and KATHY.

- 12795 ii LOIS LAWRENCE, who married Aug. 25, 1956, GEORGE THOMAS BROPHY, JR., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She is a graduate of Univ. of Vt., he is a graduate student at Dartmouth. In 1960 they resided at Elmyra, N. Y. They have a daughter, (BROPHY): KAREN.

Lawrence H. Marvin was a banker in Essex Jct., Vt.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Beatrice Severance Barnes-  
(6989a), Middlebury, Vt.

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA CONTINUING,  
EXPANDING AND CORRECTING  
1947 EDITION OF VOLUME III.

When Volume III was published in 1947, pages 826 thru 848 contained additions and corrections to Volumes I & II. This information has since been written into Volume I-'72 and Volume II-'73, and hence eliminated from this 1975 edition. Between 1955 and 1964 some 30 pages of corrections and additions to the 1947 edition of Volume III were printed and issued in the KELSEY FAMILY NEWS BULLETINS. Obviously much more data relating to Volume III has since accumulated in the files of our Genealogist, Harry N. Kelsey, causing him to expand the original concept of Volume IV to include new 9th and 10th generation family data. There still remained much of the printed data referred to above, plus a flood of new additions as a result of our call for corrections relating directly to families already in Volume III.

It was our intention to include all unpublished data thru the 10th generation into this expanded 1975 edition of Volume III. Where space allowed, corrections and additions were posted directly in the text of the family involved. Many items proved too lengthy due to being completely re-written, or due to being complete families not previously reported. All these data, therefore, were listed in this supplement in the order of the page numbers to which the data related.

Elias I. Kelsey,  
April, 1975

## 3583 (8th Generation)

Page 103

JOHN LEWIS MOORE, (Loretta Moore Kelsey-1991, George-1074, Gideon-447, Abner-145, Joseph-35, John-6, William-1), third child and second son of Loretta Moore Kelsey and John Park Moore was born Sept. 10, 1878. He married first, F. MAUDE HARNDEN who died Aug. 8, 1908. He married second, ETHEL GRACE DARROW.

Children: 5 (MOORE), four sons and a daughter.

By the first wife:

- 3583a    i   JOHN EDWIN.  
3583b    ii  HARRY CHAMBERLAIN.

By the second wife:

- 3583c    iii ETHEL MARGARET.  
3583d    iv  FRANKLIN DARROW.  
3583e    v   WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Mr. Moore was a market gardener living in Binghamton, N. Y.

## 3695 (8th Generation)

Page 123

SARAH (SADIE) SACKETT, (Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), second daughter and third child of Lucinda Kelsey and Simon Sackett, was born in 1866 in Dodge Cty., Minn., died in 1940. She married in Aug., 1889, FRANK SEARLES, born in 1856 in New York City, died in 1948.

Children: 4 (SEARLES), two sons and two daughters born at New Brighton, Minn.

- ⊖ 3695a    i   DEWITT M., born in 1892.  
⊖ 3695b    ii  MONNA, born in 1893.  
⊖ 3695c    iii COY B., born in 1896.

## Supplement #3

3695d iv MAUDE, born in 1898. She married  
WALTER BRADLEY, born in 1908.

Sarah Sackett and Frank Searles were among the  
early settlers of New Brighton, Minn.

AUTHORITY: Monna Searles Reasoner, New  
Brighton, Minn. -3695b.

## 3695a (9th Generation)

Page 123

DEWITT M. SEARLES, (Sarah Sackett-3695,  
Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Ben-  
jamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), son and  
eldest child of Sarah Sackett and Frank Searles, was  
born in 1892 at New Brighton, Minn. He married  
RUTH OLSON born 1893 at New Brighton.

Children: 1 (SEARLES), a son, born at New BRIGHTON,  
Minn.

⊕ 3695a-1 i DONALD D., born in 1917.

AUTHORITY: Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

## 3695b (9th Generation)

Page 123

MONNA SEARLES, (Sarah Sackett-3695,  
Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Ben-  
jamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), eldest dau-  
ghter and second child of Sarah Sackett and Frank  
Searles, was born in 1893 at New Brighton, Minn. She  
married SHIRLEY REASONER of Hartford City, Ind.,  
born in 1883; died in 1964.

Children: 3 (REASONER), a son and two daughters,  
born at New Brighton, Minn.

⊕ 3695b-1 i MARGARET, born in 1922.

⊕ 3695b-2 ii ROLLIN S., born in 1925.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

⊖ 3695b-3    iii MARION, born in 1927.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

## 3695c (9th Generation)

Page 123

COY B. SEARLES, (Sarah Sackett-3695, Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), second son and third child of Sarah Sackett and Frank Searles, was born in 1896 at New Brighton, Minn. He married MARGARET HARTNETT of St. Paul, Minn., born 1896.

Children: 1 (SEARLES), a daughter, born at St. Paul, Minn.

⊖ 3695c-1    i HELEN M., born in 1922.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

## 3695a-1 (10th Generation)

Page 123

DONALD D. SEARLES, (Dewitt M. Searles-3695a, Sarah Sackett-3695, Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), son and only child of Dewitt M. Searles and Ruth Olson, was born in 1917 at New Brighton, Minn. He married EVELYN SATERSTROM of Remer, Minn., also born in 1917.

Children: 2 (SEARLES), two sons, born at Minneapolis, Minn.

\* 12681    i WAYNE, born in 1940.  
12682    ii DALE, born in 1947.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

## Supplement #3

## 3695b-1 (10th Generation)

Page 123

MARGARET REASONER, (Monna Searles-3695b, Sarah Sackett-3695, Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Monna Searles and Shirley Reasoner, was born in 1922 at New Brighton, Minn. She married SVERRE NERHEIM of Stavanger, Norway, born in 1921, emigrated to the U. S. A. in 1926.

Children: 3 (NERHEIM), two sons and a daughter, born at New Brighton, Minn.

- 12683     i   ALAN, born in 1949.
- 12684     ii  LINDA, born in 1952.
- 12685     iii DAVID, born in 1953.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b, New Brighton, Minn.

## 3695b-2 (10th Generation)

Page 123

ROLLIN S. REASONER, (Monna Searles-3695b, Sarah Sackett-3695, Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), only son and second child of Monna Searles and Shirley Reasoner, was born in 1925 at New Brighton, Minn. He married ESTHER WATERS, born in 1929 at Buffalo, Minn.

Children: 4 (REASONER), three sons and a daughter, the daughter born at Minneapolis, Minn., and the sons in Japan.

- 12686     i   SARAH, born in 1950.
- 12687     ii  PAUL, born in 1953.
- 12688     iii JONATHAN, born in 1955.
- 12689     iv  MARK, born in 1960.

Rollin and Esther Reasoner have been missionaries in Japan since the spring of 1951 and are still there (1973).

## The Kelsey Genealogy

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

## 3695b-3 (10th Generation)

Page 123

MARION REASONER, (Monna Searles-3695b, Sarah Sackett-3695, Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), second daughter, third and youngest child of Monna Searles and Shirley Reasoner, was born in 1927 at New Brighton, Minn. She married DONALD V. CARLSON, born in 1927 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: 3 (CARLSON), three sons, born at New Brighton, Minn.

- 12690    i JEFFREY D., born in 1952.
- 12691    ii SCOTT A., born in 1955.
- 12692    iii ERIC J., born in 1959.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

## 3695c-1 (10th Generation)

Page 123

HELEN M. SEARLES, (Coy B. Searles-3695c, Sarah Sackett-3695, Lucinda Kelsey-2081, Joseph-1130, Roswell-545, Benjamin-166, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), daughter and only child of Coy B. Searles and Margaret Hartnett, was born in 1922 at St. Paul, Minn. She married WILLIAM O'BRIEN, born in 1921 at Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children: 5 (O'BRIEN), a son and four daughters, the three eldest born at Milwaukee, Wisc., and the others at San Diego, Cal.

- 12693    i MARY                    )
- 12694    ii KATHERINE) twins, born in 1947.
- 12695    iii MICHAEL, born in 1949.
- 12696    iv SARAH, born in 1951.
- 12697    v SUSAN, born in 1953.



AUTHORITY: Mrs. Monna Searles Reasoner-3695b,  
New Brighton, Minn.

Page 162

3948 HANNAH M. KELSEY (8th Generation)  
and PHILIP ROCKEFELLER had four sons and two  
daughters: Willis, John, Mary Ellen, William, Hattie,  
Frank.

Page 162

3950 JULIA E. KELSEY (8th Generation)  
married JOHN P. CALVER, Jan. 5, 1851. Moved to  
Kansas and later to Calif. She died 1908 or 1909 at  
Los Angeles. They had a daughter, MAMIE CALVER.

Page 162

3952 SARAH ANN KELSEY (8th Generation)  
married Dec. 8, 1851, JAMES LANDON. She died at  
Salisbury, Ct. Sept. 20, 1893. They had two sons;  
FRANK LANDON and WALTER KELSEY LANDON.

Page 176

2255 PERLINA SMITH (7th Generation)  
wife of JOHN ALEXANDER KELSEY, was born May  
26, 1806, Greenfield, Saratoga Cty., N. Y.; died July 14,  
1872 at Momence, Kankakee Cty., Ill. She was the  
daughter of Leander and Elizabeth Smith.

AUTHORITY: Handwritten family records of John A.  
Kelsey-2255. Sent in by LeMoyné Kelsey Alexander  
(Great-great-grand daughter), Colton, S. D.

4080 (8th Generation)

Page 177

2255a THEODORE V. KELSEY (8th Generation)  
adopted son of John Alexander Kelsey and Perlina  
Smith, was born May 9, 1831 in Theresa, Jefferson Cty.,  
N. Y. He married Mar. 14, 1864 at Flint, Mich.,  
FANNIE E. CHILD. Theodore died Jan. 7, 1899 at  
Mansbridge, S. D. which is about 3 miles from the town  
of Wagner.

AUTHORITY: Handwritten family records of John A. Kelsey-2255. Sent in by LeMoyne Kelsey Alexander (Great-great-grand daughter), Colton, S. D.

Page 177

4081 CYNTHIA VERIA KELSEY (8th Generation), (John Alexander-2255, James-1220, Daniel-656, James-214, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), first child and only daughter of John Alexander Kelsey and Perlina Smith, was born Sept. 5, 1833 in Theresa, Jefferson Cty., N. Y., died Aug. 23, 1877 in Wheaton, Ill. She married July 1, 1861 in Bloomdale, DuPage Cty., Ill., (by Rev. Bugbee), WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.

AUTHORITY: Handwritten family records of John A. Kelsey-2255. Sent in by LeMoyne Kelsey Alexander (Great-great-grand daughter), Colton, S. D.

Page 177

4080 HIRAM CHARLES KELSEY, (John Alexander-2255, James-1220, Daniel-656, James-214, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), second child and son of John Alexander Kelsey and Perlina Smith, was born May 18, 1835 in Theresa, Jefferson Cty., N. Y.; died June 5, 1896 at Gaza, Iowa. He married Sept. 25, 1858 in Bloomington, Ill. by Rev. James McChesney, HARRIET F. CLAPSADDLE, born June 5, 1841 in Herkimer Cty., N. Y.; died Mar. 26, 1891 at Calumet, Iowa.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son and a daughter; both born in Bloomington, Ill.

- ⊙ 4080a i CHARLES SUMNER, born July 18, 1859; died Apr. 20, 1918. He married Nov. 9, 1881 at Kankakee City, Ill., ALTA FRANK EVANS, born 1858 at Rock Creek, Ill. See below for children.
- 4080b ii ALICE M., born July 8, 1861; married Dec. 23, 1880 at Calumet, Ill., HENRY B. LAKE.

AUTHORITY: Handwritten family records of John A. Kelsey-2255. Sent in by LeMoyne Kelsey Alexander (Great-great-grand daughter), Colton, S. D.

Page 177

Children of CHARLES SUMNER KELSEY and  
ALTA FRANK EVANS - (9th Generation):

Children: 5 (KELSEY), 4 sons and one daughter,  
(10th generation).

- 4080a-1 i JAMES BURDETTE, born Aug. 17, 1882  
at Ida Grove, Iowa. He married Dec. 2,  
1908, MARGARET ANN PRITCHARD,  
born July 29, 18 Wierton, Ontario,  
Canada. Died Apr. 10, 1938 Alymer,  
Ontario, Canada. A daughter - BERNICE  
ALTA RUTH born Oct. 12, 1910; died  
Feb. 23, 1913.
- 4080a-2 ii JOHN THEODORE, born Jan. 23, 1886 at  
Sutherland, Iowa, died June 28, 1972. He  
married Mar. 27, 1910, EDNA BROWN-  
ING JENCKS born Apr. 2, 1885, Milco,  
Wisc.; died Jan. 31, 1971, daughter of  
Clifford Jencks and Mary Estelline  
Snow. Two children, both born at Spring-  
field, S. D.: GEORGE EVANS KELSEY,  
born Nov. 15, 1917, died Sept. 18, 1934;  
LEMOYNE JEAN KELSEY, born Aug. 31,  
1920. She married Sept. 6, 1941, REED  
ALEXANDER born Sept. 22, 1917 at  
Sanborn, Iowa.
- 4080a-3 iii LOREN EVANS, born Apr. 7, 1888 at  
Calumet, Iowa; died Jan. 29, 1890.
- 4080a-4 iv HATTIE LOIS, born May 5, 1891 at Cal-  
umet, married EDWARD HALVORSEN,  
born Aug. 26, 1889, died Apr. 18, 1964.  
Three children: Leslie, Harold, and  
Alta who married Frances Gage.
- 4080a-5 v FRANK WATERMAN, born July 25, 1895  
at Springfield, S. D.; died Jan., 1973. He  
married MARGUETITE JONES Apr. 17,  
1920. No children.

AUTHORITY: LeMoyne Jean Kelsey Alexander,  
(Great-grand daughter of Hiram Kelsey-4080), Colton,  
S. D.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

## 4248 (8th Generation)

Page 197

FRANK KELSEY, (Elam-2326, Zenus-1241, Asahel-670, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), fourth son, ninth and youngest child of Elam Kelsey and Lois Tillotson, was born Sept. 6, 1856. He married May 13, 1890 at Sullivan, Ohio, MARY KEYSER.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), four sons.

- ⊕ 4248a    i MYRON ISAAC, born Sept. 26, 1891 at Wellington, Ohio.
- ii FLOYD HAYDEN.
- ⊕ 4248c   iii IRA ASTER, born Dec. 21, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1947.
- iv WILLIAM OLNEY.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Myron Isaac Kelsey-4248a, Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

## 4248a (9th Generation)

Page 197

MYRON ISAAC KELSEY, (Frank-4248, Elam-2326, Zenus-1241, Asahel-670, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Frank Kelsey and Mary Keyser, was born Sept. 26, 1891 at Wellington, Ohio. He married Sept. 4, 1920, ALICE ETHEL REYNOLDS, born Mar. 24, 1900 at Walsall, England.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two daughters.

- 4248a-1   i CHARLOTTE ALICE, born Apr. 16, 1925 at Akron, Ohio. She married Feb. 13, 1946, FORREST SAXTON.
- 4248a-2   ii JACQUELIN MARIE, born July 22, 1930 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Myron Isaac Kelsey-4248a, Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

## Supplement #3

## 4248c (9th Generation)

Page 197

IRA ASTER KELSEY, (Frank-4248, Elam-2326, Zenus-1241, Asahel-670, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), third son and third child of Frank Kelsey and Mary Keyser, was born Dec. 21, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1947. He married first, EMMA JOHNS, divorced. He married second, ANNA ISABELLA JONES, divorced. He married third, CLARA \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: 3 (KELSEY), two sons by the first wife, a daughter by the second wife.

By the first wife:

- ⊖ 4248c-1 i ROBERT WILLIAM, born Apr. 8, 1916 at Kenmore, Ohio.
- ⊖ 4248c-2 ii FRED H., born Oct. 19, 1919 at Barber-ton, Ohio.

By the second wife, Anna Isabella Jones:

- 4248c-3 iii BERNEICE LUCILLE, born July 29, 1931.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Myron Isaac Kelsey-4248a, Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

## 4248c-1 (10th Generation)

Page 197

ROBERT WILLIAM KELSEY, (Ira Aster-4248c, Frank-4248, Elam-2326, Zenus-1241, Asahel-670, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Ira Aster Kelsey and eldest son and eldest child by his first wife, Emma Johns, was born Apr. 8, 1916, at Kenmore, Ohio. He married EMILY JANE HARRIS, born Feb. 22, 1918.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son and a daughter.

- 12676 i ROBERT WILLIAM, born May 1, 1937 at Akron, Ohio.
- 12677 ii ROSE MARIE, born Dec. 15, 1946.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Myron Isaac Kelsey-4248a, Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

4248c-2 (10th Generation)

Page 197

FRED H. KELSEY, (Ira Aster-4248c, Frank-4248, Elam-2326, Zenus-1241, Asahel-670, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), second son and second child of Ira Aster Kelsey and second son and second child by his first wife, Emma Johns, was born Oct. 19, 1919 at Barberton, Ohio. He married MARY EVANICKI, born May 8, 1919.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son.

12678 i FREDERICK JOHN, born Nov. 8, 1943.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Myron Isaac Kelsey-4248a, Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

Page 241

4563 EDWARD ARMITAGE KELSEY and CLARA YECKLEY (9th Generation).

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son and a daughter (10th generation),

12730 i STEPHEN ROBERT, born 1874, died Apr. 23, 1937; unmarried, residence Dayton, Ohio.

12731 ii MARY MOORE, born Dec. 7, 1875, died Sept. 16, 1941. He married in Blair, Wisc., MEINICK J. SKOUGSTAV, born Dec. 10, 1875.

Page 292

4890 CHARLES TITUS KELSEY and HESTER LEVINNESS.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son (9th generation).

i CHARLES WILLIAM KELSEY, married JENNIE YATES. They had 4 sons and 4 daughters: John Wilson Kelsey; Everett Kelsey; Grace Hester Kelsey; Blossom Kelsey; Florence E. Kelsey; Margaret Jean Wilma Kelsey; John Everett Kelsey; Charles Edmund Kelsey who married

## Supplement #3

Dorothy Edna Cromwell. A daughter,  
Dorothy Edna married \_\_\_\_\_ Grish.

Having no birthdates, listed order may be wrong.

## 5393 (9th Generation)

Page 366

ADEN JAMES RAILSBACK, (Samantha Olinda Kelsey-3047, Israel Lewis-1651, John-886, Thomas-298 Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Samantha Olinda Kelsey and George D. Railsback, was born Sept. 3, 1880 at Hamilton, Mo., died Oct. 19, 1957 at Spokane, Wash. He married Dec. 6, 1905, MAUDE JANE GOODENOUGH, born Aug. 7, 1880, died Jan. 3, 1965 at Spokane.

Children: 3 (RAILSBACK), a son and two daughters, the elder two born at Hatton, Wisc. and the youngest born at Medical Lake, Wisc.

- 5393a     i LEIGHTON DALE, born Jan. 10, 1907;  
             died Apr. 6, 1922 of an accidental gunshot.
- ⊕ 5393b   ii GENEVIEVE NADINE, born Aug. 11, 1909.
- 5393c   iii NORMA MADELIENE, born July 6, 1919.

Samantha Olinda Kelsey-3047, died June 8, 1930 at Spokane, Wash. Her husband, George D. Railsback died Aug. 6, 1938 also at Spokane. According to our authority, the year of his birth was 1857, not 1842.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Genevieve Nadine Railsback Gehres-5393b, Kennewick, Wash.

## 5396 (9th Generation)

Page 366

WILBUR ROY RAILSBACK, (Samantha Olinda Kelsey-3047, Israel Lewis-1651, John-886, Thomas-298, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), third son, fourth and youngest child of Samantha Olinda Kelsey and George D. Railsback, was born Apr. 2, 1889 at Hamilton, Mo., died Mar. 4, 1946 at Spokane, Wash. He married first, HELEN BOUNDS. He married second in 1945,

## RUBY LANE COLEMAN.

Children: 3 (RAILSBACK), a son and two daughters, by the first wife.

5396a i ROBERTA.

5396b ii ROSALIE.

5396c iii GEORGE.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Genevieve Nadine Railsback Gehres-5393b, Kennewick, Wash.

## 5393b (10th Generation)

Page 366

GENEVIEVE NADINE RAILSBACK, (Aden James Railsback-5393, Samantha Olinda Kelsey-3047, Israel Lewis-1651, John-886, Thomas-298, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), eldest daughter and second child of Aden James Railsback and Maude Jane Goodenough, was born Aug. 11, 1909 at Hatton, Wisc. She married Sept. 30, 1930, RUSSELL WALTER GEHRES, born Sept. 30, 1908 at Colfax, Wash., died Apr. 13, 1960 at Connell, Wash.

Children: 3 (GEHRES), two sons and a daughter.

12732 i LEIGHTON DALE, born Mar. 21, 1932. He married VICTORIA PRIMAVERA and has four children (GEHRES): DIANE VICTORIA, DALE ALLEN, RUSSELL WALTER and LISA MARIE.

12733 ii NORMA LUCILLE, born Feb. 18, 1937. She married JOHN PATTERSON and has two children (PATTERSON): PAMELA ANN and MARK IAN.

12734 iii ROBERT RUSSELL, born Feb. 5, 1945. He married LINDA BECKMAN, and they have an adopted daughter (GEHRES): GENEVIEVE NICHOLE.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Genevieve Nadine Railsback Gehres-5393b, Kennewick, Wash.



## Supplement #3

## 5506 (9th Generation)

Page 383

FLORENCE KELSEY, (Alfred Berry-3111, John Burnet-1671, Jabez-891, William-299, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), second daughter, fifth and youngest child of Alfred Berry Kelsey and Jane Burr Yale, was born Dec. 30, 1878 at Hoboken, N. J., died July 28, 1963 at Freehold, N. J. She married Aug. 26, 1901 at Lakewood, N. J., FREDERICK VAN MATER CROES, born Nov. 19, 1876 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died June 3, 1952 at Keyport, N. J.

Children: 2 (CROES), a son and four daughters.

- ⊕ 5506a i GLADYS VAN MATER, born Mar. 26, 1904 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1968 in Plainfield, N. J.
- ⊕ 5506b ii MURIEL ABBEY, born Jan. 19, 1907 in Brooklyn.
- ⊕ 5506c iii FLORENCE LILLIAN, born July 31, 1908 in Brooklyn.
- ⊕ 5506d iv JOHN RAYMOND FREDERICK, born Feb. 11, 1911 at Keyport, N. J.
- ⊕ 5506e v ADELE MYRTLE, born June 12, 1918 at Keyport.

Frederick Van Mater Croes was a descendant of John R. Croes, first Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, and first president of Queens College, now Rutgers Univ.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Edna K. Frye-7340, Claremont, N. H.

## 5506a (10th Generation)

Page 383

GLADYS VAN MATER CROES, (Florence Kelsey-5506, Alfred Berry-3111, John Burnet-1671, Jabez-891, William-299, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Florence Kelsey and Frederick Van Mater Croes, was born Mar. 26, 1904 in Brooklyn, N. Y., died Feb. 25, 1968 in Plainfield, N. J. She married in Keyport, N. J., WILLIAM ERNEST BOERNER, born Mar. 11, 1887 in Patterson, N. J.; died Mar. 5, 1973 in Haddonfield, N. J.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Children: 3 (BOERNER), two sons and a daughter, born at Plainfield, N. J.

- \* 12664    i   ELEANOR CROES, born Sept. 25, 1931.
- \* 12665    ii  WILLIAM FREDERICK, born Apr. 3, 1934.
- \* 12666    iii RICHARD YALE, born July 22, 1942.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Edna K. Frye-7340, Claremont, N. H.

## 5506b (10th Generation)

Page 383

MURIEL ABBEY CROES, (Florence Kelsey-5506, Alfred Berry-3111, John Burnet-1671, Jabez-891, William-299, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), second daughter and second child of Florence Kelsey and Frederick Van Mater Croes, was born Jan. 19, 1907 in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married Aug. 12, 1933 at Keyport, N. J., JOHN ALLEN MATTHEWS, born Feb. 14, 1907.

Children: 2 (MATTHEWS), two daughters, born at Ossining, N. Y.

- \* 12667    i   GWENDOLYN FLORENCE, born July 12, 1935.
- \* 12668    ii  JUDITH RAE, born Mar. 28, 1939.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Edna K. Frye-7340, Claremont, N. H.

## 5506c (10th Generation)

Page 383

FLORENCE LILLIAN CROES, (Florence Kelsey-5506, Alfred Berry-3111, John Burnet-1671, Jabez-891, William-299, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), third daughter and third child of Florence Kelsey and Frederick Van Mater Croes, was born July 31, 1908 in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married JOSEPH E. WERZEL, born May 7, 1906 at Browntown, N. J.; died Oct. 27, 1956 at Long Branch, N. J.

Children: 1 (WERZEL), a daughter.

## Supplement #3

- 12669     i   FLORENCE ANN, (known as Floanne) ,  
               born Nov. 25, 1937. She married Sept. 16,  
               1961 at Freehold, N. J., THOMAS GARR-  
               ETT, born Sept. 29, 1933, son of Mr. and  
               Mrs. James Garrett of Ripley, Tenn.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Edna K. Frye-7340, Claremont,  
 N. H.

5506d (10th Generation)

Page 383

JOHN RAYMOND FREDERICK CROES,  
 (Florence Kelsey-5506, Alfred Berry-3111, John Bur-  
 net-1671, Jabez-891, William-299, Thomas-76, Thomas-  
 13, Mark-2, William-1), only son and fourth child of  
 Florence Kelsey and Frederick Van Mater Croes, was  
 born Feb. 11, 1911 at Keyport, N. J. He married Aug.  
 29, 1938 in N. Y. City, EVELYN CAMERON, born May  
 30, 1913 at Liverpool, England.

Children: 4 (CROES), four sons.

- \* 12670     i   JOHN RODNEY.  
       12671    ii   DONALD CAMERON, born Mar. 29, 1944  
                   at Rockville, Long Island, N. Y. He mar-  
                   ried June 23, 1973, MARILYN BRUSH,  
                   born Apr. 6, 1952.  
       12672    iii   FREDERICK ROBERT, born Dec. 1, 1946  
                   at Red Bank, N. J. He married Aug. 26,  
                   1973 at West Branch, N. J., JUDITH  
                   MARKOWITZ.  
       12673    iv   LAWRENCE MICHAEL, born Mar. 17,  
                   1948 at Long Branch, N. J.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Edna K. Frye-7340, Claremont,  
 N. H.

5506e (10th Generation)

Page 383

ADELE MYRTLE CROES, (Florence Kelsey-  
 5506, Alfred Berry-3111, John Burnet-1671, Jabez-891,  
 William-299, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-  
 1), fourth daughter and fifth child of Florence Kelsey  
 and Frederick Van Mater Croes, was born June 12,

## The Kelsey Genealogy

1918 at Keyport, N. J. She married Apr. 18, 1942 at Keyport, KENNETH EARL FOSTER, born May 31, 1917 at Neptune, N. J.

Children: 2 (FOSTER), two sons.

- \* 12674 i FREDERIC EDWARD, born Apr. 11, 1943 at Neptune, N. Y.
- \* 12675 ii KENNETH E., II, born Sept. 22, 1945.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Edna K. Frye - 7340, Claremont, N. H.

Page 411

5662 DAVID GILBERT KELSEY (9th Generation), born Apr. 4, 1888; married first LILLIE REBECCA FINER. He married second May 14, 1914, HELEN SPERRY. A daughter BEATRICE LILLIE KELSEY, born June 9, 1917, married Sept. 12, 1942, CARL W. ANDERSON. Two children: a daughter and a son (ANDERSON), (11th generation): GAIL BEATRICE, born Sept. 23, 1945; DOUGLAS KELSEY, born Apr. 1, 1948.

A daughter CHARLOTTE KELSEY born 1926, married Oct. 26, 1946, WILBUR A. FEE, born 1927. Three children: two daughters and one son (FEE), (11th generation): CHARLENE LOUISE, born 1951; LAWRENCE DAVID, born 1956; DARNELLE MARIE, born 1959.

5826 (9th Generation)

Page 441

LILA KELSEY, (Preston Telford-3554, Benjamin-1957, Ezra-1040, George-432, Gideon-143, Joseph-35, John-6, William-1), third daughter and third child of Preston Telford Kelsey and Laura Esther Halliday, was born July 25, 1899 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married June 15, 1921 at Montclair, N. J., WALLACE CARTER SPEERS, born Nov. 7, 1896 at Bloomfield, N. J.; son of James Miliken Speers and Nellie Carter.

Children: 4 (SPEERS), a son and three daughters.

- Θ 5826a i WALLACE CARTER, JR., born Jan. 1, 1925

## Supplement #3

- Ⓔ 5826b ii LAURA, born July 21, 1929.
- 5826c iii PATRICIA, born July 7, 1931.
- Ⓔ 5826d iv LILA, born Jan. 1, 1935.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Lila Kelsey Speers-5826,  
Montclair, N. J.

## 5826a (10th Generation)

Page 442

WALLACE CARTER SPEERS, JR., (Lila Kelsey-5826, Preston Telford-3554, Benjamin-1957, Ezra-1040, George-432, Gideon-143, Joseph-35, John-6, William-1), only son and eldest child of Lila Kelsey and Wallace Carter Speers, was born Jan. 1, 1925. He married Oct. 19, 1946, JOAN CLOVIS.

Children: 3 (SPEERS), a son and two daughters.

- 12809 i JUDITH ANN, born Apr. 26, 1951.
- 12810 ii WENDY CLOVIS, born July 28, 1953.
- 12811 iii PRESTON CLOVIS, born Mar. 14, 1955.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Lila Kelsey Speers-5826,  
Montclair, N. J.

## 5826b (10th Generation)

Page 442

LAURA SPEERS, (Lila Kelsey-5826, Preston Telford-3554, Benjamin-1957, Ezra-1040, George-432, Gideon-143, Joseph-35, John-6, William-1), eldest daughter and second child of Lila Kelsey and Wallace Carter Speers, was born July 21, 1929. She married Apr. 11, 1959, PETER ROBERT FLYNN.

Children: 2 (FLYNN), a son and a daughter.

- 12812 i PETER ROBERT, JR., born Sept. 4, 1965.
- 12813 ii KELSEY ANN, born June 25, 1971.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Lila Kelsey Speers-5826,  
Montclair, N. J.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

## 5826d (10th Generation)

Page 442

LILA SPEERS, (Lila Kelsey-5826, Preston Telford-3554, Benjamin-1957, Ezra-1040, George-432, Gideon-143, Joseph-35, John-6, William-1), third daughter, fourth and youngest child of Lila Kelsey and Wallace Carter Speers, was born Jan. 1, 1935. She married June 21, 1958, HARRY LEE BEAUCHAMP.

Children: 4 (BEAUCHAMP), two sons and two daughters.

- 12814 i LAWRENCE CARTER, born Dec. 30, 1958.
- 12815 ii PATRICIA LEE, born Dec. 23, 1960.
- 12816 iii GRANT KELSEY, born Mar. 24, 1963.
- 12817 iv SUSAN LYNN, born July 20, 1965.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Lila Kelsey Speers-5826, Montclair, N. J.

## 5852 (9th Generation)

Page 447

DOROTHY CHAPMAN KELSEY, (Charles Elisha-3610, Charles-2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), daughter and eldest child of Charles Elisha Kelsey and Jessie Lee Chapman, was born Sept. 21, 1893. She married Nov. 14, 1918, ARTHUR WELDON CADE of Milford, Mass., born Dec. 28, 1892; died in Jan., 1973.

Children: 3 (CADE), three sons.

- ⊕ 5852a i ARTHUR WELDON, born May 8, 1920.
- ⊕ 5852b ii MERTON KELSEY, born Dec. 20, 1930.
- ⊕ 5852c iii DONALD FREDERICK, born Aug. 17, 1932.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.

## 5853 (9th Generation)

Page 447

MARIAN CLEVELAND KELSEY, (Charles

## Supplement #3

Elisha-3610, Charles -2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), daughter and younger child of Charles Elisha Kelsey and Jessie Lee Chapman, was born Dec. 5, 1897. She married first, June 14, 1922, GEORGE LEONARD NUHU of New Haven, Conn. She married second, Oct. 7, 1944, HARRY HORATION NEWCOMB of N. Y. City, born June 14, 1872.

Children: 2 (NUHU), two sons.

- ⊕ 5853a     i ROBERT PRESTON, born Oct. 29, 1923.
- ⊕ 5853b     ii CHARLES KELSEY, born Aug. 6, 1925.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.

## 5852a (10th Generation)

Page 447

ARTHUR WELDON CADE, (Dorothy Chapman Kelsey-5852, Charles Elisha-3610, Charles-2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stepehn-39, John-6, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Dorothy Chapman Kelsey and Arthur Weldon Cade, was born May 8, 1920. He married Aug. 2, 1944, CORINNE CURRY of Key West, Fla.

Children: 1 (CADE), a son.

- 12735     i DONALD WALTER, born Dec. 16, 1952.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.

## 5852b (10th Generation)

Page 447

MERTON KELSEY CADE, (Dorothy Chapman Kelsey-5852, Charles Elisha-3610, Charles-2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), second son and second child of Dorothy Chapman Kelsey and Arthur Weldon Cade, was born Dec. 20, 1930. He married June 28, 1958, JEAN ELIZABETH RICHARDSON of Milford, Mass.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Children: 2 (CADE), two daughters.

- 12736 i LINDA KELSEY, born May 27, 1962.  
12737 ii LORI ELIZABETH, born Dec. 15, 1964.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.

## 5852c (10th Generation)

Page 447

DONALD FREDERICK CADE, (Dorothy Chapman Kelsey-5852, Charles Elisha-3610, Charles-2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), son, third and youngest child of Dorothy Chapman Kelsey and Arthur Weldon Cade, was born Aug. 17, 1932. He married Oct. 27, 1956, MARILYN ELIZABETH RADIL of New Britain, Conn.

Children: 2 (CADE), a son and a daughter.

- 12738 i WILLIAM RUSSELL, born Jan. 22, 1959.  
12739 ii DONNA LYNN, born May 13, 1962.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.

## 5853a (10th Generation)

Page 447

ROBERT PRESTON NUHU, (Marian Cleveland Kelsey-5853, Charles Elisha-3610, Charles-2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), son and elder child of Marian Cleveland Kelsey and George Leonard Nuhu, was born Oct. 29, 1923. He married July 2, 1949, IRMA FRANCES LYNN of Essex, Conn.

Children: 3 (NUHU), two sons and a daughter.

- 12740 i DONALD PRESTON, born June 14, 1952.  
12741 ii ELLEN LYNN, born Nov. 15, 1954.  
12742 iii TIMOTHY ROBERT, born Oct. 10, 1959.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.



## Supplement #3

## 5853b (10th Generation)

Page 447

CHARLES KELSEY NUHU, (Marian Cleveland Kelsey-5853, Charles Elisha-3610, Charles-2013, Elisha-1092, Elisha-533, Obadiah-164, Stephen-39, John-6, William-1), son and younger child of Marian Cleveland Kelsey and George Leonard Nuhu, was born Aug. 6, 1925. He married Feb. 23, 1951, RUTH IRENE MAYNARD of Old Saybrook, Conn.

Children: 4 (NUHU), three sons and a daughter.

- 12743     i   PETER WILLIAM, born Oct. 15, 1953.
- 12744     ii   CATHERINE ANN, born Apr. 12, 1955.
- 12745     iii   JAMES KELSEY, born July 20, 1959.
- 12746     iv   JOHN MATTHEWS, born Apr. 8, 1965.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Arthur Weldon Cade-5852.

Page 456

3643c - EASTON TROWBRIDGE KELSEY, born June 22, 1904. His wife VIDA McCLURE KELSEY died June 13, 1974 in Toronto.

## 5991 (9th Generation)

Page 476

DUDLEY GIRARD KELSEY, (Marshall Field-3803a, Henry Marshall-2138, William Henry-1164, Josiah-576, Josiah-171, Josiah-40, John-6, William-1), third son and third child of Marshall Field Kelsey and Amelia A. Hagmayer, was born Apr. 4, 1901. He married PAULINE GLADYS BEARDEN.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), a son and a daughter.

- O5991a     i   VAUGHAN JAY, born Apr. 10, 1929.
- O5991b     ii   DANCY DRUSILLA, born Dec. 14, 1936.

AUTHORITY: Pauline Gladys Bearden Kelsey-5991, Bonita Springs, Fla.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

## 5991a (10th Generation)

Page 476

VAUGHAN JAY KELSEY, (Dudley Girard-5991, Marshall Field-3803a, Henry Marshall-2138, William Henry-1164, Josiah-576, Josiah-171, Josiah-40, John-6, William-1), son and elder child of Dudley Girard Kelsey and Pauline Gladys Bearden, was born Apr. 10, 1929. He married June 18, 1950, JOAN MASON, born Aug. 23, 1935.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), three sons and a daughter.

- 5991a-1 i GLENN BRUCE, born Nov. 21, 1951.
- 5991a-2 ii GARY BRIAN, born Nov. 30, 1952.
- 5991a-3 iii SANDRA LYNN, born July 19, 1957.
- 5991a-4 iv RANDY SCOTT, born Feb. 9, 1966.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Pauline Bearden Kelsey-5991, Bonita Springs, Fla.

## 5991b (10th Generation)

Page 476

DANCY DRUSILLA KELSEY, (Dudley Girard-5991, Marshall Field-3803a, Henry Marshall-2138, William Henry-1164, Josiah-576, Josiah-171, Josiah-40, John-6, William-1), daughter and younger child of Dudley Girard Kelsey and Pauline Gladys Bearden, was born Dec. 14, 1936. She married Dec. 17, 1961, RUSSELL F. WELLS, born Oct. 24, 1936.

Children: 2 (WELLS), two daughters.

- 5991b-1 i DAYNA BETH, born Sept. 12, 1963.
- 5991b-2 ii LESLIE BLAIR, born July 19, 1965.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Pauline Bearden Kelsey-5991, Bonita Springs, Fla.

## 6000 (10th Generation)

Page 477

JARMAN JOSIAH KELSEY, (Joseph Jonathan-

3805, Reuben Henry West-2139, Joseph Josiah-1167, Josiah-576, Josiah-171, Josiah-40, John-6, William-1), second son, fourth and youngest child of Joseph Jonathan Kelsey and Gunvor Edel Marie Jarman, was born Sept. 28, 1928. He married July 20, 1962, MARY ALICE FRENCH.

Children: 4 (KELSEY), a son and three daughters.

- 6000a i JOYCE JACQUELINE, born July 27, 1963.
- 6000b ii ROSALIND MARIE, born Nov. 29, 1964.
- 6000c iii KRIS NOEL, born Nov. 30, 1967.
- 6000d iv JARMAN JOSEPH, born Jan. 18, 1971.

AUTHORITY: Jarman Josiah Kelsey-6000, Clinton, Conn.

#### 6493 (9th Generation)

##### Page 554

LOUISA KELSEY, (Augustus Edwards-4262, Zebulon Stocking-2335, Israel-1245, Israel-671, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), second child and second daughter of Augustus Edwards Kelsey and Nancy Louisa Howard was born in New Hampshire(?). She married first Feb. 5, 1865, WILLIAM SHEPHERD. She married second probably in Winfield, Kan., WILLIAM CHRISTY from Texas. She died Nov. , 1929 at Winfield, Kan.

Children: 1 (SHEPHERD), a daughter.

- ⊖ 6493a i LILLIE AUGUSTA, born Nov. 20, 1868 in South Meriden, Ct.

Children: 1 (CHRISTY), a son.

- 6493b ii EDGAR, born May, 1886 in Winfield, Kan.; A railroad worker, he died Oct. , 1916 in a rail accident, Hartford, Ct.; unmarried.

Louisa was a fantastic character. She stood close to six feet and carried close to 300 pounds in her prime and carried it majestically. After a divorce, she decided to take her small daughter and join her parents

## The Kelsey Genealogy

who had homesteaded in Winfield, Kan. They went by train as far as Ohio, which was as far as it went. She traveled the rest of the way alone in a covered wagon with her little daughter on one side and her rifle on the other side of her. Once out there she became one of the richest women in town. By hard work -- she took in washing, laid out the dead women of the settlement, and played piano at the Saturday night dances. She used the money to buy up land, and as the town grew, business men and even the railroad had to purchase land from her. In spite of the difficulties of travel she came back to New Haven, Ct. to put her 'dress-up' clothes at Malley's. Her grand-daughter Bessie Wright Lyman whom she visits in Connecticut remembers being embarrassed when Louisa pulled up her many petticoats to reach her money purse attached to the last one.

AUTHORITY: Mary Louise Kitsen-16433,  
Plantville, Ct.

6493a (10th Generation)

Page 554

LILLIE AUGUSTA SHEPHERD, (Louisa Kelsey-6493, Augustus Edwards-4262, Zebulon Stocking-2335, Israel-1245, Israel-671, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), first child and only daughter of Louisa Kelsey and William Shepherd was born Nov. 20, 1868 in So. Meriden, Ct.; died Aug., 1948 in Southington, Ct. She married Sept. 20, 1885 at Winfield, Kan., FRANK WRIGHT, born Dec. 27, 1857.

Children: 2 (WRIGHT), two daughters.

12818 i BESSIE, born Aug. 1, 1886 in Winfield, Kan. died Apr. 8, 1948. She married first Nov. 30, 1904 at Plainville, Ct., LELAND FORD. She married second Sept. 20, 1913 at Plainville, CHARLES LYMAN. A daughter, FLORA FORD-15325 married in 1928, GEORGE KITSEN and they had a daughter, Mary Louisa Kitsen-16433, and a son, David Earl Kitsen-16434.

12819 ii MAMIE, born Mar. 31, 1890 in Sioux City, Iowa; died Dec., 1964 in Southington, Ct.

## Supplement #3

She married CLINTON HAMM. They had an adopted son.

AUTHORITY: Mary Louisa Kitsen-16433, Plantsville, Ct.

## 6494 (9th Generation)

Page 554

GENEVA KELSEY, (Augustus Edwards-4262, Zebulon Stocking-2335, Israel-1245, Israel-671, Ezekiel-216, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), third child and third daughter of Augustus Edwards Kelsey and Nancy Louisa Howard. She married first, ADDISON A. JACKSON. She married second, DANIEL RITTER.

Children: 4 (JACKSON), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

6494a i HOWARD.

6494b ii WILLIE.

6494c iii MABLE.

6494d iv TWYLA.

Children: 1 (RITTER), a son.

6494e v FLOYD; died in action, World War I.

AUTHORITY: Mary Louisa Kitsen-16433, Plantsville, Ct.

Page 618

6866 -JOHN EUGENE KELSEY, (9th generation) was born Sept. 23, 1847;died Dec. 11, 1931 at Madison, Ct. He married first June 20, 1893 at Madison, ELLEN AUGUSTA NORTON born Aug. 17, 1853, Madison;died 1915 (divorced). He married second Nov. 20, 1897 at New Haven, Ct., SARAH JENNIE FLYNN DEACON. A son, TITUS EUGENE KELSEY born July 26, 1904, married AUDREY MORTIMOR BENTING. A son of Sarah Deacon Kelsey by a previous marriage born Aug. 9, 1890 -HARRY, took the Kelsey name. Family residence -New Haven, Ct.

Page 635

6991 -ALICE WINIFRED KELSEY, (9th generation) was born Oct. 16, 1884;died in Middlebury

Mar. 5, 1973. She married Mar. 26, 1908, FREDERICK A. NASH born Aug. 13, 1879; died Salisbury, Vt. Aug. 15, 1917. He was a barber. They had a son FREDERICK KELSEY NASH born Sept. 26, 1913 who graduated from Middlebury College.

Page 635

6992 - BERTHA MABEL KELSEY, (9th generation) was born Oct. 9, 1881 in Salisbury, Vt.; died Dec. 28, 1965 in St. Petersburg, Fla. She graduated from Middlebury College 1903, and had a M. Ed. from Harvard - 1933. She taught in high schools for 23 years and was teaching mathematics when she retired from Quincy, (Mass.) High School in 1945.

Page 635

6993 - JOHN B. KELSEY, (9th generation) was born Jan. 10, 1888; died Middlebury June 22, 1953. He married Dec. 18, 1914, LEAFIA PAULINE NAYLOR. He was a trained auto mechanic employed by Ford Motors in Detroit. Later he was employed at Middlebury College, Vt.

Page 656

7133 - WALTER CHARLES KELSEY, (9th generation) born Aug. 28, 1894; died May 13, 1958 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Dec. 14, 1940, LUCILE SMITH.

Page 656

7135 - HUBERT PIERSON KELSEY, (9th generation) born July 4, 1904, Elyria, Ohio. He married Nov. 7, 1942 at Springfield, Ma., VIRGINIA STUCKER. They had a son, ROGER PRIOR KELSEY born July 24, 1946, Springfield, Ma.

7140 (9th Generation)

Page 657

BIRDIE LOUISA McOMBER, (Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Spencer Francis McOmber, and only child by his first wife, Emma Vroman, was born May 28, 1871 at

## Supplement #3

Marcellus, Mich.; died July 31, 1908 at New Plymouth, Idaho. She married Nov. 1, 1888 at Chicago, Ill., WILLIAM FREDERICK RINGER, born Jan. 1, 1869 at Maitland, Nova Scotia; died June 2, 1959 at Baker, Ore., son of Alburn Crawley Ringer and Sarah Merritt.

Children: 8 (RINGER), four sons and four daughters, the youngest born at New Plymouth, Idaho and the others at Chicago, Ill.

- ⊖ 7140a i BERTHA MAY, born Dec. 19, 1889; died Mar. 17, 1962.
- ⊖ 7140b ii SPENCER WILFRED, born June 5, 1891; died Mar. 18, 1973.
- ⊖ 7140c iii VIOLET LUCY, born July 1, 1894; died Dec. 26, 1966.
- ⊖ 7140d iv HAZEL MYRTLE, born Feb. 21, 1896, died Sept. 29, 1966.
- ⊖ 7140e v GEORGE ALBIN, born Nov. 7, 1897.
- ⊖ 7140f vi ERNEST ROBERT, born Mar. 7, 1899.
- ⊖ 7140g vii MILTON IVAN, born Apr. 6, 1901; died June 4, 1972.
- ⊖ 7140h viii PHOEBE REBECCA, born Apr. 12, 1905; died June 26, 1972.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## 7140a (10th Generation)

Page 657

BERTHA MAY RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber -7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest daughter and eldest child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born Dec. 19, 1889 at Chicago, Ill.; died Mar. 17, 1962 at Boise, Idaho. She married May 1, 1913 at New Plymouth, Idaho, ROBERT DAY.

Children: 6 (DAY), two sons and four daughters, the four eldest born at New Plymouth, Idaho and the others at Boise, Idaho.

- \* 12754 i BIRDIE EMILY, born Feb. 8, 1914.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- \* 12755 ii DOROTHY MARY, born Feb. 9, 1916.
- \* 12756 iii PHOEBE BESSIE, born Aug. 12, 1917.
- \* 12757 iv LUCILLE MAY, born Nov. 10, 1919.
- \* 12758 v ROBERT STANLEY, born Feb. 8, 1921.
- \* 12759 vi GEORGE EDWARD, born Dec. 6, 1924.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## 7140b (10th Generation)

Page 657

SPENCER WILFRED RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), eldest son and second child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born June 5, 1891 at Chicago, Ill.; died Mar. 18, 1973. He married THELMA JONES.

Children: 1 (RINGER), a son, born at Kansas City, Kansas.

- \* 12760 i AARON, born Oct. 18, 1934; died in a boating accident, Aug., 1971.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## 7140c (10th Generation)

Page 657

VIOLET LUCY RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), second daughter and third child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born July 1, 1894 at Chicago, Ill.; died Dec. 26, 1966 at Vancouver, Wash. She married June 15, 1913 at New Plymouth, Idaho, SYDNEY EVART FLOCK, born June 12, 1892 at Miller, Neb.; died July 23, 1972 at Vancouver.

Children: 3 (FLOCK), two sons and a daughter, born at New Plymouth, Idaho.



- \* 12761    i    LENORA AILENE, born Sept. 1, 1914.
- 12762    ii    MITCHELL WAYNE, born July 6, 1916.  
He married first July 3, 1948, EDITH  
SAWYER who died Mar. 26, 1958. He mar-  
ried second, Dec. 7, 1958, ALTHEA  
WATTS who died Mar. 23, 1972.
- \* 12763    iii    ALLEN EUGENE, born June 11, 1924.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

### 7140d (10th Generation)

#### Page 657

HAZEL MYRTLE RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), third daughter and fourth child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born Feb. 21, 1896 at Chicago, Ill.; died Sept. 29, 1966 at Seattle, Wash. She married Nov. 30, 1913 at New Plymouth, Idaho., ERNEST EUGENE SILKETT, born Jan. 16, 1891 at Akron, Neb.

Children: 8 (SILKETT), six sons and two daughters, the four eldest born at Fruitland, Idaho.

- \* 12764    i    FREDERICK PRESTON, born Nov. 6, 1914.
- \* 12765    ii    ELMER ALVIN, born Jan. 10, 1916.
- \* 12766    iii    ARNOLD ERNEST, born Mar. 7, 1918.
- \* 12767    iv    EDITH PRUDENCE, born Jan. 5, 1921.
- \* 12768    v    HAROLD DWIGHT, born Aug. 21, 1924 at  
Jamieson, Oregon.
- \* 12769    vi    LEROY PAUL, born Dec. 17, 1926 at  
Jamieson, Oregon.
- \* 12770    vii    ROGER EUGENE, born Dec. 2, 1933 at  
Ontario, Oregon.
- \* 12771    viii    LORETTA JEAN, born June 12, 1937 at  
Ontario, Oregon.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

## 7140e (10th Generation)

Page 657

GEORGE ALBIN RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), second son and fifth child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born Nov. 7, 1897 at Chicago, Ill. He married May 17, 1922 at Boise, Idaho, VERDA RUBY STUVE.

Children: 4 (RINGER), three sons and a daughter, the eldest born at New Plymouth, Idaho.

12772    i CLIFFORD GEORGE, born June 5, 1923.  
He married Mar. 29, 1958, ELVA GIL-STRAP.

\* 12773    ii VERDA AGNES, born June 15, 1929.

\* 12774    iii JOHN ALBIN, born June 17, 1935.

\* 12775    iv DAVID EUGENE, born Sept. 30, 1940.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## 7140f (10th Generation)

Page 657

ERNEST ROBERT RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), third son and sixth child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born Mar. 7, 1899 at Chicago, Ill. He married Sept. 10, 1928 at Baker, Oreg., ELSIE MAY HOWE, born Aug. 10, 1911.

Children: 3 (RINGER), a son and two daughters.

\* 12776    i ESTHER LOUISE, born Jan. 29, 1932.

\* 12777    ii NORMAN ROBERT, born June 29, 1938.

\* 12778    iii EVELYN MAY, born Feb. 17, 1943.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## Supplement #3

## 7140g (10th Generation)

Page 657

MILTON IVAN RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), fourth son and seventh child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born Apr. 6, 1901 at Chicago, Ill.; died June 4, 1972. He married OPAL BEATRICE GRAY, born Feb. 2, 1901.

Children: 3 (RINGER), two sons and a daughter, the eldest born at New Plymouth, Idaho.

- 12779    i    LOWELL WARDELL, born July 19, 1920.  
He married VERA FAYE LAHMAN.
- 12780    ii    MARLYS LaMOYNE, born May 8, 1924.
- 12781    iii    DORIS LORRAINE, born July 29, 1929. She  
married DWIGHT JOSEPH DAVIS.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## 7140h (10th Generation)

Page 657

PHOEBE REBECCA RINGER, (Birdie Louisa McOmber-7140, Spencer Francis McOmber-5051, Louisa Minerva Kelsey-2833, Daniel-1520, Ezra-813, Ezra-258, Daniel-56, Daniel-9, William-1), fourth daughter, eighth and youngest child of Birdie Louisa McOmber and William Frederick Ringer, was born Apr. 12, 1905 at New Plymouth, Idaho; died June 26, 1972. She married Mar. 15, 1929 at Portland, Oregon, JAMES THOMAS NAIL.

Children: 1 (NAIL), a daughter, born at Ontario, Oreg.

- \* 12782    i    JOSEPHINE BIRDIE, born June 13, 1930.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Elmer Alvin Silkett, Renton, Wash.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

## 7220 (10th Generation)

Page 669

JEWELL D. WICKLIFFE, (Della May Kelsey-5228, James Howell-2971a, John-1630, James-885, Thomas-298, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), second son and second child of Della May Kelsey and Branson Wickliffe, was born July 8, 1890 in Zanesville, Ind.; died in Aug., 1967. He married Aug. 12, 1914 at Ft. Wayne, Ind., MEDA JANE DENNIS, born Sept. 24, 1895 at Ft. Wayne; died Dec. 22, 1962 at San Antonio, Texas.

Children: 2 (WICKLIFFE), two sons.

- \* 12698     i KEITH VERNELLE, born June 6, 1915 at Zanesville, Ind.
- \* 12699     ii FLOYD DILLON, born Dec. 23, 1916 at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

## 7221 (10th Generation)

Page 669

LELA FERN WICKLIFFE, (Della May Kelsey-5228, James Howell-2971a, John-1630, James-885, Thomas-298, Thomas-76, Thomas-13, Mark-2, William-1), only daughter, third and youngest child of Della May Kelsey and Branson Wickliffe, was born Feb. 26, 1896. She married first Oct. 6, 1913, DEE HAMILTON. She married second, TOM CHANEY.

Children: 2 (HAMILTON), a son and a daughter.

- 12700     i DARRIS, who is a minister.
- 12701     ii GLORIA BELL.

## 7475 (10th Generation)

Page 709

RAYMOND KELSEY, (Theron Bruce-6026, Henry Elnathan-3827, Daniel-2147, Amos-1181, Daniel-627, Stephen-200, Stephen-48, Stephen-8, William-1), third son and fourth child of Theron Bruce Kelsey and

## Supplement #3

Alice E. Stewart, was born May 19, 1899 at St. Paul, Minn. He married June 14, 1926, FLORENCE MILDRED MEYERS, born Feb. 11, 1902 at Manning, Iowa.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a son, born at Manning, Iowa.

12747 i DON RAY, born Oct. 19, 1929. He married Jan. 28, 1956, HAROLENE ANN KLOSS, born Sept. 4, 1936 at Sacramento, Cal., daughter of Harold Edward Kloss and Isabelle Corlette Crosley. A son (KELSEY), STEVEN CLARK was born Mar. 10, 1962 at Angeles, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Harolene Ann Kloss Kelsey.

Page 714

6073 -HARLAN PAGE KELSEY, (9th Generation), this East Boxford (MA) nurseryman took a great interest in protecting Grandfather Mountain in the Blue Ridge range of N. C. Two of his articles appeared in the Congressional Record of Mar. 20, 1945 when Hon. Joe W. Erwin, Representative from N. C., attempted to have that area included in the National Park System. In 1948 an article by Harlan Page Kelsey entitled "Kelsey Weeping Hemlock" was published in the Horticulture Magazine.

7612 (10th Generation)

Page 733

AMY ELLA HALLACK, (Elfine Imogene Kelsey-6254, Calvin-3996, Daniel-2221, Solomon-1214, Daniel-656, James-214, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), eldest daughter and second child of Elfine Imogene Kelsey and Milo Orlando Hallack, was born Mar. 16, 1877 at Walnut Lake, Minn.; died July 2, 1965 at Paradise, Cal. She married first, FRANK WILLARD BRIGGS. She married second, WALTER PERRY CLOSE, born June 24, 1871 at Faribault, Minn.; died Aug. 8, 1952 at Yuba City, Cal.

Children: 1 (BRIGGS), a son, born at St. Paul, Minn.

12748 i FRED CONLEY, born Sept. 25, 1896.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

He married Aug. 16, 1919 at Mellen, Wis.,  
IDELLIA MARIE LeBEOUF, born Sept.  
15, 1900 at Spaulding, Mich., daughter of  
Lead L. LeBeouf and Cecelia Sovia.

Children: 3 (CLOSE), a son and two daughters, the  
youngest born at Hayden, Col. and the others at New  
Ulm, Minn.

- 12749 ii HAL JAY, born Nov. 21, 1905. He married  
July 25, 1936 at Yuba City, Cal., MARGA-  
RETT CLARE SEUFERT, born June 30,  
1916 at Mountain View, Cal., daughter of  
John Seufert and Inez Taylor.
- 12750 iii AMY HAZEL, born Feb. 21, 1909. She  
married Dec. 25, 1928 at Sutter, Cal.,  
NORMAN EDWIN HAYNES, born Dec. 28,  
1906 at Sutter; son of Norman Edwin  
Haynes, Sr. and Flora Belle Hamilton.  
She married second, July 5, 1953 at Reno,  
Nev., HAROLD SUMNER CLEVELAND,  
born Jan. 2, 1903 at St. Louis, Mo., son of  
Charles S. Cleveland and Lena Miller.
- 12751 iv BETTY DARLENE, born June 23, 1922.  
She married LEO RHODES.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Charles Russell, West Covina,  
Cal.

Page 733

7614 -ALICE LEANNA (HALLACK)  
(CHRISTENSEN) SMALLEY, (10th generation), had a  
daughter by first husband, ALLEGRA ALYCE CHRIS-  
TENSEN, born Jan. 16, 1906 at Wells, Minn. who mar-  
ried June 5, 1924, Cedric Earl Anderson.

Page 733

7615 -GLADYS J. HALLACK, (10th genera-  
tion), was born Feb. 8, 1895 at White River, Wisc.  
She married her second husband, JAMES JOHN HEA-  
NEY, Dec. 30, 1920 at Bessemer, Mich. He was born  
Jan. 18, 1894; son of Joseph Heaney and Barbara  
Riece.

## 7827 (10th Generation)

Page 765

HELEN HAMMAKER, (Clara Elizabeth Moore-6582, Nancy Kelsey-4486, Daniel-2523, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), third daughter and third child of Clara Elizabeth Moore and Adam Clark Hammaker, was born June 29, 1898. She married Nov. 28, 1912, MARION GOODLOVE MOORE, born Mar. 29, 1889; died Aug. 14, 1930.

Children: 2 (MOORE), a son and a daughter, born at Springfield, Ohio.

- \* 12752     i   BETTY ELOISE, born May 10, 1914.
- \* 12753     ii   DONALD LESLIE, born Nov. 30, 1919.

## 7896 (10th Generation)

Page 775

PAUL CHARLES KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Apr. 4, 1905 at Monterey, Ind. He married Aug. 10, 1941 at Scranton, Pa., MARGARET JOHNSON, born Aug. 16, 1917 at Dunmore, Pa., daughter of Victor Johnson and Nora Mills.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two daughters, born at Huntington, W. Va.

- 12679     i   ELAINE, born Oct. 17, 1942. She married Dec. 28, 1964 at place of birth, ROBERT WIEDMAN of Ada, Ohio.
- 12680     ii   KATHRYN, born Nov. 11, 1945. She married Sept. 21, 1968 at Staten Island, N. Y., WILLIAM FREW, II, born Aug. 10, 1945 at Staten Island; son of William Frew and Dorothy Storm. Children: 2 (FREW), a daughter, KRISTIE ARDEN, born Mar. 13, 1970 and a son, WILLIAM, III, born

## The Kelsey Genealogy

June 11, 1973; both born at Staten Island.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

## 7897 (10th Generation)

Page 775

LAWRENCE KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), second son and second child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Feb. 6, 1907 at Monterey, Ind. He married June 3, 1939 at South Bend, Ind., CATHERINE COONEY, born June 22, 1913; daughter of Joseph Dennis Cooney and Agnes E. Hough.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), three sons and two daughters, born at Kewanna, Ind.

- 12702    i WILLIAM, born May 21, 1940.
- 12703    ii JOHN PAUL, born Nov. 14, 1942.
- 12704    iii DENNIS, born May 22, 1946.
- 12705    iv MAUREEN, born July 31, 1950.
- 12706    v MARY MARGARET, born Aug. 27, 1953.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

## 7899 (10th Generation)

Page 775

MARY KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), fourth child and first daughter of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Aug. 15, 1910 at Monterey, Ind. She married WILLIAM RICHTER of Chicago, born Nov. 5, 1912; died Mar. 11, 1970; son of Alfred Richter and Pearl Margaret Randle.

Children: 3 (RICHTER), 2 daughters and 1 son.

- 12707    i MARILYN.
- 12708    ii MARGARET.
- 12709    iii JACK.



## Supplement #3

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

## 7900 (10th Generation)

Page 775

CATHERINE KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), second daughter and fifth child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Oct. 21, 1913 at Monterey, Ind. She married KENNETH HILAND of Lawton, Ind., born Nov. 20, 1908; died Mar. 15, 1974; son of Frank Hiland and Gertrude Bunn.

Children: 4 (HILAND), three sons and a daughter, born at Kewanna, Indiana.

- 12710    i CAROL SUE, born Feb. 5, 1936.
- 12711    ii JAMES, born May 4, 1940.
- 12712    iii GERALD, born Apr. 23, 1942.
- 12713    iv RICHARD, born Sept. 28, 1944.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

## 6647a (10th Generation)

Page 775

CHARLES KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), fourth son and sixth child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Mar. 21, 1915 at Monterey, Ind. He married Jan. 6, 1940, MARY HELEN KENNERK, born Mar. 31, 1913 at Ft. Wayne, Ind., daughter of Harry Fitzwarren Kennerk and Nora Bridget Wickens.

Children: 7 (KELSEY), five sons and two daughters, born at Monterey, Ind.

- 12714    i KATHLEEN, born Oct. 2, 1941.
- 12715    ii MICHAEL, born Jan. 28, 1943.
- 12716    iii ARTHUR JAMES, born Sept. 7, 1944.
- 12717    iv ROBERT KEVIN, born Oct. 15, 1945.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

- 12718 v MARTHA LAVERNE, born Feb. 4, 1947.  
 12719 vi DAVID CHARLES, born Feb. 22, 1949.  
 12720 vii TERRENCE MATTHEW, born July 22,  
 1951.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

## 6647b (10th Generation)

Page 775

EDWARD KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), fifth son and seventh child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Mar. 1, 1919 at Monterey, Ind. He married Oct. 12, 1940, VIEVE MARKLEY, born July 31, 1916 at Kewanna, Ind., daughter of Frank Markley and Bessie Gardner.

Children: 1 (KELSEY), a daughter, born at Monterey, Ind.

- 12721 i DIANE, born Oct. 3, 1946.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

## 6647c (10th Generation)

Page 775

RUTH KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), third daughter and eighth child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Mar. 7, 1921 at Monterey, Ind. She married May 3, 1940 at Ashland, Ky., GAYHEART KLEYKAMP, born Nov. 18, 1919 at Ashland, Ky.; son of Gayheart Kleykamp and Minnie Applegate.

Children: 4 (KLEYKAMP), two sons and two daughters, the second child born at Monterey, Ind. and the others at Ashland, Ky.

- 12722 i JEANNE MARIE, born Jan. 15, 1941.

## Supplement #3

- 12723    ii THOMAS, born Nov. 26, 1944.  
 12724    iii ROBERTA, born Nov. 2, 1950.  
 12725    iv MICHAEL, born Aug. 21, 1954.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

6647d (10th Generation)

Page 775

ROBERTA KELSEY, (Arthur Jonas-6647, William-4514, Jonas-2526, Enos-1330, Timothy-705, Timothy-223, Daniel-50, Stephen-8, William-1), fourth daughter, ninth and youngest child of Arthur Jonas Kelsey and Augusta Loretta Keitzer, was born Aug. 31, 1924 at Monterey, Ind. She married Jan. 13, 1959 at Phoenix, Ariz., WILLIAM THOMAS, born Jan. 15, 1924; son of Jessie Ray Thomas and Juanita Celeste.

Children: 4 (THOMAS), three sons and a daughter, born at Phoenix, Arizona.

- 12726    i ELAINE, born Nov. 25, 1959.  
 12727    ii SCOTT, born Aug. 21, 1961.  
 12728    iii ALAN, born Oct. 4, 1963.  
 12729    iv DAVID, born Nov. 3, 1964.

AUTHORITY: Paul Charles Kelsey-7896, Venice, Fla.

Page 804

8126 -PAUL MERTON KELLEY, (11th generation)(continued), He was divorced from Beulah Mary Barton, May 5, 1937. He married second, May 18, 1959, FERN SHIPLEY; no children. His son JAMES FREDERICK KELLEY, born Oct. 10, 1930, married first MILDRED ROBERTS, divorced May, 1954. A son, Steven Michael Kelley born Jan. 19, 1951. James married second, June 5, 1955, ROSEMARY DAVIS; two children, James Fredrick Kelley, born Jan. 9, 1959; Penny Kay Kelley, born May 8, 1960.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Page 812

7673 -SAMUEL FLOYD KELSEY and Eva Lee Alexander had a fifth child, Samuel Floyd Kelsey, Jr. - 7673a, born June 5, 1932 at Whittier, Cal.

## 7673a (11th Generation)

Page 812

SAMUEL FLOYD KELSEY, (Samuel Floyd-7673, Samuel Ortt-6301, Richard Ward-4010, Calvin S.-2223, Solomon-1216, Daniel-656, James-214, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), only son and youngest child of Samuel Floyd Kelsey, Sr. and Eva Lee Alexander, was born June 5, 1932 at Whittier, Cal. He married April 2, 1955 at Las Vegas, Nev., JOYCE ALWAYNE OWENS.

Children: 6 (KELSEY), four sons and two daughters.

- 12819 i DANIEL GRAE, born Dec. 29, 1955 at Pasadena, Cal.
- 12820 ii DEBORAH ANN, born June 19, 1957 at Big Bear Village, Cal.
- 12821 iii DAVID PAUL, born Apr. 6, 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 12822 iv DENNIS OWEN, born May 8, 1961 at Murray, Utah.
- 12823 v DIANE LYNNE, born Jan. 11, 1963 at Westwood (L. A.), Cal.
- 12824 vi DONALD ROBERT, born June 1, 1965 at Upland, Cal.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Joyce Alwayne Owens Kelsey, 7673a, Hemet, Cal.

Page 812 - 8188, LOIS MARIE KELSEY (not Lou). She married a NORMAN.

The following information received from Robert Charles Brown-4457a-1b, Uncasville, Conn., too late to go in proper order:

## 4457 (8th Generation)

Page 226

TRUMAN CURTIS KELSEY, (Enoch-2489, David-1296, Enoch-681, Enoch-219, John-49, Stephen-8,

## Supplement #3

William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Enoch Kelsey and Caroline Woodruff, was born Jan. 20, 1846 at Avon, Conn.; died Apr. 21, 1919 at Waterford, Conn. He married LYDIA E. BURCH, born May 27, 1847; died Oct. 21, 1926; daughter of William W. Burch and Ester Fox.

Children: 5 (KELSEY), four sons and a daughter,

- O 4457a     i   ALBERT W.
- O 4457b    ii   FREDERICK E., born Dec. 12, 1863 at  
New Britain, Conn.; died Jan. 28, 1936.
- O 4457c    iii   EVA.
- 4457d   iv   GEORGE O.
- 4457e   v   ROBERT.

Truman Curtis Kelsey served in the Civil War in the 1st Conn. Vol. Light Battalion, enlisting at New Britain Dec. 12, 1864, and mustered out June 11, 1865.

## 4457a (9th Generation)

Page 226

ALBERT W. KELSEY, (Truman Curtis-4457, Enoch-2489, David-1296, Enoch-681, Enoch-219, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), eldest son and eldest child of Truman Curtis Kelsey and Lydia E. Burch, married MARRY ANN (Minnie) ADAMSON, born in England, died at Norwich, Conn.

Children: 2 (KELSEY), two daughters.

- O 4457a-1   i   FLORENCE WATSON, born in 1892.
- 4457a-2   ii   GRACE MORTON, born in 1894. She  
                  married THOMAS CARROLL BARRY.

## 4457b (9th Generation)

Page 226

FREDERICK E. KELSEY, (Truman Curtis-4457, Enoch-2489, David-1296, Enoch-681, Enoch-219, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), second son and second child of Truman Curtis Kelsey and Lydia E. Burch, was born Dec. 12, 1863 at New Britain, Conn.; died Jan. 28, 1936. He married ANGELINA W. NEFF, born Oct. 13, 1882, died Apr. 28, 1958; daughter of Rollin Edgar Neff and Louise Staplins.

## The Kelsey Genealogy

Children: 8 (KELSEY), five sons and three daughters.

- 4457b-1 i ESTER who married MORGAN and had a son, RUSSELL MORGAN.
- 4457b-2 ii HARRIET, who married BECK.
- 4457b-3 iii MARY, who married 1st NELSON, 2nd SMITH.
- 4457b-4 iv EDWIN T.
- 4457b-5 v IRVING C.
- 4457b-6 vi ALBERT E., born approx. 1917-18.
- 4457b-7 vii WILLIAM L.
- 4457b-8 viii FREDERICK E., Jr.

## 4457c (9th Generation)

Page 226

EVA KELSEY, (Truman Curtis-4457, Enoch-2489, David-1296, Enoch-681, Enoch-219, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), only daughter and third child of Truman Curtis Kelsey and Lydia E. Burch, married ROBERT WHEELER.

Children: 5 (WHEELER), three sons and 2 daughters.

- 4457c-1 i ROBERTA.
- 4457c-2 ii ELIZABETH.
- 4457c-3 iii HARRY.
- 4457c-4 iv MARTIN.
- 4457c-5 v A son, name unknown.

## 4457a-1 (10th Generation)

Page 226

FLORENCE WATSON KELSEY, (Albert W. - 4457a, Truman Curtis-4457, Enoch-2489, David-1296, Enoch-681, Enoch-219, John-49, Stephen-8, William-1), daughter and eldest child of Albert W. Kelsey and Mary Ann (Minnie) Adamson, was born in 1892. She married JOHN F. MURPHY.

Children: 2 (MURPHY), two daughters.

- 4457a-1a i FLORENCE.
- 4457a-1b ii GRACE, who married RAYMOND E. BROWN. They have a son, RAYMOND CHARLES BROWN.

# Index to Kelsey Given Names

No.		Page	No.		Page
5696	A. D.	417	3216j	Ada Iantha Cornelia	
1605	Aaron	14, 341, 840, 841		Marietta	51, 391
1780	Aaron	61, 406, 407	5048	Ada May	316
2986	Aaron	20, 348, 671	5741	Ada Viola	423
1726	Aaron H.	48, 388	4220	Adalaide M.	194
1704	Aaron Lufkin	43, 386	3021	Adaline	23, 24, 358
5525	Aaron Lufkin	386	4522	Adaline	235
3495	Abbie	89	5497	Adaline	382
7987	Abbie	787	3289	Adaline Amanda	403
3355	Abbie Genevieve	70, 416, 417	3106	Adaline Corwin	35, 381
6928	Abbie Louise	627	6894	Adaline Louise	622
2835	Abby Augusta	317, 658	3368	Adaline May	71
3161	Abby L.	42		Addie	193
1779	Abel	61, 405	5342	Addie	360
1834	Abel	70, 417	5680b	Addie	414
5226	Abelia	345	6206	Addie	509
1385	Abiah Conklin	257, 258	7879	Addie	819
1130	Abigail	122, 123, 124	7966	Addie	784
1296	Abigail	227	6919	Addie A.	788
1368	Abigail	245, 246, 247, 248, 249	5385	Addie E.	365
2096	Abigail	128, 466, 467	5271	Addie Elmira	349
2218	Abigail	165, 166, 508, 509, 510, 511	7023a	Addie G.	640
			3782h	Addie Louise	136
3495	Abigail	89	5254	Addie Mary	347
3737	Abigail	128	4103	Adelbert	181
3981	Abigail	165	4959d	Adele I.	301
4215	Abigail	193		Adelia	842
6476	Abigail	553	4115	Adeline E.	182
2728	Abigail Eliza	290, 627	6918	Adeline Elizabeth	626
7000	Abigail Elmina	637	6998	Adeliza Parthenia	637
2536	Abigail Frances	846	2777c	Adell	301
3919	Abigail M.	497	3008	Aden	22, 354
1675	Abigail Marshall	37	5295	Aden Calvin	353
4877	Abigail Matilda	290	5270	Aden Howell	349
	Abner	829	1634	Adin	21, 25, 26, 350, 351
145	Abner	834	3019	Adin	23, 357
443	Abner	101, 834	5328	Adin J.	357
1631	Abner	842	7958	Adrian	783
1641	Abner	23, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360	3854	Agnes	149
1987a	Abner	101, 102	3864	Agnes	486, 711, 712
2325	Abner	196, 553	5280	Agnes	674
3001	Abner	22, 352	7049	Agnes Estelle	643
5345	Abner	360	5979a	Agnes Fayette	472
2972a	Abner Allen	19, 345, 352	3827	Agnes M.	481, 709
5240	Abner Franklin	346		Agnes May	481
3093	Abraham Woolston	34	5866	Agnes Mira	450
544	Absalom	835	5716	Ai	420
3054	Ada	366	5621	Aimee Elise	404
5398	Ada Algeline	366	2179	Alanson	153, 154
5364	Ada Belle	362	1795	Albert	65, 66, 411
5075	Ada E.	661	2958a	Albert	17
5933	Ada Grace	462	3329	Albert	65
			3397	Albert	76
			3649	Albert	116
			3814	Albert	143

No.		Page	No.		Page
5346	Albert	360	8059	Alice Coles	796
5507	Albert	383, 385, 683	3796	Alice Cornelia	138, 475
3292	Albert Alvin	60		Alice Hubbard	796
7296	Albert Franklin	677	5077	Alice E.	321
2931a	Albert H.	14	6026	Alice E.	709
1674	Albert Hannibal	36, 383, 385	7625	Alice Editha	734, 811
6889	Albert Hyde	284, 622, 784	3173	Alice Gladstone	386, 387
6703	Albert Mott	586	3548	Alice Gray	95, 436
3902	Albert Percival	154	6545	Alice Irena	564
6092	Albert Reed	151, 491, 715, 716	3454	Alice J.	83
		78	6245	Alice Josephine	516, 729
3416	Albert S.	317	7023	Alice L.	639
5055	Albert Samuel	683	4217	Alice M.	194
	Albert vanBoskerck	683	6340	Alice Mary	531, 754
3112	Albert Warren	36, 383, 384, 683, 684, 685	3539	Alice Nancy	435
		683	5527	Alice R.	386
7348	Albert Washburn	683	5261	Alice Samilda	348, 670
1707	Albert Wilder	44, 387	6453	Alice Shillaber	757
3782g	Alberta Adams	136	4422	Alice Watson	565
5710	Alberta Sybil	70, 71, 418, 419, 420	4853	Alida	286
		63	4176	Alida Livingston	550, 758
3317	Albro Lewellyn	379	6462	Alida May	550, 757
	Alda Belle	101	4878	Allan Michael	290
1987b	Alec	686	2240	Allen	174
7357h	Aleta Bell	130	2324	Allen	195, 552
3758	Aletta	101	3711	Allen	126
1987b	Alexander	279, 280	5234	Allen Hamilton	20, 345
2685	Alexander	300	6915	Allen Mallory	625
4959	Alexander C.	279	3050	Allen S.	28
4798	Alexander Gould	290, 627		Allene	358
6930	Alexis Augustus	516	7149	Allie	658
6243l	Alfred	699	5126	Allie Agnes	331, 663
7415	Alfred	161	5682	Allison	415
3111	Alfred Berry	35, 382, 383, 682, 683	5812	Allison F.	437
		344		Allyn Morgan	653
3036	Alfred Grover	104	8104	Alma Louise	813
5217	Alfred Newton	270		Almeda	842
1998b	Alfred Skinner	365	4859	Almeda A.	287
4746	Alfred Southmayd	28	7307	Almeda Vesta	678
5383	Algae	28, 366, 367	8054	Almena Franklin	795
3058	Algae Childers	27	1168c	Almira	142
1652	Algeline	205	2121b	Almira	136
3049	Alice	231, 573	2383	Almira	211
3998	Alice	257	3250	Almira	56
4308	Alice	458	3750	Almira	129
4492	Alice	564	4001	Almira	168, 518
4672	Alice	635	4931	Almira	633, 700
5896	Alice	673	6878	Almira	620, 781
6548	Alice	823, 824	3618	Almira Madeline	450
6991	Alice	663	757	Alon	833
7260	Alice	344	3452	Alonzo Franklin	83
8040	Alice	518	5539a	Alpha	380
7182	Alice Agnes	548	1595	Alpheus D.	311
5221	Alice Ann	353	6328	Alta Aribella	530, 740
6256	Alice Anna	671	3941	Althea L.	161
6456	Alice Ardelle		7032	Alton Clifford	640, 797, 825
	Alice Belle		8062	Alton Stuart	797, 825
7241	Alice Bernice		8288	Alton Stuart	825



No.		Page	No.		Page
3291	Alva	60	2778c	Andrew J.	301, 302
	Alva Brainard	474	3383	Andrew J.	74, 140, 421
3792	Alva Hurd	137, 138, 474	1168d	Angeline	140, 141, 142
2121	Alvah	133, 134, 135, 470, 471, 472, 473	4537	Angeline	236
3310	Alvah	62	5190	Angeline	341
7258	Alvin	673	3758c	Angeline Amelia	130
1164	Alvira	139	3775	Angeline Melinda	471
2224	Alvira	169	3782c	Angeline Melinda	136, 471
4987	Alvira Leonancy	642	145	Ann	834
5717	Amadella	420	443	Ann	101, 834
1835	Amanda	71, 417, 418	1698	Ann	41
1930	Amanda	89	3370	Ann	420
3015	Amanda	354, 355, 674, 675, 676, 677	2141	Ann Amelia	140, 421
3242	Amanda	395	2750	Ann Amelia	293, 629
3496	Amanda	89	7741	Ann Catherine	753
5208	Amanda	343	4954	Ann E.	300
5224	Amanda	345	3775	Ann Eliza	471, 705, 706
6880	Amanda	784	4893	Ann Eliza	202
3289	Amanda Adaline	402, 692	2964	Ann Elizabeth	340, 666
2549	Amanda Catherine	239	8099	Ann Elizabeth	801
5563	Amanda R.	395	1795	Ann J.	65, 66, 411
1003	Ambrose	82	3004	Ann Lany	22
2019	Ambrose	110, 111, 449, 450	3874	Ann M.	491
3028	Ambrose	25	2679	Ann Maria	276, 277
5430	Ambrose	372	4742	Ann Maria	270
5860	Ambrose	449	4905	Ann Maria	294
5280	Ambrose Broadway	351, 673	1094	Anna	110
3616	Ambrose Parsons	111, 449	1190	Anna	156
1401	Amelia	838	1216	Anna	163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 845
1948	Amelia	91	1236	Anna	187, 188, 189, 190
2013	Amelia	109	1384	Anna	837
2360	Amelia	204	1395	Anna	838
2475	Amelia	224	1817	Anna	69, 415, 416
3730	Amelia	127	2180	Anna	154, 495
6877	Amelia	620	2702	Anna	285
3803a	Amelia A.	475	3065	Anna	30
4006	Amelia Angeline	522	3387	Anna	74
3830	Amelia Ann	144, 145	3788	Anna	137
2721	Amelia M.	289	4002	Anna	168, 519, 735, 736
3654	Amelia S.	117	4408	Anna	218
5706	Amelia Sophia	418	4494	Anna	231, 575
7357	Amita Sharwood	685	5024	Anna	313
5719	Amon	420	5054	Anna	658
945	Amos	64, 65, 66, 67	5720	Anna	420
1181	Amos	144	5882	Anna	455
1618	Amos	14, 342, 343	6095	Anna	491, 716
2976	Amos	14	6568	Anna	762
1643 920	Amy Amy	25, 49	7079	Anna	647
2181	Amy	155, 496	7945	Anna	781
5680c	Amy	414	5191	Anna Adelaïd	341
6243j	Amy	516	5225	Anna Amanda	345, 668
3055	Amy Harriet	28, 367	7957	Anna Amelia	622, 782
5335	Amy Laura	359	3868	Anna B.	150, 489
3027	Amy Samantha	25	1997	Anna Barber	104, 106
4007	Andrew	168, 522	5289	Anna Belle	353
5615	Andrew Horace	402, 692, 693	5680a	Anna C.	414
			7104	Anna E.	801

No.		Page	No.		Page
5980	Anna Gosline	707	3708	Archibald Riddell	138, 475
4015	Anna Hallock	170	5987	Archibald Riddell	475
5068	Anna Hazel	467	6761	Archie	599
6311	Anna L.	743, 813, 814	4067	Ardee	175
3489	Anna Laura	88	5120	Ardell Melissa	317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663
5700	Anna Louise	698	7137	Artine Estelle	657
3080	Anna Luella	375	7973	Arlois R.	785
	Anna M.	230	7722	Armande Thornton	750
1918	Anna M.	87	1967	Arminta D.	98, 442
3461	Anna Mahala	84	3566	Arminta Rebecca	98, 442
7623	Anna Margaret	734, 810	3450	Arseuth Caroline	83
5833	Anna Marie	443	1675	Artemas Parkman	37, 842
3551	Anna Mary	438, 701	6472	Arthur	552
6313	Anna Mary	745, 815	6477	Arthur	553
3492	Anna Powers	425	5050	Arthur Baldwin	316, 656, 657
4872	Anna R.	289	6060	Arthur Cook	485
4712	Anna Rebecca	265	3085	Arthur Cookman	33, 375
4174	Anna Rowena	180	6027	Arthur D.	481
4010	Anna Thorn	525, 740, 741, 742, 743	3630	Arthur Eugene	114
		100, 444	6647	Arthur J.	579, 774, 775
1970	Anna Waring	100, 444	6693	Arthur James	585
7961	Annah Louwisa	783	7298	Arthur LeRoy	677
685	Anne	831	4115	Arthur Louis	182
3307	Anne	62	5900	Arthur Martin	458
3818	Anne	478	6464	Arthur Peter	550
3104	Anne Elizabeth	35, 380	5232	Arthur Roe	345
6467	Anne Farnsworth	551	5619	Arthur Sidney	404
5973	Anne Louise	704	4224	Arvilla	552
3720	Annetta	126	4633	Arvilla	502, 775
4247	Annetta	196, 197	1926	Asa	89
4711	Annette	606	4006	Asa	168, 520
3362	Annie	418	4013	Asa	170, 526, 743, 744, 745, 746
5262	Annie	348	2196	Asa Bennett	161
6027	Annie	481	6314	Asa Edward	171, 527, 746
3996	Annie Deering	517, 732, 733, 734	7982	Asa George	786, 822
	Annie H.	379	6259	Asa Ira	518, 734, 810, 811
3774	Annie Hoyt	133	4828	Asa Post	283, 622, 623, 785, 786
6214	Annie Isabelle	510, 720, 806	6243	Asa Raymond	515
6867	Annie Mehitabel	618, 778, 779	3024	Asabel	23, 360, 677
7915	Annie Maria	777	1236	Asabel Allis	187, 188, 189, 190
7932	Annie Maud	282, 615, 616, 617, 618, 778, 779, 820	2238	Asenath	173
2767	Annie S.	298	4245	Aster	106
4241	Annis	554	1600	Athelia	841
2627f	Annis E.	253	2962	Athelia	665
	Ansel	302	4077	Atwood	176
999	Ansel	82	7107	Audrey	652
2778e	Ansel Wallace	302	7965	Augusta	784
4959c	Ansel Wallace	301, 635	6966	Augusta L.	633
4825	Ansel Waters	283, 622, 783, 784, 785	6647	Augusta Loretta	774
3770	Antoinette	472	5795	Augusta Maria	418
3238	Ara Strong	54, 55, 56, 393, 394	4763	Augusta Sage	274
4940	Arabella	299, 634			
3780	Araidne	135, 472			
4641	Archibald	250			

No.		Page	No.		Page
6153	Augusta Victoria	500	2088	Benjamin Franklin	125
3803	Augustus	139	3793	Benjamin Franklin	137
6013	Augustus	479	2632	Benjamin Fuller	256
4262	Augustus Edwards	199, 554	3572	Benjamin Richard	100, 444
2127	Augustus Harmon	137, 474	5843	Benjamin Scoville	444
3790	Augustus Harmon	137	1970	Benjamin Wilson	100, 444
4589	Augustus Oakley	245	6827	Benton	610
4875	Augustus Welton	290, 627	7808	Bernard	775
1758	Augustus William	55	7440	Bernice	703
5559	Augustus William	395	7592	Bernice	730
6619	Aundah	576	8269	Bernice Lauretta	822
3863	Aurelia	485	7966	Bert	784
2384	Aurelia A.	211, 562	5644	Bertha	695
4973	Aurelia Ann	303	6639	Bertha	578
1398	Aurell	270, 271	6992	Bertha	635
2115	Austin	131	7412	Bertha	698
3290	Austin	59	4926	Bertha Ada	297
3208	Austin Blair	47, 48, 388	5978c	Bertha Bell	471
3759	Austin Hough	131	7804	Bertha Bell	762
3081	Avilla	32	3311	Bertha C.	62
574	Avis	68	5659	Bertha C.	696
1763	Azuba	57	6350	Bertha Drusilla	755
1446	Azubah	839	7089	Bertha Emma	649
4846	Azubah	286	5630	Bertha Estelle	406
3578	Baldwin	101, 445, 446	7376	Bertha L.	690
592	Barbara	141	7210	Bertha Maye	342, 667
8058a	Barbara	795	3668	Bertha Ruth	119, 460
	Barbara Anna	563	6064	Bertha Sarah	486
	Barbara Maria	476	4714	Bertha Vail	265, 606
8175	Barbara Myrle	810	3891	Bertie	153
7356	Barbara Sinclair	685	8001	Bessie Champion	788
2261	Barnabas	181, 542	6593	Bessie Hall	572
6505	Bata	556	938	Bethia	833
7138	Beatrice Eva	657	994	Betsey	77, 78, 79
	Beatrice Mary	706	1122	Betsey	116
7339	Beatrice Maud	682	1249	Betsey	204, 205, 206, 207
2013	Belinda	109, 446, 447	1403	Betsey	272
3724	Belinda	126	1514	Betsey	314, 315
4503	Belinda	233	1603	Betsey	13
7737	Bella	752	1619	Betsey	15
6280	Belle	522	1761	Betsey	56, 395, 396
1218	Benedict	172, 173, 174, 845	3308	Betsey Amelia	62, 405
2241	Benedict	845	1432	Betsey Hartley	289, 290
4062	Benedict Allen	175	2121b	Betsey L.	135, 471
1951	Benjamin	98, 99, 100	4871	Betsey Maria	289
1117	Benjamin	115	4995b	Betsey Maria	307
1953	Benjamin	94	2817	Betsey Merriam	314
1957	Benjamin	92, 95, 96, 436, 438, 441		Betty	468
3497	Benjamin	89	5344	Blanche	360
4818	Benjamin	282, 618, 778, 779	5983	Blanche	474
5681	Benjamin	415	3298	Blanche Anna	403, 404
6243c	Benjamin	516	5680e	Blanche E.	414
1790	Benjamin A.	63, 398	5020	Blanche Louise	653
3551	Benjamin Carver	95, 438, 701	7120	Blanche Louise	654
2990	Benjamin D.	20		Bob	104
6350	Benjamin Edgerton	533, 755	5515	Bonnibel	384
3316	Benjamin Francis	63, 408	6982	Brigham	636
			5680h	Bryant E.	414

No.		Page	No.		Page
3415	Buehla E.	78, 79	2660	Caroline	271
8060	Burdette Leroy	796	2956	Caroline	793
3553	Burnett Lawson	438, 441, 702	2992	Caroline	20
5820	Burnette Catherine	439, 440	2997	Caroline	21
5684	Burt Allison	415	3382	Caroline	74
5665	Burton E.	412, 413	3488	Caroline	88
3687	Byron J.	122, 123, 462, 463	3803	Caroline	153
5567	C. Gertrude	689	4258	Caroline	554, 758, 759
5886	Cadwallader Robert		4560	Caroline	240
	Evans	457	4939	Caroline	299
5513	Cadwallader Washburn		5502	Caroline	383
		384, 685	6829	Caroline	611
7357a	Cadwallader Washburn	685	3549	Caroline Adams	95
2068	Caleb	119	5268	Caroline Ann	349
3647	Caleb	116, 457, 702	2956	Caroline Augusta	339
3685	Caleb Wright	122	4279	Caroline Augusta	201
5641	Calette	407	8008	Caroline C.	780
2233	Calista	845	3511	Caroline Cornelia	91
4032	Calista M.	172	4765	Caroline Delia	614
4020	Calista Rosamond	170, 530, 751, 752	2828	Caroline Duncan	840, 847
1183	Calvin	145, 146, 147, 148	5285	Caroline E.	351
1249	Calvin	204, 205, 206, 207	1892	Caroline Elizabeth	80
1517	Calvin	312	3378	Caroline Elizabeth	74
1792	Calvin	64, 409, 410	3410	Caroline Eva	77
3040	Calvin	27	7115	Caroline Rand	653
3743	Calvin	129	3850	Carolyn	148
3838	Calvin	146, 480, 482	7418	Carolyn	699
3996	Calvin	167, 517, 732, 733, 734		Carrie	195
2873	Calvin Bush	331, 332	1994	Carrie	103
4868	Calvin Hayden	289, 626, 789	3096	Carrie	34
6294	Calvin Pierce	525	3893	Carrie	153
2223	Calvin S.	169, 525	4007	Carrie	522
3577	Candice	101	5041	Carrie	315
3479	Carl	85, 86	5953	Carrie	466
6995	Carl Edward	635	6506	Carrie	556
7160	Carl Kimball	660	6491	Carrie A.	759
7385	Carl Newton	609	3441	Carrie Ardell	423
	Carl W.	623	7091	Carrie Belle	649
4235	Carlos	195	3676	Carrie E.	121
5077	Carlos	321	5421	Carrie E.	371
3466	Carlos James	84	3633	Carrie L.	113
7467	Carlos James	709	6636	Carrie L.	577
6023	Carlos Lockwood	480, 708	6999	Carrie L.	633
3820	Carlos Reuben	144, 479, 480, 481, 482, 707, 708	5341	Carrie Lillian	531, 754
3390	Carlton	75	6463	Carrie Louise	550, 758
6936	Carlton	628	6574	Carrie M.	570, 763, 817
5930	Carlton Gale	462	8055	Carrie Maria	795
3667	Carlton Ray	119, 459, 460	4425	Carrie Maud	566
4236	Carmi	195	5843	Caryl	444
	Carol	653	4125	Cassie	184
1913	Caroline	86		Catherine	418
2113	Caroline	130	592	Catherine	141, 142, 143
2175	Caroline	152, 153	1168a	Catherine	141
2230	Caroline	174	1453	Catherine	298, 299, 300
2308	Caroline	190, 550	1651	Catherine	27
2489	Caroline	226, 227	2068	Catherine	119
			2437	Catherine	216
			2479	Catherine	224

No.		Page	No.		Page
2613	Catherine	250, 593	1666	Charles Alfred	32, 375, 376
3327	Catherine	64	4738	Charles Allen	270, 609
3536	Catherine	94		Charles Andrew	389
3739	Catherine	129	5984	Charles Augustus	474
4525	Catherine	235	4219	Charles B.	194, 551
4948	Catherine	299	1077	Charles Bingley	834
4950	Catherine	300	3850	Charles Boyd	145, 147, 148
5217	Catherine	344	6830	Charles Brooks	611
4488	Catherine Ann	571, 767, 768, 769	5230	Charles Buchanan	345, 669
			8271	Charles Budd	822
4426	Catherine Beebe	222	1523	Charles C.	321, 322, 323
1732d	Catherine Bonnell	52, 49	7350	Charles Cashman	683
4631	Catherine E.	591	7801	Charles David	761
2732	Catherine Jeannette	291, 628	1906	Charles Deloss	83, 424
3774b	Catherine L.	134	4967	Charles Dennison	303, 636, 637, 792
7002	Catherine Matilda	637			630
1969	Catherine Rebecca	89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 442, 443, 444	6945	Charles Dennison	66, 412
			3332	Charles E.	238
2756	Catherine Stone	296, 297, 631	3618	Charles E.	321, 661
4743	Cecelia	610, 611	5075	Charles E.	17, 343
5932	Cecil B.	462	5211	Charles E.	286
3819	Celestia	c. Aide laide 144, 475	4856	Charles E. Clark	137
6903	Celestia L.	624	3791	Charles Eber	637
4959c	Celestia M.	635	7003	Charles Edgar	86, 87, 425
3697	Celia	124	1914	Charles Edward	31, 372, 679
6207	Celia	525	3073	Charles Edward	110
3990	Celia Aurelia	167	3614	Charles Edward	221, 566, 567
4233	Celista	195	4425	Charles Edward	355, 677
1756	Charity	54	5311	Charles Edward	158, 497
2778	Charity	301, 635	3919	Charles Edwin	754
2985	Charity	348, 670	7744	Charles Edwin	109, 447
2990	Charity	20	3610	Charles Elisha	64, 65
	Charles	177, 292	3319	Charles Ellsworth	32
244	Charles	832	3081	Charles Elmer	226
1186	Charles	153, 154, 155	4458	Charles Enoch	289
1233	Charles	187	2721	Charles Ephraim	474
1666	Charles	842		Charles Erwin	83
1728	Charles	48	3454	Charles Erwin	423, 699
1760	Charles	54	5734	Charles Everett	777
1796	Charles	65, 66, 412	7915	Charles Francis	154
2013	Charles	109, 446, 447	3903	Charles Frank	372, 679
2073	Charles	121	5434	Charles Franklin	2899
2160	Charles	147, 148	4872	Charles Frederick	550
2551	Charles	240, 586, 587	6460	Charles Frederick	576
3210	Charles	48	6619	Charles Frederick	154
3237	Charles	54	3901	Charles Freemont	578
3244	Charles	55	6642	Charles G.	121
3618	Charles	84, 85, 86, 111, 424, 450, 451	3676	Charles H.	270
			4079	Charles H.	756
4111	Charles	182	4745	Charles H.	756
4414	Charles	219	7757	Charles H.	389
4562	Charles	240	5539b	Charles Hadley	775
4570	Charles	242	6674	Charles Hartt	50, 388
4890	Charles	292	3216d	Charles Haskell	146
5273	Charles	350	3839	Charles Henry	410
5570	Charles	395	5653	Charles Henry	45
5745	Charles	424	3182	Charles Herbert	804
5025	Charles A.	313, 655, 801	6211	Charles Herney	

-5639a

No.	Page	No.	Page
3240	Charles Hicock 54	1900	Charlotte Rose 102
3263	Charles Hosmer 57	1950	Chauncey 92, 431
5865	Charles Howard 450	3684	Chauncey Almer 122, 462, 704
5664	Charles Isaiah 412	5923	Chauncey Clark 461
5230	Charles Jerold 422	6047	Chauncey Howard 630
7420f	Charles Lee 700	3523	Chauncey McElvaine 92, 431
3484	Charles Leet 87, 425, 700	1551	Chauncey Silas 334
5747a	Charles Logan 425, 700	2330	Chester 200, 557, 558
2654	Charles Loomis 269, 270, 609	2650	Chester 270, 271, 610, 611, 612
	Charles Martin 795	6330	Chester Arthur 530, 750
3439	Charles Martin 81, 422	7121	Chester Caulfield 311, 312, 313, 652, 653, 654, 655, 801
3456	Charles Oliver 83	7721	Chester Orin 750
922	Charles Pemberton 49, 50, 52	4741	Chester Wilcox 270
	Charles R. 209	430	Chloe 834
4942	Charles R. 209	1105	Chloe 834
3652	Charles Robert 576	1422	Chloe 280
3627	Charles Ruggles 116, 457, 793	2710	Chloe 288
3627	Charles Russell 112, 451	3332	Christiana Parlinecia 412
5453	Charles Russell 375	8038	Christine 792
5713	Charles S. 420	4823	Christopher Post 283, 619, 620, 621, 782
3953	Charles Seth 163	3758b	Churchill 130
2180	Charles Sheffield 157, 158, 407	2056a	Cinderilla 343
3267	Charles Sherman 57	6350	Clair D. 534
4904	Charles Sidney 294	5530c	Clair Heinrich 389
5780	Charles Smith 432	4320	Clara 207
5046	Charles Sumner 316, 656	4563	Clara 241
4882	Charles W. 290	4567	Clara 241
3831	Charles Wayland 145	6012	Clara 479
3425	Charles Webster 79	6549	Clara 564
4488	Charles Wesley 231, 232, 571, 572, 767, 768, 769	Clara A.	137, 138
6881	Charles Wesley 621	7126	Clara B. 655
3898	Charles William 154	5530d	Clara Bell 686
3993	Charles William 167, 515, 729	5707	Clara Belle 419
6604	Charles William 573, 769	6903	Clara C. 624
6926	Charles Wilson 626	3797	Clara Dean 138
1135	Charlotte 128	5073	Clara E. 321, 661
1241	Charlotte 195, 196, 197	6638	Clara Emily 406, 615
1526	Charlotte 329, 330	5476	Clara Ette 379
1987c	Charlotte 101	3564	Clara Eunice 90
2327	Charlotte 197	5088	Clara Iona 475
2644	Charlotte 265	6235	Clara Marion 513, 514
2792	Charlotte 307, 308, 646, 647, 648	1045	Clara May 90
3259	Charlotte 56	1060	Clara May 90, 97
3306	Charlotte 407, 694	5281	Clara May 351
3744	Charlotte 129, 467, 468	4592	Clara V. 591
5509	Charlotte 383, 684	6359	Clare D. 534
5885	Charlotte Badger 456		Clarence 421
1901	Charlotte E. 82		Clarence 127
6868	Charlotte Eliza 779	3732	Clarence 640
7349	Charlotte Elizabeth 683	7028	Clarence 284, 620, 622, 623, 781, 782, 821, 822
4894	Charlotte Furze 293	7944	Clarence D. 593
5637	Charlotte L. 406	5499	Clarence Earle 382
1674	Charlotte Locke 36, 383, 385	7297	Clarence Elmer 677
7082	Charlotte Louisa 647, 800	7381	Clarence Erastus 690
3113	Charlotte Lucena 36, 385		
5562	Charlotte Parry 395		

No.		Page	No.		Page
3771	Clarence Hill	133, 468, 469, 704	6537	Cora Elizabeth	562
4653	Clarence Wilbur	252	6339	Cora Frances Elizabeth	753, 816
5893	Clarence William	458, 703	7617	Cora Fray	734
1524	Clarissa 323, 324, 325, 326		5425	Cora May	371
1630	Clarissa 19, 20, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347		6255	Cora Pearl	733
1753	Clarissa 53, 393		3570	Cora Rebecca	99, 443
1769	Clarissa 57		5754	Cora W.	427
2030	Clarissa 844		2820	Cordelia 315, 656	
2846	Clarissa 322		3359	Cordelia 70	
3230	Clarissa 53		3876	Corinthia 151, 491, 492, 717	
3248	Clarissa 55		2302	Cornelia 187, 188, 543, 544, 545, 546	
3806	Clarissa Amelia 140		3698	Cornelia 124	
2065	Clarissa Ann 118, 459, 460		4169	Cornelia 189	
5216	Clarissa Ellen 344, 667		4884	Cornelia 290	
3105	Clarissa Hamilton 35		4959a	Cornelia 301	
1042	Clarissa May 90, 96, 97		3418	Cornelia A. 78	
7128	Clarke Bertie 655		1658	Cornelia Ann 30, 370, 371, 372	
5894	Claud 458		3875	Cornelia Ann 151	
7357	Claud Duane 687		3108	Cornelia Doughty 35, 381	
7312	Claud G. 678		1887	Cornelia L. 79	
6760	Claude 599		4292	Cornelia Theresa 198, 203, 561	
5371	Claude Raymond 363		2120	Cortland 132, 468, 470	
6641	Claudia 774		3216d	Cosy G. 389	
4647	Claudius L. 251			Courtland 468	
5955	Clay 466		5974	Courtland 468	
3576	Clayton 101		6886	Crawford 622	
5390	Clayton 365		994	Curtis 77, 78, 79	
4672	Clayton C. 257		1868	Curtis 75	
3421	Cleantha R. 79		2016	Curtis 110, 448	
6062	Clementine 345		5031	Curtis 313	
3866	Cleo Bertha 485		2809	Curtis Calvin 312, 652, 653	
	Cleopatra B. 150, 488, 489, 714, 715		7116	Curtis DeMude 653	
6495	Cleveland 554		5700	Curtis Eli 417, 698	
5451	Clifford 375		1839	Cybele 71	
6801	Clifford 606		2819	Cybus Merriam 314	
6357	Clifford E. 534		1437	Cynthia 291	
8059	Clifford Eugene 796		1620	Cynthia 16	
7225	Clifford Russell 669		2629	Cynthia 255, 596, 597, 598	
3772	Clifford Stephen 133, 470, 705		2745	Cynthia 291	
5077	Clifford Tyler 470, 705		2771	Cynthia 298, 633	
7108	Clifford W. 652		4029	Cynthia 172	
7387	Clifford William 691		4988	Cynthia Cynthia Ann 814, 306	
5656	Clifton Bliss 411		1790	Cynthia Maria 63	
7027	Clifton Wilcox 640, 795, 796		3778	Cynthia Philena 135	
7341	Clinton William 682		4081	Cynthia Vearia 177	
218	Comfort 828		7542	Cyril Walter 719	
4536	Conklin 236		2121a	Cyrus 133	
	Cora 195		4523	Cyrus 235	
4321	Cora 207		6932	Daisy E. 627	
4452	Cora 226			Dale Edward 672	
4513	Cora 578		8256	DaLouis Maxine 819	
5530e	Cora 389		50	Daniel 828	
6207	Cora 509		56	Daniel 309	
4673	Cora E. 257				

No.		Page	No.		Page
90	Daniel	828	4204	David Lewis	203
884	Daniel	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 840	4461	David Nelson	227, 569, 761
903	Daniel	36, 37	3076	David Norman	165, 509, 718, 719, 720
1103	Daniel	111, 112	2782	David Parmelee	303, 304, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640
1288	Daniel	222	7250	David Paul	672
1367	Daniel	245, 254		David R.	846
1520	Daniel	316, 317	5634	David S.	406
1609	Daniel	840, 842	7004	David Stone	304, 637, 702, 703, 823, 824
1615	Daniel	842	4072	David Wilcox	303, 304, 639, 795, 796
2147	Daniel	144, 481	7877	David Willard	771
2221	Daniel	167, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518		David William	795
2523	Daniel	231, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575	8058a	David William	795
4058	Daniel	175	8267a	David Winship	824
5000	Daniel	308	8056	David Wyman	795
5431	Daniel	372	3874	Davillo Wells	151, 491
6243c	Daniel	516	1042	Davis	90, 96, 97
7895	Daniel	774	2048	Dayton	116, 458
3994	Daniel B.	167, 516, 729, 730	3304	Dayton	615
4847	Daniel Bushnell	286	3304	Dayton Wright	62, 406, 694
5582	Daniel Butler	307, 691	7417	Dean Hewes	699
3987	Daniel Dye	166, 512	5736	Dean Lewis	423, 699
5213	Daniel H.	344	933	Deborah	56, 57
4762	Daniel Hathaway	274	1340	Deborah	237, 846
4870	Daniel Russell	290	2174	Deborah	152, 493
2627b	Daniel Silvester	252, 253, 254	2138	Deborah Jane	139, 475, 845
3348	Daniel Stratton	69	3863	Deborah Jane	485
3388	Daniel Webster	74	5657	DeForest W.	411, 696
3883	Daphne	152, 493	5989	DeLancey Field	475
2120b	Darius	133	6903	DeLancy Merritt	624
2256	Darius	177, 178, 539	7447	Delbert William	704
2174	Darwin	152, 493	1104	Delia	114
2835	Darwin Needham	317, 658	1671	Delia	34, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
253	David	820	3815	Delia	478
1180	David	309	6010	Delia	478
1296	David	143	4265	Delia Augusta	199
1482	David	226, 227, 835	4268	Delia Augusta	199
1514	David	302, 303, 304	5505	Delia Conger	383
2493	David	314, 315, 839	2732	Delia M.	291
2524	David	227, 569	6841	Delia Post	273, 274, 275, 614
2615	David	232, 233, 576	2240	Delila	174
4063	David	846	7087	Della	649
7416	David	175	7437	Della	458, 793
	David Albert	699	3545	Della Lindsay	94
4055	David B.	842	5228	Della May	345, 668, 669
8195	David Culver	174	3362	Delos Dustin	71, 417
3754	David Easton	813	5707	Delos Thomas	419
5662	David Gilbert	129	3746	Delta	129
	David Hadley	411	2791	Dency Maria	307, 308, 643, 644, 645
8053a	David Harris	389	3875	Dennison Allen	151
4505	David Hartsock	795	1839	Desdemona	71
		233, 577, 771, 772	5222	Desdemona	668
2988	David Hayes	20, 21, 349, 369, 671, 672	909	Desire	44
5454	David Kent	375			



No.		Page	No.		Page
5302	Dessie	354	3736	Easton	128
1757	Diana	54	3801	Eben	139
2088	Diana	126	415	Eber	833, 843
4972	Diantha Ann	639, 795, 796	4066	Eber	175
	Diantha Grace	795	1912	Eber Leete, Mrs.	86, 87, 88
4850	Diantha Marion	286	1023	Eber Lewis	833, 834
6735	Dollie	592	5667	Eddie E.	412
2186	Dolly	157	3321	Edgar	64
	Dolores Helen	698	4230	Edgar	195, 552
7620	Dolores Phyllis	734	5265	Edgar	349
3396	Don	76	5291	Edgar Elmer	22, 353
8064	Donald	797	5338	Edgar Lewis	359
7390	Donald Butler	691	2806a	Edgar S.	311, 651
	Donald Charles	789	5009	Edgar William	311, 651, 801
7224	Donald Ellsworth	669	7347	Edgar Yale	683
8257	Donald Glenn	819	3770	Edith	133
7420d	Donald Logan	700	5330	Edith	358
5535	Donald R. MONROE	475	5539e	Edith	389
7443	Donald Raymond	704	6069	Edith	712
5320	Dora	356	7675	Edith	743
5253	Dora Delpha	347, 348, 670	7697	Edith	746
6502	Dora E.	555	5726	Edith Adelia	422
4290	Dora Elizabeth	202, 560	5337	Edith Adeline	359
6921	Dora Elizabeth	626	6075	Edith Browning	488
1707	Dorcas L.	44, 387	7316	Edith Florence	679
5235	Dorella	345	6692	Edith Laura	585
1070	Dorinda	834	5917	Edith May	461
8189	Doris Ilean	812	8285	Edith May	823
8255	Doris Louise	819	5984	Edith Strong	474
1910	Dorliska Angeronia	85	4218	Edith A.	194
	Dorothy	472, 690	2237	Edmond	845
7250	Dorothy	672	3934	Edmund Thomas	161
5852	Dorothy Chapman	447		Edna	622
7452e	Dorothy Helen	707	4589	Edna	245
8112a	Dorothy Howard	802	5194	Edna	342
7181	Dorothy Isabell	663	5732	Edna	422
7388	Dorothy Marion	691	7259	Edna	673
7409	Dorothy Merle	698	5798	Edna Dellinger	435
	Dorothy May	672	5127	Edna Emma	331
7404	Dorothy Rose	695	6931	Edna F.	627
5023	Douglas	313	7340	Edna Florence	682
5994	Douglas Kent	476		Edna Jean	175
2669	Drake	274	3440	Edna L.	423, 699, 700
5291	Drusilla Frances	353		Edna Leola	33
3633	Duane J.	113	7357n	Edna Marie	687
5991	Dudley Girard	476		Edna May	539
8005	Dwight Clinton	626, 789	5990	Edna May	475
8058b	E. Gertrude	207, 796	7025	Edna May	640
5910	Earl Alexander	460	7346	Edna May	683
5461	Earl Gough	376	4948	Edson Shepherd	299
5735	Earl Hewes	423, 699		Edward	17, 87, 240
	Earl Howell	352	2690	Edward	281, 282, 283, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 830
3666	Earl John	119, 835, 845	3017a	Edward	23
7398	Earl Leland	60, 336, 403, 549, 693	3679	Edward	121
	Earle Elbert	694, 802	4568	Edward	242
5388	Earnest	365	4813	Edward	615, 616
2096	Easton	128, 466, 467	5022	Edward	313

No.		Page	No.		Page
7959	Edward	783	3079	Effie Jane	32, 374
3178	Edward Albert	44, 387	8006	Effie Lillian	789
5921	Edward Almer	461	5925	Effy June	461
3313	Edward Alpheus	63	3759b	Egbert	131
3491	Edward Alson	88	3782	Egbert Eugene	135
4563	Edward Armontage	241		Eilene Lee	698
6865	Edward Augustus	617	2326	Elam	196, 553
5504	Edward Beach	35, 383, 683	4228	Elam	195
7343	Edward Beach	683	4542	Elbert	237, 583, 775
2180	Edward C.	154, 495	7901	Elbert S.	775
3677	Edward C.	121	5665	Elda R.	412, 413
3567	Edward Carson	99, 443	3330	Eldridge J.	65, 411, 696
6471	Edward Clinton	552		Eleanor	386
4171	Edward Douglas	189	4073	Eleanor	176
2826	Edward Duncan	316, 656	5310	Eleanor	676
4168	Edward Everett	189, 547, 548,	7758	Eleanor	756
5667	Edw. E.	412, 549, 757	8042	Eleanor	824
4460	Edward F.	227	7193	Eleanor Blanche	605
	Edward Francis	777	7714	Eleanor Lee	749
4813	Edward Francis	282, 615, 777	1184	Electa	149
7809	Edward Joshua	762	2145	Electa	143, 144, 478, 479, 480
3501	Edward M.	90	2185	Electa	156, 497
	Edward Odell	617	4075	Electa	176
	Edward Payson	781	2262	Electa Maria	181
6875	Edward Payson	620, 780, 781, 821	4037	Electa S.	534
			4214	Elery	193
4559	Edward Preston	240	6254	Elfine Emmogene	517, 732, 733
7796	Edward Russell	761			843
7912	Edward Stephen	777	1021	Eli	86, 87
1624	Edward W.	17, 343	1024	Eli	299, 636
4224	Edward W.	195, 552	2773	Eli	152
3170	Edward Wilder	43	3885	Eli	211, 212, 562
1935	Edwin	844	2384	Eli Barnes	300, 636, 791, 792
3443	Edwin	82	4952	Eli Brazee	636
4984	Edwin	306	6984	Eli Brazee	87
6144	Edwin	408	1918	Eli Carlos	70, 417, 698
	Edwin A.	844	3361	Eli Curtis	138
2190	Edwin Boliver	158, 408	2130	Eli Jarvis	110
3250	Edwin D.	56	1094	Eliab	301, 839
5744	Edwin E.	424	786	Elias	839
3753	Edwin Easton	120	1468	Elias	118, 119, 459, 460
5531	Edwin O.	387	2065	Elias	126, 127
5037	Edwin O.	406	2080	Elias	116
7389	Edwin Pelton	691	3648	Elias	793, 796, 824, 825
3381	Edwin R.	74	8042	Elias Isbell	345
4883	Edwin R.	290, 627	5224	Elias Mason	631
	Edwin Ruthven	695	2756	Elihu	295, 296, 297, 161
3306	Edwin Ruthven	62, 407, 694	1195	Elijah	298, 299, 300
5640	Edwin Ruthven	134, 135, 407, 694, 695, 706, 707	1453	Elijah	250
7401	Edwin Ruthven	694	4643	Elijah	298
7988	Edwina Adeline	787	4938	Elijah	300
6920	Edwina E.	626	4953	Elinore Louise	672
3658	Effie	117	7357a	Elise G.	685
4231	Effie	195		Elise Graham	685
6902	Effie	623	177	Elisha	827
4674	Effie E.	257	533	Elisha	834
5325	Effie J.	24, 357	643	Elisha	828, 835

No.		Page	No.		Page
1092	Elisha	109, 110	1654	Elizabeth	29, 368
1207	Elisha	162, 845	1669	Elizabeth	34, 378
	Eliza	233	1726	Elizabeth	48, 388
1528	Eliza	333	1850	Elizabeth	72, 420
1656	Eliza	29, 349, 368, 369	2130	Elizabeth	139
2069	Eliza	119	2194	Elizabeth	160, 161
2160	Eliza	147	2323	Elizabeth	195, 552
2163	Eliza	148	2458	Elizabeth	222
2214	Eliza	163, 500	2523	Elizabeth	231, 570, 571, 572, 573
2630	Eliza	255, 598	2631	Elizabeth	256
2632	Eliza	256	2654	Elizabeth	269, 609
2819	Eliza	315	2661	Elizabeth	271, 613
2930a	Eliza	14, 342	2682	Elizabeth	278
2984	Eliza	20	2729	Elizabeth	290, 627
2994	Eliza	350, 674	2777a	Elizabeth	301
2999	Eliza	21	2782	Elizabeth	303, 304, 636, 638, 639, 640
3020	Eliza	358	2960	Elizabeth	13
3328	Eliza	65	2964	Elizabeth	13
3753	Eliza	129	2972a	Elizabeth	22, 345, 352
4238	Eliza	196, 553	2982	Elizabeth	20
4516	Eliza	234	3000	Elizabeth	22, 345, 352
4538	Eliza	236	3017	Elizabeth	23
4857	Eliza	287	3170	Elizabeth	43
4998	Eliza	308, 647, 799	3216d	Elizabeth	389
5282	Eliza	351	3241	Elizabeth	55
6869	Eliza	619	3572	Elizabeth	444
3673	Eliza A.	120	3667	Elizabeth	460
2493	Eliza Ann	227, 560	3741	Elizabeth	129
3352	Eliza Ann	69, 416	3749	Elizabeth	129
3905	Eliza Ann	167, 517, 731, 732	3790	Elizabeth	137
4873	Eliza Antoinette	280	3861	Elizabeth	150, 484, 710, 711
5188	Eliza Ellen	341	3887	Elizabeth	152
5649	Eliza Evelena	400	3909	Elizabeth	155
3073	Eliza J.	372, 670	3994	Elizabeth	516, 729, 730
1732b	Eliza Jane	49, 50, 388	4025	Elizabeth	171, 532
3776	Eliza Jane	471	4226	Elizabeth	195
3979	Eliza Jane	165, 511, 723, 725	4294	Elizabeth	203
1903	Eliza M.	82	4490	Elizabeth	231, 232, 573, 769
3949	Eliza M.	162, 490	4520	Elizabeth	235
6507	Eliza May	572	4535	Elizabeth	236
7027	Eliza May	795, 796	4539	Elizabeth	236
3070	Eliza Melissa	31	4813	Elizabeth	615, 777
3101	Eliza V.	35	4881	Elizabeth	290
	Elizabeth	796, 820	4942	Elizabeth	299
720	Elizabeth	838	5279	Elizabeth	350
885	Elizabeth	18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 842	5559	Elizabeth	395
	Elizabeth	45	5745	Elizabeth	424
917	Elizabeth	149, 150, 151, 152, 153	5865	Elizabeth	450
1185	Elizabeth	237	5975	Elizabeth	468
1349	Elizabeth	252, 253	5979	Elizabeth	472
1374	Elizabeth	259, 260, 261, 262	6246	Elizabeth	730
1386	Elizabeth	263, 264, 837, 846	6337	Elizabeth	752, 815
1390a	Elizabeth	838	6568	Elizabeth	762
1307	Elizabeth	266, 267, 269, 846	6824	Elizabeth	610
1608	Elizabeth	840, 841	7594	Elizabeth	730
1646	Elizabeth	21, 25, 26, 363, 364	7759	Elizabeth	756

No.		Page	No.		Page
5617	Elizabeth A.	402	7309	Ella Madeline	678
4971	Elizabeth Ann	303, 639, 794, 800	3811	Ella Mae	142
6883	Elizabeth Ann	621	5907	Ella Mae	459
6795	Elizabeth B.	265, 606	5978b	Ella Maltby	706
3771	Elizabeth Baldwin	468, 704	7913	Ella Maria	820
2685	Elizabeth Boyd	279	3424	Ella May	79
8289	Elizabeth Burr	825	2027	Ellen	113, 453
3034	Elizabeth Caroline	25, 363	2191	Ellen	158
6603	Elizabeth Catherine	573	3304	Ellen	406, 694
3872	Elizabeth Diana	491, 715, 716	3647	Ellen	457
6851	Elizabeth Ellen	777, 820	3650	Ellen	116
6553	Elizabeth Gardiner	566	3669	Ellen	119
2344	Elizabeth Grace	203, 560, 561, 562	3989	Ellen	513
5734	Elizabeth Gratwick	699	4230	Ellen	552
5574	Elizabeth Louise	396	4269	Ellen	556
6501	Elizabeth Lyle	759	4536	Ellen	236
2820	Elizabeth M.	315, 655	4845	Ellen C.	285
3758f	Elizabeth Maria	131	3318	Ellen E.	63
7306	Elizabeth May	678	3319	Ellen E.	64
5045	Elizabeth Minnie	315, 316, 656		Ellen Elizabeth	570
3288	Elizabeth Melissa	401	3407	Ellen Elizabeth	77
1464	Elizabeth Murray	301, 302	8287	Ellen Jane	824
2455	Elizabeth Sophia	220, 565, 566	5009	Ellen L.	652, 801
3480	Elizabeth Sutherland	86	1724	Ellen M.	47
8222	Elizabeth Veldora	816	3616	Ellen Valeria	449
4709	Elizabeth Watson	605	5290	Ellis	354
2343	Elizur Goodrich	202, 559, 560	5258	Ellis Leroy	348
2198	Ella	233, 673, 844	7524	Elma Lavinia	716
3048	Ella	27		Elmer	820
4099	Ella	180	6891	Elmer Selden	622, 785
4883	Ella	627	7159	Elmer Stewart	660
5039	Ella	315		Elmira	842
5276	Ella	673	1628	Elmira	18
5747a	Ella	700	1637	Elmira	23, 842
6504	Ella	556	3007	Elmira	22
6575	Ella	570	3022	Elmira J.	359
6977	Ella	791	1523	Elmira M.	323
7086	Ella	649	7004	Elmira Louise	792, 823, 824, 825
5343	Ella A.	677	4278	Elois Phebe	201
6970	Ella A.	633	2551	Eloisa	240, 586, 587
3642	Ella Abigail	455	4413	Eloise M.	219
4716	Ella B.	266	5523	Eloise Standart	43, 386
7380	Ella Edith	690	4037	Elon Eugene	172, 173, 534
6926	Ella Elizabeth	626	2777	Elsie	300
3178	Ella Gertrude	387	7258	Elsie	673
7799	Ella Grace	761	7398b	Elsie Bishop	802
5269	Ella Iona	672	5226	Elva Curtis	345
21411	Ella Isabelle	142, 143, 477, 478	7960	Elvert Arden	783
3666	Ella J.	119	1831	Elvira	70
5751	Ella Jane	426	2551	Elvira	240, 586, 587
6546	Ella Lenore	564	4011	Elvira	169, 526
3494	Ella Lois	426	3097	Elvira Conger	35
3171	Ella Louise	386	3353	Elvira Florence	69
32161	Ella M.	392, 687	2070	Elvira J.	120, 460
			4632	Ely	250
			4005	Elzama	168, 521, 736, 738
			1527	Emeline	330, 331, 332

No.		Page	No.		Page
2365	Emeline	206	5863	Emma Louise	449
4003	Emeline	168, 520	4733	Emma P.	269, 609
4237	Emeline	196	3904	Emma R.	495
4493	Emeline	231, 574	5548	Emma Sophia	394
4504	Emeline	233	7022	Emmagene E.	639
3334	Emeline Emma	66	2359	Emmeline	204
3774c	Emeline M.	134	3249	Emmeline B.	56
4868	Emeline M.	626, 789	3792	Emmie Jane	474
4177	Emelius Frederick	190	7540	Emnor DeEtta	719, 804
3738	Emerett	129	5977	Emmy	705
1780	Emily	61, 406, 407	219	Enoch	831
2303	Emily	188, 189, 546, 547	681	Enoch	835
3331	Emily	65	1421	Enoch	276, 277, 278, 279
3646	Emily	116	2489	Enoch	226, 227, 846
4004	Emily	168, 520	1330	Enos	231, 232, 233, 234, 235
4824	Emily	621	2231	Enos	172, 534, 845
4175	Emily Alice	190, 550	4495	Enos	231, 575
6465	Emily Alice	550	4496	Enos	232
3322	Emily Amelia	410	4508	Enos	233, 577, 773
2953	Emily Ann	338	6638	Enos Burton	577
3782b	Emily C.	136	4518	Enos James	235
1947	Emily Frances	90, 427	4038	Enos M.	172
1880	Emily Gertrude	77	657	Ephraim	831
4994	Emily Gertrude	306	1432	Ephraim	288, 289, 290, 291
5336	Emily Gertrude	359	4863	Ephraim	289, 625, 787, 788
4548	Emily Grant	238, 584	2732	Ephraim A.	291, 628
5873	Emily Rozilla	452	3371	Erasmus D.	72
3521	Emily Stewart	431	1230	Erastus	181
3099	Emily Talmage	35, 378, 681	1761	Erastus	56, 395, 396
7150	Emily Virginia	658	2266	Erastus	181, 182
2648	Emma	213, 266, 607, 608	3022	Erastus	23, 359
2998	Emma	351	3252	Erastus	56, 396, 690, 691
3484	Emma	425, 700	3755	Erastus	129
3670	Emma	119	2455	Erastus Spencer	220, 221, 565, 566
3844	Emma	147	3216k	Eric Cyril	51
5237	Emma	346	7261	Erma Maude	674
5329	Emma	358		Ernest	18
5422	Emma	371	5030	Ernest	313
5703	Emma	418	5655	Ernest Duane	411
6208	Emma	717, 803	6068	Ernest Flint	149, 151, 152, 153, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717
6641	Emma	774	7500	Ernest Flint	711
6648	Emma	579	3087	Ernest John	33
3409	Emma A.	77	7024	Ernest Marshall	640, 795
6983	Emma C.	636	5979	Ernest Russell	472
5365	Emma Caroline	362	8091	Erwin Burr	800, 825, 826
3483	Emma E.	87	8058c	Erwin Hubbard	796
2870	Emma Esther	330, 332, 662	7435	Estella Ann	703
4740	Emma G.	270		Estella Blanche	17
3205	Emma Gene	48	6594	Estella E.	572
5371	Emma Harriet	363	7677	Estella Grace	813
	Emma J.	844	6569	Estella L.	570
2636	Emma Jane	256, 257, 599	3742	Estelle	467
4104	Emma Jane	181, 542	6949	Estelle Lord	631
4551	Emma Josephine	239, 240, 584, 585, 586			
5229	Emma Louise	345			
5561	Emma Louise	395			

No.		Page	No.		Page
	Esther	835	2145	Eunice	143, 478
1255	Esther 212, 213, 214, 215,	266	3717	Eunice	126
1415	Esther	838	3733	Eunice Adelaide	128
1897	Esther	82	5620	Eunice Lena	404
1948	Esther	91, 428, 429	1251	Eunice Lucy	207, 208, 209,
5819	Esther	439, 702			210
6640	Esther	578	4828	Eunice Rebecca	623, 785, 786
3512	Esther Amelia	91, 428,	4022	Eunice Rosetta	531, 752, 753,
		700, 701			754, 755
3033	Esther Ann	303, 678	3726	Eunice Roxanna	127
7413	Esther Charlotte	698	4115	Eunice W.	182
6020	Esther Edwards	144, 146, 147,	909	Europe	44, 45
		478, 479, 480, 481		Eva	28, 673
		482, 483, 708, 709	1024	Eva	86, 87
7468	Esther Edwards	709	3663	Eva	110
8091	Esther Emily	825	4713	Eva	606
6332	Esther Mary	751	5209	Eva	343
5648	Esther Redfield	408	5311	Eva	677
2154	Esther Sanderford	146, 479,	5326	Eva	357
		481, 482	5704	Eva	418
7941	Etha Belle	780	6130	Eva	496
812	Ethan	654, 839, 840		Eva Abbey	412
5450	Ethel	375	6023	Eva Amelia	626
5514	Ethel	384	6589	Eva Araminta	232, 233, 235,
5817	Ethel	438			570, 571, 572, 573, 574,
5862	Ethel	449			575, 576, 579, 762, 763,
6802	Ethel	606			764, 765, 766, 767, 768,
7109	Ethel	652			769, 770, 816, 817, 818,
7171	Ethel	662			819
7386	Ethel	690	5735	Eva Arelle	609
	Ethel Agnes	481	3422	Eva C.	79
4928	Ethel Marks	297, 208	3665	Eva Catherine	459
	Ethel Maxim	672	5050	Eva Estelle	656
6707	Ethel Miner	586	4451	Eva Isabelle	226
7161	Ethel Virginia	660	7943	Eva L.	781
3664	Ethelinda E.	119	7673	Eva Lee	812
	Etheline	411	5259	Eva Mae	348
5231	Ethelwyn B.	345	7618	Eva Marion	810
7860	Ethlyn Mae	770	3625	Evalena A.	421, 451
3216h	Ettie Annorah	51, 390	2811	Evaline	313
3587b	Ettie B.	102	3345c	Evaline B.	843
	Eugene	302	7034	Evangeline M.	640
7357f	Eugene Albert	686	6356	Eve F.	534
5626	Eugene D.	405	2340	Eveline	201, 558
6946	Eugene Henry	630	3345c	Eveline B.	68
6893	Eugene Jerome	622, 782	3320	Evelyn	64, 409, 410
	Eugene Leroy	796		Evelyn Amy	407
7031	Eugene O.	640, 646, 796	3723	Evelyn B.	126
1921	Eugene Oscar	88, 425, 426	6792	Evelyn Creed	605
6828	Eugenia Russell	610	5847b	Evelyn Lenora	446
4743	Eugenia Stow	610	7414	Evelyn Marie	608
50	Eunice	828	7357j	Evelyn Minerva	687
209	Eunice	831		Everett	193, 411, 795
214	Eunice	830	6507	Everett	556
1039	Eunice	90	7136	Everett Arthur	657
1134	Eunice	124, 125, 126, 127, 128	7079	Everett Carlton	647
1220	Eunice	179, 180, 181, 846		Everett J.	578
1777	Eunice	60, 403, 404	6011	Everett M.	478

No.		Page	No.		Page
6885	Exine	622		Florence	421
216	Ezekiel	188	3316	Florence	409
672	Ezekiel	835	3519	Florence	92, 430
1040	Ezra 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,	440	3537	Florence	94
2843	Ezra Allen 321, 659,	660	4417	Florence	220
6914	Ezra Lee	625	5506	Florence - - -	683 383
4913	Ezra Smith	296	5530	Florence	386, 387
5076	Ezra Warren 321,	661	5779	Florence	431
6002	F. Perry	477	6073	Florence	714
3637	Fannie	114	6803	Florence	606
5916	Fannie Adelle	461	7150	Florence	658
5615	Fannie Ardelle	692	7248	Florence	672
4495	Fannie Bell	575	7981	Florence	786
4736	Fannie E.	269	8057	Florence	795
3181	Fannie Ellis	45	6393	Florence Anna	539, 756
5193	Fannie Elma	342		Florence B.	379
5753	Fannie Louise	427	5478	Florence C.	379
3507	Fannie Lucretia	90, 427	7905	Florence Caroline	776
2659	Fannie Maria 270, 271, 610,	611, 612	5050a	Florence D.	316
			5125	Florence D.	663
4749	Fannie Maria	270	3888	Florence Eliza	152
5898	Fannie May	458	6247	Florence Estelle	516
2141b	Fannie N.	142	5522	Florence Hudson	386
	Fanny	300	5631	Florence Imogene	406
991	Fanny 75, 76, 77		7452a	Florence Lillian	705
1104	Fanny	114	5800	Florence Magdalene	435
1872	Fanny	76	5739	Florence May	423
3381	Fanny	74	6567	Florence May	569
4416	Fanny	219	6635	Florence May 577, 773,	774
6886	Fanny	622		Florence Pearl	525
2032d	Fanny E.	114, 115	6919	Florence R.	788
4542	Fanny Elizabeth	583, 775	3518	Florence Russell	92
7382	Fanny Grace 396, 690,	691	5049	Florence Webster	316
3653	Fanny May	117	2121c	Florilla	134
4913	Fanny Rebecca	296	4286	Florilla Valiant	202, 559
8223	Fay	816	7754	Flossie Irene	755
5905	Fay Warren	459	7105	Floyd E.	652
8105	Fenton	801	7674	Forest Ray	743, 812
7124	Fenton P.	655, 801	8190	Forest Ray	812
3370	Ferdinand	72, 420	6300	Forest Richard	525
5714	Ferdinand	420	5237	Forest W.	346
1614	Fetuna	842	6538	Francana Louise	562
4489	Finley	231, 572	4409	Francelia	218
4947	Fitch Woodruff	299		Frances	837
2084	Flavia	124	1038	Frances	89
5643	Flora	407	1383	Frances	837
4744	Flora A.	611	2531	Frances	236
5738	Flora Adelia	423	3357	Frances	70
6255	Flora Adelle 733, 734,	810	4063	Frances	175
7622	Flora Ann Yolanda	734	4558	Frances	240, 587
7452b	Flora Ella 471, 706,	707	6243i	Frances	516
5369	Flora H.	678	7982	Frances	822
3077	Flora Jenette 32, 373,	679, 680	1994	Frances Arabella	103, 446
8065	Flora M.	797	4651	Frances Caroline 251, 595,	776
6842	Flora Paxton	614	2809	Frances City 312, 652,	653
3873	Flora Wheeler	150	1888	Frances Elizabeth 75, 79,	80
3887	Florelo Madison	152	5640	Frances Elizabeth	694
			7122	Frances Eloise	654

No.		Page	No.		Page
3406	Frances Emily	77	3522	Frank Nelson	92
5043	Frances Estella	315	3812	Frank Newton	142, 478
5575	Frances Eugenia	396, 691	3327	Frank Nichols	64, 65, 410
5025	Frances Eva	655, 801	5286	Frank R.	352
4371	Frances Louisa	562	5222	Frank Warner	344, 668
7802	Frances Louise	761	4640	Frank Willard	251, 595
7858	Frances Lucille	770	4459	Frank Woodruff	227
727	Frances Lucinda	422	2333	Franklin	197, 198, 554
3447	Frances M.	83	5263	Franklin	348
7383	Frances Mabel	690	4713	Franklin Elwood	265, 606
3257	Frances Maria	396, 691	7317	Franklin Eugene	679
3453	Frances Melissa	83	6490	Franklin Lewis	554, 759
4410	Frances Mildred	218	4236	Franklin W.	198
5534	Frances V.	387	7595	Franklin Walsingham	730
7399	Frances Watrous	694	4421	Fred	220
7123	Frances Wylmoth	595, 655	6387	Fred	538
6749a	Francis <del>Francis Peters</del>	193	7761	Fred	756
1240	Francis	194	3423	Fred Sanford	79
1423	Francis	281, 282	4668a	Fred W.	256
3200	Francis	47	6543	Freda Amelia	563
3260	Francis	56	6041	Freda Farrar	483
3394	Francis	76	4744	Frederic	270, 271, 611
4210	Francis	193		Frederick	193
4820	Francis	282, 618, 619, 779	1587	Frederick	338, 339, 793
7115	Francis Arthur	653	3114	Frederick	37
6851	Francis Ashmun	616, 777, 820	3261	Frederick	56
6882	Francis Avery	621, 782, 783	4310	Frederick	206
1788	Francis Bushnell	62, 407, 408	4857	Frederick Alphonso	287
2080	Francis Elbert	19, 347, 670	4550	Frederick Augustus	230
7046	Francis W.	642	3905	Frederick Crandall	154, 155, 156, 496
7693	Francis Willard	746			
3643	Francis Willey	115, 267, 454, 455, 456	3411	Frederick Erle	77
6749a	Francis <del>Francis George</del>	27	2365	Frederick Handel	206
	Frank	126		Frederick Henry	795
3713	Frank	153	4412	Frederick Hoyt	210
3894	Frank	197		Frederick Hugh	658
4248	Frank	197	5578	Frederick Marshall	396
5330	Frank	358	2308	Frederick Mortimer	190, 550
5952	Frank	466	7940	Frederick Myron	780
6096	Frank	491	6888	Frederick Newton	622, 783
6150	Frank	499	7452e	Frederick Oscar	707
6213	Frank	510	4452	Frederick Samuel	226
5475	Frank B.	379, 380	5882	Frederick Trowbridge	455
3354	Frank Charles	70	3642	Frederick Wallace	115, 454, 455, 469
3795	Frank Chester	138			
5019	Frank Clay	312, 653	2707	Frederick William	287, 624, 830
4420	Frank E.	220			
4450	Frank E.	226	4848	Frederick William	286
7945	Frank E.	781	4974	Frederick William	114, 303, 305, 640, 796, 797
5967	Frank Easton	467	5752	Frederick William	427
3930	Frank Eaton	160	5054	Frederick Willis	317, 318, 658, 659
5747b	Frank Edward	425			
7975	Frank Edward	785, 822	1332	Free love	236
7090	Frank Edwin	649	6496	Fremont George	554
5549	Frank Gates	394	1464	Gamaliel	301, 302, 839, 847
3760	Frank Henry	131	3369	Gamaliel	71
3459	Frank Langworthy	84, 424	8174	Gene Marion	810
3054	Frank Meeker	28, 366, 367			



No.		Page	No.		Page
6494	Geneva	554	4399	George W.	217
5532	Geneva C.	387	4941	George W.	299
4456	Genevieve Marie	226	4949	George W.	300
	George	302	3068	George Washington	31
1039	George	90	4986	George Washington	306
1074	George	102, 103	7808	George Washington	762
2163	George	148	3441	George William	81, 423
2625	George	252	4125	George William	184
3295	George	60	6979	George William	636
4057	George	175	3678	George Willis	121
4076	George	176, 538	5264	George Wilson	348, 671
4484	George	231, 570, 762, 763	6500	George Wright	555
4666	George	256, 598, 599	7195	Georgia Frederick	665
4757	George	273	3056	Georgia Henrietta	28, 367
5569	George	395	4658	Georgia Melvina	252
6499	George	555	3245	Georgiana	55
6508	George	557	6539	Georgiana Aurelia	563
6737	George	592	4019	Georgianna 520, 749, 750,	751
6332	George Aldridge	530, 751	4959	Georgianna	300
1552	George Alfred	335	6577	Georgianna	570
5223	George Ansel	344, 345	7313	Geraldine Fern	679
4371	George Atwell	212, 562, 563	3575	Gertrude	101
	George B.	472	7473	Gertrude	709
6977	George Barden	634, 791	6631	Gertrude Alice 771, 819,	820
2198	George Boardman	160, 161	6542	Gertrude Baily	563
2778b	George C.	301	5847a	Gertrude Candace	445
4859e	George C.	301	3632	Gertrude E. 113, 452,	453
5639	George D.	406	5708	Gertrude E.	419
3586	George Davidson	104, 446	3341	Gertrude Edith	67
6898	George Edgar 623, 786,	822	5604	Gertrude Edith	67
8279	George Edgar	822	5609	Gertrude Edith	59, 401
7087	George Elbert	648	6066	Gertrude Eloise	486
5298	George Elmore	354	3479	Gertrude H.	85
3345d	George Emery 68, 414,	697	7031	Gertrude L.	646, 796
5992	George Furber	139, 476	7061	Gertrude L.	646, 796
5680g	George Glen 69, 414, 415,	697	7904	Gertrude Leone	775
3782d	George H. P.	136	8090	Gertrude Madella	800
6896	George Henry	623	3878	Gertrude Martha	151
6541	George Howard	563	5731	Gertrude Matilda	422
5180	George M.	340	447	Gideon 104,	834
5419	George M.	371	1026	Gideon Leete	833
5233	George Maxwell	422	3328	Gilbert Isaiah	65
4654	George Melvin	252	3341	Gilbert Isaiah	67, 401
4736	George P.	269	4858	Gilbert Motier 287, 624,	625
2437	George Penny	216, 217	2845	Giles Carter 321, 322,	661
3617	George Plumb	111	2777	Gillett	300
4112	George Powers	182	7902	Gladis Lenore	775
5742	George Ralph	423	7404a	Gladys	696
4263	George Ranny	199	5428	Gladys Amie	679
4264	George Ranny	199, 555, 557, 759	7223	Gladys Luella	669
		472	7151	Gladys Marie	658
6238	George Richard	515	7879	Glenn Thomas	772, 819
7787	George Robert	760	3656	Gordon 116, 117, 458,	459
3380	George S.	74		Grace	796
3852	George S.	148	5389	Grace	365
1996a	George Thomas	104	6086	Grace	636
3509	George Tully	90	6068	Grace Amelia	711
			6389	Grace Aura	539

No.		Page	No.		Page
6092	Grace B.	716	4865	Hannah	289
6282	Grace C.	522, 523		Hannah A.	837
3086	Grace Estelle	33, 376	2640	Hannah Amelia	258
7400	Grace Gavina	694	2754	Hannah Ann	294, 630
3791	Grace I.	137	2968	Hannah Ann	14
5999	Grace Jaqueline	477	3008	Hannah J.	354
3463	Grace Laura	84	6897	Hannah Louise	623, 785
5651	Grace Lillian	409, 410	4040	Hannah M.	172
7903	Grace Lora	775	3948	Hannah Maria	162
	Grace Louise	665	6342	Hannah Maria	531
6134	Grace Louise	496		Hannah Sophia	844
5047	Grace Mabel	316	2900	Hannah Wright	335, 847
5579	Grace Mae	57, 396, 397, 691		Harlan	813
8058c	Grace Marion	796	6073	Harlan Page	487, 488, 714
5529	Grace S.	386, 387	7510	Harlan Page	714
6702	Grace T.	586	5321	Harley	356
7985	Grace Virginia	786	2062	Harmon	844
	Gracia	302	3665	Harmon Edmund	119, 459
5178	Grandison A.	340	1155	Harmon J.	137, 138
2981	Gregg Stansell	19		Harold	552
2197	Grover Comstock	161	7438	Harold	703
2121b	Guernsey	134, 135, 471	5934	Harold Charles	462
3805	Gunvor Edel Marie	476	8058b	Harold Clifton	796
7294	Gussie	676	3804	Harold Josiah	139, 476
5078f	Gustave Baldwin	472	5539f	Harold M.	49, 389, 686
1866	Guy C.	74, 75	6618	Harold Raymond	575
3413	Guy Carlton	78	5848	Harold Ross	446
6132	Guy E.	496	7880	Harold Ross	772
6748	Guy F.	595	7111	Harold T.	652
	H. Burr	468	3651	Harper	116
5628	H. Erastus	405		Harriet	842
5230	Hadassah Pearl	669	1074	Harriet	102, 103
7677	Hadley Hart	744, 813	2063	Harriet	844
6329	Hallie Annett	530, 750	2082	Harriet	124
5210	Hanna Elma	344	2120a	Harriet	134
8	Hannah	826, 827	2259	Harriet	179, 540, 541
47	Hannah	828	2746	Harriet	292
680	Hannah	831	2755	Harriet	284, 295
919	Hannah	47, 48	2954	Harriet	338, 664
940	Hannah	59, 60, 61, 843	3289	Harriet	402
944	Hannah	62, 63	3358	Harriet	70
945	Hannah	64, 65, 66, 67	3362	Harriet	417
1033	Hannah	89	3365	Harriet	419
1288	Hannah	222	3448	Harriet	424
1383	Hannah	837	3652	Harriet	458, 703
1419	Hannah	273, 274, 275	3678	Harriet	121
1423	Hannah	281, 282	3842	Harriet	147
1426	Hannah	282, 284, 285	4935	Harriet	298
1711	Hannah	45, 46, 387	4980	Harriet	306
2046	Hannah	116, 457	5026	Harriet	312, 313
2071	Hannah	120	5046	Harriet	656
2227	Hannah	171, 531, 532, 533	6874	Harriet	620
2532	Hannah	846	7150	Harriet	658
2691	Hannah	282, 283, 284	2458	Harriet A.	221
2699	Hannah	282, 283, 284	4018	Harriet A.	170, 520
2707	Hannah	287, 288, 624	5070	Harriet A.	321, 659
4244	Hannah	196, 197		Harriet Adeline	843
4827	Hannah	283	4855	Harriet Augusta	286, 287, 624

No.		Page	No.		Page
3239	Harriet Bacon	54, 394, 689	3354	Hattie	70
6967	Harriet C.	633	3690	Hattie	122
4985	Harriet Cordelia	306	4080	Hattie	177
1914	Harriet E.	87, 425	4097	Hattie	179
4411	Harriet E.	219, 564	4102	Hattie	180
5627	Harriet E.	405	7964	Hattie	784
6390	Harriet E.	756	3578a	Hattie D.	102
7116	Harriet Elida Morgan	653	4671	Hattie E.	257
3451	Harriet Eliza	83	4675	Hattie E.	257
3759a	Harriet Eliza	131	5327	Hattie E.	357
3939	Harriet Eliza	161	7740	Hattie Lyle	753
4650	Harriet Eliza	251	6924	Hattie Maria	626
2480	Harriet F.	225	5878	Hattie Olive	454
3855	Harriet F.	483	3672	Hattie Z.	460, 703
2651	Harriet Grace	267	Hazel	414, 552, 781	
1732c	Harriet Jane 49, 50, 380, 390, 391, 392		8060	Hazel	796
2555	Harriet Jane 242, 243, 589, 590		7239	Hazel Alverda	671
5042	Harriet Justina 315, 655, 656		8267	Hazel Genevieve	821
1903	Harriet M.	82, 83	7263	Hazel Marie	674
3253	Harriet M.	56	7743	Hazel Marie	753
4462	Harriet M.	227	864	Heber	833
7377	Harriet M.	690	3210g	Heinrich M. 51, 389, 685, 686	
7797	Harriet Mansell	761	Helen	421	
4678	Harriet Maria 258, 599, 600		1353	Helen	243, 244
2843	Harriet N. 321, 660, 661		1704	Helen	43, 386
5701	Harriet R.	417	2975a	Helen	346, 669
3641	Harriet Rebecca	115	4514	Helen	578, 579, 774
6497	Harriet Virginia	555	5021	Helen	312, 313
4875	Harriet Williams	627	5524	Helen	386
3102	Harriett	379	5539b	Helen	389
4034	Harrison	172	5657	Helen	696
5711	Harrison	420	5662	Helen	411
	Harrison Carlos	379	6002	Helen	477
3935	Harrison Morton	161	7244	Helen	672
	Harry	232, 618	7503	Helen	730
5391	Harry	365	7809	Helen	762
5880	Harry	454	3984	Helen Arlina	512, 726
7293	Harry	676	5618	Helen Augusta	402
5420	Harry Albert	371	7404b	Helen Bushman	696
6590	Harry Allan	571		Helen Dunkel	671
5847c	Harry Baldwin 101, 102, 446		3550	Helen Elizabeth	437
6950	Harry Bushnell	631		Helen Evelyn	658
5478	Harry Dayton	379, 380	8058e	Helen F.	796
6074	Harry Estes	488	7001	Helen Florilla	637
	Harry Franklin	671	3179	Helen Frances	44
7243	Harry Franklin	671	2141a	Helen G.	142
7807	Harry Franklin	762, 816		Helen Hallock	665
8217	Harry Joseph Maurice	816	4402	Helen Jane	217
3171	Harry Mitchell 43, 385, 386		5883	Helen L.	455
5686	Harry Seymour 70, 415, 697, 698		5979b	Helen L.	472
			7407b	Helen L.	697
7742	Harry William	753, 816	6210	Helen Lavonia	510, 718, 804
6829	Harry Wolcott	611	8112b	Helen Louise	802
7170	Hartwell Eugene	661	8225	Helen Louise	816
5616	Harvey Alonzo	402	4173	Helen Lucy	548, 549
2754	Harvey Bushnell 294, 295, 630			Helen M.	845
			4955	Helen M.	300
			5452	Helen Mabel	375
			6995	Helen Mabel Adams	635

No.		Page	No.		Page
	Helen Maria	844	2090	Henry Harrison	127, 465, 466
2138a	Helen Maria	845	4422	Henry Hopkins	210, 220, 221,
3446	Helen Maria	83			565
4591	Helen Maria	245	3303	Henry Hubbard	61, 405, 412
6388	Helen Marian	176, 538, 539	4288	Henry Israel	202
	Helen Opal	672	1800	Henry L.	67
5697	Helen Rachel	417	2138	Henry Marshall	139, 475, 845
	Helen Ruth	672	3862	Henry Olin	150, 485
6544	Helen T.	563	2141c	Henry P.	142
7420b	Helen Wilshire	700		Henry Paul	813
7917	Helena Wilcox	777	3565	Henry Pulaski	98
4036	Heman L.	172	2364	Henry Purcell	205
1792	Henrietta 64, 65, 409, 410,	411	6391	Henry Raymond	539, 756
2266	Henrietta	182	1967	Henry Smith	98, 99, 442
3324	Henrietta	411, 606	2970a	Henry Stansell	19, 20, 343,
5507	Henrietta Letitia	683			344, 667, 668
4293	Henrietta Maria	203	4002	Henry Stevens	204
4556	Henrietta R.	240	2458	Henry Sylvester	221, 222
	Henry	233	3640	Henry Trowbridge	115, 454
1527	Henry	330, 331, 332	5922	Henry W.	461
1901	Henry	82	1117	Hepzibah	115
1949	Henry 91, 92, 95, 429, 430,	431		Herbert	82
		431	4668b	Herbert	256
2022	Henry	112, 451, 452	5568	Herbert	395
2038	Henry	115, 454, 455	8224	Herbert	816
2154	Henry	145, 479, 481, 482	7117	Herbert Allan-a-dale	653
2772	Henry	298, 299, 634	8007	Herbert Charles	789
3444	Henry	82	5385	Herbert Clement	365
3680	Henry	121	6927	Herbert Clifford	626, 789
3712	Henry	126	4086	Herbert Darius	177, 178
5818	Henry	438	3088	Herbert Lincoln	33, 376
4870	Henry Albert	289	3782f	Herbert M.	136
3322	Henry Alexander 64, 409, 410		7403	Herbert Olin	695
3938	Henry Asa	161	7026	Herbert Thomas	640, 795
2305	Henry Bethuel	189, 547, 548	2771	Herrman	298, 633
4911	Henry Bushnell	293, 294, 295,	3710	Herrman	126
		629, 630, 631, 632, 633		Herrmann	780
6951	Henry Bushnell	631	4890	Hester	292
3546	Henry Butler	94	4997	Hester	308
4540	Henry Clay	236	1554	Hester Eliza 72, 335, 336,	337
4859	Henry Clay	287, 288	3067	Hester Elizabeth	31, 370
3521	Henry Clinton	92, 431	1452	Heth	298
919	Henry Cooper	46, 47, 48	7245	Hettie Frances	672
3199	Henry Cooper	47	2988	Hettie Rebecca	340, 369, 671,
	Henry Curtis	313			672
5125	Henry Cyrus	331, 663	889	Hetty	29, 30, 31, 32, 33
3940	Henry E.	161	4867	Hetty	289
5220	Henry E.	344	3880	Hial Hart	151
3242	Henry Edgar	55, 395	1448	Hiel	297
3827	Henry Elnathan	144, 481, 709	1062	Hiram	101, 102
3294	Henry Eugene	60	1708	Hiram	45
4173	Henry Evelyn	188, 189, 190,	3018	Hiram	23, 356, 357
		191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196,	4080	Hiram	177
		197, 208, 209, 210, 544, 545,	3173	Hiram Reeve	43, 386
		546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552,	2091	Hiram Smith	128
		553, 554, 556, 563	4657	Hiram Sterling	252
3365	Henry Galusha	71, 410	3775	Hobart Franklin	135, 136, 470,
3982	Henry H.	166			705, 706

No.		Page	No.		Page
3909	Hobert Seymour	155	6596	Ida Adell	572
4997	Hollis	308, 310	5242	Ida Alice	346
7086	Hollis	649	5658	Ida Ann	66, 411, 696
7264	Homer Broadway	674	3630	Ida B.	113
7240	Homer Cecil	671	3568	Ida Catherine	99
	Homer Leon	672	5287	Ida E.	352
7244	Homer Snyder	672	3640	Ida Florence	454
8043	Homer Stone	793		Ida Frances	227
7771	Hope	757	5933	Ida Grace	462
6040	Hope Willoughby	483	1798	Ida Harriet	405
1753	Horace	53, 393	6063	Ida Jane	485
1987	Horace	101, 445	3315	Ida Louise	408, 695
2259	Horace 179, 180, 540, 5451		3665	Ida M.	459
2720	Horace 288, 625, 626		3578	Ida Mac	445
3289	Horace 59, 401, 402, 403, 692		3216i	Ida Malantha Carnelia	
4867	Horace	289		Antoinette	51, 390
6910	Horace Ephraim 289, 425, 626, 787		5539c	Ida Margaret	685
6502	Horace George	555	3084	Ida May	33
4113	Horace Greely	182	4649	Ida May	595
6158	Horace Smith	500	5636	Ida May	694
3625	Horatio N. 112, 421, 451		5650	Ida May	409
3553	Horatio Nelson 95, 96, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 701, 702		5652	Ida May	410
			5879	Ida May	454
5347	Hortence Beatrice	360	6239	Ida May	515
3262	Hosca	57	3628	Idella Florentine	112, 452
2025	Hosmer	113, 452	6474	Ina	552
6935	Howard	628	3826	Imogene	144
7348	Howard Adin	672	5680g	Imogene A.	697
7265	Howard Ambrose	674	3202	Imogene Augusta	61, 405
7452d	Howard Clayton	706	6473	Ina	552
5904	Howard Elias	459	7200	Ina	676
8261	Howard Francis	820	5680g	Ina L.	697
7134	Howard Halter	656	5434	Ina May	679
3907	Howard Hatch	155	4101	Inez	180
7180	Howard Phelps	663	4296	Inez	562
6130	Howard R.	496	5500	Inez	382
6028	Howard Wayland	481	6747	Inez Adele	595
4930	Howard William	298	5926	Inez Idell	401
5990	Howard Winslow	475	7211	Inez Mabel	667
4454	Howard Woodbridge	226	6488	Ion	554
1817	Hubbard 69, 70, 415, 416		1647	Ira	26, 27, 364
3345b	Hubbard	68	2057	Ira	844
5683	Hubbard	415	7384	Ira Edwin	690
3363	Hubbard Glidden 71, 418, 419		5343	Ira Erastus Warren	360, 677
3350	Hubbard Seymour 69, 415, 697		6738	Ira G.	592, 775
7135	Hubert Pierson	656	4639	Ira Garrison	250
1959	Huldah Ann	96	4241	Ira T.	196, 553
3655	Huldah F.	117	8268	Ira Webber	821
4968	Huldah Florilla	303	4028	Irena	172
4970	Huldah Florilla 303, 304, 638			Irene	690
7680	Huldah Ruth 744, 813		1613	Irene	842
3454	Ida	83	5899	Irene	458
3699	Ida	124	8062	Irene	825
5207	Ida	343	7410	Irene Elizabeth	698
5324	Ida	357	7222	Irene Hadassah	669
5626	Ida	405	2120a	Irene M.	134
6637	Ida A.	577	4645	Irene M.	250
				Irene May	627

No.	Page	No.	Page
3721 Irissa	126	1426 James	282, 284, 285
8270 Irma Eugenia	822	1816 James	68, 69, 414, 843
7624 Irma Vinson	734	1831 James	70
6791 Irving J.	605	2070 James	120, 460, 845
7694 Irving Winthrop	746	2155 James	146
965 Isaac	70, 71	2260 James	179, 180
1604 Isaac	840, 841	2703 James	285
2972 Isaac	14	2955a James	17
4987 Isaac	306, 642, 643	2971 James	14
6009 Isaac	478	2985 James	20, 348, 670
2099 Isaac H.	21	4124 James	184
3825 Isaac H.	144	4483 James	231
2974a Isaac J.	19	4026 James Alfred	171, 533, 755
2954a Isaac M.	17	2810 James Allen	312, 313, 655
2141 Isaac Newton	141, 142, 143, 477, 478	4511 James Anderson	234
6157 Isaac Sanford	500	3115 James Bernard	37
Isaac Thomas	841	3828 James Brown	144
6492 Isabel	554	6491 James Canfield	554, 759
3363 Isabelle	418	7785 James Canfield	759
4892 Isabelle	292	1911 James Carlos	85, 86
3718 Isabelle	420	2122 James Cezanne	136, 473
3464 Isabelle Brande	84	3784 James Cezanne	137, 473, 707
3611 Isabel Cleveland	109	5980 James Cezanne	137, 474, 707
4372 Isadora Amelia	212	5754 James Cone	427
1483 Isaiah	305	1732c James Cooper	49, 50, 51, 389, 390, 391, 392
1245 Israel 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203	201, 558	7760 James D.	756
2340 Israel	201, 558	6237 James Daniel	515, 728
6501 Israel Augustus	555, 759	4078 James E.	176
2960a Israel G.	18	2548 James Edward	238, 584
1651 Israel Lewis	27, 365, 366	7453 James Edward	707
3030 Israel Lewis	25, 362	7691 James Edward	745
3052 Israel Lewis	28	James Edwin	418
5387 Ithael P.	365	6919 James English	626, 788, 789
5646 Iva May	408	3626 James Franklin	112
6072 Ivy	713	4957 James Franklin	300
891 Jabez	34	James Gladwin	427
7763 Jack Curtis	756	3255 James H.	56
4652 Jackson Nathaniel	251	2114 James Hill	130
Jacob	829	4743 James Howard	270, 271, 272, 273, 610, 611, 612, 613
4064 Jacob	175	2971a James Howell	19, 344, 668, 669
2978 Jacob Carmony	19	6644 James J.	578
4539 Jacob Platt	236	3810 James Joel	142, 477
James	300, 418	2598 James Jonas	245, 590
214 James	830	2525 James Kennedy	233, 234, 577, 578
298 James	678, 840	James M.	27
754 James	832	4843 James M.	285
885 James 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 842	73	4844 James Marcus	285
986 James	89	7357m James Melvin	687
1033 James	116, 117	1665 James Milton	31, 373, 374
1122 James	175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 846	3048 James Milton	27
1220 James	182, 183, 184, 185	James Monroe	420
1231 James	238, 239, 240, 241, 242	3794 James Monroe	138
1350 James	838	5715 James Monroe	420
1399 James		1871 James N.	76

No.		Page	No.		Page
5722	James Nathan	421, 790	928	Jemima	133
5241	James Otto	346	1254	Jemima	210, 211, 212
2141k	James Thomas	143	3018	Jemima	356
2995	James Thompson	21, 351	2627c	Jemima Oliva	253
1947	James Tully	90, 91, 427	4992	Jennette Cassandra	306
7878	James Wendell	772	1732b	Jennie	49
3345f	James Wesley	68, 69	1998	Jennie	104
6631	James Willard	577, 771, 772, 819, 820	3761	Jennie	131
1871	Jane	76	4055	Jennie	174
2317	Jane	193	4557	Jennie	240
2523	Jane	231, 573, 574, 575	4565	Jennie	241
2537	Jane	846	6293	Jennie	525
2668	Jane	274	6338	Jennie	753
2669	Jane	273, 613, 614	6866	Jennie	618
3261	Jane	56	6885	Jennie	622
3449	Jane	83	7024	Jennie	795
3987	Jane	513	7192	Jennie	665
4071	Jane	176	4640	Jennie C.	593
4860	Jane	288	7783	Jennie Douglas	759
6576	Jane	570	3905	Jennie L.	496
7513	Jane	714	7745	Jennie Lillian Bell	754
4565	Jane Amanda	241, 588	3506	Jennie Louise	90
3356	Jane Amelia	70	3440	Jennie M.	423
4557	Jane Amelia	240, 586	5635	Jennie M.	406
2076	Jane Ann	122, 461, 462, 463	4098	Jennie May	179, 541
4124	Jane Ann	184	3514	Jennie Nottingham	91, 429
3111	Jane Burr	383, 682, 683	5642	Jennie Smith	407
1779	Jane Eliza	61, 405	783	Jeremiah	839
3301	Jane Eliza	61	944	Jeremiah	62, 63
4281	Jane Eliza	201, 558	2750	Jeremiah	293, 629
5633	Jane Eliza	406	3975	Jeremiah	165, 508, 509, 717
4908	Jane Emily	294	4907	Jeremiah B.	294
3756a	Jane Hill	130	2669	Jeremiah Drake	273, 274, 613, 614
2843	Jane S.	321, 659	1340	Jeremiah Havens	237, 846
5072	Jane Sophia	321, 660	2975a	Jeremiah Mulford	19, 346, 669
2121a	Jane Zuba	133	2956a	Jeremiah S.	17, 343
5813	Janet	437	5179	Jeremiah S.	340, 665
2096	Jennette	128, 467	2669	Jeremy	274
5969	Janette Myrtle	467	6902	Jeremy Weston	623
1954	Jared	94	3761	Jerome	131
2024	Jared	112, 452	4074	Jerome	176
6000	Jarman Josiah	477	1326	Jerusha	228, 229, 230
4065	Jay	175	1442	Jerusha	413, 839
3455	Jay Delos	83	2483	Jerusha	226
5996	Jean Spencer	476	3986	Jerusha	166
5508	Jeanette	383	4555	Jescelia	586
6392	Jeanette	539		Jess	232
3777	Jeanette Eliza	135	8041	Jessamine	793
3112	Jeanette Garr	383, 385, 683, 684, 685	880	Jesse	29, 30, 31, 32, 33
4799	Jeanne Louise Graham	279	1388	Jesse	838
2091	Jeannette	128	2254	Jesse	176, 537, 538
3722	Jeannette	126	6800	Jesse B.	606
1428	Jedediah	288	2641	Jesse Brush	265, 605, 606
248	Jeheil	833	5435	Jesse Earl	372
90	Jemima	828	6390	Jesse Earl	539, 755
			7939	Jesse Edwin	780

No.		Page	No.		Page
5266	Jesse Newton	349, 671	4482	John	231, 232
	Jesse Stokes 13, 30, 31, 32, 33,		5891	John	457
	34, 233, 349, 370, 371, 372,		6208	John	509, 717, 803
	373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378,		6988	John	636
	576, 672, 679, 680, 770, 771		3372	John A.	72
	840, 842		3071	John Albert	31, 370
7756	Jesse T.	756	3351	John Albert	69
4711	Jesse Wilmot	265, 606	2777d	John Allen	301
5032	Jessie	313	2255	John Alexander	176, 179
5892	Jessie	457	4906	John Alexander	294
3610	Jessie Lee	447	5214	John B.	344
6244	Jessie Isabelle	516	6993	John B.	635
5054	Jessie Marion	658	4404	John Barrett	218, 219, 563,
1645	Joab 21, 25, 26, 361, 362, 363				564
83	Joanna	827	3096	John Bray	34
2970a	Joanna H.	344, 667, 668	4021	John Brewster	170
2747	Job	292, 293, 629	2533	John Budd	237, 583
6297	Job Peckham	525	1671	John Burnet	34, 378, 379, 380,
935	Joel	57, 58	7347a	" "	683 381, 382
1126	Joel	835	5723	John Burrows	421
1627	Joel	18	8277	John C.	822
1755	Joel	54	3786	John Clark	137
2957a	Joel	17	1387	John Conkling	265, 266, 846
1168e	Joel Carter	141, 143	6571	John David	570
6797	Joel S.	606	3503	John Davis	90
1390	Joel Scudder	838	5903	John Earl	459
1390	Joel Smith	838	5479	John Edson	379
4709	Joel Smith	265, 605	4914	John Elihu	206
1703	Joel Wilder	43, 385	7357q	John Eric	687
	John	386, 414	6866	John Eugene	618
49	John	828		John Forsythe	468
309	John	49, 833	5975	John Forsythe	468
886	John	23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28	1732b	John Henry	49, 50, 388
917	John	45, 46	3494	John Henry	88, 426
975	John	72	4707	John Henry	265, 605
1215	John	162, 163	5292	John Henry	353
1295	John	225	6794	John Henry	605
1376	John	254	2113	John Hill	139
1398	John	270, 271	4747	John Holmes	270
1445	John	284, 292, 293, 294, 295,	3216e	John Homer	50
		296, 297	2778	John Jones	301, 635
1513	John	311, 312, 313	5326	John L.	357
1630	John	19, 343, 344, 345, 346,	2979	John Mason	19
		347	5235	John Melroy	345
1724	John	46, 47	1652	John Milton	28, 366, 367, 842
1775	John	59, 60, 401, 402, 843	2959a	John Milton	18
1850	John	72, 420	5399	John Milton	366
2452	John	220	3172	John Moulton	43
2531	John	236		John Newton	672
2746	John	202	6156	John Newton	500
3015	John	23, 354, 355, 674, 675,	2549	John Peter	239
		676, 677	7618	John Russell	734, 810
3044	John	27	5428	John S.	372, 679
3102	John	35, 379	3951	John Snyder	163, 499, 500
3379	John	74	8106	John Spicer	801
3729	John	127, 466	1658	John Stark	30, 370, 371, 372
3745	John	129	5433	John Sule	372
4322a	John	207	4636	John T.	250



No.		Page
7314	John Travis	679
4267	John Valiant	199, 556
2621	John W.	846
4869	John W.	289
5182	John W.	340
5712	John W.	72, 420
	John Warren	683
5618	John Watrous	402
4981	John Watson	306
6869	John Whiting	619
2483	John Woodbridge	225
4449	John Woodbridge	226
716	Jonas	253, 254
959	Jonas	70
1374	Jonas	252, 253
2526	Jonas	234, 235, 578, 579
2613	Jonas	250, 251, 591, 592, 593, 594
4481	Jonas	231
4637	Jonas J.	250
201	Jonathan	828
791	Jonathan	309
1485	Jonathan	307, 308, 309
1636	Jonathan	22, 345, 352, 353, 354
1968	Jonathan	99, 443
2145	Jonathan	143, 144, 478, 479, 480
2987	Jonathan	20, 349
5294	Jonathan Odes	353
5186	Jannah	341
	Joseph	829, 848
449	Joseph	829
908	Joseph	41, 42, 43, 44
1130	Joseph	122, 123, 124
1247	Joseph	204
1952	Joseph	93, 94, 434, 435
2227	Joseph	171, 531, 532, 533
2239	Joseph	174
2989	Joseph	20, 350
3100	Joseph	35
3169	Joseph	43
3243	Joseph	55
4211	Joseph	193
5310	Joseph Abner	355, 676
3550	Joseph Adams	95, 436, 437
7429	Joseph Andrews	702
3107	Joseph Burnet	361, 35
7378	Joseph Clark	395, 600
3499	Joseph Cone	89
3500	Joseph Cone	89
6591	Joseph Daniel	572
5799	Joseph David	435
7913	Joseph Dudley	777, 820
6339	Joseph Edwy	531, 753, 816
7746	Joseph Edwy	754
5815	Joseph Frederick	438
3683	Joseph H.	122, 123, 461, 463

No.		Page
3805	Joseph Jonathan	74, 139, 140, 476, 477
5998	Joseph Jonathan	477
1167	Joseph Josiah	139, 140, 421
7503	Joseph Kathalo	712
1698	Joseph Lufkin	41
7882	Joseph Oakley	772
4538	Joseph Platt	236
7420c	Joseph Powers	700
7104	Joseph Raymond	311, 652, 801
5888	Joseph Shoemaker	457
5550	Joseph Strong	394
2973	Joseph W.	14, 341, 667
7414	Joseph Wilson	698
3294	Josephine	60
3540	Josephine	94, 435
4056	Josephine	174
4459	Josephine	227
7047	Josephine A.	642
5050b	Josephine Dyckman	316
3947	Josephine Frances	499
4640	Joshua Tinklepaugh	250, 593
1700	Joshua William	41
	Josiah	848
576	Josiah	835, 845
6509	Josie	557
5236	Jotham Leroy	346
3072	Jotham Meeker	31, 371, 679
	Joyce Lee	698
3457	Judson Moore	83
4096	Judson Thomas	179
1000	Julia	108
1835	Julia	71, 419
2690	Julia	281
5001	Julia	308, 648
5018	Julia	312, 652, 801
5931	Julia	704
6734	Julia	592
3254	Julia A.	56
4642	Julia A.	250, 594
5566	Julia A.	395, 689
6097	Julia Adelaide	491
2127	Julia Ann	137, 474
2478	Julia Ann	224
3228	Julia Ann	53
3266	Julia Ann	57
6295	Julia Ann	525, 741
3247	Julia Antoinette	55
4168	Julia Augusta	547, 548, 757
2826	Julia Childs	316, 656
3950	Julia E.	162
3918	Julia Electa	158
2548	Julia Eliza	238, 584
3201	Julia Emma	47
4283	Julia Estelle	201
6094	Julia Ethel	635
7080	Julia Grace	647, 799, 800

No.		Page	No.		Page
3691	Julia Helen	122	4956	Katherine	300
7214	Julia Helen	668	5528	Katherine	386
2873	Julia Hortentia	331, 332	5747c	Katherine	425
4720	Julia Justina	266	7118	Katherine	653
5576	Julia Manville	396	7512	Katherine	714
2343	Julia Maria	202, 559, 560	7900	Katherine	775
4443	Julia Maria	224	4086	Katherine C.	177
7032	Julia May	797	5426	Katherine Cornelia	371
5580	Julia Pelton	397	3414	Katherine E.	78
2015	Julia Platt	109, 448	3865	Katherine Elizabeth	487, 712, 713, 714
4566	Julia R.	588	5533	Katherine F.	387
7194	Julia Rosamond	13, 340, 665	7401	Katherine Florence	695
	Julia Ruth	665	7509	Katherine Ivy	713
5547	Julia Sarah	394	4903	Katherine M.	630
3238	Julia Sophia	393	4423	Katherine McKinley	566
4550	Julia Waterbury	239	5778	Katherine Murat	431
1168e	Juliaette	141, 143	7112	Kathleen	652
3360	Julianna	70	8098	Kathlene Elsie	801
3366	Julianna	71		Kathryn Alice	446
4858	Juline Susan	624	7850	Kathryn Louise	770
1148	Julius	130, 131, 132	8278	Kathryn Luella	822
2173	Julius	151, 491, 492	5040	Katie	315
3364	Julius	71	3458	Katie Marie	84
5002	Julius	308, 310, 648	7139	Kenneth Baldwin	657
3871	Julius Alonzo	150	7593	Kenneth Clayton	730
3879	Julius Carver	151	2534	Keturah Ann	237, 583
4959f	Julius Edward	301, 635	King		232
2653	Julius Lucius	269, 270, 609	Knowlton H.		353
2116	Julius Worthington	131	6394	Korleen Frances	539
4500	Julyann	232, 233	4995	Ladoiska Josephine	306
	June	653	5983	Landon McKee	474
8221	June Margorie	816	4509	Latitia	233
5128	Junie Jessie	331	Laura		834
4072	Justin <sup>son of</sup> Ac	176, 537, 538	Laura		834
7857	Justin Merle	770	1077	Laura	150, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491
	Kate	18, 133	2172	Laura	207
2932a	Kate	14, 343	2703	Laura	285
3256	Kate	56	2778f	Laura	302
3523	Kate	432	3288	Laura	401
4669	Kate	256	4945	Laura	299
4959g	Kate	302	5272	Laura	350
5510	Kate	384, 385, 684	5715	Laura	420
5992	Kate	476	5825	Laura	441
6022	Kate	480, 708	5895	Laura	458
7466	Kate	700	5978e	Laura	471
6882	Kate B.	783	6023	Laura	708
2957	Kate E.	339, 793, 847	6510	Laura	557
6913	Kate Helen	625	6799	Laura	606
5044	Kate Isadore	315	6990	Laura	635
4731	Kate K.	260	8061	Laura	796
4885	Kate Louise	628	4959b	Laura A.	301
7914	Kate Roxana	777	5002	Laura A.	648
3864	Kathalo	1550, 486, 488, 711, 712	1998a	Laura Augusta	104, 108
60	Katherine	827	3541	Laura B.	94
173	Katherine	141	7445	Laura Belle	704
2141c	Katherine	142	5539	Laura Blair	388
2973	Katherine	341, 667			

No.		Page	No.		Page
1023	Laura C.	834	4999	Leonard	308, 310, 647, 799, 800
1025	Laura C.	833	7398a	Leonard Buell	694
1917	Laura Cecelia	87	5721	Leonice Hadley	420
5477	Laura D.	379	6469	Lepha	552
7806	Laura E.	762	5307	Leroy	355
5297	Laura Elizabeth	354, 674	6326	Leroy Bevans	530, 749
3207	Laura Elvina	48	6279	Leroy Judd	522
3554	Laura Esther	441	7724	Leroy Rayner	750
7499	Laura Gertrude	711	7291	LeRoy	676
7032	Laura Jane	797, 825	5369	LeRoy Huron	20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678
3862	Laura Maria	485	8008	LeRoy Lawrence	789
6570	Laura Matilda	570	6392	Leslie Ivan	539
5258	Laura Mae	348	4234	Lester	195
6071	Laura Olin	487, 712	4952	Letetia	636, 792
6455	Laura Rowena	548		Letitia M.	300, 636, 792
4554	Laura Spear	166, 221, 240, 243, 585, 586	3636	Leverett Ludolph	114, 453
4744	Laura Tryon	611	5041	Leverett S.	315
3615	Laura Worthington	110, 448	750	Levi	838
2441	Lavancia	218, 564	1397	Levi	266, 267, 269, 833
6871	Lavantia	619	2648	Levi	111, 213, 266, 267, 607, 608, 833
5189	Lavilla Pauline	341, 666	4732	Levi	269
1231	Lavina	182, 183, 184, 185	3006	Levi B.	22, 353, 674
2278	Lavina	185	4739	Levi Warren	270
2175	Lavinia	152, 153, 494	1896	Lewis	81, 421, 422, 423
4670	Lavinia A.	257	2164	Lewis	148, 483
7405	Lawrence	232, 421	3020	Lewis	23, 358
7897	Lawrence	696	5613	Lewis	401
5400	Lawrence Field	775	3440	Lewis Ambrose	81, 422, 423, 699
	Lawrence LeRoy	366	5729	Lewis Eldon	422
7035	Layton A.	789	4633	Lewis J.	250, 592, 775
	Leah	305, 640, 797	4258	Lewis Lawrence	198, 554, 758, 759
2640	Leander	28	7782	Lewis Lawrence	759
3297	Leander	258	5287	Lewis Morton	352
	Leander Gideon	60	3488	Lewis Preston	88
2811	Leander Hooper	844	7420	Lewis Preston	700
996	Lebbeus	313	6001	Lewis Shepard	477
	Lee	80	7508	Lewis Symonds	713
	Lee Curtis	232	6042	Lewis Willoughby	483
7412	Lee Curtis	698	2778d	Libby	302
6996	Lee May	698	6887	Libby	622
6290	LeGrande	417, 698	1614	Libon	842
	Leigh Henry	635	3503	Lida A.	90
7265	Leila	524	3216g	Lida J.	389
6909	Leilla Arabella	734	5539c	Lida Margaret	389
7033	Lelia Ellen	674	5826	Lila	441
3586	Lelia M.	288, 624, 625	3565	Lillian	98
7125	Lella Brown	114, 115, 640	6386	Lillian	538
1252	Lemuel	446	5305	Lillian B.	354
2275	Lemuel Howe	655			
3466	Lena	835			
3585	Lena	183			
6989	Lena	84			
3903	Lena M.	104			
	Leona	635			
7542	Leona	154			
	Leona L.	345			
		719			
		84			

No.		Page	No.		Page
5978d	Lillian Bartholomew	471	2820	Lorenzo Conant	315, 316, 655, 656
4298	Lillian Dart	203		Lorenzo Thurber	844
6925	Lillian Frances	789	4012	Loretta	169, 526
7536	Lillian Janette	718, 803	5680h	Loretta	414
3520	Lillian Lawrence	92	1991	Loretta Moore	102, 103
5663	Lillian M.	412	5392	Lorine	365
5708	Lillian Mae	419	2778c	Lorraine	302
5864	Lillian May	450	3821	Lorraine	144, 480, 709
3915	Lillie	157, 497	8273	Lorraine Jeffrey	822
7081	Lillie A.	794, 800, 825	3050	Lottie	28
3763	Lillie B.	132	3443	Lottie	82
4658c	Lillie May	253	8188	Lou Marie	812
3160	Lilly	41	4800	Louis	280
4667	Lilly	256	5750	Louis	426
5432	Lilly Viola	372	5881	Louis Butts	455
7026	Lily Blanche	795	5020	Louis Curtis	312, 653, 655
	Lina	835		Louis D.	365
5978f	Lina Ethel	472	5382	Louis D.	365
8040	Lincoln David	792, 823, 824	6639	Louis Dale	578
3731	Livie	127	8193	Louis Edwin	813
5243	Lizzie	346	5641	Louis Francis	407
6642	Lizzie	578	3216l	Louis James	49, 50, 51, 52, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 686, 687
6736	Lizzie	592	7357o	Louis James	687
7788	Lizzie Alberta	760	6987	Louis Philipp	636
8220	Lloyd Eujine	816		Louis Yvonne	823
7357r	Lloyd Robert	687	1700	Louisa	42
5539s	Lloyd Ruthven	392, 687	1874	Louisa	77
2025	Lodiska J.	113, 452	2157	Louisa	145, 147, 148
4442	Loella A.	224	2299	Louisa	187, 543
243	Lois	828	3735	Louisa	128, 130, 466, 467
531	Lois	834	4008	Louisa	168, 523, 738, 739, 740
566	Lois	133	4561	Louisa	240
667	Lois	831	4826	Louisa	283
1181	Lois	144	4849	Louisa	286
1195	Lois	161	4866	Louisa	280
1233	Lois	187	5629	Louisa	405
2324	Lois	195, 552	6493	Louisa	554
2326	Lois	196, 553	6872	Louisa	620
4932	Lois	208	6915	Louisa	625
7407d	Lois I.	697	6888	Louisa Cornelia	783
8197	Lois Jane	813	3045	Louisa D.	27
7715	Lois Laura	749	3773	Louisa Hoyt	133
3057	Lois Margaret	28	2548	Louisa Maria	238
	Lois Penniston	468	2833	Louisa Minerva	316, 657
6997	Lois Sevilla	301, 302, 635	2627e	Louise	253
7502	Lois Willoughby	712	3172	Louise	43
3656	Lola Belle	458	3345d	Louise E.	414
5301	Lona	354	3906	Louise Francis	155
4076	Lora Angeline	538	5549	Louise J.	394
	Lorain	690	3216m	Louise Jane	51
1903	Loren Alonzo	82, 83, 424	7378	Louise L.	690
2256	Lorena	177	3524	Louise Livingston	92
7688	Lorena Caroline	745	7345	Louise Marguerite	683
7444	Lorene Tina	704	3629	Lovell Lazelle	112, 452
6986	Lorenza S.	636			
1025	Lorenzo Alson	844			
1026e	Lorenzo Alson	88, 834, 844			

No.		Page	No.		Page
1296	Lovisa	226	5757	Lucy Justina	427
1796	Loxie A.	65, 66, 412	1906	Lucy L.	83, 424
7169	Loyd Windsor	661	3636	Lucy L.	454
3391	Luania	75	6917	Lucy Lester	788
5978	Lucile	470		Lucy M.	834
8066	Lucile A.	797	2896	Lucy Maria	334
5867	Lucille Florence	451	4983	Lucy Maria	306
907	Lucinda	40, 41	3772	Lucy Wells	470, 705
990	Lucinda	74, 75	3085	Luella	375
1092	Lucinda	109, 110	5978a	Luella	705
1606	Lucinda	840, 841	6898	Luella	786, 822
2076	Lucinda	122	4453	Lula Ann	226
2231	Lucinda	172, 173, 534	5982	Lula Hazelrigg	474
2613	Lucinda	250, 594	3216k	Lulu	51
4239	Lucinda	196, 553	6391	Lulu	756
4274	Lucinda	200, 557, 760	5257	Lulu Belle	20, 347, 348
4957	Lucinda	300	6922	Lulu Diana	626
4209	Lucius	193	4095	Luna	179, 180, 541
4229	Lucius	195	3544	Lura B.	94
6544	Lucius Augustus	563	3347	Lurinthia Anna	69
6892	Lucius Edgar	622	905	Lydia	39
1893	Lucretia	81	986	Lydia	73
2081	Lucretia	123	1049	Lydia	97, 98
2277	Lucretia	184	1220	Lydia	175, 176, 177, 178
4953	Lucretia	300	1256	Lydia	216, 846
5709	Lucretia	419	1290	Lydia	224
2795	Lucretia Melinda	309	1369	Lydia	250
2189	Lucretia Parson	157, 497	1432	Lydia	288, 289
	Lucy	232	1445	Lydia	284, 294, 295, 296, 297
906	Lucy	39	1615	Lydia	842
908	Lucy	41, 42, 43, 44	1666	Lydia	32, 375, 376
1292	Lucy	224, 225	2049	Lydia	117
1541	Lucy	334	2122	Lydia	136, 137, 473
1839	Lucy	71	2446	Lydia	219
2368	Lucy	207	2525	Lydia	233, 234, 577, 578
2624	Lucy	251, 594, 595	2625	Lydia	252
2690	Lucy	281, 282, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 830	2700	Lydia	284
		18	2758	Lydia	296, 297, 632, 633
2960a	Lucy	687	3005	Lydia	22
3232	Lucy	53, 393, 418	3043	Lydia	27
3363	Lucy	126	3644	Lydia	116
3714	Lucy	143	4014	Lydia	170
3817	Lucy	512	4082	Lydia	177
3984	Lucy	598	4501	Lydia	232, 576, 770
4666	Lucy	785	4639	Lydia	250
6891	Lucy	155	4706	Lydia	258
2182	Lucy A.	843	4761	Lydia	274
415	Lucy Ann	834	4722	Lydia Alphonsine	267, 607, 608
1026b	Lucy Ann	121	1732a	Lydia Ann	49
2073	Lucy Ann	121	4634	Lydia Ann	250
3675	Lucy Ann	281	6630	Lydia Annie	577, 771, 819
4811	Lucy B.	791	5308	Lydia Arabella	24, 355, 675
8022	Lucy Belle	691	1153	Lydia DeShon	136
5582	Lucy Clifton	84	2179	Lydia E.	153
3465	Lucy Cordelia	78	2554	Lydia E.	241
1885	Lucy E.	78	6895	Lydia E.	785, 822
3420	Lucy Edith	618	4896	Lydia Elizabeth	293, 629
6868a	Lucy Jane				

No.		Page	No.		Page
1798	Lydia Harriet	65, 66, 412	865	Margaret	833
2173	Lydia Hart	151, 491, 492	886	Margaret	23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 842
4655	Lydia Jeanette	252	932	Margaret	53, 54, 55
3303	Lydia Jerusha	405	1183	Margaret	148
3333	Lydia Jerusha	66, 412	1207	Margaret	162, 845
6155	Lydia Leah	500	1371	Margaret	251, 252
6732	Lydia Lodema	L. Keller 411, 591	1445	Margaret	292, 293, 294
3312	Lydia Melissa	63	1639	Margaret	842
3264	Lydia Susannah	57	2333	Margaret	198, 534
4512	Lydia Valeria	234	2524	Margaret	232, 576
1777	Lyman	60, 403, 404	3024	Margaret	360
4178	Lymna Orville	190	3233	Margaret	53
6931	Lynde C.	627	3751	Margaret	129
7439	Lynn	703	4823	Margaret	621, 782, 783
1519	Lysander	316, 840	4891	Margaret	292
972	Mabel	305	4947	Margaret	299
1232	Mabel	186	5814	Margaret	437
1551	Mabel	334	5900	Margaret	458
3804	Mabel	476	6882	Margaret	783
5496	Mabel	382	7507	Margaret	713
5512	Mabel	384	8002	Margaret	788
5539s	Mabel	687	7803	Margaret Alida	761
5728	Mabel	422	2147	Margaret Ann	144, 481
5746	Mabel	424	2810	Margaret Ann	312, 655
6759	Mabel	599	4766	Margaret Ann	614, 776
7292	Mabel	676	6240	Margaret Ann	515
7977	Mabel	785	2748	Margaret Azuba	293
7984	Mabel	786	7106	Margaret C.	652
3089	Mabel Elizabeth	33	3006	Margaret E.	354, 674
7811	Mabel H.	762	3552	Margaret Elizabeth	95
7243	Mabel Ida	671	5020	Margaret Ellen	654
2026	Mabel Jeanette	844	3542	Margaret Gray	94, 435, 436
5686	Mabel L.	698	6330	Margaret Helen	750
3066	Mabel Lucasta	30	3569	Margaret Isabella	99, 443
5928	Mabel Lucy	462	3031	Margaret Jane	25, 362
6633	Mabel Maud	577, 772	3992	Margaret Jane	514, 515, 728
4991	Mabel Sophronia	306	5428	Margaret Jane	679
	Madeline	27	6566	Margaret Jane	761
3059	Madeline	28	5306	Margaret Leora	355, 674
7940	Madge	780	7440	Margaret Louise	705
2961	Madison	13	7906	Margaret Louise	776
5573	Mae	396	4259	Margaret M.	198
7310	Mae Stanley	678	6133	Margaret Mabel	496
3459	Maggie	424	7357p	Margaret Mabel	687
6294	Maggie G.	525	2980	Margaret Minerva	347, 670
1005	Mahala	83, 84, 85	6552	Margaret Parsons	566
6243b	Mahalia	516	6489	Margaret Stewart	554, 758
	Maida	301	7784	Margaret Stewart	759
6487	Malcom	554	5974	Margary H.	468
3686	Malinda Marvah	122	7742	Margorie Ella	816
7191	Mamie	665	3567	Marguerite	443
3088	Mamie Alice	376	5835	Marguerite Elizabeth	443
1520	Marcia	316, 317	6326	Marguerite Harriet	740
4066	Marcia	175	7127	Marguerite Ruth	655
5915	Marcia Elvira	460	7940	Marguetta	780
3728	Maretta	127		Maria	842
	Margaret	844	1552	Maria	335
783	Margaret	839			

No.		Page	No.		Page
2115	Maria	131	309	Martha	49
2319	Maria	194, 551	643	Martha	835
3227	Maria	53	1245	Martha	197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203
3870	Maria	150, 490	1603	Martha	13, 340
4210	Maria	193	1771	Martha	57, 63, 397, 398, 399
4232	Maria	195	1816	Martha	68, 69
4882	Maria	290	2526	Martha	234, 235, 579
5180	Maria	340	3042	Martha	27
3516	Maria Adams	92, 429	3051	Martha	28
1698	Maria Antoinette	41	3348	Martha	69
3314	Maria Clark	407	3853	Martha	149
2195	Maria Francis	159, 160, 161	4261	Martha	198
4564	Maria Louis	241, 587	4418	Martha	220
4295	Maria Lucinda	203, 561	5008	Martha	311
1949	Maria P.	92, 95, 429, 430, 431	5824	Martha	441
2552	Maria Parthenia	241, 587, 588	6875	Martha	780, 821
1587	Mariam	338, 339, 793	7938	Martha	821
2122	Mariam M.	136, 137, 473	3093	Martha A.	34
5513	Marian	685	3345e	Martha A.	68
5979b	Marian	472	1987	Martha Ann	101, 445
7355	Marian Eleanor	685	2965	Martha Ann	13
2080	Marie	123	3993	Martha Ann	515, 729
7808	Marie	762	5239	Martha Ann	346, 669, 670
5504	Marie Bertha	683	3991	Martha Augusta	167, 514, 727
7344	Marie Bertha	683	5847c	Martha Belle	446
1987a	Marietta	102	5227	Martha Cebell	345
2088	Marietta	126	2976a	Martha E.	19, 20, 346
2598	Marietta	245, 590	7959	Martha E.	783
4861	Marietta	288	2337	Martha Edwards	199, 200, 555, 557
2368	Mariette	207	4291	Martha Elizabeth	203, 560, 761
	Marion	796	4524	Martha Ellen	235
2826	Marion	316	5890	Martha Emily	457
4208	Marion	103	1995a	Martha Foster	104, 106
5029	Marion	313	1732e	Martha Hannah	52, 392
6555	Marion	566	4404	Martha Irena	563
6741	Marion	593	3951	Martha Jane	500
7786	Marion	759	4270	Martha Jane	199
3571	Marion Benjamin	99	5185	Martha Jane	13, 341, 666
4455	Marion Cadwell	226	6241	Martha Jane	515, 728, 809
5853	Marion Cleveland	447	7357i	Martha Jane	686
6004	Marion E.	478	3109	Martha Jane Emmons	35
7798	Marion E.	761	5215	Martha Lane	344
5834	Marion Edward	443	2276	Martha Maria	184
6314	Marion Emma	746	2019	Martha Maryette	110, 449, 450
6693	Marion L.	585	1627	Martha McConnell	18
7675	Marion Randal	743	7419	Martha Maude	699
4593	Marion Rosalie	245	7946	Martha May	781
	Marjorie	795	6830	Martha Rebecca	611
5019	Marjorie	653	5275	Martha Sedate	350, 673
7110	Marjorie	652	4276	Martha Stocking	201
983	Marjory	72, 73	8286a	Martha Storrs	823
6934	Mark	628	5181	Martha Temperance	340, 665
3882	Maroah	152, 493	8272	Martha Toland	822
1887	Marquis	79	4264	Martha Virginia	555, 557, 759
3774a	Marrietta	134	997	Martin	81, 82
3384	Marshall	74			
3803a	Marshall Field	139, 495			

No.		Page	No.		Page
3345a	Martin E.	68	3716	Mary	126
2049	Martin Lane	116, 117, 458	3734	Mary	128
4033	Martin V.	172	3740	Mary	129
4060	Martin W.	175	3831	Mary	145
4408	Marvin J.	218	3838	Mary	482
	Mary	193	3840	Mary	146, 482
49	Mary	828	3841	Mary	147
210	Mary	830	3976	Mary	509
211	Mary	828	3987	Mary	513
219	Mary	831	4083	Mary	177, 539
385	Mary	829	4094	Mary	179, 540, 756, 757
447	Mary	104	4219	Mary	551
642	Mary	830	4223	Mary	552
677	Mary	835	4243	Mary	196
728	Mary	259, 837	4267	Mary	556
883	Mary	833, 842	4485	Mary	231, 232, 570, 763, 764
904	Mary	37, 38	4505	Mary	577, 771, 772
916	Mary	833	4515	Mary	234
973	Mary	72	4707	Mary	605
999	Mary	82	4738	Mary	610
1022	Mary	833	4851	Mary	623
1057	Mary	100, 834	4952	Mary	636
1183	Mary	145, 146, 147	4959c	Mary	301
1448	Mary	297	5027	Mary	313
1519	Mary	316	5223	Mary	344
1525	Mary	327, 328	5238	Mary	346
1629	Mary	18	5384	Mary	365
1633	Mary	20, 348, 349, 350	5511	Mary	384
1642	Mary	24	5889	Mary	702, 703
1647	Mary	26, 364	6028	Mary	481
1651	Mary	27, 365, 366	6259	Mary	734, 810, 811
1665	Mary	32, 373, 374	6461	Mary	550
1725	Mary	47	6498	Mary	6495 Mary 554 555
1862	Mary	73, 421	6798	Mary	606
1866	Mary	74	6843	Mary	776
1950	Mary	92, 431	6879	Mary	621
2056	Mary	844	7262	Mary	674
2079	Mary	845	7890	Mary	775
2216	Mary	163, 164, 501, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508	3688	Mary Adalade	122, 463
			1957	Mary Adams	92, 95, 436, 438, 441
2225	Mary	170, 526, 527, 529, 530	4750	Mary Adelaide	271, 612, 613
2256	Mary	177, 539	3505	Mary Adeline	90, 427
2325	Mary	196, 553	7308	Mary Adeline	678
2451	Mary	219	7379	Mary Adeline	690, 802
2468	Mary	222, 567, 568, 569	3922	Mary Agnes	158, 498
2630	Mary	255, 598	6067	Mary Agnes	486
2670	Mary	273, 274, 275		Mary Alice	371
2720	Mary	288, 625, 626	5192	Mary Alice	667
2773	Mary	299, 636	5821	Mary Alice	439
2963	Mary	13	6551	Mary Alice	565
2993	Mary	21, 350		Mary Alida	550
3024	Mary	360, 677	2874	Mary Alida	330, 332
3029	Mary	25, 361	2121	Mary Almira	135, 470, 471, 472, 473
3030	Mary	362			640
3095	Mary	34, 378	7088	Mary Almyra	152
3229	Mary	53	3890	Mary Angeline	845
3304	Mary	406	1163	Mary Ann	
3327	Mary	64			



No.		Page	No.		Page
1295	Mary Ann	225	6314	Mary Elizabeth	746
1432	Mary Ann	291	6490	Mary Elizabeth	759
1728	Mary Ann	48	6573	Mary Elizabeth	570, 762, 817
1732b	Mary Ann	50	6852	Mary Elizabeth	616
1921	Mary Ann	88, 425, 426	7619	Mary Elizabeth	734
2089	Mary Ann	126	7916	Mary Elizabeth	777
2203	Mary Ann	161	3053	Mary Ella	28
2258	Mary Ann	178, 179, 540	4656	Mary Ella	252
2342	Mary Ann	202, 559	4710	Mary Ella	265, 266, 605
2660	Mary Ann	271, 612	2991	Mary Ellen	20
3001	Mary Ann	353	3781	Mary Ellen	135, 473
3330	Mary Ann	411, 696	3900	Mary Ellen	154
3361	Mary Ann	417, 698	6899	Mary Ellen	623
4209	Mary Ann	193	4758	Mary Elliott	273
4260	Mary Ann	198	6296	Mary Elviry	525
4282	Mary Ann	201	4027	Mary Emily	171, 533
4297	Mary Ann	203	5616	Mary Emily	402
4489	Mary Ann	572	7436	Mary Emily	703
4848	Mary Ann	286	4461	Mary Emma	569, 761
7679	Mary Anna	744	3462	Mary Emogene	84
8196	Mary Anna	813	3412	Mary Estelle	77
4172	Mary Anzoletta	189	5370	Mary Esther	363
6231	Mary Arlina	512, 726, 806, 807, 808	6731	Mary Esther	591
		282, 616	7247	Mary Esther	672
4814	Mary B.	530	2847	Mary Etta	322
6327	Mary Beatrice	427	2086	Mary Eunice	124
	Mary Belle	131	3408	Mary F.	77
2116	Mary Buell	426	5000	Mary F.	308
3498	Mary Catherine	465	5307	Mary F.	355
3725	Mary Christina	583	5660	Mary Foster	66, 411
6673	Mary Cornelia	462		Mary Frances	471
3687	Mary Delia	142	1915	Mary Frances	843
2141d	Mary E.	190	4072	Mary Frances	538
2308	Mary E.	253	5016	Mary Frances	312
2627d	Mary E.	19	5218	Mary Frances	344
2973a	Mary E.	130	1995	Mary Frink	104, 105
3758d	Mary E.	321	4017	Mary Gainor	170, 527, 747, 748
5074	Mary E.	343			
5210	Mary E.	822	7121	Mary Garland	654
7975	Mary E.	782	7357k	Mary Geraldine	687
7955	Mary Elanor	763	5861	Mary Goodenow	449
4484	Mary Eleanor	498	1467	Mary Gray	839
6143	Mary Electa	130	3515	Mary Gray	92
2114	Mary Eliza	225	3538	Mary Hale	94, 434
2481	Mary Eliza	250, 251, 591, 592	1732c	Mary Hannah	49
2613	Mary Eliza	35	2116	Mary Hannah	131, 132
3107	Mary Eliza	422	6912	Mary Hayden	625
3439	Mary Eliza	672	3798	Mary Helena	475
5267	Mary Eliza	789	5526	Mary I.	386
6927	Mary Eliza	33, 376, 377	3643	Mary Isabelle	456
1667	Mary Elizabeth	30	1800	Mary J.	67
3064	Mary Elizabeth	32, 373, 374	3947	Mary J.	499
3078	Mary Elizabeth	60, 61, 404	3976	Mary J.	509, 718, 719, 720
3299	Mary Elizabeth	166	4082	Mary J.	642
3988	Mary Elizabeth	245	5880	Mary J.	702
4588	Mary Elizabeth	296, 631, 632, 790	6968	Mary J.	633, 790
4916	Mary Elizabeth			Mary Jane	671
			1703	Mary Jane	43, 385

No.		Page	No.		Page
2096	Mary Jane	128	6021	Mary Scott	480, 481, 707, 708
2190	Mary Jane	158, 498, 499	4424	Mary Sophia	221
2280	Mary Jane	185	6876	Mary Taylor	620, 781
2437	Mary Jane	216, 217	4552	Mary Victoria	585
2766	Mary Jane	208	6211	Mary Viola	719, 804
2806a	Mary Jane	311, 651		Mary Virginia	438
2987	Mary Jane	349	5382	Mary Ward	365
3484	Mary Jane	425	2455	Mary Watson	221
3828	Mary Jane	144	3177	Mary Wilder	44
4635	Mary Jane	250	3784	Mary Willie	474, 707
4911	Mary Jane	630	3613	Mary Worthington	110, 448
4951	Mary Jane	300	2361	Maryette	205
6243d	Mary Jane	516, 729, 809, 810	4936	Mason	298
6980	Mary Jane	636, 791, 823	1621	Matilda	16, 842
7420a	Mary Jane	700	1896	Matilda	81, 421, 422, 423
8187	Mary Jewel	812	2483	Matilda	226
6643	Mary K.	578	2527	Matilda	235, 579, 580, 581, 582
2906	Mary Katherine	335	4487	Matilda	231
4079	Mary Katherine	539, 755, 756	4497	Matilda	232
5179	Mary Katherine	665	4507	Matilda	233
7762	Mary Katheryn	756	4524a	Matilda	235, 579
6572	Mary L.	762, 816	2933a	Matilda Jane	15
3787	Mary Lapsley	137	4026	Matilda Jane	533, 755
1907	Mary LaVantine	84		Matilda Jones	813
2022	Mary Lavinia	112, 451, 452	3426	Mattie Cornelia	79
	Mary Louise	365	5744	Maud	424
4569	Mary Louise	242	5893	Maud	703
6212	Mary Louise	510, 719, 805	8005	Maud Ella	789
73570	Mary Louise	687	5503	Maud Florence	682
	Mary Lucile	481	3547	Maud M.	94
1758	Mary Lucretia	55	5929	Maud May	462
3438	Mary Lucretia	81	4885	Maude	628
1887	Mary M.	79	5897	Maude	458
1903	Mary M.	82, 424	6674	Maude	775
2934a	Mary M.	15	6646	Maudie J.	578
3071	Mary M.	370	7987	Maurice B.	787
5429	Mary Malissa	372		May	193
1911	Mary Maria	85	6233	May	513
7881	Mary Maria	772, 820	7787	May	760
5737	Mary Maud	423	6237	May Alice	728
3490	Mary Medora	88, 834	6933	May E.	627
5183	Mary Melissa	340	6977	May Ella	791
6291	Mary Minnie	524	7411	May Gertrude	698
4862	Mary Nett	280	8186	May Lee Fay	812
4246	Mary O.	196	4886	May M.	291
4406	Mary O.	218		May V.	27
7162	Mary Olga	660	8056	Mayme	795
3082	Mary Olive	33	5539s	Mayme Jane	687
1701	Mary Park	42		Mazelle	421
4934	Mary Pettis	298	7407a	Mazie E.	697
3931	Mary Phila	160	6311	Mead Atwater	171, 527, 743, 744, 813, 814
3349	Mary Prudence	69			
4974	Mary R.	114	7695	Mead Atwater	746
5736	Mary Reynolds	700	1155	Mehitable	137, 138
5560	Mary Rose	395	1449	Mehitable	401
4974	Mary Roxanna	640, 796, 797	2667	Mehitable	273, 274, 275
2872	Mary S.	331, 663	4812	Mehitable	281, 614, 776
3550	Mary Sanford	436	2808	Mehitable Selina	311

No.		Page	No.		Page
1150	Melinda	133, 134, 135	3629	Minnie Bell	452
2153	Melinda	145	6540	Minnie Jemima	212, 563
2266	Melinda	182	6355	Minnie L.	534
3867	Melinda	150	4009	Minnie Loomis	524
4225	Melinda	195	5427	Minnie Mirea	371
2179	Melinda F.	153, 154	7676	Minnie Veda A.	743
2257	Melissa	178	2274	Miranda	183
5284	Melissa	351	2382	Miranda	210
3016	Melissa Jane	23, 354, 355, 356, 677	2966	Miranda	14
5267	Mellie	349	2777d	Miranda M.	301
5304	Mellie	354		Miriam Ann	653
4227	Melvin	195	7689	Miriam Atwater	745, 815
5924	Melvin R.	461	3657	Miriam M.	117
5322	Mennie	356	1870	Mitty M.	75
6873	Mercy	780, 821	5223	Mollie	344
	Merle	795	6008	Mollie	478
2710	Merritt	288	3627	Mollie Josephine Croft	451
4851	Merritt	286, 623	3169	Molly	43
6595	Metta	572	3922	Molly	158
1104	Michael	114	3802	Monroe	139
5976	Mildred	470	5993	Morley Josiah	476
6825	Mildred	610	4943	Morris Heth	299, 634, 791
7810	Mildred	762	1370	Moses	254, 836
7452d	Mildred Beatrice	706	1612	Moses	842
4930	Mildred D.	298	4959i	Moses	302
6330	Mildred D.	750	6338	Moses Edwin	531, 753
5985	Mildred Dickenson	474	7755	Muriel Cora Louise	755
	Mildred Elizabeth	796	3831	Myra	145
4929	Mildred Spencer	297	4723	Myra Agnes	267, 608
8279	Mildred Virginia	822	6070	Myra Etta	486
8023	Millard Heth	791	7472	Myra Guinn	709
5823	Millicent Ford	439	5499	Myrle	382
3920	Millie	498	2074	Myron	121
2175	Milo	152, 494	6704	Myron	586
2323	Milo	195, 552	4555	Myron Clark	240, 586
3892	Milo	153	6877	Myron Holly	620
5331	Milton	358	5632	Myron Hubbard	406
3041	Milton W.	27, 364	4946	Myron S.	299
	Mina S.	713	6281	Myrta B.	165, 168, 169, 522, 523, 526
3216g	Minerva	685, 686	3757	Myrta C.	130
6243a	Minerva	515	5877	Myrtie Birdella	114, 454
6981	Minerva Naomi	636	7024	Myrtie Eliza	795
1866	Minerva S.	74, 75	5914	Myrtie Louise	120, 460, 461, 703, 704
3700	Minnie	124			816
4715	Minnie	266	7807	Myrtle	359
4748	Minnie	270	5339	Myrtle Algae	696
5075	Minnie	661	7407	Myrtle Idelle	104, 106, 107, 108, 844
5475	Minnie	379	1075	Naaman	104
5479	Minnie	379			104
5722	Minnie	421, 790	1996	Naaman Elmore	80
6301	Minnie	743, 812	996	Nancy	139, 140, 421
6914	Minnie	446, 554, 625	1167	Nancy	142
7535	Minnie	718, 802	1168c	Nancy	231, 232, 233, 234, 235
7942	Minnie Adele	780	1330	Nancy	840, 841
5636	Minnie Alletia	694, 802	1607	Nancy	23, 24, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360
5654	Minnie Amelia	410	1641	Nancy	
5255	Minnie Ann	347			

No.		Page	No.		Page
1777	Nancy	60, 61	6061	Nellie Laura	485
2049	Nancy	117, 458	7892	Nellie R.	774
2339	Nancy	200, 557, 558	7537	Nellie Violetta	718
2772	Nancy	298, 299, 634	6154	Nelly May	500
3001	Nancy	352	3813	Nelson	143
3340	Nancy	67	4931	Nelson	298, 633, 790
3362	Nancy	418	8276	Nelson Frank	822
4262	Nancy	554		Nettie	207
4486	Nancy	231, 232, 571, 765, 766, 767	4116	Nettie	182
		232, 233, 576, 770	6645	Nettie	578
4498	Nancy	232, 619, 780, 781	5661	Nettie Frances	411
4822	Nancy	619, 780, 781	6885	Newell J.	621
4275	Nancy Beckley	200, 558	4491	Newton	231, 573, 770
5699	Nancy Cordelia	417	5629	Newton J.	405
2970	Nancy Jane	341, 666	5721	Nicholas Erastus	420
5309	Nancy Jane	355, 676	6032	Nina	482
4403	Nancy Louisa	217	5868	Nina Corine	451
6910	Nancy M.	787	4590	Ninette	245
3300	Nancy Matilda	61	1933	Noadiah Cone	89, 426, 844
3977	Nancy Matilda	165, 510, 720		Noah	55
4521	Nancy Syms	235	932	Noah	53, 54, 55
3079a	Nannie	32	1756	Noah	54, 393, 394
2232	Naomi	845	2787	Noah	305, 306, 307, 642
6315	Naomi Harrison	527	3816	Noah	143
3180	Narcissa	45	4993	Noah	306
1862	Nathan	73, 421	5243	Noah Henderson	346
3715	Nathan	126	2129	Noah Monroe	138, 475
3718	Nathan	126	1375	Noah Woolsey	255, 256, 257
2660	Nathan P.	271, 612	5241	Nora	346
1134	Nathan Post	124, 125, 126, 127, 128	5934	Nora	462
		236	6641	Nora	774
1332	Nathaniel	236	6762	Nora	599
1371	Nathaniel	251, 252, 254	4658a	Nora Annis	253
2672	Nathaniel	273	2631	Norman	256
6843	Nathaniel Grant	274, 614, 776	5978	Norman	470
7907	Nathaniel Grant	776	7541	Norman Alexander	719
4765	Nathaniel Johnson	274, 613	4280	Norman Crittenden	201
4553	Nathaniel Potter	239	6007	Norman F.	478
	Nellie	18, 193	4668	Norman Oakley	256
3087	Nellie	33	8191	Norman Samuel	813
3810	Nellie	477	4269	Norris Wilcox	199, 556
4711	Nellie	606	3782e	Odell Davis	136
5054	Nellie	658	5294	Odessa	353
5076	Nellie	662	5015	Ogden Swing	312
5667	Nellie	412	3293	Ogilvie	60
5680d	Nellie	414	5730	Ola	422
6326	Nellie	749	8005	Olga C.	789
6641	Nellie	774	6094	Olin Renssaeler	491
6793	Nellie	605	5644	Olin Rufus	408, 695
6826	Nellie	610	6069	Olin Willoughby	486, 712
5612	Nellie Agnes	401		Olive	421, 790
3921	Nellie B.	158, 498	812	Olive	840
4648	Nellie C.	594	1420	Olive	275, 277
6234	Nellie Constance	513	1482	Olive	302, 303, 304, 847
5423	Nellie E.	371	2786	Olive	72, 304, 641
3508	Nellie Eunice	90	4943	Olive	634, 791
6592	Nellie Jane	572	4969	Olive	303, 637, 793
7739	Nellie Jane	752	5240	Olive	346
			5277	"	673

No.		Page	No.		Page
7403	Olive	695	4233	Otis	195
4405	Olive A.	564	4311	Otis	206
4078	Olive Althes	176	6258	Otis Archer	518
4967	Olive Ann	636, 792	2368	Otis Sanborn	207
8286	Olive Anne	823	3917	Otto Goodell	157
2038	Olive Cornelia	115, 454, 455	5269	Otto Jasper	349, 672
6999	Olive Elizabeth	637	448	Pardon	829
6005	Olive L.	478	3158	Park	41
5981	Olive May	474	2683	Parmelia Emeline	278
4944	Olive S.	299		Patricia	475
5277	Olive Samantha	350	7420e	Patricia Ann	700
2224	Olive W.	169, 526	8288a	Patricia Ann	825
1124	Oliver	117, 118, 835, 844		Patricia Caulfield	654
3046	Oliver	27, 365, 366		Patricia Rassieur	572
3386	Oliver	74	1816	Patty	68, 414
4114	Oliver	182	7896	Paul	775
3448	Oliver Ambrose	83, 424	6453	Paul Henry	548, 757
6895	Oliver Austin	144, 146, 168, 177, 480, 483, 623, 785, 822	7150	Paul James	658
3256	Oliver D.	56	8284	Paul Manning	823
5648a	Oliver S.	409	7408	Paul Seymour	698
5274	Ollie	350	5936	Paul Taft	463
4246	Olvy	196	4508	Paulina	577, 773
6604	Ona Fae	770	6074	Pauline	488
7311	Opal Dee	678	6993	Pauline	635
7249	Opal Violetta	672	7726	Pauline	751
5303	Ora A.	354	5991	Pauline Gladys	476
7242	Oreda May	671		Pearl	28
5539d	Orendo Rogers	389, 686	7725	Pearl Blanche	751
2260	Orilla	180	5902	Pearl Catherine	459
3331	Orin	65	7616	Pearl Fay	734
3738	Orin	129	7404c	Pearl May	696
4208	Orin	193	965	Peggy	70, 71
3886	Orinda	152	4176	Percival Gates	190, 550, 551, 758
4819	Orphana	282		Percy D.	84
6634	Orra Ethel	577	2255	Perlina	176
991	Orren	75, 76, 77		Perry	233
1885	Orson	128	3045	Perry	27
2728	Orson	78, 79	3084	Perry Milton	33
3734	Orson	289, 290, 627	2778d	Persiah	302
4039	Orson B.	172	173	Peter	141, 827
4874	Orson Eckford	290	592	Peter	140, 141, 142, 143, 830
4876	Orson Eckford	290	2624	Peter	251, 252, 594, 595
2451	Orville	219, 220	4031	Peter B.	172
3822	Orville	144	577	Phebe	829
8063	Orville	797	1283	Phebe	216, 218, 219
5296	Orville Allen	353	1388	Phebe	838
3417	Oscar	78	1601	Phebe	840, 841
5028	Oscar	313	1605	Phebe	14, 341
5698	Oscar	417	1632	Phebe	842
5978b	Oscar Clayton	471, 706	1657	Phebe	30
3493	Oscar Devereux	88	2217	Phebe	164, 165
5748	Oscar Eli	425	2225	Phebe	170
4592	Oscar Eugene	245, 590, 591	2975	Phebe	14
5231	Oscar Russell	345	2995	Phebe	351
7386	Oscar William	690	7600	Phebe Anita	745
			1775	Phebe Ann	59, 401, 402

No.		Page	No.		Page
4085	Phebe Ann	177	1952	Rachel M.	93, 434, 435
6312	Phebe Antoinette	527, 744, 814, 815	922	Rachel T.	49, 50, 52
2186	Phebe Torbert	157	6640	Ralph	578
1193	Phila	159, 160	5576	Ralph Erastus	396
1193	Philander	159, 160	5918	Ralph Henry	461
3937	Philander	161	5919	Ralph Henry	461
2194	Philander Phenix	160, 161	5422	Ralph Raymond	371
2235	Philip <del>Philip Crawford</del>	845	7315	Ralph Wayne	679
8192	Philip Lemoyne	813	6331	Ralph Webster	530
7696	Philip Morrill	746	6466	Randolph Atwater	551
1798	Philo <del>Phyllis</del>	65, 66, 405, 412	2627e	Ransom David	253, 254
62431	Phoebe <del>Phyllis Campbell</del>	516	Ray		844
990	Pierson	74, 75	5906	Ray	459
728	Platt	259, 836, 837	5908	Ray	459
1385	Platt	257, 258		Ray Arthur	481
	Polly	839	5970	Ray Edwin	467
1124	Polly	117, 118, 844	7262	Ray Thomas	674
1149	Polly	835	8266	Rayden Harrison	821
1186	Polly	153, 154, 155	3824	Raymond	144
1215	Polly	162, 163	7475	Raymond	709
1284	Polly	219, 220, 221		Raymond B.	625
1485	Polly	307, 308, 309	8058d	Raymond Baldwin	640, 796
1774	Polly	59, 399, 400	6246	Raymond Daniel	516, 730
2994	Polly	350, 673	3933	Raymond George	161
4996	Polly	308, 646, 797, 798, 799	7587	Raymond James	728
2116	Polly Buell	131	6730	Raymond Turner	591
4999	Polly Clarissa	647, 799, 800	6315	Rayner Wickersham	220, 221, 527
2787	Polly Sophronia	305, 307, 642		Rebecca	310
2794	Polly Zerviah	309, 649, 650	1051	Rebecca	98, 99, 100
4100	Porter	180	1387	Rebecca	265, 266, 846
4648	Porter Peter	251, 252, 594, 595	1521	Rebecca	318, 319
1613	Powell	842	1623	Rebecca	17
4415	Preston	219	1634	Rebecca	21, 25, 26, 350, 351
5827	Preston Halliday	442	2223	Rebecca	169, 525
3554	Preston Telford	95, 441, 442	2252	Rebecca	175
4856	Priscilla	286	2641	Rebecca	265, 605, 606, 607
1706	Priscilla Hyde	44	2706	Rebecca	286, 623, 624
3199	Prudence	47	2810	Rebecca	312
2164	Prudence D.	148, 483	2974	Rebecca	14, 342
6694	R. A.	585	2986	Rebecca	348, 671
75	Rachel	827	3032	Rebecca	25
217	Rachel	828	3072	Rebecca	371, 679
2437	Rachel	216	3980	Rebecca	165
2780	Rachel	302, 303	4023	Rebecca	171
3208	Rachel	388	1662	Rebecca Ann	31, 372
3211	Rachel	48	3023	Rebecca Ann	23, 359, 360
3885	Rachel	152	4510	Rebecca Ann	233, 234
3985	Rachel	166	4852a	Rebecca Ann	286
4491	Rachel	573, 770	6880	Rebecca Ann	782
4975	Rachel	303, 640	6796	Rebecca Coddington	606
7974	Rachel A.	785	6293	Rebecca Jane	525, 740, 811
3810	Rachel Anna	477	4825	Rebecca Smith	622, 783, 784, 785
3609	Rachel Cleveland	109, 110, 446, 447, 448	6243g	Relief	516
1350	Rachel Ellen	238, 239, 240, 241, 242	6058	Reno	485
			2967	Resin	14
			7446	Retta Maud	704

No.		Page	No.		Page
5935	Retta May	463	6133	Robert Prentice	496
5260	Retta Merl	348	4761	Robert Seeley	274
1427	Reuben	286, 287	<del>7288</del>	<del>Robert Thomas</del>	<del>692</del>
2706	Reuben	286, 287, 623, 624	2252	Roberta	175
4982	Reuben	306, 642	3313	Robertine	63
5927	Reuben	461	1105	Roger	834
8058	Reuben	795	7402	Roger Allen	695
2139	Reuben Henry West		7592	Roger Raymond	730
		139, 140, 476	7407c	Roland L.	697
6900	Reuben Lawrence	623	4409	Roland S.	218
4296	Revillo Hubbard	203, 562		Roll	312
7976	Rheba	785	3409	Rollin Eugene	77
1452	Rhoda	298	7406	Ronald	696
1645	Rhoda	842	8039	Ronald	792
2220	Rhoda	166, 167, 512, 513, 514	5883	Ronald Butts	455
2983	Rhoda	20	4280	Rosa Estella	202
4820	Rhoda	618, 779	4658b	Rosa Ethel	253, 254
4852	Rhoda	286	7035	Rosa M.	797
4933	Rhoda Ann	298	4322	Rosalie	207
5571	Rhoda Typhena	690, 802	7770	Rosalind	757
1787	Richard	62	5628	Rose	405
2778a	Richard	301	7963	Rose	784
7452	Richard	705	7738	Rose Alice	752, 815
5212	Richard A.	343	7398	Rose Barbara	693
	Richard Lee	698	6733	Rose D.	591
5816	Richard Johnston	438, 701, 702	5666	Rose E.	412
		702	5366	Rose Ella	362
7430	Richard Johnston	702	7035	Rose M.	305
5979b	Richard Percy	135, 472	3789	Rose Martha	137
3779	Richard Taylor	135, 472	5539f	Rosella	686
4010	Richard Ward	169, 525, 740, 741, 742, 743	1954	Rosella E.	94
2630	Richard Woolsey	256, 598		Rosena	269
7151	Richmond Irwin	658	2653	Rosena Emily	269, 609
5498	Rita F.	382	1954	Rosena L.	94
	Rita Laura	407	6738	Rosie Ella	775
	Robert	87	1125	Roswell	119, 120, 121, 845
1369	Robert	250, 836	2046	Roswell	116, 457
2218	Robert	165, 166, 508	2220	Roswell	166, 167, 168, 512, 513, 514
		509, 510, 511	4016	Roswell	170
3092	Robert	34	3672	Roswell James	120, 460, 461, 703
4059	Robert	175			
5685	Robert	415	2084	Roswell P.	123, 124
7800	Robert	761	2305	Rowena	189, 190, 547, 548
7962	Robert	783	2117	Roxa	132
5276	Robert Adin	350, 673	4818	Roxann	618, 778, 779
7119	Robert Bruce	653	2087	Roxanna	125, 463, 464, 465
5995	Robert Burrows	476	1103	Roxy	111, 112
5863	Robert Goodenow	111, 449, 450	7413	Roy Chester	698
		471	7149	Roy Herbert	658
	Robert H.	471	5424	Roy Mesler	371
5978e	Robert I.	471	6131	Roy O.	496
5460	Robert Lee	376	3752	Rozanna	129
7681	Robert Moffat	744, 814	4245	Rozenia	196
8201	Robert Moffat	814	2024	Rozilla Dorinda	112, 452
6006	Robert N.	478	3756	Rozilla Lucretia	129
	Robert Pratt	566	5816	Ruby Belle	701
6554	Robert Pratt	566	933	Rufus	56, 57, 843
	Robert Allen	575			

No.		Page	No.		Page
1437	Russell	291	5236	Samantha	346
4937	Russell	298	4126	Samantha Lavina	184
	Russell Bruce	481	3047	Samantha O.	27, 365, 366
6255	Russell Calvin	168, 517, 518, 733, 734, 810		Samuel	287, 837, 838
7986	Russell Ephraim	787	210	Samuel	830
3445	Russell May	82	642	Samuel	830
8173	Russell Stoddard	810	1038	Samuel	89
	Ruth	421, 837	1185	Samuel	149, 150, 151, 152, 153
17	Ruth	826	1252	Samuel	835
640	Ruth	830	1254	Samuel	210, 211
2064	Ruth	117, 118	1290	Samuel	224
3003	Ruth	22	1934	Samuel	844
6719	Ruth	588	2318	Samuel	194, 551
7124	Ruth	801	4419	Samuel	220
7348	Ruth	683	6059	Samuel	485
8275	Ruth	822	5190	Samuel Aaron	341
2268	Ruth Adelaide	162	6868	Samuel Benjamin	618, 779
6298	Ruth Avis	525	3180	Samuel Bliss	45
4927	Ruth Brooks	297	2994	Samuel Broadway	21, 350, 673
5884	Ruth Cornelia	456	1383	Samuel Brush	837
7417	Ruth Ella	697, 706	3908	Samuel Charles	155
7342	Ruth Ethel	682	2181	Samuel Crandall	154, 496
8003	Ruth Ethel	788	7673	Samuel Floyd	743, 812
5849	Ruth Irene	446	2120a	Samuel Griffing	133, 134, 135
5909	Ruth Isabell	460	3033	Samuel Howell	25, 362, 363, 678
73578	Ruth Margaret	686	6572	Samuel J.	570, 762, 816
7452c	Ruth May Coe	706	1945	Samuel Maverick	90, 97
923	Ruth Phamey	833	3788	Samuel McKee	137
8007	Ruth Viola	789	3742	Samuel Mulliner	129, 467
3683	S. Jean	461	5755	Samuel Noadiah	427
5264	Sabina Ellen	671	6301	Samuel Ortt	525, 743, 812
4744	Sabra Maria	611	4850	Samuel Stillman	286
4240	Sabrina	196	3865	Samuel Truman	150, 487, 488, 712, 713, 714
6471	Sadie	552	6072	Samuel Truman	487, 713
5266	Sadie Jane	671	3083	Samuel Verity	33
7944	Saida C.	821	5130	Sanford Jay	332
1026c	Sally	843	6978	Sara Catherine	634, 791
1240	Sally	194		Sarah	254, 829
1397	Sally	546	56	Sarah	828
1464	Sally	301	244	Sarah	832
1483	Sally	305	533	Sarah	834
1505	Sally	311	674	Sarah	835
2209	Sally	162, 499, 500	750	Sarah	838
2222	Sally	168, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524	755	Sarah	832
2335	Sally	198, 554, 555, 556	887	Sarah	29
4821	Sally	282, 283	891	Sarah	34
4990	Sally	306	903	Sarah	36, 37
2845	Sally A.	321, 661	918	Sarah	46
1612	Sally Ann	842	954	Sarah	68, 69
4257	Sally Ann	198	1040	Sarah	91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 440
2090	Sally D.	127, 465, 466	1218	Sarah	172, 173, 174
4829	Sally Maria	283	1237	Sarah	191, 192
4847	Sally Maryette	286	1289	Sarah	223
2273	Samantha	182, 542	1367	Sarah	245
3002	Samantha	22	1370	Sarah	836
4502	Samantha	232			



No.		Page	No.		Page
1375	Sarah	255, 256, 257	2639	Sarah Ann	258, 599
1382	Sarah	837	2767	Sarah Ann	297, 298
1387	Sarah	265	2816	Sarah Ann	314
1421	Sarah	276, 277, 278, 279	2850	Sarah Ann	323
1427	Sarah	286, 287	3820	Sarah Ann	479, 481, 707, 708
1428	Sarah	288	3837	Sarah Ann	146, 479, 481
1523	Sarah	321, 322	3952	Sarah Ann	163
1602	Sarah	840, 841	4517	Sarah Ann	235
1636	Sarah	22, 345, 352, 353, 354	4638	Sarah Ann	250, 592
1645	Sarah	21, 25, 26, 361, 362, 363	6547	Sarah Ardele	564
1708	Sarah	45	7678	Sarah Atwater	744, 813
1756	Sarah	54, 393, 394	2171	Sarah Averill	149, 483
1757	Sarah	55, 395	3889	Sarah Avery	152, 494
1933	Sarah	89, 426	4024	Sarah Boyd	171, 531
1951	Sarah	93, 432, 433	4815	Sarah Bushnell	282
2120	Sarah	133, 468, 470	6864	Sarah Bushnell	617, 778
2122	Sarah	136	2627b	Sarah C.	252
2160	Sarah	147	2129	Sarah Coleman	138, 475
2356	Sarah	204	4541	Sarah Cornelia	237
2364	Sarah	205	3008	Sarah Corwin	35
2369	Sarah	207	3535	Sarah Cunningham	94, 434
2438	Sarah	218, 563, 564	1968	Sarah E.	99, 443
2455	Sarah	221	2627a	Sarah E.	253
2474	Sarah	846	2732	Sarah E.	291
2526	Sarah	234, 578	2977	Sarah E.	19
2671	Sarah	273, 274, 275	2996	Sarah E.	21
2691	Sarah	282, 283, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623	3258	Sarah E.	56
2989	Sarah	350	3411	Sarah E.	77
3019	Sarah	357	4708	Sarah E.	265
3212	Sarah	48	3899	Sarah Edgerton	154
3231	Sarah	53	3848	Sarah Eliza	148
3348	Sarah	69	3849	Sarah Eliza	148
3361	Sarah	417	2757	Sarah Elizabeth	296
3647	Sarah	457, 702	2971a	Sarah Elizabeth	344, 668, 669
3748	Sarah	129	4735	Sarah Elizabeth	269
3953	Sarah	163	5581	Sarah Elizabeth	397
3983	Sarah	166, 512, 726	6890	Sarah Elizabeth	283, 622, 784
4235	Sarah	195	5184	Sarah Ellen	341
4499	Sarah	232	5565	Sarah Ellen	395
4817	Sarah	617, 778	4013	Sarah Elma	527, 743, 744, 745, 746
4821	Sarah	282, 283	3978	Sarah Emerson	165, 511, 721, 722
4856	Sarah	286	3829	Sarah Emily	144
4990	Sarah	306	6299	Sarah Emily	525, 742, 812
6011	Sarah	478	3076	Sarah Estelle	32
6705	Sarah	586	5290	Sarah Esther	353
6948	Sarah	631	3303	Sarah F.	405, 406
6979	Sarah	636	3877	Sarah Florissa	151, 492
2074	Sarah A.	121	4284	Sarah Frances	201
3041	Sarah A.	364	3350	Sarah Hannah	415, 697
1703	Sarah Abigail	43	3517	Sarah Hubbard	92, 430
2141j	Sarah Abigail	143	3774d	Sarah I.	134
3437	Sarah Adelia	81, 421	3310	Sarah J.	62
4407	Sarah Alice	218	4514	Sarah J.	578, 774
5815	Sarah Althea	438	6866	Sarah J.	618
2192	Sarah Amelia	159, 160	1075	Sarah Jane	104, 106, 107, 108
812	Sarah Ann	839, 840	1998	Sarah Jane	104, 107
2016	Sarah Ann	110, 448			

No.		Page	No.		Page
2318	Sarah Jane	194, 551	3298	Sidney Smith	60, 403, 404
2550	Sarah Jane	239, 584, 585, 586	283	Silas	833
3346	Sarah Jane	69	2222	Silas	167, 168, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
3510	Sarah Jane	91, 428	3997	Silas	167
4030	Sarah Jane	172	6243k	Silas	516
6870	Sarah Jane	619, 779, 780, 820	6873	Silas Edwin	620, 780, 821
3975	Sarah Janette	509, 717	4009	Silas L.	168, 524
7048	Sarah Jennette	307, 643	1026c	Silas Leander	834, 843
2452	Sarah L.	220	4824	Silas P.	283, 621
4959f	Sarah L.	635	2203	Silas W.	161
3762	Sarah Lavon	132	3731	Sivie	127
5300	Sarah Lurella	354	5017	Smith	312
2029	Sarah M.	114, 453	3818	Smith Augustus	144, 478
4242	Sarah M.	196	3758e	Smith Ulysses	131
2756	Sarah Maria	295	1191	Solomon	156, 157, 158
4829	Sarah Maria	283	1216	Solomon	163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 522, 845
4895	Sarah Maria	293, 629	3682	Solomon	122
4915	Sarah Maria	296, 631	3984	Solomon	166, 726
4646	Sarah Melinda	251, 252, 594	3992	Solomon Cousens	167, 514, 515, 728
5233	Sarah Melissa	345	2224	Solomon D.	169, 526
3799	Sarah Melvina	138	1026e	Sophia	88
4123	Sarah Morgan	183	3843	Sophia	147
6209	Sarah N.	509	3110	Sophia C.	382
5071	Sarah Pierce	660	1732	Sophia Julia	49
2646	Sarah R.	266	2366	Sophronia	206
	Sarah Rowena	617	2452	Sophronia	220
1026d	Sarah S.	834	3884	Sophronia	152, 493
4854	Sarah Stillman	286	6749	Stanley	595
4764v	Sarah Sutton	274	4959i	Stella	302
2747	Sarah T.	292, 629	5954	Stella	466
2533	Sarah Vail	237, 583	6065	Stella Laura	486
3345d	Sarah W.	414, 607		Stephen	837
4277	Sarah Whiting	201	8	Stephen	826, 827
3026	Sarepta	25, 361	227	Stephen	831, 832
5802	Scott	457	566	Stephen	133
6243h	Selah	516	729	Stephen	838
5614	Selden B.	402	1135	Stephen	128
4513	Selucius	234, 578	1150	Stephen	133, 134, 135, 845
4405	Serepta M.	564	2552	Stephen	241, 587, 588
4061	Seth	175	3645	Stephen	116
7511	Seth Low	714	3315	Stephen Olin	63, 408, 695
2438	Seth Penny	218, 563, 564	3782a	Stephen R.	136
954	Seymour	68, 69	3872	Stephen R.	150, 491, 715, 716
5889	Shepard Colfax	116, 457, 702, 703	5973	Stephen Tomlinson	468, 470, 704, 705
1763	Sherman	57	7448	Stephen Tomlinson	705
2026	Sherman	844		Sterrett Gittings	685
3251	Sherman	56, 395, 689	4312	Stewart	206
3815	Sherman Harvey	143, 478	7474	Stewart	709
4266	Sherman Chester	199	4213	Stillman	193
4287	Sherman Stocking	202	7501	Stillman Pratt	712
5997	Shirley	476		Stoddard	409
997	Sibah	81, 82	935	Submit	57, 58
2751	Sibyl	294	1772	Submit	58
1835	Sidney	71, 417, 418, 419			
5386	Sidney	365			
3763	Sidney Dayton	130, 131, 132			
5709	Sidney Eugene	71, 419, 420			

No.		Page	No.		Page
1880	Sullivan Redfield	77, 78, 80		Theodore	177
	Susan	518	3325	Theodore	64
1125	Susan	119, 120, 121, 845	4705	Theodore	258
1513	Susan	311, 312, 313	6457	Theodore	549
2221	Susan	167, 168, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518	3110	Theodore Abbott	35, 382
		181, 542	5502	Theodore Alfred	383
2261	Susan	181, 542	6594	Theodore DeWitt	572
2275	Susan	183	4170	Theodore Freylinghuysen	189
2631	Susan	256	5501	Theodore H.	382
3046	Susan	365	5749	Theodore Jackman	425
3246	Susan	55	3492	Theodore Nicholson	88, 425, 426
3999	Susan	167, 518		Theresa	812
4644	Susan	250	7674	Theron	241, 242
5549	Susan	394	2554	Theron	75
8287b	Susan	824	3389	Theron A.	194
8024	Susan Alden	791	4216	Theron Bruce	145, 481, 709
6911	Susan Althea	625, 787	6026	Thomas	826
3296	Susan Amelia	60	13	Thomas	13, 14, 840, 841, 842
1799	Susan Ann	66, 412, 843	881	Thomas	216, 218, 219
2254	Susan Ann	176, 537, 538	1283	Thomas	1472 Thomas 38 14
4863	Susan Diana	625, 787, 788	2966	Thomas	575
3727	Susan Elizabeth	127	6617	Thomas	795
2639	Susan M.	258		Thomas Arthur	137
8261	Susan M.	820	3783	Thomas C.	303
7450	Susan Maine	705	4973	Thomas C.	474
1702	Susan Rachel	42	5981	Thomas Chiles	235
50	Susanna	828	4519	Thomas Coleman	136
711	Susannah	828	1153	Thomas Conkling	218, 219, 564
1219	Susannah Mary	845	2441	Thomas E.	205
3444	Susie	82	2644	Thomas Henry	570, 762
5956	Susie	466	6568	Thomas King	840, 841
6988	Susie	636	1600	Thomas M.	13, 340, 665
6632	Susie Maria	577, 772	2962	Thomas M.	273
5827	Susanne	442	2668	Thomas Ogden	274, 614, 776
6929	Sybil Kirtland	627	4766	Thomas Ogden	442
3502	Sybil May	90		Thomas VanAntwerp	665
4231	Sylvanus	195	7192	Thomas William	424
1284	Sylvester	219, 220, 221	5743	Tilly M.	618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623
1148	Sylvia	130, 131, 132, 845	2691	Timothy	282, 283, 284, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623
1787	Sylvia	62	4822	Timothy	283, 619, 620, 780, 781
2021	Sylvia	111		Timothy	621
2234	Sylvia	173, 535, 536, 537	6884	Titus	282, 617, 778
3758a	Sylvia Ann	130	4817	Titus Eugene	618
4911	Sylvia Snow	630		Truman	150, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491
	Talcott	133	4457	Truman Curtis	226
786	Tamsen	301, 839	3367	Tryphena	71
2777b	Tamzan	301	4816	Una	282, 617
1788	Tamzin Hart	63, 407, 408, 409	1005	Uri	83, 84, 85
5647	Tamzin Laura	408	1026a	Uriah Alson	834
926	Temperance	52	2437	Ursula	216, 217
1425	Temperance	847	5019	Valeria DeMude	653
1753	Temperance	53	3157	Van B.	41
3265	Teresa Mason	57	5401	Van Rensselaer	366
5232	Tessie	345		Vaughn	476
3395	Thaddeus	76	7723	Velma Mildred	750
248	Thankful	833			
	Thelma	421			
8274	Theo Elma	822			
1028	TERVAH COLEMAN	313			

No.		Page	No.		Page
3719	Velora	126	3823	Wellington A.	144
4719	Velorous Hills	266	3869	Weltha A.	150, 490
7681	Vensetta Irene	814	5702	Welthia	418
	Vera	357	3324	Wesley	64, 410, 696
7398c	Vera Luella	694	7404a	Wesley Duane	411, 696
	Verna B.	27		Weston Maynard	486
7624	Verne Soule	734	6070	Weston Maynard	486
	Vernon Clayton	706		Whitney Trowbridge	455
8112b	Vernon William	694, 802	3080	Wilbur Daniel	32, 375
4212	Viola	193	3314	Wilbur Fisk	63, 407, 408
5539d	Viola	686	3832	Wilbur Fisk	145
7901	Viola Louise	775	5567	Wilbur Fisk	395, 689
5686f	Viola M.	414	7081	Wilbur Herbert	308, 310, 647, 794, 800, 825
5669	Viola S.	412		Wilbur Lawrence	762
2139	Viola Vinetta	139, 140, 476	7810	Wilbur Stansel	341
8004	Violet West	789	5187	Wilhelmina	562, 563
3419	Violette	79	4371	Wilhelmina	31
5822	Virginia	439	3069	Will	41
6093	Virginia	491, 716	3159	Willard	553
7523	Virginia Grace	716	6475	Willard W.	478
8219	Virginia Illene	816	6003	William	140, 477, 549
	Virginia Ruth	298	1	William	826
7789	Virginia Wright	760	15	William	29, 833
1191	Virtue	156, 157, 158	887	William	49
	Vivien	673	920	William	224, 225
2872	Volney Church	331, 663	1292	William	273, 274, 275
7806a	Wade	762	1419	William	13, 340, 840, 841
3385	Wallace	74	1603	William	34, 378
	Wallace Atwell	563	1669	William	91, 428, 429
6543	Wallace Atwell	212, 563	1948	William	114, 453
5663	Wallace E.	412	2029	William	520, 530
2550	Walter	239, 240, 584, 585, 586	2225	William	193
4321	Walter	207	2317	William	210
4552	Walter	239, 585	2446	William	2970
5887	Walter	457	2970	William	14, 341, 666
6691	Walter	585	3103	William	35
6695	Walter	585	3689	William	122
6706	Walter	586	3749	William	129
6302	Walter Addison	525	3863	William	150, 485, 486
5256	Walter Allen	347	4022	William	171, 531, 752, 753, 754, 755
7133	Walter Charles	656		William	177
5283	Walter D.	351	4084	William	206
3543	Walter Hubbard	94	4313	William	232
7621	Walter Lionel	734	4502	William	234, 578, 774
7894	Walter M.	774	4514	William	245
7168	Walter William	661	4590	William	288
5951	Ward	466	4860	William	290
5668	Warren A.	412	4880	William	350
5901	Warren Edgar Knickerbocker,	458, 459	5278	William	356
7171	Warren Irving	662	5323	William	424
5680a	Warren R.	414	5747	William	524
6470	Watson	552	6292	William	705
3776	Watson Davis	135, 471	7451	William	782
2176	Wealtha Alzina	153, 494	7956	William	816
4864	Wealthy Ann	289	8218	William	142
3320	Wealthy Louisa	400	2141e	William A.	350
6008	Wellington	478	5272	William A.	

No.	Page	No.	Page
2998	William Adin 20, 21, 22, 344, 351, 352	3340	William Henry 67
5659	William Albert 411, 696	3498	William Henry 89, 426
6337	William Alfred 531, 752, 815	3539	William Henry 94, 434, 435
4885	William Andrews 291, 628	3947	William Henry 162, 499
5288	William Arthur 352	3989	William Henry 167, 513, 514
7692	William Asa 745	4549	William Henry 239
7306	William Asahel 678	4566	William Henry 241, 588, 589
1757	William Augustus 55, 56, 395	4903	William Henry 294, 620
3241	William Augustus 55	5282	William Henry 351
5564	William Augustus 395	5577	William Henry 396
5503	William Baxter 383, 682	5636	William Henry 406, 693, 694, 802
7795	William Bedford 761	6925	William Henry 626, 789
6257	William Benomi 518	8112c	William Henry 802
4737	William Benton 270	5978a	William Herbert 471, 705, 706
4019	William Bevans 170, 529, 749, 750, 751	3770	William Hoyt 133
3206	William Blair 48	6313	William Irving 527, 745, 815
6057	William Brayton 485	6944	William Jeremiah 630
6917	William Buckingham 626, 788		William Keting 660
5931	William Byron 462, 704	5521	William Kline 386
	William C. 142	3855	William L. 149, 483
1168c	William C. 141, 142	7805	William L. 762
3094	William C. 34		William Lawrence 789
6242	William Calvin 515		William LeClaire 389
7619	William Calvin 734	5192	William Lewis 342, 667
7161	William Cecil 321, 660, 661	4910	William Lord 295
3513	William Davidson 91		William M. 313
6358	William E. 534	1657	William Marsh 30
6641	William E. 235, 578, 579, 774	3785	William McKee 137
7893	William E. 774	6461	William Percival 550
3408	William Edward 77	4679	William Platt 258
3485	William Edward 87	3449	William Porter 83
6566	William Edward 227, 569, 761	7251	William Ralph 672
5571	William Edwin 396, 690, 691, 802	2729	William S. 290, 291, 627
5756	William Edwin 427	6152	William Samuel 500
6569	William Enos 570	5293	William Sherman 353
8002	William Falls 788	2344	William Stocking 203, 560, 561, 562
4631	William Garrison 250, 591	3209	William Stockton 48
5071	William Giles 321, 660	4731	William Sumner 269
5728	William Glenn 422	4423	William Sylvester 221, 566
1633	William H. 20, 348, 349, 350	6880	William Tibbals 619, 620, 621, 782
3800	William H. 139		
3904	William H. 154, 495	1994	William Thompson 103, 104, 446
3920	William H. 158, 498		
4035	William H. 172	4721	William Velorous 267
4958	William H. 300	4405	William W. 218, 564
7472	William H. 709	2479	William Wadsworth 224
7938	William Harrison 620, 780, 821	5238	William Wallace 346
3881	William Hart 151	4298	William Wright 203
1164	William Henry 139		Willie 193
2186	William Henry 156, 497	7983	Willie 786
2209	William Henry 162, 499, 500	6916	Willie Ephraim 626
2767	William Henry 297, 298	3460	Willie Rickerson 84
2964	William Henry 13, 340, 666	6454	Willie Thomas 548
3257	William Henry 56, 396, 691	6503	Willis C. 556
		3506	Willis Smith 90

6799b			6799c		
No.	Wilmont Halstead	Page	No.		Page
2076	Wilson	122, 461, 462, 463	5020	Wylmoth	654, 655
4416	Winfield	219	812	Zabina	840
3916	Winfield Bacon	157	2335	Zebulon Stocking	198, 554, 555, 556
8058e	Winfield Frederick	796	5645	Zella Redfield	63, 408
6332	Winefred Ruth	751	1241	Zenus	195, 196, 197
	Winifred	457	4223	Zenus H.	195, 552
6760	Winifred	599	3747	Zephyr	129
	Winnefred E.	67	1021	Zilpha	833
2639	Woodhill Scudder	257, 258, 599	940	Zina	59, 60, 61, 843
3101	Wright Frost	35	1429a	Zina	287, 838
2792	Wyllys Dara	307, 308, 310, 646, 647, 648	3288	Zina	59, 401, 403
			6901	Zina Martin	623

# Index to All Names Other Than Kelsey

	Page		Page
Abberley, Harman D.	583	Adametz, Rose Barbara	693
Mary Cornelia	583	Adams, Agnes Louise	588
Abbie, Bertha	803	Allen Thomas	504
Abbott, Anthony Wayne	544	Amelia D.	846
Eben	544	Amy Belle	504
Elma Caroline	544	Anna Maria	503
Eugenia	544	Arthur Garfield	504
Frances Marion	544	Ashor	503
Frank Merrick	544	Belinda	204
George	544	Calvin	503
George Harrison	544	Clara E.	661
Helen Maria	544	Cordelia	504
Irene B.	544	David Laverne	504
Lovisa	543	Eli	164
Marion Cornelia	544	Elwin Clifton	504
Mary	74	Ezekiel	662
Ruby Johnson	238	Frank O.	661
Sally	544	Frank R.	265
Abel, Mary Helen	804	<del>Hannah Helen Mae -635</del>	<del>503</del>
Muriel Jane	804	Laura Elizabeth Ann	504
William Pomroy	804	Levi Elisha	504
Abplanalp, Henrietta Violet	803	Lucy Adella	504
Abraham, Viola	586	Maria	503
Ackerly, Alice M.	583	Marshall	588
Caroline L.	583	Mary Ella	265, 266, 605
Claudia	584	Melissa Hannah	504
Egbert Platt	237, 583	Nellie	662
Gilbert Platt	237, 583, 584	Nettie Lucilia	504
Grace	584	Orin Bemis	503, 504
Harriet Augusta	584	Phebe	164
Harriet S.	583, 584	Phebe Ellen	503
Helen Mar	583	Rose May	504
Keturah Ann	237, 583	Rush Westlake	661
Mary Elizabeth	584	Sarah Rebecca	504
Phoebe Augusta	583	Susan	662
Russell Ward	584	Walter Kelsey	661
Ruth	584	Walter LeVere	504
Sarah Ann	237, 583, 584	Walter Rush	661
Sarah Jane	237	William Harrison	503
Ackley, Deborah	152, 493	William Henry	503
Acton, Agnes A.	296	William Van Rensselaer	503
Arrietta Hartell	296	Adcock, Mildred	579
Caroline Morgan	296	Aguire, C.	652
Elizabeth	296	Helen	652
Harry Wagner	296	Mary Theresa	652
John W.	296	Aherns, Alvina	732
Martha Amelia	296	Aiken, Cora Edith	666
Sarah	296	Ray	666
Sarah Elizabeth	296	Ainslee, John P.	519
Sarah Theresa	296	Lucina Adele	519
Thomas Coxson	296	Ainsley, Mary Jane	501
Adametz, Barbara	693	Sarah	501
Joseph	693	William	501

	Page		Page
Ainsworth, Helen Maria	844	Allen, Ernest J.	500
Henry	844	Florence Mary	494
Aishton, Andrew Whitbeck	441	Franklin Phoenix	153, 494
Martha	441	George Woodward	185
Preston Kelsey	441	Harvey Kelsey	494
Richard A.	441	Heber James	373
Richard Henry	441	Ida May Isabelle Prince	595, 462
Akerly, ———	617	James Kelsey	185
Laura	617	John Larue	23
Akin, Arthur	536	Lucretia	184
Ella P.	536	Mary	185
Emma	536	Mary J.	208
Hoag	536	Mason	23
Minnie	536	May	680
Nathan G.	536	Milo	280
Phebe	536	Myra	145
Alden, Delana L.	647	Robert James	373
Mary	301	Rosa M.	500
Aldrich, Charles	772	Sarah	23, 32, 321, 322
Susie Maria	772	Sarah Ann	840
Aldridge, Mahala	522	Sarah Avery	494
Aldrige, Ann	530	Theodore Leroy	184
George N.	530	Thomas	23, 680
Georgianna	529, 749, 750, 751	Verna	666
Alexander, Allie Nancy	812	Wealthy	289
Elizabeth	721	William	23
Eva Lee	812	William C.	208
Gus	137	William Erastus	185
Ida M.	459	William J.	500
James	721	William Wirt	494
James Allen	812	Willie C.	500
Katherine	459	Alling, Charles Booth	702
Mary Jane	349	Charles Henry	702
Mary Robinson	721	Elizabeth Josephine	702
May Ella	791	Esther	702
Rose Martha	137	Joan	702
William H.	459	Josephine	702
Alison, Mary	532	Prudence Kelsey	702
Allen, Abner	23	Rebecca	546
Alonzo Bargar	185	Allington, Mary Lucretia	404
Ashael D.	184	Allis, Charlotte Elizabeth	683
Benjamin Jacoway	724	Henrietta Letitia	683
Bertha Kindle	680	Thomas Valentine	683
Carl George	429	Allsburgh, ———	232
Catherine Schenck	259, 600	Matilda	232
Charles Wesley	185	Alvord, Dolly	157
Clara	373	Amerling, Anna Pauline	439
Dale Mull	373	Charles Henry	439
Dora Elizabeth	500	Millicent Ford	439
Dora May	500	Amerman, Elizabeth	45
Dorothy Jane	429	Ames, Lucinda	74, 75
E. L.	437	Amlin, Elizabeth	160, 161
Eldred	259	Anderson, Electa	149
Eliza	287	Ellen Elizabeth	570
Elizabeth	259, 724	Elnora	149
Elizabeth Caroline	23	Esther Angeline	149
Elizabeth Louise	724	Frank	149
Elmira	23	Frank James	149



	Page		Page
Anderson, Henry	570	Apgar, Alethea	185
Hepzibah	559	Charles H.	185
Ida	254	Dewitt Joseph	185
James	149	Edgar Kelsey	185
Jane	149	George William	185
Julia	156	Helen J.	185
Mary	737	Lavina	185
Andre, Julia A.	319	Peter	185
Andrew, Grace	402	Peter Lemuel	185
Helen Augusta	402	Apley, Jane	798
Hiram	402	Archer, ———	156
Andrews, Abigail	835	Mary Jane	156
Amelia	224	Arey, Alice	385
Asahel	401	Arkland, Mae	396
Benjamin	291	Richard	396
Catherine Jeanette	291, 628	Armentrait, Mary Eliza	666
Charles	483	Armstrong, ———	15
Daniel	831	Eva	15
E.	187	Delia	614
Ebenezer	224	Hannah	565
Elizabeth Cook	291	Mahala	15
Eunice	830, 831	Sylvia	15
Jerusha	835	Arnold, Arminta Rebecca	442
Lydia	835	Betty Jean	820
Mary	224, 346, 483	Cora Arminta	442
Mary L.	224	Eunice Mary	404
Mary M.	39	Fletcher	820
Nellie Agnes	401	Frederic Leslie	442
Philo	224	Frederic William	442
Samuel	831	George Henry	404
Samuel Kelsey	224	Grace Samantha	442
Andrus, Sarah Jane	798	Helen Francis	735
Angall, Amerett	129	Hetty	289
Angell, Florence	387	Inez	404
Grace S.	387	James Thomas	820
James K.	387	Juanita Mae	820
Julia	506	Katherine	529
Lonia Bemis	506	Mary Almyra	649
Mary	506	Mary Eva	442
Mary Estelle	506	Mary Maria	820
Randall	506	Nancy	442
Zadoc Young	506	Nelson	442
Anger, Mary	703	Robert H.	404
Angle, Elizabeth	231, 570, 571, 572, 573	Ruth Tyler	442
Anthers, Arthur Lorne	502	Arthur, Margaret	760
Florence Celestia	502	Asbury, Carroll D.	368
Frank Herschel	502	Elizabeth T.	368
Grace Amelia	502	Mattie	368
Mable Evelyn	502	William K.	368
Maud Violetta	502	Ashforth, Hattie	790
Michael	502	Ashlock, Carrie	608
Norman Dufferin	502	Ashmead, Edna May	475
Olive Elbertha	502	Asper, Winifred	599
Oscar Raymond	502	Atherson, Mary Goodenow	449
Susan	502	Peter Lee	449
Sylvanus	502	Atherton, Clifford Kelsey	774
Apgar, Abigail H.	185	Clifford Worden	774
		Florence May	577, 773, 774

	Page		Page
Atherton, Grace	774	Atwood, Sue Annette	464
Martha	773	William Cook	465
Oren E.	773	Auger, Daniel	627
Oren Jean	774	Elizabeth	627
Rhea	774	Ella	627
Rufus	773	Fanny	74
Atkins, Allie Agnes	663	Sarah	68, 69
Clara	663	Auld, Martha	234, 235, 579
Edna Agnes	663	Austin, Sally	162, 499, 500
Horace Kelsey	663	Seth	162
Joseph	663	Auvin, Bertha	810
Joseph B.	663	Erna	810
Joseph Volney	663	Otto	810
Mary Clara	663	Averill, Nellie	658
Atkinson, Jessie	706	Avery, Elizabeth M.	315, 655
Martha E.	783	Grant	482
Mary	610	Nina	482
Nora	346	Axtell, Carrie	803
Atwater, Anne H.	551	Charles B.	803
Huldah	527	Charles Laverne	803
Juliane	73	David W.	803
Lois	144	David William	803
Lucy	601	Donald David	803
Luman R.	551	Edith Isabella	803
Mary	551	Emma Violetta	803
Mead	527	Harriet	458, 703
Sarah Elma	527, 743, 744, 745, 746	Ivan John	803
Atwell, Curtiss C.	639	Lillian Iola	803
Gertrude	304, 638, 639, 640, 794, 795, 796, 797, 800	Lydia	117
Atwood, Abigail	125	Minnie	802
Albert Franklin	125, 465	Nettie	803
Almon Churchill	125	Robie H.	803
Anna	464	Aycrigg, Jessie	616
Anna May	465	William	616
Artemissa Royce	125	Ayer, Amelia	109
Arthur Franklin	465	Ayers, Elizabeth	35
Cornelia	465	Aylesworth, Amy	513
Ernest Albert	465	Ayres, Andrew Francis	701
Giles Kelsey	464	Cora Kelsey	777
Henry Harrison	125, 464	Gertrude	701
Hiram Kelsey	125	Ruby Belle	701
Ivus Luke	464	Thomas H.	777
Kathryn Lovina	464	Babcock, Alida Kelsey	758
Louise E.	464	Alida May	757
Lovina Maria	464	Eleanor May	542
Luke	125, 463, 464, 465	Eve Ann	784
Margaret Ellen	464	Geneford Charles	758
Martin Van Buren	125	Guilford Carlile	758
Myrtle Maria	465	Henry	758
Pearl Daniels	465	Kelsey	758
Perdue	464	Mary	512
Polly	176	Mary Elizabeth	758
Reuben John	125, 126, 127, 128, 464, 465, 466	Polly Ann	270
Roxanna	125, 463, 464, 465	Sarah Jane	787
Stephen Andrew	125, 463, 464	Thomas Newton	542
		William Frederick	542
		Bacherlas, ———	556
		Carrie	556

	Page		Page
Bacon, Abner	110	Baily, Joseph	716
Amelia	838	Sarah E.	56
Celestia L.	624	Virginia	716
Celestina	624	Ward	56
Clara C.	624	Bainton, Amy Laura	359
Hiram H.	624	Beatrice Marie	359
Lucretia Parson	157, 497	Charles	359
Margaret	157	Gertrude Allene	359
Martha	110	William	359
Martha Maryette	110, 449, 450	Baird, Margaret	844
Noah	157	Baker, ———	232
Sally	838	Abner	356
William	838	Adah	356
Badger, Charlotte Augusta	456	Amanda	354, 355, 674, 675, 676, 677
Edward Stevenson	456	August H.	593
Mary Isabelle	456	Beulah Helen	230
Bailey, Addie	509	Clayton W.	326
Alfred C.	509	Cora L.	326
Amy	416	David Loren	677
Anna S.	611	Dwight E.	326
Anne	62	Edward	355
Aurelia A.	211, 212, 562	Eleanor	183
Blanche	373	Emma O.	677
Byron Chauncey	416	Esther Lenor	677
Charles Ernest	373	Florence	49
Charles Kenneth	373	Frank H.	326
Chauncey B.	416	Frederick R.	445
Christopher	611	Frederick Raymond	445
Dwight Elmer	416	G. G.	677
Edna May	640	Gertrude Candace	445
Eliza Ann	416	Helen Maurene	677
Elizabeth	416	Ira	356, 677
Elnora	31	Isabelle	355
Esther Caroline	372	Jane	288
Eva	496	Jennie	355
Florilla	134	Jennie C.	593
Frank Kelsey	416	Julia J.	326
Harriet Mary	416	Justis	355
Herbert	62	Katherine	598
Horace	212	Lois	677
Huber C.	373	Lucena	192
Jesse Alonzo	31	Lucius J.	326
Laura Tryon	611	Margaret M.	677
Lenna Jane	416	Mariette	207
Leon	640	Martha	356, 670
Mary	212	Mary	26, 364, 556
Mary Anna	646	Melissa Jane	354, 355, 356, 677
Minnie	416	Milton	354, 355, 356, 677
Myrtle Estelle	373	Nancy	356
Napolean	31, 372	Nathan	24
Percival	640	Nina	677
Rebecca Ann	31, 372	Pamelia	326
Stanley H.	373	Rollin L.	326
Stella Eliza	416	Sarah	146, 232
Sylvanus	134	Thomas	326
William B.	416	William Henry	230
William Henry	31, 372	Baldwin, A.	239
Baily, Eliza Ann	139		

	Page		Page
Baldwin, Addison Earle	473	Barden, Mary	634
Antoinette	472	Olive	634, 791
Arvah	472	Thomas	634
Dorothy	473	Barker, Aaron	191
Eliza May	795, 796	Abigail L.	191
Gertrude	471	Amelia	82
Harriet	472, 473	Angeline Saxon	228
Jane Bonsor	796	Chauncey	191
John U.	473	Elizabeth	382
Julia Childs	316, 656	Elvira	191
Lavinia	716	Esther	82
Lewis	796	Hannah Ann	295
Lydia	250	Harlow	191
Martha Ann	101, 445	Hepsebah	228
Mary Ellen	473	Hiram	228
Melvina	473	Jared	82
Rhoda	847	Mary Louise	585
Ruth	473	Milton	191
Stiles	101	Orpha	191, 192
Zamanda	101	Perry	191
Ball, Arsenith Caroline	83	Philimela	191
Elizabeth	545	Ruth	585
James Moore	682	William E.	585
John Wesley	749	Barnard, Abigail	37
Lawrence	83	Abigail Marshall	37
Mary Elizabeth	682	James	37
Maud Florence	682	Barnes, Albert T.	328
Nellie	749	Clara Hubbard	328
Rachel	749	Clare Martin	328
Ballow, ———	143	Cornelia	328
Lucy	143	Eli	212
Bampton, Dorothy	472	Ella	791
Banister, Adolphus	84	Eunice	831
Alice Gertrude	84	Frederick A.	328
Carl Lincoln	84	George	164
Carrie Mahala	84	Helen Adella	328
Delia Grace	84	Horace	328
Dwight Utley	84	Jemima	210, 211, 212
Effie May	84	John R.	791
Lucinda Edna	84	Katherine	645
Luther	84	Levi Parsons	328
Mary Charlotte	84	Lucy	791
Mary LaVantine	84	Luna	328
Myron Nathan	84	Martha	328
Banks, Charles	794	Mary Adella	328
Lillian	794	Mary L.	164
Matilda Janes	813	Moses	328
Bannister, Lucinda	422	Muriel	645
Barbee, Mary Ann	572	Samuel	645
Barber, Amy Atwater	601	Sarah J.	578, 774
Edmund	602	Barney, Mary Elizabeth	777
Elisabeth Hubbard	602	Thomas Anmon	777
Frank Woodworth	602	Barnkeal, Susie L.	183
Fred Garland	602	Barnum, Angenette E.	646, 796
Jonathan	104	Beecher Bruce	751
Martha	104	Calista Rosamond	170, 530, 751, 752
Noah	104	Chester Eugene	751
Sarah Jane	104, 106, 107, 108		

	Page		Page
Barnum, Clarinda	648	Bartholf, Helen	715
Dorothy Irene	531	Sumner	715
Elbert Eugene	530, 751, 752	Bartholomew, ———	287
Elbert Wetherald	530	Jeanette Eliza	135
Eugene Ward	530, 751	Oscar W.	135
Gladys Lauraine	751	Bartlett, Maria	85
Irene Blanche	530	Barton, Benjamin Franklin	757
Jane	530	Beulah Mary	805
Jane Catherine	531	Edith Ella	757
Jean Elizabeth	751	Ethel Helen	805
Kate Jacobson	530	Frederick David	805
Mary Rosamond	530, 752	Genevieve Bernice	757
Robert Eugene	531	Gladys Hazel	757
Rosamond Isabel	751	Grace Roberta	757
Sadie E.	560	Hazel Leola	764
Sarah Isabel	751	Kenneth Kirby	757
William	530	Sarah	757
William S.	560	Thomas Edward	757
Winefred	751	Bartsch, Alvina	732
Barr, Augustus C.	713	Esther Florence	732
Edith Aileen	713	Herbert Fred	732
Laura Olin	712	Robert John	732
Robert Fulton	713	Bascom, Abigail	826
Barrett, Alice	187	Ellen	119
Fred C.	460	William	119
Marcia Elvira	460	Bass, Asenath	831
Barrie, Helen	638	Batchelder, Charles S.	494
Lucy	638	Eliza	120
R. S.	638	George Washington	495
Barron, Alice Berthnea	705	Gertrude	495
Flora Luella	705	John	120
Florence Lillian	705	Katheryn Chase	494
Frances Kelsey	705	Kelsey Chase	495
George Norman	706	Mary Alzina	494
John Harold	706	Olivia	120
John William	705	Ursula	495
Lillian Fern	706	William	120
Marion Nelva	706	Bates, Betsey	166
Reginald Arnold	705	Delos A.	166
Ruth May	705	Florence Georgia	717
William Randel	705	George W.	86
Barrows, Sarah L.	220	Jennie M.	86
Sophonra	220	Jerusha	166
Barry, Almira	39	LeRoy	166
Daniel Kelsey	40	Baughman, Caroline	743
James W.	40	Minnie	743, 812
John C.	40	William	743
Mary Almira	40	Baumen, Lizzie	578
William S.	39	Baur, Alfred Louis	603
William Walter	40	Frances	603
Barstow, William H.	158	Louis	603
Barthelmess, Ann	737	May	603
Helen Jean	737	Rosalie	603
Helen Ramona	737	Baxter, Ann Maria	230
Richard	737	Eber Harrington	690
Richard Frederick	737	Mary Ann	690
Bartholf, Alice	714	Rhoda Typhena	690, 802
<del>Edward</del>	<del>714</del>	Sarah Corwin	35

	Page		Page
Baxter, William Henry	35	Beckley, Lyman	193, 197
Bayles, Abiah	544	Mariam	831
Elinor Cornelia	544	Mary Almira	197
Eugenia	544	Mary Fidelia	197
Harriett	379	Mary Jane	193
Bayrer, Florence E.	794	Nancy	200, 557, 558
Homer H.	794	Norman	200, 205
Katherine	794	Rowena	553
Marion	794	Solomon	831
William H.	794	Walter	553
Beach, Ann	344	Beckwith, Anna	218
Ashley	836	Catherine	119
Elvira Conger	35	Hannah	287, 288, 624
Emily Rachel	402	Jebez	119
Joseph Harrison	35	Judith	337
Judith	836	Libeus	287
Sarah Elizabeth	344, 668, 669	Nellie	412
Stephen	344	Zebulen	287
Beam, ———	175	Bedford, James	569
Susan	175	Mary Emma	569, 761
Bean, Ernest	382	Sarah Ann	569
Inez	382	Bedell, Sarah Frances	585
Beardon, Pauline Gladys	476	Beebe, Almira	633, 790
Beardsley, Clara Kelsey	381	Amelia Abbie	206
E. Gertrude	381	Catherine E.	221
Flora A.	214	Charles	206
Gertrude Alice	771, 819, 820	Clark	206
James Arthur	381	Dora E.	555
John Berdan	381	Edgar Martin	555
Joseph	771	Emily Chapman	204, 205, 206, 207
Nancy D.	337	Harriet A.	221
Bears, Effie	623	Hiram Hubbard	206
Beatie, Catherine Amelia	823	Joseph Rodney	206
Hampton Sidney	823	Josephine Sarah	206
Helen Cordelia	823	Laura F.	555
Beavers, ———	34	Lillian Rogers	206
Beck, Anna	773	Maria	206
Charles S.	387	Marietta Hubbard	206
Florence	387	Philip S.	221
Grace S.	387	Sophronia	206
John	773	Timothy	633
Mabel Linda	773	Winfield Scott	206
Mary Louise	773	Winnefred Lillian	206
Nita Jeanette	773	Beers, Ann Maria	294
Walter Duane	773	Herbert	294
Walter Leo	773	Katherine	272
Becklam, Maud	424	Beiler, Adam Clark	818
Beckley, Ami	553	Charles Kelsey	818
Chloe	197	David Davis	818
Daniel	205	Dorothy Eleanor	818
David	205	Elizabeth Kelsey	818
Eliza	553	Irwin Ross	818
Elnathan Smith	197	Ross Crates	818
Flora	205	Theodore Wiseman	818
Harley O.	197	Belcher, Duncan	476
Hattie	553	Henry Clay	476
Henrietta	411, 696	Shirley	476
Lucinda	200		

	Page		Page
Beldan, Leia	500	Bemis, Mary Halbert	506
Belden, Alice Coles	796	Mary Jane	501
Delia	836	Olive Elbertha	502
Eunice	200	Orin	163, 501
Frances Emma	799	Orin James	501
Gertrude E.	799	Phebe	501, 502, 506
Josephine Burr	799	Rosina	501, 502
Lucinda	200	Rozel Roberts	506
Phillis Virginia	799	Sally	163, 504
Seth	200	Silas	506
Stephen E.	799	Solomon	163, 502, 506
Stephen Edwin	799	Wilbur	503
Sylvester	836	William Ainsley	501
Sylvia Davis	799	Bemiss, Leonice Hadley	420
Bell, Archibald	347	Bemont, Olive	695
Elizabeth	424	Benedict, Fanny	833
Jean	393	Benham, Mark	736
Louisa D.	27	Stata A.	736
Martha E.	20, 347	Bennet, Margaret	249
Bellenger, Charles	573	Bennett, Abigail	165, 166, 508, 509, 510, 511
Elizabeth Catherine	573	Alice Irena	564
Lawrence *	573	Almira	534
Bellinger, Maria	325	Andrew D.	564
Beltz, Freda Amelia	563	Bertha	578
Belyamer, ———	143	Betsey	559
Lucy	143	Charles	578
Bemis, Ada Z.	502	Edgar	666
Alice May	501	Harriett Belle	666
Allan Seth	502	Hattie	578
Amy	501	Laura Ann	408
Ann	506	Louisa	350
Anna Maria	163, 503	Phebe	165
Catherine Mariam	502	Phila	159
Charles Henry	501	Prince	165
Clara Elizabeth	502	William	166
Clarence David	502	Benoit, Eva Marie	722
Cordelia	502	Marie Louise	722
David	163, 501, 503, 504, 506	Pierre Joseph	722
Edward	506	Benson, Ann T.	344
Elbert Vincent	502	Jane	807
Eleanor	506	Bentley, Amy	49
Eli Dryden	502	Catherine E.	325
Elizabeth Rose	503	Benton, Catherine L.	134
Etta May	502	Eliza Jane	471
Ettie Irene	501	Elizabeth	269, 609
Ezoa Zulette	506	John	134
Florence Rose	502	Lydia	269
Harlan	502	William	269
Harold Hill	506	Bepinet, Anna Pauline	439
Howard DeVere	506	Berry, Fred	805
Ida May	503	George	805
James Crafford	501	Greta Annis	805
Julia Warner	506	Leander	218
Lutie Alma	501	Lucinda	805
Malvina	324	Mary O.	218
Mary	163, 164, 501, 503, 504, 506	Berryhill, Eliza J.	372, 679
Mary Alma	502	Bettles, Charles Frederick	810

	Page		Page
Bettles, Charles Patrick	810	Birchard, Mary Janette	329
Earl Thomas	729	Birdsall, Anna E.	740
Elizabeth	729	Helen E.	740
Erna	810	Martha	740
George Henry	729, 810	Rosa Anna	740
George Richard	810	Ruth M.	740
John	729	Smith	740
Lillian May	810	Willis E.	740
Martha	729	Birdsey, Mary	224, 706
Martha Jane	729	Bishop, Harriet Elizabeth	802
Mary Jane	729, 809, 810	Nellie	413
Mary Elizabeth	729, 809	Black, Alfred Raymond	703
Thomas	729, 809, 810	Estella Ann	703
Betts, Philander	833	Hattie	673
Betty, Harry B.	484	Martha F.	727
Olive Elizabeth	484	Blackburn, Charles Henry	468
Bevan, Agnes Letitia	792	Charlotte	468
Eli Edwin	792	Clara	468
Grace	792	Earl	468
James Ernest	792	Easton	468
John Alexander	792	Elmira Pemelia	468
Letitia M.	300, 636, 792	Henry	468
Mary Kelsey	792	Lester	468
Parley Woodruff	792	Maggie	468
Bidwell, Emma Katherine	432	Mercy	468
H. A.	432	Nancy	468
Ida Louise	432	Blackman, Charles	454
Mary	831	Lucy M.	454
Nathaniel	831	Lurenda	454
Bigelow, Polly	839	Martha	110
Zenus	839	Blair, Elizabeth	48, 388
Biggers, John David	386	Emma Juliet	118
Mary I.	386	James	48
Reeve Kelsey	386	John H.	388
Suzanne Walton	386	Margaret	28
Billings, Celestia M.	635	Mary	388
Charles Ethan	272	Myron	118
Eva Case	272	Rachel	48, 388
Billman, Ida B.	113	Blake, A. S.	127
Ira	113	Carrie	127
Bimel, Bernice E.	436	Sarah	201
Carl M.	436	Susan Elizabeth	127
Frederick	435, 436	Blakeman, Eva Dean	632, 790
Frederic L.	436	John Kelsey	632
Hazel McKee	436	John Wesley	632, 790
Leila Kelsey	436	Mary Elizabeth	296, 631, 632, 790
Leslie S.	436	Maude	632
Margaret Gray	94, 435, 436	Blakeslee, Abraham	328
Willard	436	Agnes Louise	328
Binford, Benjamin Hill	527	Eunice	80
Lydia Ann	527	Florence Adelaide	328
Naomi Harrison	527	Harriet	328
Bingham, Clara	564	Herbert Elliott	328
Joseph	218	Marie Ann	374
Sarah	218, 563, 564	Marshall Everett	374
Telbert H.	564	Ralph Elliott	328
Birchard, Adrian	329	Blanchard, Eunice W.	182
John	329		



	Page		Page
Blanchard, Jennie	499	Boggs, Ruth Mildred	728
Blatchley, ———	310	Shirley Agnes	727
Ella Zerviah	644	Waller Welker	728
Florence Claribel	644	Walter Anderson	727
William	644	Willard Duane	728
William Selden	644	Bohlen, Anna C.	414
Zerviah Elizabeth	643	Bohm, Florence C.	379
Blevins, George A.	822	Boice, Susan Cornelia	192
Gladys Amie	679	Sylvester	192
Mable Rebecca	822	Boilum, Katherine	645
Mildred Virginia	822	Bolger, Alice	257
Blinn, Alma	562	Bollard, Adelade	660
Bliss, Cynthia	306	Adeline	660
Emily	192	Booman, ———	15
Francis A.	306	Cynthia	15
Gideon	192	Boomer, Almon W.	332
P. T.	365	Ardell Melissa	317, 318, 319,
Sarah	45	320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325,	
Blizzard, Sarah	756	326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331,	
Blood, Emma E.	87	332, 333, 334, 658, 659, 660,	
Harry Evans	87	661, 662, 663	
Bloomer, Burnett Lawson	438, 441,	Edward L.	332
	702	Helen L.	332
Isaar L.	438	Boone, Betsey Hartley	289
Katherine	438	Sally Smith	622
Bloser, Alice Belle	580	Booth, Alberta A.	446
Clarence Franklin	580	Anson	568
Fred Clayton	580	Cora Hart	568
Gladys	580	Eliza E.	446
George Edwin	580	Frances Maria	567
Herald	580	Helen Elizabeth	437
Lezetta Alice	580	Henry Anson	568
Mary	581	Henry William	437
Meda Florence	580	Lelia M.	446
Minnie	581	Lucia Maynard	568
Sarah Matilda	580	Nettie	437
Sherlie	580	Theron S.	567
Stephen	580	Bootman, Edgar	726
Verda Alma	580	Helene Mae	167, 513, 514, 726
Waldo	581	Joseph	726
Blount, Matilda	81, 421, 422, 423	Laura	726
Blue, ———	143	Matta Belle	726
Lucy	143	Polly	726
Boardman, Sarah	440	Borden, Eloise	53
Boathel, Ollie	347	Florence	658
Bock, Harry Schondel	242	Borland, Hannah Sophia	844
Julia	242	James T.	844
Louis	242	Borthwick, Anderson	737
Stephen	242	Anna S.	783
Boettcher, Dorothea	427	Dorothy Montana	737
Boge, Frances	603	George	737
Boggs, Daniel A.	727	Louisa Cornelia	783
Emmett Wilson	727	Marion Anderson	737
Florence E.	766	Mary	737
Helen Evangeline	728	Robert	783
Inez Nellie	727	Bostwick, Ada	497
Josephine Minnie	727	Bert	497
Martha F.	727	Edward	497

	Page		Page
Bostwick, Fannie	497	Bradford, Mattie B.	750
Hermonine	497	Mildred D.	750
Julia Bernedetta	497	Walter S.	750
Lawrence	497	Bradish, Louisa	517
W. H.	497	Bradley, ———	509
William H.	497	Abigail	637
Botogowicz, Adeline	729	Addie	509
George	729	Adela	638
Mary	729	Carrie Avis	68, 413, 692
Botsford, Mary	842	Charles	638
Bottorff, Lillian	764	Charlotte Eliza	779
Orville Oris	764	Clarence	638
Boue, Eleanor May	542	Clarence Howard	692
Emma Jane	542	Clayton Miller	692
Thomas Newton	542	Emilia	638
Vera June	542	Emily	293
Boughton, Caroline Frances	830	Esther Rose	692
Boumbough, Martha	771	Eunice	293
Bovee, Adelia S.	422	Eva	484
Ida Adelia	81, 421, 422, 423	Frances Amelia	692
Jacob Lorenzo	421	Frank T.	339, 638, 793
Lorenzo J.	422	Gertrude	413
Ola Elaline	421	Harriet	638
Sarah Adelia	421	Henry	293
Bowden, Alice E.	664	James Arthur	638
Bowen, Electa	143, 144, 478, 479, 480	James Henry	638, 793
Jeanette	370	Kate E.	339, 793
Bowie, Charlotte Olive	735	Margaret	293
Bowman, ———	342	Margaret Azuba	293
Clara	342	Margaret Elizabeth	80
Dorothy Rose	695	Mary	638
Elizabeth	724	Mary Louise	692
George	21	May	760
Harry F.	695	Olive	637, 793
Howard Kelsey	695	Roe	80
Melissa	342	Rosabelle	692
Nelson	21	Sophia Waring	779
Robert Fryer	695	Talcott	293
Sarah E.	21	Watson Linde	692
Tessie	345	William	293
Bowyer, Charles Casper	371	William Frederic	779
Charles M.	371	Bradstreet, Anna Juanita	377
Cornelia Rebecca	371	Bessie	377
Marcella Fern	371	Birdie	377
Minnie Mirea	371	Clara	377
Nellie Bernice	371	Curtis	374
Boyce, Charlotte Ada	644	Ella	377
Elise G.	685	Dorothy Ella	377
Harry	644	Ellen	33
Boyd, Agnes	361	Emory Watkins	374
Eliza	147	Erna Pearl	378
Martha M.	381	Evelyn	378
Nettie	490	Florence Marguerite	377
Boyington, Abbot D.	733	Frances Anna Lee	378
Ida Elsie	733	Frances Louise	377
Maud	733	Francis James	377
Brace, Aurell	270, 271	Francis K.	33, 377
Julia	432	Harry	377

	Page		Page
Bradstreet, Henry Clifton	33, 376	Bridge, Ella Iona	672
Iva Belle	377	Jesse	672
John	33	Mary	672
Marilyn	378	Briggs, Angeline	191
Mary Elizabeth	33, 376, 377	Ann E.	300
Mary Lola Beck	377	Anna May	465
Merle Eve	374	Edward R.	300
Milton	33, 376, 377	Myra	191
Milton Kelsey	378	Sarah	483
Thomas Milton	377	Silas	191
Toneseria June	377	Thomas	191
Virginia	374	Bright, Elizabeth B.	484
Brady, Elizabeth	667	Brishin, Olive Maria	764
Sarah Matilda	466	Bristol, Bazaleel Morelle	800
Brainard, Alanson V.	639	Calista Lane	800
Alice L.	639	Captain	834
Alice E.	640	Charlotte	647
Amelia	611	Charlotte Louisa	800
Arthur	639	Everett Romine	800
Ashel Pond	611	Harriet Elida Morgan	653
Augusta	639	Joseph	800
Edith Strong	474	Josephine	60
Henry A.	640	Josephine Leonarda	800
Herbert	639	Julia Adeline	800
Sabra Maria	611	Laura	471
Zella E.	640	Maria	131
Brannon, Mamie	654	Mary Ann	800
Mary Garland	654	Polly Clarissa	647, 799, 800
Robert Means	654	Richard	647
Bratton, Hannah Ann	14	William H.	800
John G.	14	Willitta Kelsey	800
Braun, Alvina	517	Britton, Amelia	620
Bray, Elisa Kelsey	500	Broad, Violetta	718
Llewellyn T.	500	Broadaway, Amy Samantha	26
Braze, Barbara	141	Caroline	26, 363
Catherine	298, 299, 300	Charles	364
Breese, Cecelia L.	708	Elizabeth	21, 25, 26, 363, 364
Brelsford, Mary	842	Ella	364
Brengle, Carrie Louise	758	John K.	26, 364
Emily May	758	Mary	21, 25, 26
Grace Louise	758	Mary Serepta	26
Walter H.	758	Perry	364
Brenneman, Rachel	749	Rebecca	21, 25, 26, 350, 351
Brenning, Isora Elizabeth	710	Samuel	21, 25, 26
Jackson F.	710	Samuel H.	26
Brewer, Alvin Clyde	377	Sarah	21, 25, 26, 361, 362, 363
Esther Kelsey	209	Sarah Elizabeth	364
Frank	209	William	21, 25, 26, 363, 364
Harry	727	Broadwell, Harriet	545
J. W.	377	Brocket, Daisy	500
James Noel	377	Brockett, Jennie M.	336
John Clifton	377	Sybil	644
Mary Lola Beck	377	Brockney, Alva	228
Myrne Catherine	727	Julia Maria	228
Virginia Irene	377	Maria	228
Brewster, Francis	841	Brockway, Hannah	737
Sarah	841	Broderick, Ann	278
Bride, Josephine Benny	107	Eliza	278

	Page		Page
Broderick, Elizabeth	278	Brown, Christine	144
George	278	Clarence K.	639
James	278	Clarissa	73
Patrick	278	E. Gertrude	796
Broeck, Catherine	514	Elizabeth	729
Bronk, Anna B.	489	Elmira	323
James	715	Emily	156
James E.	715	Emmagine E.	639
John	489	Esther Ann	213
Laura	715	Florence Anna	756
Bronson, Amos	156	Frances Eva	655, 801
Anna	156	General	845
Emily	156	George	639
George T.	398	Henry	809
Lydia	224	Hiram	213
May	156	Ida Mitchell	213
Philander	156	James	125
Sally	544	Joseph	655
Sarah	828	Julia	156
Sarah Emma	398	Justus	323
Brooks, Abijah	239	Laurinda	655
Amanda Catherine	239	Margaret Jane	809
Annie S.	298	Marian Knox	809
Anson A.	297	Mary	46, 725
Arville Wheeler	640	Mary Ann	838
Beverly Coe	761	Mary Eunice	125
Content	640	Richard P.	838
Content N.	304	Broyles, James	678
Emma Louise	395	Opal Dee	678
H. L.	395	Bruce, Abbie Genevieve	70, 416, 417
Harriet Waterbury	761	Abigail	68
Hezekiah	640	Agnes M.	481, 709
Hezekiah C.	304	Alvin	416
Julius E.	761	Betsey	481
Laura	239	Elijah	68
Lucinda	122	George A.	416
Mary	521	Hannah	416
Mary Jane	298	James	481
Mary R.	114	James Alvin	417
Mary Roxanna	640, 796, 797	Martha	68, 69
Nancy S.	297	Mary O.	196
Orville Wheeler	303	Patty	68, 413
Rachel	303, 640	Robert Hubbard	417
Rosamond L.	445	Bruen, Arthur Halsey	681
Sarah Ann	297, 298	Arthur Newell	379, 681, 682
Susan	341	Carrie E.	681
Brotherston, Douglas L.	520	Charles Arthur	681
Edith	520	Charles DeHart	681
Brown, ———	53, 156	Delia Kelsey	379
Abby R.	710	Delphia Kelsey	681
Amanda	53	Emily Louise	681
Anna	163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 845	Emily Talmage	379, 681
Anna Ida	213	Emma Aleda	681
Anna Wilkinson	213	Fannie Bell	681
Arvilla	552	Florence May	577, 773, 774
Asenath	323	Harold Robertson	379, 681
Charles	213	Harriet DeHart	681
		Harvey Metcalf	681

	Page		Page
Bruen, Hugh Wright	682	Buck, Adeline Louise	622
Irene Marie	682	Mary	828
James Harvey	681	Mary E.	343
James Henry	379, 681	Orlando D.	622
James Wright	379, 681	Buckingham, Lydia	288, 289
Jule	748	Bucklew, Anna Elizabeth	576
Mattie Emily	681	Joseph E.	576
Myra Kelsey	681	Buckley, Alice Ellen	810
Sara Beach	681	Anna Maria	836
Verdi Genevieve	682	Harriet Maria	836
William H.	773	Josephine	726
Bruff, James Berry	815	Buckridge, John N.	625
James Irving	815	Minnie	625
Jessie Hannah	815	Budd, Gilbert	822
Margaret Anna	815	Lauretta	822
Miriam Atwater	815	Saida C.	821
Miriam Louise	815	Budrow, Charles	420
William C.	815	Isabelle	420
William Joseph	815	Buell, Asenath	173
Bruik, Clara Vande	808	Betsey Maria	335
Brunner, John Dwight	103	Carrie E.	121
Loretta Jane	103	Charles S.	174
Bruno, ———	458	Chauncey	335
Maude	458	Cynthia	173
Bruse, Betsey	847	Dan	848
Samuel	847	Deborah	56, 57
Brush, Elizabeth	837, 838	Dianna	64
Mary	837	Edward J.	403
Sarah	265	Edward James	694
Zephaniah	838	Elias	173
Brusie, Beulah Clair	445	George	174
Sanford	445	Henrietta	64, 65, 409, 410, 411
Brusseer, ———	343	Hiram	173
Clara Belle	343	Ira H.	174
Jennie M.	343	Jared	847, 848
Kate	343	Lavinna June	694
Brussey, Mamie	654	Lemuel	848
Bryan, Ellen H.	272	Lydia	73
Harriet	473	Marvel	173
Scott M.	473	Mary	174
Bryant, David Cardiner	237	Mary Katherine	335
Freelove	236	Matthew	121
Joseph P.	269	Minnie Alletia	694, 802
Sarah Cornelia	237	Polly Eliza	643
Sarah Elizabeth	269	Rosetta	174
Bryte, Arminda	819	Samuel	64, 848
Dorothy Maxine	819	Sarah Ann	174
Genevieve Jean	819	Buffet, Charles	583
Glen Griffin	819	Phoebe Augusta	583
Glen Reldon	819	Sarah	583
John	819	Buffington, Solome	215
Myrtle Maud	771, 819	Bugh, Virgil	580
Rex Sterling	819	Bullard, Anna Maria	836
Ruth Ona	819	Delia	836
Buchanan, Anna May	722	Harriet Maria	836
Celia Ann	722	James	836
David Thompson	722	Jerusha	835
Buck, ———	343	Judith	836

	Page		Page
Bullard, Maryette	836	Burgess, James Harland	743
Pliny Holcomb	835	Josephine Benny	107
Bullock, Amy	505	Lelah Anna	742
Bulmer, Bessie May	754	Leslie Verry	107
Bunce, Joseph	831	Margaret	812
Rhoda	831	Margaret Ann	742
Buntline, Ned	619	Maria Agatha	107
Bunnell, Elizabeth	46	Marion Elizabeth	743
Frances Harding	46	Mary Kelsey	107
Frank C.	46	Moses	742
Martha	46	Pearl Gladys	742
Burbank, Lois	830	Peggy	812
Burch, Arthur Porter	174, 535, 536, 537	Peter	107
Caroline	174	Richard Moses	743
Lyman Darius	511	Ruth	742
Sarah	172, 173, 174	Samuel Joel	107
Sarah Emerson	511	Sarah Emily	742, 812
Burchett, Frances	175	Virginia	812
James	175	Walter Kelsey	742, 811
Mary	175	Burgis, Ann Maria	294
Burdell, Dorothy	429	William	294
Edwin Sharp	91, 429	Burhans, E. Gertrude	381
Elizabeth Jane	429	Robert	381
Eloise	429	Burke, Charles	129
Emma Matthea	429	Elizabeth	129
Frederick William	429	Jennie	744
Jennie Nottingham	429	Margaret	129
Karla Kelsey	429	Burkett, John	838
Margaret Susan	429	Sarah	838
Robert Kelsey	429	Burkitt, Lois	828
William	429	Mary	828
William Frederick	429	Michael	828
Burdick, Elizabeth	787	Thomas	828
Isabella	742	William	828
Nancy M.	787	Burleson, Abigail	498
Sidney	787	Abigail M.	497
Buren, Elizabeth Catherine	573	Solomon Stevens	498
Jacob G.	573	Burne, Mary	706
Burfield, Nancy	595	Mildred Beatrice	706
Burger, Blanche	474	Philip	706
Burgess, Anna Barber	106	Burnett, Hayden C.	196
Barbara Jane	107	Rosena L.	94
Celia Margaret	742	Sarah M.	196
Charlotte Aileen	107	Burney, Carson Porter	99
Edwin Haines	742	Margaret	99
Elizabeth Josephine	107	Sarah E.	99, 443
Ethel	812	Burnham, Alice	446
Ethel Mary	812	Alice Sarah	433
Freemont Francis	742, 812	Jesse E.	433
Freemont Wayland	742	Louis Jesse	433
Gene LaVarrier	107	Nettie Spencer	433
Grace	107	Burns, Clayton Russell	757
Hannah	107	Lena Hattie	756
Harland Freemont	743	Mary Marguerite	757
Harriet Ruth	107	Sallie Annie	757
Henry Grover	107	Sarah	756
Howard Clifton	742	William Don	756
		William H.	756

	Page
Burr, Abby	646
Agnes	794
Alica Rosabel	798
Alice	714
Arthur	646
Augusta	643
Austin C.	646
Bessie	794
Buckley	646, 798
Carrie E.	639
Clara	794
Clara E.	797
Clara Elizabeth	798
Clarinda	794
Cordelia Jemima	307
David Hugh	715
Dennis Harold	798
Diodate	639, 794, 800
Edith	639
Edith May	798
Edward	310
Elbert	798
Elena	794
Elizabeth Ann	639, 794, 800
Ella	794
Ella Virginia	646
Elliott K.	794
Emma Dell	799
Emma Pearson	799
Eric Buckley	799
Ethel	646
Ethel Clara	646, 798, 799
Eugene Orlando	798
Euphemia Clark	798
Florence A.	639, 794
Florence E.	794
Francis K.	794
Frederick E.	639, 793
Georgianna	639
Gertrude	304, 638, 639, 640, 794, 795, 796, 797, 800
Gladys	798
Gladys Mae	798
H. L.	714
Harmon	310
Harold Stinway	798
Harriet	310
Helen	715
Horace	646, 798
Horace Judd	798
Horace Kelsey	798
Horace Willoughby	798
Iva G.	794
James Sumner	714, 715
Jane	798
Jessie Maria	714
Laura Agnes	799
Leila Kelsey	646

	Page
Burr, Leon Tiffany	799
Levi P.	639
Lillian	794
Lillie A.	639, 794, 800, 825
Louis St. Clair	794
Louise Holmes	798
Lucinda	714
Lucretia Melinda	309, 310
Mable	798
Mable Augusta	798
Margaret	714
Margary H.	468
Marjorie Elizabeth	798
Martha	310
Martin Leander	309
Mary	794
Mary Ann	646
Mary Jane	646
Myron F.	794
Myron S.	794
Noah	646, 797, 798, 799
Nora Arthur	798
Orah	798
Orlando	646, 797
Orville	798
Phillis Virginia	799
Phylis	794
Polly	646, 797, 798, 799
Ralph Clark	798
Reuben M.	794
Roberts D.	794
Rosabel	646
Rosabelle	692
Rose	798
Ruth Abigail	646
Sabrina	794
Sarah Jane	798
Stewart E.	794
Stuart Keithly	798
Susie M.	794
Vernon Albert	798
Wardell D.	794
Warren E.	794
Whitney	310
Wilbur	798
Willis Elsworth	646
Willis Kelsey	646
Burris, Lucy	18
Burroughs, Annie	516
Charles	515
Edith	743
Johan Finandu	515
Luther	516
Mark	515
Maud	515
Minerva	515
Burrows, ———	457
Cora	523

	Page		Page
Burrows, Eliza Eldredge	759	Bushnell, Henry J.	289
John	833	Hester	838
Louisa	833	Horace	839
Martha Emily	457	Ira	827
Mehitable	137, 138	Jerusha	847
Nancy	139, 140, 421	John	827, 838
Burt, Abby L.	41	Jonathan	839, 847
Edna	41	Juliette	839
Fred G.	225	Katherine	827
Lee	41	Laura Cecelia	87
Lydia	269	Lavina	838
Mary J.	225	Lucy	281, 282, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 830
Burtis, Charlotte	265	Lucy Murry	839
Burton, Alice	723	Luther	838
Charles	723	Lydia	284, 294, 295, 296, 297, 847
Charles Edward	561	Mabel	827
Harriet Frances	561	Margaret	292, 293, 294, 839
Hattie Matilda	743	Maria A.	838
Lillian Phillis	723	Martin	847
Bush, Elizabeth	195	Mary	838
Ella	195	Mary A.	839
Emeline	330, 331, 332	Mary Ann	838
Ethel	690	Mary Nett	289
George	197	Mehitable	829
Harriet	197	Patience	827
Martin	195	Phebe	829
Nora	197	Phebe Maria	829
Bushman, Helen	696	Rebecca	286, 623, 624, 827
Bushnell, Abigail	290	Rhoda	847
Abigail Eliza	290, 627	Richard	839
Adeline	839	Rusha	847
Amelia	838	Sally	838
Anna	87	Sally Maryette	286
Anna B.	838	Samuel	838
Anna S.	783	Samuel Alexander	829
Azubah	839	Sarah	87
Barnett	838	Simeon	286, 847
Calvin	839	Susan Elizabeth	829
Caroline Frances	830	Temperance	847
Charles	838	Therina	847
Constant	847	William	838, 839
Cornelia	292	Zina	847
Daniel	286, 290	Busser, Clara Vande	808
Elias	281, 829, 830	Claus	808
Elias Shipman	829	Grace Betsy	808
Elizabeth	281, 284, 847	John	808, 809
Eloise	286	Marian Lucille	809
Enoch	838	Richard Eugene	809
Esther	838	Ruth Elaine	809
Eunice Rebecca	623, 785, 786	Butler, Adeline	836
Frances L.	87	Elizabeth A.	535
Frederick	838	Frances Lucinda	422
George	623	Jarie	535
George E.	87, 287	Mary	671, 831
Hanley N.	87	Mary L.	224
Hanley Willard	87	Moses	535
Hannah	838, 839		
Harriet	847		



	Page		Page
Butler, Rhoda	535	Campbell, Cora Rebecca	443
Thomas	836	Delana L.	647
William	422	Della Lindsay	94
Buttlin, Catherine	450	Edith	799
Butts, Adelia	455	Edward C.	530
Ella Abigail	455	Elbert Lewis	647, 799
George William	532	Eleanor Rose	799
Henry R.	455	Electa	647
Jennie	738	Eliza	647, 799
Lillian	532	Elthea Elizabeth	799
Rosa Harriet	532	Emma	361
Byrd, Clara Elizabeth	765	Emma Eliza	647
Edward Anthony	765	Esther R.	361
Byrne, Ellen	594	Francis	361
Lucy Ellen	594	Francis Kelsey	444
Matthew	594	Frank Edward	647
Michael	594	Fred A.	361
Sarah Melinda	252, 594	Geneva Joan	530
Cady, Eliza	587	Guy I.	361
Frances	587	Hollis Andrew	647
Howard	587	Ira	361
John Newton	587	Isabel Eugene	444
Jonathan	587	James	444
Julia Eliza	238, 584	James Merrill	444
Minnie Hester	645	Janet	502
Resolved Waterman	238	Jesse	94
Ruby Johnson	238	Kate Jacobson	530
Schuyler Merritt	587	Kate Lavinia	444
Caines, Captain	146	Kelsey Lycurgus	530
Caldrier, Addie A.	788	Laura	361
Caldwell, Hester Kelsey	362	Laura Agnes	799
Ira	362	Louise	43
Margaret Jane	362	Lucinda	250, 594
Calhoun, Alan Duncan	572	Lucy G.	647
Patricia Rassieur	572	Luta S.	361
Calkins, A. R.	422	Margaret E.	347
Edith Adelia	422	Mary	361, 530
Calver, John P.	162	Mary Rosamond	530
Julia E.	162	Nellie Elizabeth	647
Cameron, Flora	484	Omer	361
John H.	484	Pearl M. <i>Phyllis</i>	545, 361
Camp, Emma	731	Ralph Burr	799
Hermonine	497	Roland Lycurgus	530
Mary Eliza	130	Ruth Electa	799
Campbell, ———	54	Samuel K.	361
Agnes	361	Solon	361
Agnes Lucinda	799	Walter Marion	444
Alfred	361	William M.	361
Alice	361	Willis Charles	647
Allen H.	361	Canfield, Caroline	554, 758, 759
Alva	361	Maria Antoinette	41
Andrew Kelsey	799	Sally	41
Arthur	347	Samuel Peters	41
Belle	361	Canine, ———	15
C. Louise	647	Albert N.	15
Charles	647	Chancelor	15
Charles Lewis	647, 799	Cynthia	15
Clara	361	Elmira J.	15

	Page		Page
Canine, Ransom R.	15	Carter, Emma Elizabeth	364
Cannon, Elizabeth	203	Erwin Ernest	413
Card, Eliza	523	Estelle	413
Careth, Mary Louise	585	Eunice	60, 403, 404
Carey, Arilla A.	364	George E.	413
Lelah Ethel	370	Gertrude	413
Volney	364	Harriet Amelia	413, 692, 697
Carl, Asa Hopkins	755	Harry	364
Bertha Drusilla	755	Jerusha L'Hommedieu	67, 68,
Lavina Elizabeth	755		413
Carman, David	388	John Milton	364
Grace	46, 388	Josiah	68, 827
Carmen, Alexander Campbell	573, 769	Julia A.	594
Elizabeth	573, 769	Julia Jerusha	413, 692, 697
Eva	573, 769	Katherine	141
Morton M.	573	Martha M.	68
Carpenter, Anna Maude	670	Mary J.	67, 68
Emily Ann	669	Mary Louise	413
Emma Madge	670	Mercy	59
Harriet	472	Miles H.	68
Helen Graham	280	Nellie	413
Henry	669	Nellie Isabelle	413
Ina Fay	670	Norris M.	186
Maria	206	Robert	364
Martha Ann	346, 669, 670	Robert Leveret	413
Nellie Mae	670	Ruth L.	594
Ward Jackson	669	Sadie	413
Carr, Charles C.	281	Sarah	413
Ettie	434	Sarah Jane	364
Lewis Preston DeFrees	434	Spice	594
Margaret DeFrees	434	Virgil P.	594
Mary	362	William Alva	364
Mary Hale	434	Cartland, Jessie Hannah	815
Olive	189	Carver, Annis E.	253
Olive Maud	281	Bessie	253
Carroll, Cecelia	610, 611	Charles	253
Delores Helen	698	Elizabeth	149, 150, 151, 152, 153
Francis	610	Ella	253
Margaret G.	610	Jerome G.	154
Carruth, Sarah	630	Mary Ellen	154
Carson, Alta May	656	Phebe	30
Flora A.	611	Philip	253
Thomas G.	656	Ransom	253
Carter, Albert Jacob	413	Carvey, Harriet	197
Alice Maria	186	Carvin, Mary E.	269
Arilla A.	364	Cary, Bernice	730
Avis	68, 413	Casbere, Harriet	658
Caroline	364	Case, ———	45
Catherine	224	Antoinette Goodrich	73, 421
Charles	67, 68, 413	Charles Colby	771
Charles Edgar	68, 413, 692, 697	Chloe	73
Charles James	364	Dudley	149
Charlotte May	574	Eliza	191
Daniel	60	Esther	149
Desire	44	Esther Angeline	149
Eliza E.	446	Frances Ellen	213
Elsie Gladys	364	Gardner	323
		George	191

	Page		Page
Case, Henry	323	Caulfield, James E.	760
Isaiah Willis	213	Lucinda	557, 760
Leonard	247	Lucinda Elizabeth	760
Lucinda	191	Margaret	760
Margaret	191	Maud	760
Marilla	191	Thomas Collard	558, 760
Mary	247, 256, 598	Caulfield, Ellen	654
Mary L.	323	John M.	654
Myra	191	Margaret Ellen	654
Ona Pearl	771	Caulkins, Adelbert	511
Saran Elizabeth	45	Charles Colgrove	721
Susan A.	323	Charles Cushman	721
Thomas H.	191	Clarence Adelbert	721
William	73	Elizabeth	159
Casey, Adelaide	327	Imogene	511
Agnes Louise	328	Jessica Mae	721
Albert R.	320	Jessie M.	721
Benjamin	327, 328	John	721
Benjamin Franklin	327	Josephine	721
Bertha	328	William H.	721
Caroline M.	320	Causen, Annie	481
Clara Hubbard	328	Cavin, Dan	52
Daniel H.	320	Martha Hannah	52
Edith	328	Cezanne, Lydia DeShon	136
Edward	320	Chadbourne, Ansel	264
Edward A.	320	Emma Frances	264, 604
Edward Needham	320	Florence Alma	264
Elizabeth	328	Harriet	264, 604
George Franklin	327	Ianthe Walters	264
Harry R.	320	Isaiah	264
Harry Anthony	328	Pandora	264
Hattie Eugene	327	Paul Ansel	605
Herbert Daniel	320	Sylvester Winbourne	264, 604
Jane Needham	320	Chadwick, Nancy Miller	202
John Leartus	320	Chalker, Nina Corine	451
Joseph Benjamin	328	Walter	451
Martha Ladaskine	328	Chamberlain, Alice Verdine	738
Mary	320, 327, 328	Charles Fayette	391
Phebe M.	320	Earl Clyde	391
Ralph Kelly	328	Esther Harriet	391
Ralph Kenneth	328	Gertrude Emma	391
Sarah C.	327	Hildred Evelyn	391
William Albert	327	Ida Malantha Carnelia	
William Henry	327	Antoinette	390
Cashman, Charlotte Elizabeth	683	John D.	390
Cassellbury, Bernice Anna	735	John Hitchcock	391
Thomas LeRoy	735	Madge Ada	391
Catlin, Elizabeth	829	Mary Elizabeth	682
Fanny Aneta	337	Mary Lucille	391
Frederick Thomas	337	Nettys May	391
Nelson	829	Otis J.	391
Caulfield, Abbott Dowd	558, 760	Stella May	391
Charles Collard	558	Chambers, Esther	815
Ellen Christie	760	Champion, Barbara	795
Florence Louise	760	Elisha Sylvester	202, 559
Henrietta Azalia	760	Florence Mabel	559
Irene Gertrude	201, 558	Florence R.	788
James	558	Frank	788

	Page		Page
Champion, Gertrude Evelina	338	Chapman, Harriet A.	284
Henry Alexander	202, 559	Harriet Elizabeth	284
Hepzibah	559	Hester	199
Kate	788	James Alford	284, 295
Lucy Lester	788	Jane	61
Marion	338	Jane Eliza	61, 405
Mary Ann	202, 559	Jed	827
Mary Kelsey	559	Jedediah	61
Nancy Miller	202	Jennie Beeman	448
Robert	338	Jessie Lee	447
Sylvester	202	Josephine Sarah	206
Sylvester Seymour	338	Laura	285
Chandler, Daniel	846	Lydia	284, 285
Elizabeth	266, 267, 269, 846	Mabel	827
Susan M.	494	Marilla	191
Chaney, Alnora A.	347	Marjory Rita	411
Clarissa M.	347	Mary	521
Edsil S.	347	Mattie Elzama	521
Elias	346	Nathan	284
Elias A. D.	347	Orville	284
George W.	347	Sally G.	284
John T.	347	Sarah	282
Leote	347	Sarah Amanda	521
Margaret	347	Sarah R.	284
Margaret E.	347	Susan	285
Martha E.	20, 346	Wilbur	191
Mary	347	William	285, 521
Minnie	347	Wolcott Francis	411
Oatho K.	347	Charles, LaVina	723
Ollie	347	Chase, Albert	495
Sarah E.	347	Albert Stillman	153
Thomas	347	Bertha Gardner	495
Chapin, Benajah	514	Bessie Marion	106
Catherine	514	Clement E.	386
Hattie Lydia	401	Cora	389
Josephine Minnie	514, 727	Ella Gertrude	387
Lena May	204	Elsey	736
Martha Augusta	514, 727	Freeman Mortimer	153
Moses	577	Gibbs	106
Paulina	577, 773	Helen	386
Rufus Henry	204	Helen Ruth	495
Tjerck	514, 727	Isabelle	495
Winfred	401	Isabelle Electa	494
Chapman, Almira	293	Kathryn	495
Alvan	284	Kelsey David	153, 494, 495
Anna	285	Kelsey Stillman	153, 495
Annis	554	Lucy Murry	839
Benjamin G.	285	Luella Isabella	495
Caleb	284	Margaret McLaine	495
Dorr	521	Martha Lillian	106
Edward	284	Mary Alzina	494
Elihu	285	Mary Ellen	106
Elizabeth	284, 787	Minnie	153
<del>Eliza</del>	<del>546</del>	Richard	106
Emily Ann	284	Ruth Law	495
Ezra	284	Stephen Cole	495
Frederick P.	206	Stillman	153, 494
Harriet	284, 295	Susan	106

	Page		Page
Chase, Wealtha Alzina	153, 494	Church, Lucy Imogene	268
Chatfield, Ann	834	Mary C.	524
Arthur John	652, 801	Minnie Loomis	524
Arthur Kelsey	652, 801	Noah Coleman	524
Asa	287, 839	Sally	551
Barbara Felt	801	Churchill, Arthur Howard	792
Hattie Louise	292	Eunice 124, 125, 126, 127,	128
John	652	Evaline	313
John Curtis	652	Irena	563
John E.	292	Irene Gertrude	201, 558
Julia	652, 801	John	558
Karlyn Felt	801	John Henry	558
Mary	652	Mary Elizabeth	759
Mary Theresa	652	Melissa	558
Naomi Spencer	801	Paul	558
Med Aguire	652	Cieslewicz, Mary	729
Robert Felt	801	Cilley, Prof.	332
Spencer Kelsey	801	Clapp, Charles Dorland	505
Cheesman, Anson	177	Dorland H.	505
Lorena	177	Dorland L.	505
Mary	177, 539	Eleanor Catherman	505
Tamar	177	Evaline	505
Cheever, Benjamin	281	Willard	505
Olive Maud	281	Clapsaddle, Hattie	177
Chidsey, Anne W.	543	Clark, Abraham	828
George	543	Alexander	769
Julia Ette	543	Alice	186
Child, Lucretia	90	Amy	416
Childers, Algeline	28, 366, 367	Annie Julia	49
Johnson	28	B. Holman	473
Margaret	28	C. Gertrude	689
Chiles, Mary Willie	474, 707	Carolyn Lee	769
Miranda	474	Charles	61
Thomas Dillard	474	Dorothy May	706
Chinn, Harry	578	Elnora	31
Nettie	578	Esther	769
Chittenden, Addie Louise	136	Eva	769
Alfred	696	Flora	407
Bertha C.	696	George	706
Charles W.	136	George Frederick	706
Chauncey	122	George N.	315
David	638	Harriet	473
Elizabeth	696	Harry	672
Jane Ann	122, 461, 462, 463	Hester	308
Jared	617	Howard William	49
Laura	638	Jean Kathryn	769
Malinda	122	Jessie	706
Mary E.	617	John Frederick	706
Christensen, Alfred	733	Joseph	186, 689, 769
Alice Leanna	733	Julia	302
Annie Elizabeth	128	Kate	302
Peter	733	Kate Isadore	315
Tina	733	Laura	834
Christie, Janet	184	Lawrence	302
Christy, William	554	Leola Virginia	769
Louisa	554	Lillian Rogers	206
Church, Berta S.	551	Lincoln Harold	407
James Ebenezer	551	Lois Evelyn	769

	Page		Page
Clark, Lyman Potter	769	Clayton, Aurilla	582
Mable	798	Clegg, Edith	248
Marion Kelsey	407	Cleghorn, Effie	195
Martha Burwell	644	Clemens, Samuel	104
Mary	769	Clement, Alice Shillaber	757
Mary Esther	672	Amos Byron	467
Mildred	769	Betsy	466
Nancy Marilyn	769	Clarence	467
Nancy Matilda	61	Darius Albert	466
Noah	769	Darius Salem	466
Polly Richmond	186	Easton	466
Raymond	769	Elizabeth	466
Virginia Louise	769	Hallie	467
William	798	Jesse Warren	466
William M.	407	Lettie L.	467
Clarke, Alpheus Bryan	545	Louisa	130, 466, 467
Andrew	598	Maria Louisa	466
Bryan	544	Martha Malissa	466
Celia Jane	544	Mary Ann	466
Elinor Cornelia	544	Nancy Abigail	466
Frances Rowena	544	Oliver	466
Jemima	828	Orin Francis	467
Josephine Elizabeth	545	Sarah	467
Katherine	598	Sarah Matilda	466
Linus Lines	544	Thomas	466
Lucy	598	Thomas Alma	467
Maria Emeline	544	Clements, Julia	838
Richard	828	Clemmons, Tena I.	607
Clawson, Helen Cordelia	823	Cleveland, Belinda	109, 446, 447
Claypool, Arthur Edward	254	Charles C. W.	109
Boyd	772	Frances Cady	24
Charles Boyd	772	Rachel	109
Claypool, Edward A., 14, 19, 25, 38,		Clifford, Fanny	314
39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,		Clift, Audrey Ruth	803
46, 48, 53, 54, 57, 58, 71,		Elmer Eugene	803
75, 76, 77, 79, 89, 91, 93,		Guy Roy	803
95, 102, 103, 110, 120, 121,		Lilah Viola	803
138, 139, 148, 156, 158, 164,		Lillian Jeannette	803
181, 195, 204, 211, 216, 217,		Minnie Grace	803
220, 239, 266, 293, 296, 302,		Stanley LeRoy	803
314, 315, 316, 348, 349, 364,		Cline, Charles	344
365, 381, 382, 385, 387, 394,		Mary Frances	344
395, 396, 406, 411, 422, 427,		Clizbee, Azalea	841
428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433,		Clopton, Clara	105
434, 435, 436, 452, 475, 497,		Close, Annie E.	733
498, 549, 550, 554, 556, 557,		Walter P.	733
558, 559, 564, 588, 595, 606,		Clover, ———	154
607, 610, 616, 627, 633, 671,		Mary Ellen	154
677, 678, 688, 689, 699, 700,		Sarah	751
709, 757, 758, 759, 760, 778,		Clulow, James	738
783, 785, 791, 820, 840, 841		Lillian	738
George W.	772	Nellie	738
Jennie Birdie	772	Cobb, Emma	607
Leo	254	Coburn, Katherine	447
Louise B.	254	Cochran, Agnes	453
Norman Russell	254	Clyde Earnest	453
Orilla	180	Ella Augusta	453
Clayton, ———	752	Lyle Forest	453

	Page		Page
Cochran, Mabelle	453	Colby, Norris	781
Robert	453	Cole, Babe	708
Thelma	453	Casca St. John	495
Thomas	453	Cecelia L.	708
Wayne	453	Emily L.	708
Cocker, Betty	516	Exine	622
Coddington, Clarissa	265	George W.	708
Jesse	265	H. H.	126
Rebecca	265, 605, 606, 607	Helen G.	142
Coe, Carlton Webster	689	J. J.	142
Carrie Amelia	761	James Barton	708
Clara E.	615	Jennie	622
Clara Emily	406	Lilly Viola	372
Clarence B.	689	Lizzie Ann	495
Clifford A.	689	Lorraine	708
Clinton Stevens	689	Lucy	126
Dwight	615	Lysander	622
Elizabeth Agnes	406	M. B.	708
Frederick Kelsey	761	Martin B.	193
George	615	Marvin Welch	372
George Lovell	406	Myra Janette	193
Harriet Waterbury	761	Nancy Lavina	724
Harvey	615	Rebecca	827
Ida L.	689	Ruby	126
Julia A.	395, 689	Ruth Law	495
Lovell	615	Texas Frederick	708
Mary	634	Uriah Breese	708
Nelson Daniel	761	Vivian Louise	372
Raymond Edgar	406	<del>Coleman, Judith Tervah Elmira</del>	<del>138</del> 313
Samuel N.	615	Coley, Cornelia Kelsey	382
Samuel Newell	406	Francis Chase	382
Sarah Elizabeth	406, 615	Colgrove, Addie	721
Sarah M.	689	Floyd S.	721
Thomas	689	Jessie M.	721
Coffman, ———	15	Colket, Gordan Wright	760
Eliza	15	Jane	760
Cogger, Margaret	168	Lizzie Alberta	760
Cogswell, Augusta	784	Meredith Bright	760
Lester	784	William	760
Cohoes, Amy Carmen	741	Collier, Bessie	393
Anna Bertha	741	Collins, Eliza	351
Everett Vaugh	741	James R.	748
Fannie Laura	741	Josephine	748
Job	741	Lydia	179
John	741	Martin	437
Leah Ethel	741	Vera	748
Mary Elizabeth	741	Collyer, Abraham	659
Ralph Kelsey	741	Katheryn May	659
Rebecca Jane	740	Miriam Elizabeth	659
Samuel J.	741	Reginald Stanley	659
Colburn, Amanda	521	Ruth Evangeline	659
Colby, Anna	781	Colson, Hulda	413
Charles	781	Colt, Donald Dennison	492
Charlotte Augusta	456	Grace	492
Florence	781	James W.	492
John	781	Colvin, George W.	610
Mary	781	Mildred	610
Melissa	558	Combs, Alfred Sterling	756

	Page		Page
Combs, Sarah	756	Connell, Ruth May Coe	706
William Don	756	Conner, ———	16
Comer, Kate	476	Abraham L.	16
Comfort, Effie	117	Betsey Ann	16
Ralph	117	George W.	16
Compton, Beulah Clair	445	James S.	16
Carlos	85	John K.	16
Dorliska Angeronia	85	Mary A.	16
Helen Rosamond	445	Matilda I.	16
Henry	85	Conover, Anna Delia	735
James	85	Ellen M.	735
William Randall	101, 445	John James	735
Comstock, ———	70	Converse, Sarah	268
Ann	41	William	268
Elizabeth Perkins	447	Conway, Edith	825
Ethel Cleveland	447	Irene	825
Harriet	447	Uriah C.	825
Julianna	70	Cook, Abiel	168
Rachel Cleveland, 109, 110, 446,	447, 448	Alice R.	386
Robert Henry	447	Antoinette D.	744
Ruth Coburn	447	Arthur	204
Samuel Merritt	447	Betsey	417
Conant, Augustus Hammond	314	Catherine	428
Augustus Turchin	314	Charles	479
Betsey Merriam	314	Chester	417
Coretta	314	Clara	479
Eban	314	D.	836
Fanny	314	David	402
James	121	Elisha	329
John	314	Emily Rachel	402
Neary	314	Emma	204
Sarah	121	Essie	655
Sarah A.	121	Francis	744
Cone, Frances	89	Gladys	735
Joseph	89	Harriet	417, 836
Rebecca	89	James	204
Sarah	89, 426	James Young	386
Conger, David	35	Jesse	744
Delia 35, 378, 379, 380, 381,	382	Joanna	827
Elizabeth	35	Joel	836
Conklin, ———	839	Josiah	827
Abigail	839	Laura Maria	485
Carrie E.	600	Leonard J.	329
Daniel	253	Lois	569
Elizabeth	837	Louisa	192
Frank G.	600	Margaret	168
Hannah	837	Mary	836
Hattie Annie	600	Mary Emily	402
John	837	Mary Janette	329
Milo Avery	541	Melissa	329
Ora Pearl	541	Mercy	131
Sarah E.	253	Minnie	73
Conkling, Hannah	617	Nathan	744
John	617	Pendulum V.	329
Sarah	617, 778	Russell	386
Conlors, Kate	358	Sally 168, 518, 519, 520, 521,	522, 523, 524
Connell, Robert	706	Sarah	286



	Page		Page
Cook, Sarah Elizabeth	744	Cox, Lillian Mayhew	598
Cooley, Jerusha M.	186	Mariah	598
Coolman, Annie	358	Mary Ann	466
Cooper, Jennie M.	423	Mary Jane	128
Lucy	549	Mina	745
Margaret	360	Myra	782
Martha	49	Ruth	683
Mary Lizzie	698	Coxson, Elizabeth	296
Coppinger, Leonora	445	Crabb, Vinetta	804
Corbin, Frances	846	Crafford, Amy	501
Philip	846	James	501
Corey, Claudice	764	Phebe	501
Jeannette	118	Craig, Elizabeth	784
Corless, Mary Green	186	Hannah J.	354
Cornell, Lucinda	300	Cramb, Albert James	607
Mary Hicks	600	Annie	348
Corwin, Sarah	34	Arthur Benjamin	608
Cosby, Victoria Elizabeth	753	Carrie	608
Cottrell, Charles	716	Charles Stevens	607
Grace B.	716	Cora	607
Lavina	716	Edgar Myron	608
Couch, ———	82	Elizabeth T.	607
Mary	706	Emma	607
Coughlin, Jane	805	Frank Morris	608
Coulrip, Minnie	537	George Henry	607
Coursen, Ameline	226	Ida J.	607
Jerusha	226	Iona Cary	608
Thomas Hazen	226	James Oliver	607, 608
Courtright, Charlotte	101	Jerome	348
James B.	101	John	607
John	101	John Levi 210, 211, 213, 214, 215,	
John B.	101	267, 269, 270, 607, 608, 609,	
Couse, Mrs. F. A.	116	610	
Covey, Frances	722	Levi Kelsey	608, 832
Henry	722	Lewis Oliver	608
Mary	722	Lulu L.	607
Coville, Edward Dwight	142	Lurah	608
Ella Isabelle 142, 143, 477,	478	Lydia Alphonsine	607, 608
Olive Lucinda	142	Mary Emma	608
Coward, ———	250	Myra Alphonsine	608
Cowden, Mary Connor	36	Tena I.	607
Cowell, Charles	225	Virginia	608
Helen M.	225	William Fred	607
Mott	225	Crampton, Artemisia	114
Nellie F.	225	Bessie	778
Cowles, Bertha	102	Betsey	615
Cox, Abigail	468	Burton	778
C. Aubrey	782	Carrie	778
Charlotte	467, 468	Dorothy	778
Clara	377	Edward W.	778
Clarence	391	Elliot	778
Delon Mills	467	George	778
E. St. Julian	598	Harriet	778
Elmira Pemelia	468	Helen	778
Estel	391	Jessie	778
Fred	346	John Marshall	615
Hildred Evelyn	391	Katherine	615
Ida Alice	346	Laura	615

	Page		Page
Crampton, Lucintha	616	Cranmer, Mary Patricia	596
Martha	615	Matilda Florence	595
Phebe Ann	745	Mildred	596
Ruth	778	Owen Lee	596
Sarah Bushnell	778	Richard Raymond	596
Wallace	778	Virginia Caroline	596
Walter	778	Cranston, Artemissa	125
William	615	Julius	125
William B.	615	Crates, Catherine Ann	768
Crandall, ———	829	Dorothy Evelyn	768, 819
Abigail F.	519	Edith Wilma	767, 818
Elizabeth Jane	821	Elizabeth Kelsey	767, 818
Hiram Sanders	519	Eva Araminta	232, 233, 235, 570,
Lucina Adelle	519	571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576,	
Polly	153, 154, 155	579, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766,	
Susan Elizabeth	829	767, 768, 769, 770, 816, 817,	
Crandell, Laura	649	818, 819	
Crane, ———	342	Martha Esther	768
Achsa	797	Nellie Catherine	767
Addis Emmett	504	William E.	767, 818, 819
Anna Maria	504	William Wiseman	768
Calvin Aniel	504	Crawford, Austin	751
Charles H.	342	Eliza	21
Charlotte	503, 504	Esther Mary	751
Clarence	342	Inez	562
Cora Charlotte	504	Creed, Arminia	811
David Solomon	503	Maria	261
Eliza	342	Mary	605
Eva M.	342	Phoebe Ann	605
Frank L.	342	Rebecca D.	261
George Emmett	504	William	605
Goldie Maria	503	William Durea	261
Grant Sherman	503	Cress, Lydia Catherine	186
Ida Jane	504	Crestian, Benjamin	262
Lena Phebe	504	Benjamin F. H.	262
Lillian	504	Ida May	262
Lyman	503, 504	Cribbins, James	171
Maggie	342	Rebecca	171
Manly Devillo	503	Crigger, Margaret	168
Mary Ann	504	Crippen, Ichabod	618
Phebe Ellen	503	Mary	618
Ralph Star	503	Rhoda	618, 779
Sarah Rebecca	504	Crittenden, Charles	529
William Gilbert	504	Florence Phebe	529
William LaVerne	503	Grace Halleck	529
Cranmer, Agnes	596	Harriet A.	529
Agnes Vera	596, 775, 776	Jenette	529
Alice	596	Mortimer	529
Anne	595	Nettie Leola	529
Florence	596	Crolius, Aleda	293
Frances Caroline	595, 776	Cronk, Carrie	522
Frances Gail	596	Mahala	522
George Crittenden	595, 776	William	522
George Levison	596	Crosby, Archer Guy	824
George Owen	596	Asa	675
John Wheeler	596	Eleanor	824
Levi	595	Hannah	407
Levi Kelsey	595, 596	Mary	27, 365, 366

	Page		Page
Crosby, Mary Eva	675	Curran, Lorenzo Frederick	316
Mary Isabel	824	Currier, Olivia	120
Crosley, Alice	361	Curry, Annie	532
Mark	361	Dr.	654
Martha Ann	13	Edna	809
Mary	842	Fanny W.	654
Thomas	13	Lloyd Bailey	743
William	842	Maud Ruth	743
Cross, Caroline	383	Minnie Veda A.	743
Florence	383	Parnell S.	743
Frederick	383	Ulysses Sterling	743
Croston, Ella Elizabeth	397	Wylmoth	654, 655
Francis	397	Curtis, Adeline	836
Crouch, Susanna	164	Andrew	836
Crowell, ———	200	Annie J.	368
Nancy	200	Charlotte	836
Crowther, Elizabeth	825	Claribel Shead	612
Esther Emily	825	Electa	836
George	825	Emeline	836
Crum, Laura A. C.	29	Eunice	836
Lizzie T.	29	Harriet	836
Sarah	226	Joseph	147
William	29	Julia	836
Crumlish, Emily	164	Katharine H.	336
Cruttenden, Ethel	631	Laura	836
George Elton	631	Lucy A.	836
Louise Emma	631	Mary	419, 756, 836
Robert Elton	631	Polly	836
Ruth	631	Shubell	836
Sarah	131	Sophia	147
Sarah Maria	631	Tamar	177
Cubison, Carrie	675	William	836
Cuddington, Phebe	838	Curtiss, Catherine	64
Cullen, Emma Elizabeth	364	David	64
John O.	364	Cushman, Albert Charles	724
Minnie E.	364	Anna Emily	725
Culver, Elizabeth	813	Bettye Lou	724
Estella Grace	813	Charles	511, 723, 725
Hazel	796	Charles Abram	511, 725
Joshua	813	Charles Thomas	725
Cummings, Alice Beecher	546	Clara Maria Adolphine	
Amos	546	Magdalona	725
Ida J.	607	Cora Jane	511
Cummins, Betty Ann	805	Eleanor Frances	725
Billy Neil	805	Eliza Jane	511, 723, 725
Greta Annis	805	Elizabeth Jane	724
Jane	805	Elizabeth Louise	724
Raymond	805	Ernest DeSabra	724
Samuel	805	Gene Moore	723
Cundiff, ———	233	George	725
Matilda	233	George Hawley	164, 165, 166,
Cunningham, Ella Patricia	369	167, 168, 169, 171, 503, 504,	
Ira	547	505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510,	
Seviah	547	511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516,	
Curmitt, Martha H.	353	517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 524,	
Curran, Ada May	316	525, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532,	
Elizabeth	316	533, 534, 623, 718, 719, 720,	
Frederick L.	316	721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,	

	Page		Page
728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733,		Dallenback, Lynn Jay	763
734, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740,		Mary Iva	763
741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746,		Daly, Della	649
747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752,		Mary Jessie	751
753, 754, 755, 786, 803, 804,		Nellie	738
805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810,		Dane, John Goodhue	216
811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816,		Ursula	216, 217
823		Danes, Martha	273, 274, 275
Gladys Tabitha	724	Daniels, Alice	651
James Thomas	725	Azalia	650
Jennie Marie	723	Elizabeth Pearl	650
John Allen	725	Emma Maria	650
Katherine Corrine	724	Hazel	650
Lona	725	Horace LeRoy	650
Louis	723	James E.	309
Lucy	511	James Edward	650
Maria Eleanor	725	James Willis	650
Mary Catherine	724	Joseph	651
Mary Octavia	723	Joseph Ephraim	651
Nancy Margaret	724	Lillian	650
Nancy Pauline	724	Lillian Therese	651
Pearl Suseann	723	Lovina Maria	464
Robert Eugene	724	Luke	464
Sophia M.	688	Margaret Jane	679
"Ted" Elizabeth	724	Maria	464
Theodore Thomas	724	Marilla	650
Thomas	511	Marilla Lucretia	309, 650, 651
Cutler, Alexander Kelsey	278	Maude LaPrele	651
Ann Rusha	230	Minerva	650
Charles Stuart	278	Spafford Nelson	650
Ellen	278	William Spafford	651
Emily	278	Dansby, Bessie	377
Emily Malvina	278	Dansingburg, Ellen Esther	529
Frederick J.	230	Darby, Julia	665
Harriet Newell	277, 278, 279	Darling, Albert Kelsey	684
James Broderick	278	Charlotte	684
Jeremiah	278	Charlotte Upton	684
Maria Brook	278	Emma	747
Marion Lucile	230	Jeanette Carr	684
Martha	278	Joseph	684
Mary Read	449	Joseph Robinson	684
Mona Jerusha	230	Joseph Warren	684
Parmelia Emeline	278	Lillie	684
Theophilus	278	Sally	194
William Kelsey	278	Darragh, Mary	550
Cuyle, Alvin	117	Theodore	550
Amelia S.	117	Darrow, Ethel Grace	103
Daggett, <i>608</i>	208	Laura	192, 196, 197
Lucy Ann	208	Lois	195, 552
Dahn, John Henry	470	Dauchy, Carrie Elzama	520
Mildred	470	Dorcas	520
Dakin, Eliza	523	Emeline	520
Eliza M. <i>also William</i>	499	Fred	520
George M. <i>Carrie</i>	499	George D.	520
Julia <i>Jeannie</i>	499	Ida Adell	520
Susie	523	Otto W.	520
William	523	Rena	520
Dallenback, John A.	763	Thomas	520

	Page		Page
Dauchy, Walter George	520	Davis, Sarah Ann	580, 581
Davenport, Alfred	528	Sarah Naomi	581
Gladys V.	528	Verda Ellen	236, 580, 581, 582
Malfalda E.	528	William	13
Mansfield Marshall	528	William Franklin	581
Mary	528	Davison, George	152
Mary Evelyn	528	Mary Angeline	152
Ward Alfred	528	Dawdy, Caleb	532
Davey, Delphia Kelsey	681	Caroline Kelsey	532
Edward T.	681	Daisy	532
Davidson, Esther	91, 428	Frank Kelsey	532
Frances Arabella	103, 446	Frederick Wesley	532
George A.	103	Harvey Edgar	532
James	91	John Paul	532
Susan A.	103	John Wesley	532
Davis, ———	827	Louise	532
Absalom	580, 581	Louise Elizabeth	532
Alfred	61	Mable	532
Alma Lotus	581	Mary	532
Amanda	385	Maud Sarah	532
Amy Samantha	26	Nellie May	532
Betsy	602	Rosa Harriett	532
Carrie	558	Sarah Boyd	531
Carrie Alice	581	William Caleb	532
Carrie Lethia	581	Day, Alexander	102
Charles Burdette	114	Ann	843
Charles W.	581	Bertha	102
Cyrus Edwin	581	Charlotte Rose	102
Doris	581	George Cowles	102
Edward	558	George Henry	102
Elizabeth	591	Hannah	102
Emma	110	Harriet Louise	102
Emma Dell	799	Ira Wilcox	102
Estella Delia	581	Marion L.	102
Esther	739	Deacon, Jennie	618
Fannie	114	Deal, ———	483
Frances Jane	581	Azalia Marilla	650
George E.	119	John Wesley	650
Hannah	102	Lillian	650
Jane Eliza	61	Mary Josephine	483
Jemima	133	DeAlleaume, Sarah	633
Jerusha	827	Dean, Byron Falsom	708
Joseph H.	26	Carlos R.	708
Laura	512	Elizabeth	707
Lemuel	133	Emily Jane	707
Lewis Sullivan	81	Emily L.	708
Lezetta Alice	580	Erastus	138
Mary	13, 92	Esther	746
Mary J.	581	Esther Edwards	708
Mary Lucretia	81	Helen	708
Melinda	133, 134, 135	Howard Kelsey	708
Pearl Chalmer	581	Judith	138
Peter	835	Lorraine	708
Polly	835	Mary Scott	480, 481, 707, 708
Ralph	114	Oliva A.	412
Ralph Dwight	581	Raymond Fletcher	708
Ruth Naomi	581	Samuel Fletcher	707
Sarah	261, 615	Sarah	100, 445

	Page		Page
Dean, Sarah Coleman	138, 475	Denison, Dana Bernis	506
Zachariah	707, 708	Esther	506
Deane, Betsey	56, 395, 396	Henry L.	506
Phineas	56	Phebe	506
Ruth	56	William	506
Susan	440	Dennett, Pandora	264
DeBaun, Amanda	106	Dennis, B. W.	78
Charles Nathaniel	106	Frederick R.	754
Claudia	106	Jenette Ellen	754
Edna Ione	106	Margaret	347
Flora Anna	106	Sarah	754
George Nathaniel	106	Dennison, Carrie Eugenia	317
Jennie Lillian	106	Dorcas L.	44, 387
Joseph Taylor	106	Hannah	838
Laura Isabindia	106	Hiram	317
Martha Foster	106	Joseph	44
Nathaniel Thompson	106	Lillie Ida	317
Paul Dunlevy	106	Louisa Minerva	316
Willie May	106	Lucinda	44
Yvonne Leon	106	Panel	317
Decker, ———	478	Tiba	317
Delia	478	Denny, ———	518
DeCou, Sarah A.	364	Carlos E.	518
Dee, Amelia Hovey	400	Daniel	518
Chloe Jenette	400	Delbert	518
Horace Henry	400	Edwin	518
Deer, Nancy	539	Ellen J. E.	518
Deering, Betsey B.	517	Emma Juliet	118
DeForest, Frank I.	625	Frederick	518
Mary Hayden	625	Henry	518
DeFriez, Hallie	467	John	118
DeHart, Charles C.	681	Nellie	518
Emma Aleda	681	Susan	518
Harriet Louisa	681	Densmore, Laura Janet	634
DeLaMater, Helen	248	Mabelle	453
Deland, Florence Eliza	152	Thomas	634
Mary	174	DePoy, Sarah	51
Samuel Branscum	152	Derby, Alice M.	662
Delano, Laura Theodora	737	Derby, Edna J.	333
Dellinger, Alice Nancy	435	Emma Esther	330, 332, 662
DeLong, Catherine	782	Florence Agnes	331, 662, 663
Frederick Griffin	760	Hiram	330, 332
Martha Bradley	760	Horace R.	330, 332
Demarest, Daniel D.	455	Howard John	333
Helen L.	455	James Clare	331
DeMars, Enid	808	John C.	330, 332, 662
Rosa J.	808	John Henry	331
Samuel J.	808	John Howard	333
Deming, Byran M. Clem	94	Jonas Wilbur	331, 662
Charlotte	831	Mary Alida	330, 332
Eliza Ann	227, 569	Mildred Olive	663
Frances	801	Nancy	330, 332
Franklin	227	Russell	331
Jared	831	Ruth Hamilton	663
Lura B.	94	Sadie	331
Lucy	227	Virginia Louisa	663
DeMose, Samantha	346	DeSabra, Anthony Louis John	723
DeMude, Catherine Gertrude	653	Mary Octavia	723

	Page		Page
DeSabra, Nancy Pauline	723	Dickinson, Marie	111
DeSett, Clyde B.	105	Mollie Josephine Croft	451
Helen Ione	105	Newton A.	111
William Brantley	105	Raymond	257
DeVannah, Alma	107	Sophrona	98
Daniel	107	Zella Redfield	63, 408
Daniel Burgess	107	Dickson, Charles Henry	45
Sarah Jane	107	Fanny Ellis	45
Devereaux, Hattie E.	247	Dill, Jeanette Elizabeth	373
Horace	247	Jesse	373
Ida	247	Lula Pearl	373
James	247	Milton Kelsey	373
Lena	247	Dillenbeck, Clarence	104
Mary	247	Lena	104
Prudence	247	Dillingham, Rhoda	535
Devereux, Amanda	71, 417, 418	Dimmick, Erastus	71
Dewell, Catherine	250, 593	Juliana	71
Catherine E.	591	Dirlammer, Sadie	552
Cyrus R.	591	Disotell, Helen L.	472
Esther	591	Diterling, Mary	534
Dewey, Barbara Harman	766	Ditmar, Maria	261
Clarissa	145	Dixon, Clara	568
Eugene Stapleford	766	Frank Hart	568
Justin	145	J. C.	568
Loyce Louise	766	Sarah Frances	568
Mary Ann	145	Doane, ———	67, 400
Melinda	145	Albert Edson	739
Murial Harman	766	Alvin	67
William Hiram	766	Anna Maud	739
Winifred Cameron	766	Charles Taft	67, 412
Winnie Belle	766	Curtis	66, 412
Dewitt, Clinton	357	Elda R.	412, 413
Effie	24	Electus	67
Effie J.	357	Elmira	586
James M.	357	Emaline Amelia	400
Mary	357	Fanny	76
DeWolf, John	843	Gladys Grace	739
DeWolfe, Hepzibah	559	Henry	829
Winthrop Jeremiah	559	Janet	411
Dibble, Anna P.	335	Jennie	67, 413
Dickens, Charles	104	Jerusha L'Hommedieu	67, 68, 413
Dickerman, Nancy	80	Louisa	76
Dickerson, Almira	39	Olive	76
Lucy	39	Phebe Maria	829
Margaret	157	Sally	76
Persis Wheeler	39	Sheldon	76
Silas	39	Susan Ann	66, 412
Dickinson, Alvina	408	Willmond Burton	67
Arminta D.	98, 442	Dobbie, Margaret Susan	429
Daniel	98	Dobbin, Bertha Gardner	495
David	408	Edward S.	495
David Ernest	408	Dodd, Julia	566
Elizabeth Kelsey	408	Phebe Ann	517
Emeline Eliza	474	Dodge, Cynthia	173
Evaline	465	James	173
Ida H.	305	Josephine	173
Lavinia A.	257	Louis L.	521
Leon	305		

	Page		Page
Dodge, Mattie Elzama	521	Dowd, Eno Jay	799
Doerr, Ruth Viola	789	Harriet C.	134
Doherty, Caroline Cornelia	91	Judson Kelsey	800
<i>Dolan, John W. — George — 686</i>	<i>91</i>	Julia Grace	647, 799, 800
Dolen, Emma R.	495	Lottie	616
Dolph, James	705	Lucile Venelia	800
Juliaet	705	Lucintha	616
Luella	705	Lucy	616
Dominy, Venice H.	742	Lucy B.	281
Donaldson, Anna Mae	773	Mabel Charlotta	800
Elizabeth	261, 510	Manfred	281
S. A.	773	Mary B.	616
William H.	510	Mary Clarissa	799
Doney, Hattie Bell	533	Nathan Ezra	799
William	533	Orrin	616
Donier, Marie	732	Rebecca	281
Donnell, ———	27	Wilbur Jay	800
Lydia	27	Downer, Rebecca	371, 679
Mary	27	Downey, Janette	545
Donnenwirth, John D.	443	Downie, Mary	755
Marguerite	443	Downs, Mary Newton	394
Doran, Mary Eliza	789	Drake, Caroline E.	351
Dorman, Beatrice Virginia	604	David William	431
Irving Forsythe	604	Eli	76
Lucy	791	Emily Stewart	431
Mary Ann	604	Emma A.	77
Dorrance, Charlotte Kelsey	430	Fanny	76
Elinore	430	John	351
Ethel B.	430	Kate Murat	431
Ethel Mallinkrodt	430	Louisa	76
John Thompson	430	Mattie	681
Margaret Winifred	430	Olive	76
Doty, Grace	266	Sally	76
Doughty, Grace	266	Draper, Cora M.	537
Douglas, Benajah	330	Dorothy Morgan	280
Betsey	330	Elizabeth	279
Bruce Hutchinson	745	Elizabeth Kelsey	280
Charlotte C.	330	Elsa	280
Emily	542	Jeanne Louise Graham	279
Francis D.	330	Louise Wahn Morgan	280
Frank Flower	330	Martha A.	737
John Henry	745	Sarah Ellen	737
Lorena Caroline	745	Theodore S.	279
Mabel	745	Thomas Wahn Morgan	55, 157,
Mabel Anita	745	175, 200, 201, 279, 280,	556
Minnie	153	William Henry Haynes	737
Phebe Anita	745	Dresser, Caroline	538
Dowd, ———	839	Driver, Myrtle	537
Abigail	839	Drummond, Earl	676
Albert	616	Lillie	675
Amasa	616	Ollie J.	676
Arthur C.	616	Dubbs, Josie	680
Augustus	616	DuBois, Rachel Ellen	238, 239, 240,
Augustus M.	281	241, 242	
Charlotte Bristol	800	Dudley, Bernice Kelsey	405
Ellen	616	Betsey Amelia	62, 405
Ellen M.	281	Clarke Fisk	405
Emma	616	Emelyn Maria	829



	Page		Page
Dudley, Emilia	638	Dunning, Agnes	275
Eunice Rebecca	623	Amanda	275
Everett L.	638	Asa	273, 274, 275
Fanny	114	Augustus Asa	275
Florence A.	62, 405	Ebenezer	273, 274, 275
Fred	638	George Grier	275
Garret	784	Jane	273
Imogene Augusta	405	Jennie	275
James A.	829	Louis T.	275
Jason	62, 405	Martha	273, 274, 275
Jennie Mary	694	Mary	273, 274, 275
Katherine Emily	62	Mehitable	273, 274, 275
Laura Josephine	405	Nathaniel Kelsey	275
Louise	405	Ogden Kelsey	275
Rose	784	Sarah	273, 274, 275
Sadie Lizzie	560	Sarah Elizabeth	275
Duell, Catherine	129	Sarah Lydia	275
Louis	129	William Kelsey	275
Dull, Ivy	668	Dunton, Augusta	731
DuMont, Elizabeth Ann	621	Dupee, Polly	726
Sanford	621	Duplisses, Marie Louise	722
Dunbar, A. S. 15, 16, 17, 18, 342	343	Durland, Amanda E.	281
Duncan, Katherine	459	Dustman, Susan	667
Mary	316	Dutton, ———	577
Dunham, Almira	534	Lillian K.	420
Ann Rusha	230	Mary	577, 771, 772
Beulah Helen	230	William	577
Cornelius Gideon	228, 229, 230	Duvall, Adaline	382
Cornelius Johnson	230	Ernest	382
Cornelius Woodruff	229	Duvand, Amanda	517
Edward Cornelius	230	Dwyer, Fanny	75, 76, 77
Edward Payson	228, 229, 230	Dye, Daniel	166
Electa S.	534	Herman	152
Emma E.	229	Orinda	152
Ethelinda A.	249	Rhoda	166, 167, 512, 513, 514
Flora Edith	230	Dyer, Betty	520
Guy W.	249	Elizabeth	13
Helen Estelle	230	William	13
Helen Roger	230	Dyke, Jennie	531
Henry	223	Eagle, Ann	374
Howard	229	David Albert	374
Jerusha	228, 229, 230	David B.	374
John Roger	230	Jesse R.	374
Julia Elizabeth	229, 230	Marie Ann	374
Laura	836	Mary Elizabeth	32, 374
Mary	228	William Howard	374
Minnie E.	230	Earle, Elizabeth	382
Newton	229	Guy	186
Sarah Jerusha	228	Halford	382
Sarah Wilcox	230	Lewis	186
Stephen Gideon	228	Mabel Cornella	186
William	534	Mary Rosina	186
Dunkel, Mabel Ida	671	Polly Rosina	186
Dunkin, Ida J.	607	Ralph	382
Dunkle, Ida E.	352	Sophia C.	382
John George	352	Earnhart, ———	343
Dunn, Alice Ardelle	548	Clara Belle	343
John G.	548	Eastman, Edwin	531

	Page		Page
Eastman, Eunice Rosetta	531, 752,	Edwards, Arthur	486
	753, 754, 755	Daniel	198
Maria	531	Emma D.	249
Virginia May	728	Esther Sanderford	146, 479, 481,
Eastwood, Lillian M.	412		482
Mary Jane	144	Fannie E.	269
Eaton, Ann	834	Frances Hortense	680
Elizabeth	159	Franklin Walter	593
Henry J.	159, 160	Glenn Richard	680
Henry Kelsey	160	Helen	707
J.	836	Henry	146
James	159	Herbert Eugene	680
Laura Maria	159	Herbert Lawrence	680
Maria Frances	159, 160, 161	James Dudley	680
Mary	836	Josie Russell	593
Sarah Amelia	159, 160	LeGrand	593
Sarah Leila	159	Mabel Shoemaker	593
Eberth, Annie	336	Mary E.	269
Echwall, Alta Aribella	749	Oliver	707
Bevans	749	Sally	198, 554, 555, 556
Edna	749	Sarah	146
Georgianna	749	Stella Laura	486
John	749	Thomas	269
Eckhart, Caroline Matilda	776	Eells, Cora Gertrude	505
Eckles, Cosy G.	389	Daniel	505
Eddy, Abigail	831	Gordan Daniel	505
Anna P.	540	Herbert Enos	505
Asa	838	Lucinda	505
Asenath	831	Naomi	505
Benjamin E.	836	Nellie	505
Charles	831	Polly	505
Charles Alfred	540	Eggleston, Margaret	458
Charles Carroll	540	Eggleston, Charles S.	49
Emeline	836	Elizabeth Sophia	49
Eunice	831	Elbert, Bertha	810
George Charton	540	Elder, Mary	509, 719
Hannah	831	Sarah	234, 578
Hester	838	Eldredge, Hannah	828
Horatio N.	540	Eldrid, Caroline	740
Ida	540	Elger, Abner	827
Jesse	831	Ann	827
Joseph	831	David	827
Mary	831	Elizabeth	827
Nancy	831	Ezra	827
Polly	831	Hannah	827
Salome	831	Jerusha	827
Sarah Ellen	539, 540	Rachel	827
Thomas	831, 836	Thomas	827
William	831	Eliot, Samuel	827
Edgerton, Frank C.	291	Ellerbrook, Fannie Lucretia	427
May M.	291	Harry Kelsey	427
Edmonds, Bertha Sarah	486	James H.	427
Delbert	486	Elliott, Sevilla	635
Mary	486	Elliott, D. Lynn	508
Maxine Elgetha	486	Edward	508
Robert Kelsey	486	Ellen J.	92
William	486	George	508
Edwards, Anna Gosline	707	Louise Livingston	92

	Page		Page
Elliott, Mary	360, 667	Ely, Olive	280
Mary Ann	508	Olive Maud	281
May Julia	508	Oliver	281
Raymond Keith	508	Philo Scoville	281
William F.	92	Polly Ann	281
Ellingson, Carrie	806	William Bushnell	281
Clair Luverne	806	Emeny, Earl Hamer	516
Clarence Leonard	806	Florence Estelle	516
Merle Ralph	806	Emerick, Editha Ann	671
Myrtle Ollie	806	Emerson, Clark	121
Rasmus	806	Gertrude E.	419
Ellis, Celia Jane	544	Imogene	144
Herbert W.	544	John S.	144
James	94	Julia Augusta	547, 548, 757
Rosella	94	Lucy Ann	121
Rosella E.	94	Maria Moore	548
Ruth Libbey	385	Robert J.	144
Walton Nye	544	Susan	121
Ellsworth, Ambrose A.	815	Thomas	547
Angie	816	Emery, Harriet	594
Dale Harry	816	Lyman	594
Dale William	816	Nellie C.	594
Donald William	816	Emmett, John L.	80
Esther	815	Minnie Evelyn	80
James	815	Emmons, Jane	121
James Ethelmer	816	Mabel E.	244
Lorenzo	52, 392	Morris J.	121
Martha Hannah	52, 392	Samuel	121
Rachel	52, 392	Emrie, Harriet	312
Rose Alice	815	John A.	312
Rozella Leneta	816	Margaret Ann	312, 655
Sally Joan	816	Engelhardt, August	559
Elmendorf, Ella Maria	568	Lucy Eveline	559
Luke	568	Eno, Laura	628
Elmendorf, Addie	784	Ensign, Angeline Saxon	228
Elmer, Dwight W.	69	Angie Gertrude	228
Mary Prudence	69	Ariel	227
Elmore, Caroline	81	Charles Sidney	228
Edward Franklin	81	Florence Shepard	228
Ella	81	Julia Maria	228
Jennie L.	81, 82	Roxy	227
Jennie Zeolide	81	Sidney Ariel	227
Lucretia	81	Erb, Arthur Kelsey	485
Martin Ferdinand	81	Gleason Goodrich	485
Milan Solyman	81	Nellie Laura	485
Solyman	81	William Gleason	485
Ely, Almira	281	Erickson, Matilda Florence	595
Amanda E.	281	Nancy	595
Augustus B.	280	William H.	595
Caroline	276	Ericson, —	198
Chloe	281	Estabrook, Albert Walter	385
Esther	281	Alice	385
Harriet	281	Amanda	385
Ida May	503	Angus Davis	385
John H.	503	Charlotte Lucena	385
Lydia Helen	503	Emma B.	385
Lydia Margaret	281	Harold Kelsey	385
Mary	281	John	385

	Page		Page
Estabrook, Joseph Davis	385	Evans, Kate Elizabeth	179, 540
Rena Kelsey	385	Lucinda	805
Robert Joseph	385	Mary	241
Ruth Libbey	385	Mary Ada	178, 179
Estel, Acy	675	Mary Ann	178, 179, 540
Amanda	676	Paul Moak	540
Amy	675	Persis W.	39
Carrie	675	Persis Wheeler	39
Charles E.	675	Sarah Ellen	178, 539, 540
Evans A.	676	Sarah Page	178
Frank	675	Talmon	178
Frederick	675	Theresa	540
Harry J.	675	Waldo A.	39
Ira	676	William	106
Jacob	675	William H.	143
James	675	William S.	106
John K.	675	Evarts, Amanda	843
Lillie	675	Charlotte Lorraine	648
Lucy	675	Cyrus Dara	73, 310, 648
Lydia Arabella	24, 675	David	648, 843
Mary	675	Eliza	643
Mary Eva	675	Florence Louise	648
Nellie	676	Ida A.	73, 648
Ollie J.	676	Joseph	843
Rolla	675	Julia	648
Sadie	675	Kenneth Lee	648
Esterley, Henrietta Natalia	206	Maria Ann	83
Henry E.	206	Mary Louise	648
Marietta Hubbard	206	Nathan Hartwell	648
Estes, Frances	409	Nettie B.	648
Walter	409	Rachel Catherine	648
Estis, Anna	150	Sidney Lee	648
Etchison, Estella	675	Wolcott Kelsey	308, 647, 648, 800
Franklin	675		
Fred	675	Eveland, Lewis B.	419
Irma	675	Lucilla	419
Margaret Leora	674	Lucretia	419
Nancy Idella	675	Evans, Laura Esther	441
Orton	675	Everett, Annie	734
Roma	675	Dosier Vinson	734
Walter D.	675	Irma Vinson	734
Eulass, Fetuna	842	Everhart, B. Harvey	490
Irene	842	Margaret Laura	490
Jacob	841	Eversole, Earl	581
Phebe	841	Sarah Naomi	581
Sally Ann	842	Eversoll, Carrie Annis	806
Evans, Alice Maria	178	Christopher Columbus	806
Anna Mary	143	Doris Jean	806
Anthony Harrison	449	Gordan Ethnald	806
Dorothy	106	Ira Christopher	806
Ethel	449	John Lewis	806
Flora Anna	106	Mary Ann	806
George	106	Ewing, Louisa	550
Gilman	178, 540	Eyeman, Myrtle	580
Gilman Pitt	178, 540	Fairbrother, Albert Cherry	759
Gladys	106	Anna	647
Jessie Onalee	540	Eliza Eldredge	759
Julia	685	Elizabeth Lyle	759

	Page		Page
Fairchild, Claud	533	Fay, Cornelia	204
Harry	533	Eli	115
Ida	533	Elizabeth	204
Fairchilds, Ella	794	Emma	204
Faith, Adela	638	Harriet Rebecca	115
Laura	638	Harrison	204
William	638	Lorenzo	204
Fareless, Sarah	467	Sarah	204
Fargo, Kate K.	269	Fayant, Christopher	184
Lucy	402	Sarah Victorine	184
Farley, Rachel	528, 748	Fee, Sarah	29
Farmer, Elizabeth Gratwick	699	Feeham, Anna	658
John	327	Fellows, Alvira	169
Lucretia	327	Celestia	144, 479
Maud A.	699	Edward C.	479
Sarah C.	327	Elizabeth	479
Thomas	699	Ella	479
Farmsworth, Almena K.	208	Frank Kelsey	479
Frank	208	Grace	479
Farnam, Sarah	246	Harriet	479
Stephen Head	246	John	479
Farnham, ———	829	Lee	479
Celestina	624	Levi	479
Jane	838	Lloyd	479
Mehitable	829	Mariah	479
Farnsworth, Anne H.	551	Martha	479
Farnworth, Arthur	138	Ray	479
Clara Dean	138	William	479
Farr, Benson	753	Felt, Charles	801
Ira	816	Georgie	801
Jennie	753	Naomi Spencer	801
Margorie Ella	816	Fenn, James P.	322
Sarah	816	Mary Etta	322
Susan Maria	753	Fenner, May F.	327
Farwell, Charles Osman	322	Ferguson, Cora	737
Charles S.	323	Eliza V.	35
Marie Moore	548	Joseph	737
Sarah Ann	323	Katherine	521
Sophia S.	329	Margaret	737
Faucher, Jane	530	Ferret, Susie	82
Faulkner, Ella	718	Ferrie, Carolyn	148
Nathan Hilton	718	Ferris, Caroline	103
Nellie Violetta	718	Caroline Adams	95
Washington Irving	718	Frank Barns	95
Faust, ———	15	Margaret	99
Cynthia A.	15	Fetterplace, Emma	537
Francis W.	15	Fichter, Mary Eliza	35
George	15	Field, Ada	366
John P.	15	Catherine Steel	428
Mahala	15	Danforth Clark	108
Mary E.	15	Edward	108
Milton V.	15	Flora	428
Phebe C.	15	Harriet Marie	109
Rueben	15	Lucretia	108
Sarah A.	15	Lucy	428
Thomas	15	Rebecca	281
Fawcus, Lucile	470	Sarah	428
Fay, Caroline Jerush	720	Sarah Jane	428

	Page		Page
Field, Silas M.	428	Fitchett, Augusta	799
Silas Nashu	428	FitzGerald, Ellen	464
William	428	John	464
Fields, Edgar Earl	372	Margaret Ellen	464
Edith May	372	Flagler, Elmer E.	162
Lawrence Earl	372	Frances Gardner	162
Mary Malissa	372	Flanders, Polly	117, 118, 844
Filburn, Mary	581	Susan	119, 120, 121, 845
Filley, Huldah	77	Flanigan, _____	15
Fillman, Myrle	382	Sarah A.	15
Finch, _____	17	Fleming, Dorella	345
Abigail	128, 466, 467	Mary Ann	353
Charles	418	Flemming, Charles R.	738
Elizabeth	128	Mabel	738
Emma R.	17	Orpha	738
George	128	Fletcher, Jane Margaret	507
Lulu	418	Lee May	635
Finley, Grace	774	Mary	507
Helen May	545	Sarah	121
Fish, George T.	318	Timothy	507
Sarah	318	Walter	635
Fisher, Ellen	552	Flickinger, Celista	195
Fiske, Carla Mae	660	Flint, Agnes	486, 711, 712
Elizabeth	222	Charles	418
Herve Kelsey	660	Emma	418
Jane Sophia	660	Henry	286
Myrtle Clare	660	Nicholas	486
Phebe	660	Phebe B.	486
Samuel	222	Sarah Stillman	286
Truman	660	Florkoski, Helen F.	796
Warren J.	660	Flower, Alice Kelsey	330
Fister, Elmer E.	690	Calvin A.	330
Rhoda Typhena	690	Caroline	164
Fitch, Adaline	24, 358	Charles H.	329
Anna	735	Charlotte	329, 330
Anna Delia	735	Charlotte C.	329
Annie	358	Charlotte M.	329
Bessie Adeline	358	George A.	329, 330
Cecil D.	358	Hattie F.	329
Channing	735	Horace N.	329
Delbert	735	Julia	329
Ellen	735	Lottie C.	329
Elsie May	735	Mary J.	330
Evan L.	358	Sophia S.	329
Frank Belle	735	Flowers, Edna Jewell	574
George Rockwell	735	Fluke, Stella May	302
Gibbon Adin	358	Flynn, Margaret	788
Ira James	735	Sarah J.	618
James Reed	735	Foerch, Joseph H.	412
Josephine	358	Rose E.	412
Kate	358	Folk, Mary L.	762, 816
Lydia	735	Folsom, Emily Jane	707
Lydia Cullar	358	Fonda, Anna Elizabeth	244
Minnie Adelaide	735	Charles Patterson	244
Nancy Josephine	358	Eleanor M.	244
Nathan Abner	358	Elizabeth	243, 244
Paul Kelsey	358	Elizabeth A.	244
Pearl	735	Harry Stuart	244

*Fisk  
Pearl  
Sweet*

	Page		Page
Fonda, Helen	243, 244	Ford, Kittie	501
Helen Kelsey	244	Leia	500
John Lawrence	243, 244	Mable	532
Katherine	244	Marietta A.	163, 501
Laura	244	Rhoda	501
Mabel E.	244	Ruth Maria	163
May M.	244	Willis	163, 500
Walter G.	244	Willis Eaton	500
William Middleton	244	Forgey, ———	16
William Thomas	244	Phebe Ann	16
Fones, ———	845	Forman, Alice	263
Foot, Betsy	466	J. Conover	263
Syble	59	Maggie	263
Wealthy	59	Margaret Elizabeth	263
William R.	59	Mary Elizabeth	263
William Rodney	59	Tunis A.	263
Foote, Ada Caroline	644	Foster, Aaron	222
Bela Harrison	706	Anna	110
Charlotte Ada	644	Dorothy A.	222
Edith M.	51	Elizabeth	222
Edna	645	Fanny	158
Ella Maltby	706	Francis Stanley	225
Ernest Burdette	644	Harriet F.	225
Frank W.	644	Ira	225
Irma Mildred	645	Martha	104
John Calvin	51	Martha Elizabeth	225
Lydia Hart	151, 491, 492	Mary	225
Mary	706	Temperance	53
Milton Robinson	645	Fouch, Annie	750
Muriel	645	Chester Ira	750
Samuel	644	Esther Ann	750
Sarah	51	Hallie Annett	750
Sybil	644	Ira L.	750
Viola Caroline	645	John A.	750
Forbes, Anson	209	Fowler, Benjamin	832
Cornelia	290	Caroline	86
Cornelius B.	209	Harry B.	134, 135
Elizabeth	479	Jane Zuba	133
Esther Kelsey	209	Jennie M.	86
Lucy	209	Lucy Ann	86
Mary R.	829	Richard E.	86
Stephen	209	Sarah	832, 843
Sumner	209	Ward	134, 135
Ford, A. S.	83	Wilhelmina	562, 563
Albert Remington	501	Fox, Jonathan	183
Charles Henry	500	Mary Lavina	183
Daisy	500	Francis, Charles	509
Edith	501	Cora	509
Eliza	163, 500	Francisco, Hannah	780
Elisa Kelsey	500	Frank, Carrie	494
Emma	500	Clarence	494
Frances Melissa	83	Eva	494
Frank Fuller	500	Grace Lee	747
Hattie B.	500	Joseph	494
Horace Kelsey	163, 500	Laura	747
Irmogene J.	500	Manley	494
Jane M.	500	Merton	494
John Horace	500	Sophronia	493

	Page		Page
Frank, William	747	Frost, Otis	413
Franklin, Elvira	191	Rebecca C.	590
Emma B.	385	Robert Eugene	575
Frayer, Ann Elizabeth	248	Sarah W.	413, 697
Jacob	248	Fulk, Hattie	481
Roxyline	248	Fulkerson, Amazilla J.	542
Frazier, Fannie May	458	Benjamin	542
Samuel Francis	458	Emily	542
Fredenburgh, Aaron	45	Fuller, ———	17, 829
Absalom	45, 387	Alpheus B.	561
Albert	45	Anna	467
Bathsheba	45	Betsey	38
Benjamin	45	Caroline Jane	397
Charles Wesley	45	Clara B.	17
David	45	Cornelius	467
Hannah	45, 46, 387	Emily A.	561
John	45	Estelle	467
Joseph	45	George W.	436
Martha Ann	45, 387	Grace Hotchkiss	561
Mary	45	John N.	397
Sarah Elizabeth	45	Maggie	369
William	45	Mary Josephine	436
Freeman, Elias	150	Mary Sanford	436
Lulu	51	Minerva S.	74, 75
Melinda	150	Sarah	397
Sarah	239	Fullerton, Fannie	159
Sarah Jane	239, 584	Lillian	532
William	239	Robert	159
Freese, Elizabeth	351	Fullner, Addie	414
Freeze, Mary Etta	774	Clarence E.	414
Freier, Bertha	695	Fulton, Cyrus L.	701
C. August	695	Harriet Sharp	701
Johanna	695	Rozenia	196
French, Edna J.	333	Funk, ———	16
Frank	333	Elmira J.	16
Grace	498	Furze, Emily Ann	294
Kate	498	Henry Martin	294
Nellie B.	498	Sibyl	294
Robert	498	Gabrielson, Christine	807
William	498	Gaffney, Mary	703
Friesner, Myrtle	816	Gage, Charles	740
Frieze, Irene	760	George	740
Frink, Mary	104	Jennie	174
Frisbie, Richard	193	Matilda	740
Viola	193	Myra Dorothy	740
Wallace	193	Gahan, Mary Elizabeth	723
Fritz, Rebecca	669	Michael Owen	723
Frost, Eli Durneli	575	Winifred	723
Harry M.	411	Gainor, Jacob	170
Helen North	590	Mary	170, 526, 527, 529, 530
Hulda	413	Gale, Andrew Jackson	747
J. O.	568	Carol Elizabeth	747
Jack Emery	575	Dorris Aileen	747
Joseph George	590	Gerald Asa	747
Josephine C.	277	Grace Lee	747
Lucia Maynard	568	John P.	84
Marie	575	Justin Allen	747
Nettie Frances	411	Katie Marie	84



	Page		Page
Gale, Laura Grace	747	Gaskill, Abel D. Kyle	22
Lillian Jean	747	Abraham P.	22
Lillian May	747	Ann Lany	22
Mabel	592, 593	Elmira	22
Martha Ann	747	Gates, Barbara	823
Mary Ann	747	Catherine Emily	823
Mary Elizabeth	747	Christopher Columbus	394
Orlo Justin	747	H. P.	84
Shirley Mae	747	Hallet	84
Vena Alta	747	Helen Marr	823
William Richard	747	Isabelle	84
Gallagher, Helen	389	Julia Jennings	394
Sue	235	Julia Sophia	393, 688
Galliman, Ella	667	Louis Shattuck	823
Gardiner, Addie	509	Lucy Cordelia	84
James	509	Polly	219, 220, 221
Gardner, ———	142	Virginia	823
Alice	573	Gauchat, Ida LaPrele	651
Ariel	494	Lillian Pearl	651
Bertha Gardner	495	Marie	651
Cecil Raymond	574	Rollo	651
Charles Stewart Parnell	574	Rollo Alton	651
Charles William	574	Gault, Aaron Burr	255
Charlotte May	574	Abigail	255
Clarence Earl	574	Alice Return	255, 596
Edna Jewell	574	Andrew Kelsey	255, 598
Ella May	742	Anice Virtue	251, 255, 592,
Elsie Sophia	688		596, 597
Ethel	338	Asbury Zenas	255, 596
Gwendolyn	574	Cynthia	255, 596, 597, 598
Harriet M.	690	Cynthia Content	255
Hazel	574	Edwin Ward	596
Isabelle Electa	494	Frank Asbury	596
Jennie	574	Hubert Mayhew	598
John M.	690	Ida Ward	596
Kathryn	495	Irving Chelsea	596
Mabel	574	James Burr	255, 596, 597, 598
Mary E.	142	Lillian Mayhew	598
Mary Margaret	574	Mary Nelson	255
Robert Stewart	574	Norman Cox	598
Roscoe Hoskins	688	Susannah Rosa	255
Susan M.	494	Vactor James	596
W. McC.	495	Gaylord, Louise E.	413
William	574	Gecezllick, Frances Mary	528
William Carter	574	Geer, Alice	823, 824
Garman, Rita F.	382	Bertha L.	690
Will	382	Curtis Manning	823
Garner, Elizabeth	814	David F.	690
Garnier, Marie Anorine	403	Mary	823
Garnsey, Cora	607	Gelder, James B.	526
Garr, Jeanette	383	Lena E.	526
Garrison, Mary Eliza	250, 251,	Gentry, Esther Edwards	480
	591, 592	William C.	480
Rebecca	581, 582	George, Alfhild Marie Axelina	543
William	250	Amazilla J.	542
Garrold, Lavina Elizabeth	755	Anna Kelsey	164
Garter, Charles Ashley	35	Anne W.	543
Martha Jane Emmons	35	Bessie Chidsey	543

	Page		Page
George, Caroline	164	Gilbert, Elizabeth	155
Edgar F.	543	Hannah	222
Eleanor	183	Mary Ann	126
Electa E.	164	Roxy	227
Eliza Ann	164	Gildersleeve, Eva Abbey	412
Elizabeth	183	Lawrence	412
Emily	164	Gill, Mildred	430
Eugene B.	543	Gillam, Bertha Jane	736
Gratia M.	164	Ella Nancy	736
Hattie E.	543	James	736
James Harvey	183	Gillespie, Catherine Amelia	823
Joel	182	Frederick James	823
Joel Bishop	183, 542, 543	Helen Marr	823
John	164	James	792, 823
John Francis	183	James Kelsey	792, 823
John S.	164	Mary Jane	791, 823
Julie E.	164	Myra Emma	823
Luella M.	543	Scott Allen	823
Mary	182	Walter James	823
Mary L.	164	Gillett, Emily Gertrude	77
Mary O.	183	Huldah	77
Orra Kelsey	183, 184, 185, 186, 543	Jacob	77
Phebe	164, 165	Mary	823
Samantha	182, 542	Gillette, Carolyn	370
Silas L.	164	Sybil May	90
Susanna	164	Wilbert H.	90
Susie L.	183	Gilliland, Mary	246
Thomas Romanzo	183	Gilmon, Mollie	478
William T.	182, 542	Gilmore, Abbie	787
Gerhart, Flora H.	678	Gilson, Marion	193
Harriet	678	Willard E.	142
Joseph A.	678	Giltner, Jennie	355
German, Marguerite	735	Gitchell, Allie	392
Geschwilm, Charles		Annie	393
Bartholemew	725	Fred	393
Mabel Frances	725	John	392
Maria Eleanor	725	Marie	393
Geyer, Emily Gertrude	359	Rachel	392
Morton	359	Givens, Esther Edwards	144, 146, 147, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 708, 709
Gibbon, Allen Kelsey	542	Isabelle	480
Jane	542	James G.	480
Jennie May	541	Richard	480
John William	542	Gladwin, Cora W.	427
Joseph	542	Ella	570
Will Outhwaite	542	Esther	63
Gibbs, Mary	552	Florence A.	62, 405
Gibert, Hannah	222	I. A.	570
Jose	767	Joshua Gideon	405
Nellie Catherine	767	Glasgow, Eva Catherine	822
Theodora Josephine	767	Frances	822
Gibson, Adele I.	301	Joseph Albert	822
Dascomb	301	Glaze, Gladys Josephine	370
Mary	128	Ralph Adam	370
Gifford, Betsey	174	Glidden, Peggy	70, 71
Delila	174	Gliddings, Lucy	251, 594, 595
Ellen	278	Glover, Ann Eliza	599
Robert	174		

	Page		Page
Glover, Mattie B.	750	Goodrick, Rosa Bell	670
Godber, Nellie M.	243	Vera	670
Godding, Sally Ann	733	Virgil H.	670
Godfrey, Charlotte Elizabeth	601	Winnie May	670
Goertz, Helen	782	Goodwin, Hattie E.	247
Goff, Annie Maud	282, 615, 616, 617, 618, 778, 779, 820	Gordon, Azubah	286
Clara Ette	379	David	286
Edmund	779	Elizabeth	338
Eugene E.	379	Gorsline, Carrie E.	371
Helen F.	779	Edward	371
J. W. Mackey	249	Everett	371
Lucinda C.	246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 591, 592	Goslin, Helen	707
Lydia	249	Goss, Laura	708
Mary E.	249	Laura D.	379
Robert	248	Orville Roscoe	379
Robert Jocelyn	779	Gough, Mamie Alice	376
William Henry	248	Gould, Elizabeth Boyd	279
Goken, Helen	664	Jane Louisa	279, 280
Goldberg, Benjamin	722	John Flagg	279
Sarah Winifred	722	Gourley, Emma	747
Golding, Jennie	324	Joseph T.	747
Goldsmith, Clara Stevens	706	Mary Elizabeth	747
Dorothy May	706	Gowen, Clara Belle	419
Flora Ella	471, 706, 707	Clarence L.	419
Gertrude	471	Elsie Wolfe	419
Henry G.	706	Joseph Henry	419
James D.	471	Nancy	419
John Allen	706	Richard D.	419
Lillian Bartholomew	471	Graf, Helen T.	563
Walter C. B.	471	Graham, Carrie	127
Watson O.	471	Charles	52
Gollick, Christine	792	Donald Sague	590
William Anthony	792	Dorothy	590
Goodell, Alica Rosabel	708	Douglas W.	590
Arthur	708	Elvira	589
Charles Levi	708	George Kenneth	590
Dorothea Elizabeth	708	Horace Sague	590
Edith May	708	Jane Kelsey	590
Robert Richard	708	Jane Louisa	279, 280
Goodenow, Ellen Valeria	449	Jesse J.	589
Mary Read	449	Kelsey Dubois	590
Robert	449	L. M.	127
Goodhue, ———	216	Malcomb Sague	590
Goodrich, ———	177	Martha Hannah	52
Cornelia Tuttle	380	Maud	668
G.	211	Mona	254
Lillian	177	Granger, Anna P.	540
Lina	835	C. Louise	647
Louis C.	380	James	162
Samuel	835	Mary Helen	162
Goodrick, Della Dora	670	Grant, Alexander	614
Dora Delpha	348, 670	Ann	614
Henry Bascom	670	Aura Lee	363
James Elbert	670	Clella Pearl	363
James K.	670	Cyrus	363
Martha	670	Edna Ray	363
		Ethyl Gold	363
		Margaret Ann	614, 776

	Page		Page
Graves, Aletta	130	Greenslate, Polly	505
Amy	505	Sally	504
Belle	613	Silas	504
Erastus M.	130	Silas E.	505
Ezra	505	Wilber	505
Flora Belle	613	Greenwood, Bartley Jay	724
Florilla	134	Mary Cushman	724
Isaac	828	Mary Silvia	724
James	618	Nancy Pauline	724
Jerusha	113	Greer, Ella May	79
John	134	James W.	79
Lewis Eugene	613	Gregg, ———	16, 342
Mary Louisa	505	Albert	342
Roxann	618, 778, 779	Amos K.	16
Roxanna	618	Cynthia	16
Sarah	828	Earnest E.	16
Gray, Adams	92, 95	Ella S.	342
Anna	87	Erwin L.	16
Celia	424	George	342
Hannah	566	Grace C.	16
J. H.	87	Harry S.	16
Maria P.	92, 95, 429, 430, 431	Herbert	16
Mary	92, 95	John P.	16
Mary Adams	92, 95, 436,	Mary L.	16
Greenough, Sarah Kelsey	438, 441	May	156
Green, Anna Maud	635, 532	Melissa	342
Annie	532	Nancy	16
Cora E.	537	Phebe Ann	16
Edith	712	Rebecca	342
George B.	411	Samuel H.	16
Ida Ann	66, 411, 696	William	156
James	532	Gresham, ———	54
John	820	Gribble, Ashley Lee	244
Juline Susan	624	Augustus Miller	243
Nellie May	532	Charles William	243
Otis	624	Clarence Turpin	244
Susan	624	Elizabeth	243, 244
Susan M.	820	J. B.	243
Thomas James	532	Jennie C.	243
William	537	Lucy	243
Greenslate, Bertha Viola	505	Margaret	243
David Bemis	505	Minnie	243
Dean Harriss	505	Nellie M.	243
Delbert Wayland	505	Robert	243, 244
Edna	505	Robert Fonda	243
Ellis Kaler	505	Robert Francis	243
Evaline	505	Theodore Miles	243
Fern Bemis	505	Grice, John J.	332
Hannah	504, 505	Julia Hortentia	331, 332
Heman	504, 505	Lucy M.	332
Herbert	505	Gridley, Addie N.	223
Herman	504, 505	Alice Mary	223
Leslie	505	Alice Woodbridge	223
Lona May	505	Augusta	223
Louise Phoebe	505	Charles Francis	223, 224
Mary Louisa	505	Dell E.	223
Nellie	505	Eben Channing	223
Opal	505	Eliza Welles	223

	Page		Page
Gridley, Grace Eliza	223	Griswold, Rachel	642
Harry Wheat	223	Ruth Lee	829
Josephine	223	Samuel	616
Russell	223	Samuel Ames	829
Russell Woodbrige	223	Samuel J.	290
Samuel Egbert	223	William	422
Sarah	223	Groet, Georgianna	300
William Cadwell	223, 224	Groff, Clara	764
Griffin, _____	137	Jessie Guinetta	369
Alexander	499	Rachel	573
Arminda	819	Groom, Mary Clarke	585
Fannie Bell	575	Gross, Elsie	805
Julia	499	Joseph	805
Lena M.	154	Grosvenor, Florence Imogene	406
Lois	133	Robert C.	406
Griffing, Ebenezer Chauncey	336	Grove, Nellie	581
Fanny	336	Groves, Anna Waring	100, 444
Katharine H.	336	Annie	418
Willis	336	Eliza	100
Griffith, Barbara Sinclair	685	John	100
Bleddyn Lloyd	685	Grummond, Elma Maude	667
Eliab	848	Fred M.	667
Jane	83	Grunsky, Madeline	28
Griffiths, John Henry	734	Otto	28
Mary Elizabeth	734	Guedel, Hazel McKee	436
May	482	John	436
Viola	734	John Bimel	436
Grigg, Daniel	234	Mary Ann	436
Mary	234	Walter Morris	436
Griggs, Emily Virginia	658	Guernsey, Floyd A.	593
Grimes, James D.	434	Marion	593
Mary Dunham	434	Ross	593
Rachel Kelsey	434	Guile, Abigail	141
Sarah Cunningham	434	Albert	141
William Franklin	434	Catherine	141
Grinnell, Louisa	833	William	141
Margaret	53, 54	Guiles, Leonard	569
Ruth Brooks	297	Lois	569
William G.	297	Lydia Ann	569
Griswold, Alvira Leonancy	642	Gunn, Annabel	418
Delia	114	Guthrie, Cinderilla	343
Elizabeth	290	Hanna Elma	344
Ellen	616	Harold	344
Elsie	673	Rhoda	298
Emelyn Maria	829	Guy, John C.	610
Florilla	112	Nellie	610
Henry Partlett	829	Guyton, Ruth	817
Henry Wilcox	829	Guzman, Ercilia L.	715
Julia	108, 281	Ferdinand	715
Lucinda	422	Gwinwell, Sarah	272
Lucretia	108	Haave, Helen	730
Martha	616	Hackenburg, Lucinda	786
Mary	224	Hackett, Alice Anna	also Ray 518
Mary Eliza	422	John, Calvin, Ethel, Flovia,	518
Mettie Maria	829	Hadcock, Adam	Marie, 142
Michael	108	Almira	142
Nathan	642	Haden, Sarah	600
Polly Elizabeth	829	Hadley, Charity	54

	Page		Page
Hadley, Sarah	744	Hallenbeck, Jane	319
Haffngden, Mary	175	P. W.	142
Hager, Catherine Bonnell	49	Serepta M.	564
H. E.	49	Halliday, Henry Lang	441
Joseph M.	281	Laura Esther	441
Polly Ann	281	Hallock, Anna	170
Hagmayer, Amelia A.	475	Edward	265
Haiber, Alice Ann	344	Jennie	665
Charles	344	Phebe	170
Haight, Jane	525	Richard	170
Halbert, Andrew	506	Sarah E.	265
Eleanor	506	Halloway, ———	17
Julia Warner	506	Amanda Alice	17
Mary	506	Emma J.	17
Halcott, Rachel	109	Lavina	17
Halderman, Gertrude H.	85	Mary E.	17
Hale, Mr.	179	Phebe E.	17
Augustus S.	130	Rebecca	17
Irene M.	134	Hallows, Emma	371
Laura	420	Halsey, Joanna H.	344, 667, 668
Mayme	795	Mary Ann	338
Myrta C.	130	Halstead, Annette	606
Hall, Amos	118	Julia R.	588
Ann	506	Nellie	606
Belle	613	Halter, Harriet	656
Eliphlet Leroy	613	Haltzclaw, John	479
Elizabeth	43, 399	Mariah	479
Elizabeth Cook	291	Hamblin, Eunice	831
Ellen Harriet	118	John	831
Emily Aurelia	613	Nancy	831
Flora Belle	613	Hamill, Pauline	488
Frederic Dixon	543	Hamilton, George	742
J. A. Y.	552	Minnie	347
James Henry	134, 613	Phebe Harriett	742
Jarvis	836	Sarah	836
Julia	836	Venice H.	742
Julia Maria	543	Hamlin, Caroline	538
Lepha	552	Grace I.	137
Marcia	175	Lora Angeline	538
Marrietta	134	Stephen B.	538
Mary	613	Hammaker, Adam Clark	765
Mary L.	164	Blanche Irene	765
Raymond Clarence	613	Clara Elizabeth	765
Sarah	173	Helen <del>Wanda</del>	765
W. M.	164	Jessie Mae	765
Hallack, Alice Leanna	733	Nida Susan	765
<del>Annie E.</del> Amy	733	Hammer, Arvilla	592, 775
Cora Pearl	733	Mary Ann	592
Elfine Emmogene	732, 733	Nel	592
Fred Milo	733	Hammon, Carrie	537
Gladys J.	733	Hammond, Delta	129
Ida Ella	733	Joseph	129
Maud	733	Hampton, ———	15
Milo O.	733	Phebe C.	15
Percy Kelsey	733	Hanan, Hazel Agatha	766
Sally Ann	733	Hancock, Anna	838
Samuel A.	733	Ariel	838
Hallenbeck, Fannie N.	142	General	384

	Page		Page
Hancock, Uriah	838	Harmon, Nettie	490
Hand, Hannah	614	Olin	490
Handford, Robert Gilmore	428	Rosco K.	490
Robert	428	Weltha A.	490
Sarah	428	Harnden, F. Maud	103
Hanford, Albert	387	Harper, Elmer	673
Frances V.	387	Ethel	673
Virginia	387	Glenn	673
Hanger, John	253	Hattie	673
Nora Annis	253	Herbert	673
Hanke, Caroline Duncan	840, 847	Isaiah	673
Hankinson, Aaron	46	Lorenzo	673
Elizabeth	46	Martha Sedate	673
Hannah	47, 48	Mildred	673
Sarah	46	Olive	673
Hanner, Martha Ann	747	Orion	673
Hannon, Owen	457	Harpell, Sarah Jane	261
Winifred	457	Harrigan, Hannah	249
Hanson, Albert Francis	808	Martin	249
Alice Virginia	808	Harrington, Henry B.	702
Christine	807	Mary	599, 702, 703
Dove Estelle	808	Mary J.	702
Edgar Guest	808	Thomas	599
John Charles	808	Harris, Eliza	303
John Ellery	807	Elizabeth	137
Paul J.	807	Elmer	44
Phyllis Josephine	808	Ernest	33
Rhoda Ruth	807	J. C.	726
Richard Jean	808	John Edgar	641
Robert Paul	808	Louisa	641
Winifred Ellis	808	Lucy	44
Hardestry, Gladys	106	Mabel Elizabeth	33
Harold	106	Marion L.	102
Harding, Katherine	363	Mary	196, 553, 794
Hardridge, Charles F.	667	Maud Josephine	726
Ella	667	Mertie Eliza	795
Irma	344, 667	Myron Edgar	641
John	667	Nellie	482
Hargraves, Betty	516	Nellie Blanche	641, 642
Elizabeth	516, 729	Priscilla Hyde	44
Richard	516	Raymond	102
Harlan, Florence May	719	Sallie	44
Harland, Danford	582	William	795
Xema	582	Harrison, Cuyler Gardner	738
Hartman, Dorothy	766	Eliza	738
George Winfield	766	Marion	738
George Zaner	766	Harriss, Ann	505
Georgia	236	Harrold, Ida Elsie	733
Harold Soule	766	Harsha, Anna Gordan	711
Hazel Agatha	766	Edith Mayes	711
Mildred Lucille	766	Francis Willard	711
Nora Belle	766	Izora Elizabeth	711
Winnie Belle	766	Laura	711
Harmer, Mary Emma	748	Roy Lewis	711
Harmon, Elsie	490	Rex Samuel	711
Frank	490	Truman Dow	711
Levi W.	490	W. S.	711
Myrtie A.	490	William Newcomb	711

	Page		Page
Harsha, William Roscoe	711	Hartt, Fanny Elizabeth	583, 775
Harshbarger, ———	342	Sophia Conklin	583
Edith A.	362	Harvey, Amelia	109
Elvira	772	Ellen E.	63
Emma Caroline	362	George	63
Essie M.	362	Hasecoster, Alvin G.	374
Harvey K.	362	Marie Ann	374
Jacob L.	362	Haskell, Dudley	147
Maggie	342	Eliza Jane	49, 50, 388
Mary M.	362	Harriet	147
Hart, Abel	222	Jennie	49
Anna	716	Hastie, Cora	578
Comfort	828	Susan	578
Daniel 222, 567, 568, 569, 828		William	578
Daniel Kelsey 222, 223, 567, 568, 569		Hastings, Charles	694
Eva May	569	Elizabeth	694
Freda Alberta	569	Ida May	694
George W.	717	Jane	513
Grace	717	Lovisa	226
Hannah G.	222	Haston, Mabel	422
Henry Augustus	717	Hatch, Amy	155, 496
Henry Gilbert 223, 569		Cassie	184
Henry Kelsey	569	Gertie M.	526
Huldah M.	688	Hervey	155
Isabelle	476	Hatcher, Eugene Oral	372
Jane	714	Mary Malissa	372
Jemima	831	Ona Fae	770
Jesse Albert	569	Truman Oral	372
John Jerome	714	Hatfield, Ann Lany	22
Julia	225	Edith	30
Lena Pearl	569	Lydia	842
Leslie	717	Martha	666
Lucia Maynard 223, 568		Mary	20, 21, 25, 26, 348, 349, 350
Lydia Ann	569	Mary Elizabeth	30
Lynn Parker	717	Owen	22
Margaret	717	Philena Ann	375
Mary 222, 567, 568, 569, 846		Richard	32
Mary Eliza	225	Sarah 22, 345, 352, 353, 354	
Mary Elizabeth 222, 567		Sarah Elizabeth	364
Mary Frances	569	Sarah Estelle	32
Mary J.	225	William Perry	30
Mary Lois	569	Hathaway, Daniel	274
Nellie F.	225	Irene	458
Norman I.	225	Jane	274, 614
Rachel	222	Robert	458
Rachel Maria 222, 567		Sarah	274
Samuel	846	Hauke, C. F.	847
Sarah Frances 222, 568		Caroline Duncan	847
Selah 225, 831		Edna E.	847
Selah Kelsey	225	Gilbert T.	847
Stephen	846	Rilla M.	847
Theresa	223	Royce R.	847
Vera Lydia	569	Hauschild, John Richard	687
Hartman, Emma	579	Margaret Mabel	687
Frank	579	Havens, Louisa	625
Hartsock, Lydia 233, 234, 577, 578		Haverfield, Josephine	227
Hartt, Charles Scudder	583	Haviland, Elizabeth	261



	Page		Page
Hawk, Alice	181	Hayes, Theodore P.	186
Bert	181	Hayner, Emma	747
Eva	181	Gale Henry	747
Harry	181	Harry Avery	747
Irene	181	James	747
Myra	181	Philip Ann	747
Samuel	181	Vena Alta	747
Hawken, Earl Robert	767	Vena Lillian	747
Earle Kindle	767	Haynes, Dora Kate	724
Esther Moore	767	Eliza M.	82
Gloria Mae	767	Ella	718
Harry Clay	767	Harriet M.	82, 83
Henry C.	767	Hays, Adella S.	15
Jessie Hunter	767	Betsey	15
Jessie Roth	767	Carrie L.	15
John Kenton	767	Cynthia A.	15
Mary Matilda	766	Daniel K.	15
Rachel Jeanette	767	Edward R.	15
Sarah	767	Eliza	15
Hawkins, Adrian	519	Elmira J.	15
Adrian Crandall	519	Irene	15
Almira	519	James N.	15
Edith	358	John C.	15
Evaline	519	John L.	15
Hazel	207	John Newton	15
Jennie	574	Julia	15
John	207	Lewis D.	15
Lucina Adelle	519	Phebe	15
Ray	207	Samuel W.	15
Rosalie	207	Willa J.	15
Silas Kelsey	519	William	15
Van Renselaer	519	Hazard, Herman	697
Hawley, Fannie E.	208	Imogene A.	697
Hawver, Alice M.	194	Hazen, James	210
Harvey	194	Mary	210
Hayden, Annie Mays	773	Hazelrigg, Miranda	474
Calvin	288	Hazlett, Maud Ruth	743
Dorothy Howard	802	Heagan, Minnie O.	763
Edwin Charles	802	Healy, Ellen	594
Edwin Kelsey	802	Hearny, Gladys J.	733
Elva	773	James J.	733
Frances A.	292	Heath, Mary	697
Gideon A.	292	Nelly Wynema	716
Harriet	430	T. Restin	716
Hattie Louise	292	Virginia	716
John Coffee	773	Virginia Restina	716
Mary	288, 625, 626	Heaton, Abigail	468
Hayes, Asa	19	Anna Maria	254
David	18	Fred	468
Eliza	18	Winifred	468
Harlow	186	Heenan, Julia Bernedetta	497
Hattie	186	Heft, Helen	762
John Harvey	186	Heinze, Pauline	565
Joseph	19	Heise, A. R.	473
Lydia Catherine	186	Dorothy	473
Mary	18	Helbig, Louise Emma	631
Mary Jane	185	Helm, Charles	427
Sherman Harlow	186	Lucy Justina	427

	Page		Page
Helwick, Grace	710	Hewling, Rachel Jeanette	767
Hemphill, Fred A.	94	Heycock, Amy	501
Maud M.	94	Heyd, George Ray	580
Henderson, ———	347	Meda Florence	580
Fanny	262	Hibbard, Blanche	373
Ida May	262	Hicken, Jane	809
James	830	Hickey, Elizabeth	651
Katherine	572	Hickman, Susie	636
Margaret Minerva	347, 670	Hicks, Bertha Vail	606
Mary	347	Harry	607
Robert	262	Harry Leslie	607
Ruth	830	Leroy Coddington	607
Stella	302	Maud Edith	727
Hendrickson, Phoebe Ann	605	Hicock, Ella Jane	426
Henry, Gladys Mae	731	Robert B. <i>also daughter</i>	426
Henrietta G.	537	Higbie, Aury	261
Molly	43	Sarah	261
Robert	537	Sarah Jane	261
Sarah	239	Higgins, Caroline	271
Henshaw, Horace	194	Daisey L.	378
Sarah Jane	194	Mary Almira	135, 470, 471, 472, 473
Hentrich, Anna Elizabeth	244	Higgy, Evaline	579
Lewis V.	244	Hildebrand, Gladys Hazel	757
Herbt, Caroline C.	789	Walter Lawrence	757
Herliby, Esther	708	Hildreth, Clarissa Ann	118, 459, 460
Esther Edwards	708	Clarissa R.	118
Jack	708	Walter	118
Herman, Albert W.	474	Hill, Agnes Mira	450
Lula Hazelrigg	474	Anna Mary	143
Hern, Elizabeth May	678	Caroline	130
Herrick, Adelaide	660	Cynthia Philena	135
Adeline	660	Desdemona	668
Elijah	836	Elizabeth	668
George	660	Ernest Kelsey	450
Sarah Pierce	660	Ezoa Zulette	506
Herring, Hannah	64, 65, 66, 67	Frances Anna Lee	378
Herrington, Rosina	501, 502	George Samuel	268
Herron, Anna Maud	532	Grace Fowler	268
Caroline Rand	653	Harold Kelsey	378
Edward	532	Harriet Kelsey	268
Fred	751	Harry Littlefield	780
Katie	751	Hattie	784
Mary	532	Hector R.	378
Richard	532	Herman	506
Winefred	751	Ida Ward	596
Heslop, Mary Elizabeth	741	Ina L.	697
Heunbach, Sarah Ann	741	Jack Reeder	378
Hewens, Janet	502	Jemima	356
Jesse	502	Jacob	668
Mary Alma	502	John	143
William	502	Josephine	702
Hewes, Edna L.	423, 699, 700	Mary	697
Mercena	423	Minnie Adele	780
Hewitt, Harriet DeHart	681	Myrtis Imogene	143
Olive Rosetta	186	Orphana	282
Richard T.	681	Orphana Kelsey	282
Susan	336	Oscar	784
Wheeler	186		

	Page		Page
Hill, Pleasant	697	Hinds, Ruth Pauline	524
Porter W.	135	Ward Eugene	524
Roxy	111	Hine, Edward Lambert	402
Sallie Grace	268	Helen Augusta	402
Samuel	268	Hines, Fred Freeman	740
Samuel B.	282	Helen E.	740
Sybil Kirtland	627	Lydia C.	740
Sylvia	130, 131, 132, 845	Orin N.	740
Vactor	596	Hinkle, Ella	479
Warren Parker	450	Hinkley, Charles E.	836
William S.	450	Maryette	836
Hillard, Eliphalet	225	Hinman, Augustus	836
Martha Elizabeth	225	Electa	836
Hiller, Clara	526	Patience	276
Hillerman, Chloe	281	Hinton, Mable Rebecca	822
David C.	281	Hirons, Edna B.	292
Hillman, Dorothy Mae	446	Frederic G.	292
Earl M.	446	Hitchcock, Francelia	218
Evelyn Lenora	446	George V.	281
Richard Harry	446	Gertrude	632
Hills, Albert William	545	Katie	751
Alonzo P.	216	Lydia Margaret	281
Ella E.	627	Mary Lucille	391
Emeline	210	Hoadley, Addie Eliza	788
Emma	216	Allen DeForest	788
Frank	216	Edson Albert	788
George A.	216	Ernest Stephen	788
Harriet	216	Ethel	788
Hubbard	216	Frank	788
Josephine Elizabeth	545	Frank Eugene	787
Kate	216	Frederick	788
Maria	216	James Raymond	788
Maria L.	216	Kitty May	788
Martin	210	Nelson Tyler	788
Miranda	216	Sadie Christina	787
William Charles	545	Sarah Jane	787
Hillyard, Abbie	579	Stephen A.	787
Hiltibidal, Elizabeth	357	Susan Althea	787
Jacob	357	Susan Diana	788
Sarah	357	Hoag, Alice	535, 536
Himes, Byron W.	375	Allen K.	536
Celia May	375	Butler M.	173, 535
Clifford Kelsey	375	Calista	173, 537
Daniel	374	Carrie	537
Della Viola	375	Charles	535
Edith	375	Charles W.	537
Effie Jane	374	Cora E.	537
Fred Ward	375	Cora M.	537
Gladys J.	733	Elizabeth	535
Hattie	374	Emily	535
Herbert L.	733	Hiram G.	173
Jerry E.	374	Huldah	527
Merle Eva	374	Ira	173
Nolan A.	375	Ira J.	173, 535, 536, 537
Oakey	375	Isaac	173, 535
Hinckley, John	305	J. Eugene	537
Mabel	305	James G.	537
Polly Sophronia	305, 307, 642	Jarie	535

	Page		Page
Hoag, Jonathan	173	Holman, Lorraine	302
Lottie E.	536	Holmes, Alice	262
Lucia M.	536	Claud	739
M. Elizabeth	535	Esther Ann	352
Marvel	173	Fannie Maria	270, 271, 610, 611, 612
Mary	536	Gladys Anna	740
Mary S.	535	Grace	591
Merritt	173, 535	Henrietta Natalia	206
Minnie	537	Howard M.	206
Myrtle	537	John William	270
Nehemiah	169	Lucy	418
Nellie	536	Maria F.	271
Phebe	173, 536	Mary	739
Phebe A.	536	Myra Dorothy	740
Rebecca	169, 525	Polly Ann	270
Ruth	528	Rena Blanche	740
Sarah	173, 535	Holt, Alvah	272
Sarah M.	536	Anna Maria	272
Sarah Page	178	Bertha C.	696
Susanna	169	Betsey	272
Sylvia	173, 535, 536, 537	Charles Wolcott	273
Sylvia Belle	537	Emily Rockwell	272
Thuman	535	Eva Case	272
William	173, 536	Fred P.	272
Willie	536	Grace W.	273
Hobbs, Henry E.	785	Henry	847
Rachel A.	785	John W.	273
Hockenberry, ———	19	Joseph	696
Hodges, Edith Browning	488	Katherine	272
Fanny	262	Louise	847
Jesse C.	488	Lucius Hancock	272
Hoff, Millicent	398	Lucius Hudson	272
Hoffman, Nellie Mae	739	May Elizabeth	273
Hogan, Carrie	315	Regina Miller	272
Elizabeth	315	Roselle	847
John D.	315	Sarah	272
Hogebome, Mary	145, 146, 147	William Kelsey	272
Hoguet, ———	241	Holzhauser, Charlotte	591
Ruth	241	Honce, Clara Stevens	706
Holbert, Asbury	610	Honeywell, Lorenzo	756
Elizabeth	610	Lulu	756
Holcombe, Julia	71, 419	Mary	756
Micah	71	Hoopinganer, Millard	347
Holden, Martha Rebecca	611	Sarah E.	347
Holister, Anna	223	Hoopingarner, ———	669
Holland, Eleanor	662	Irene Hadassah	669
Emma Maud	662	Hoover, Clara May	351
Florence Agnes	662	Earl Cecil	351
George Derby	662	Ira Wilson	367
James H.	662	John L.	351
James Harold	662	Lois Marjorie	367
Mary	662	Hope, Harriet	312, 313
Peter	662	Harry	313
Hollis, Anna	110	Helen	312, 313
Lillian Frances	789	John S.	312, 313
Hollaway, Bessie Mabel	108	Margaret Frances	312
James	108	Hopkins, Celia Aurelia	167
Holly, Vera Lockwood	748		

	Page		Page
Hopkins, Constance	440	House, Lulu	539
Henry Brown	167	Householder, Julia	582
Lottie	28	Hovenden, Dora	388
May Elizabeth	273	Edwin	388
Mercy	131	George	388
Sophia	221	Grace	46, 388
Stephen	440	Ida	388
Hopkinson, Ann	213	Martha Ann	388
Hopper, Dorothy Emogene	575	Robert	388
Dorothy Joan	575	Hovey, Agnette	476
Martha Jeane	575	Caroline	152, 153
Roy Virgil	575	Harriet	447
Hopson, Albert Addison	132	How, Lavina	182, 183, 184, 185
Eunice Matilda	132	Howard, Anna Hallock	170
John Hill	132	Charles Elliot	748
John Pierson	132	Charles H.	748
Leonard Benjamin	132	Charlotte	192
Mabel Kelsey	132	Clara	241
Roxa	132	Dorothea	427
Theodore Dwight	132	Edward Tasker	241
Horey, Fannie Wilson	423	Elsie Bishop	802
Hornicek, Barbara	693	Esther	241
Horrigan, Ellen	464	Harriet Elizabeth	802
Horton, Clarence Wesley	726	Henry	192
Eunice Roxanna	127	Henry J. M.	427
Helene Mae	167, 513, 514, 726	Hobart Cornelius	802
Henry R.	127	Inez M.	427
Hope	440	Jule	748
Lorraine Ruth	754	Mary Adeline	427
Marjorie	726	Miranda	14
Mary Elizabeth	726	Nancy	554
Minnie Pearl	754	Rachel Floy	748
Raymond William	754	Robert H.	427
Sarah	754	Ruth	241
Wesley	726	William Joseph	170
William	754	Howd, Anna Maud	739
William H.	754	Howe, Alice	446
Hoshour, Katherine	438	Charlotte	503, 504
Samuel Kleinfelter	441	Eva Lavinia	725
Hotchkiss, Emily A.	561	James	446
Hottenstein, Louise E.	464	L. N.	497
Hough, Eliza	609	Lester Bouton	497
Emma Theodora	267, 609	Libby	302
Hiran	609	Lillie	497
Irving H.	609	Margaret McNair	497
Lawrence Perry	609	Martha Belle	446
Lawrence Price	609	Mary Kelsey	497
Levi Kelsey	609	Ruth Bouton	497
Mary Caroline	609	Howell, Elizabeth	18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 842
Myra	609	Eva	822
Norman George	609	Lauretta	822
Houghland, Ella Alberta	804	Margaret	23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 842
James Arthur	804	Howes, Dorothy M.	602
Houghtaling, Flora	735	Harry E.	602
Hours, Ramelia	742	Lester W.	602
House, Elmer	539	Ruth E.	602
Jared	834		
Lucy Ann	834		

	Page		Page
Howes, Sadie E.	602	Hubbard, Jane	334
Sarah E.	602	Jane Ann	320
Howison, Andrew	315	Jennie	324
Elizabeth Minnie	315, 316, 656	Jerusha M.	186
Mary	315	Jonas Lucius	323
Norman Leet	315	Julia Augusta	758
William Kelsey	315	Julia J.	326
Howland, Maud Ella	789	Julian J.	324
Howser, Mary Elizabeth	758	Keith William	574
Hoxie, Jane	760	Laura	834
Hoxley, Kate Louise	727	Leon E.	324
Hoyt, Anna M.	133	Levi	186, 187
Maud Virginia	809	Levi Clark	186
Sarah	133, 468, 470	Lewis Kelsey	758
William B.	133	Mabel	186
Hubbard, Abigail H.	185	Mabel Cornella	186
Albert	326	Malvina	324
Albert H.	798	Margaret Jane	761
Alfred	758	Margaret Stewart	758
Alice Maria	186	Maria	205, 325
Arthur L.	324	Maria Electa	318
Asahel	318, 319, 320, 334	Mary Ann	203
Calvin	323, 324, 325, 326	Mary E.	326
Caroline Kelsey	758	Mary Elizabeth	567
Caroline Louise	319	Mary L.	323
Catherine	208, 224	Mary R.	326
Catherine E.	325	Mary Rosina	186
Charles	324	Mary Sophrona	567
Charlotte	195, 196, 197	Maryette	205
Charlotte E.	323	May F.	327
Chauncey R.	834	Nancy E.	326
Clarissa	323, 324, 325, 326	Nellie E.	326
Clarissa A.	323	Nellie N.	325
Coleman Raymond	574	Oliva	648
D. B.	798	Olive Rosetta	186
Diantha Ann	639, 795, 796	Paulina	324
Edwin	318	Peter	761
Eleanor W.	325, 326	Phebe	324
Elizabeth	326, 694	Phebe E.	323
Ella Maria	568	Polly Richmond	186
Elmira	323	Polly Rosina	186
Emily	65	Rachel Maria	567
Ethel Clara	646, 798, 799	Rebecca	318, 319, 320
Eunice U.	318	Reuben Gaylord	326
Frances	318, 568	Robert	758
Frances Maria	567	Rose Caroline	325
Francis Gaylord	327	Ruth	324
Frank Leslie	203	Sarah 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 318,	440
Grace Elizabeth	327	Sophronia Kimball	186
Hannah	440	Susan A.	323
Harriet	209	Sybil	205
Harriet Elizabeth	761	Thomas	440
Hazel	574	Volney I.	318
Helen J.	185	William	186, 205
Henry Carter	318	William E.	325
Hiram	205	William H.	567
Hiram William	205	William Herbert	325
Horace Grover	186	William L.	324

	Page		Page
Hubbard, William Riley	186	Hughes, Lawrence	488
Winfield Grover	187	Margaret	341
Ziba N.	324	Mary Emily	489, 715
Zula W.	334	Patricia Ann	729
Hubbell, Bessie Hall	769	Phebe	14
Charles Thomas	769	Richard Guzman	715
Frank Reeder	769	Stephen	404
Franklin Reeder	769	Stephen Willis	404
Mary Catherine	769	Susan Elizabeth	404
Sarah Louise	769	Winifred G.	715
Huckins, Almira	510	Hulburt, Amelia	204
James	509	Daniel	205
Nathan Perkins	510	David	204, 205
Sarah N.	509	Flora	205
Huddle, Alice Belle	580	Lucetta	205
Hudson, Charles C.	756	Maria	205
Ellen H.	272	Olive	205
Florence	42	Watrous	205
George	42	Hull, Amanda	89
Harriet E.	756	Charles	282
Hattie E.	756	Clarissa	73, 453
Henry S.	281	Claud E.	141
Jennie	131	Daniel Raymond	688
Mary	281	David	303
Regina Miller	272	Electa J.	335
William Miller	272	Eliza	303
Hudspoth, Lottie	82	Elizabeth	282
Hueman, Patience	276	Erastus	638
Huff, Dr.	127	Esther	302
Vonia	127	Fanny	335, 692
Huffman, Eleanor Catherman	505	Fidelia	453
Phebe Amy	533	Gideon	303
Hufford, Bertie	763	Harriet	638
Emma Orilla	763	Heman	692
Harriet Adaline	763	Heman Norman	335
Joseph Johnston	763	Isaiah	303
Margaret Elizabeth	763	Lucy Jeanette	692
Minnie O.	763	Lydia	303
William Franklin	763	Mae Imogene	141
Hughart, Sarah C.	252	Margaret Kelsey	688
Hughes, ———	14, 341	Maria	228, 290
Augusta	583	Mary	73, 302, 421
Cleopatra B.	488, 489, 714, 715	Nathan	302
Elizabeth Susannah	729	Oliver	73
Ercilia L.	715	Rachel	302, 303, 642
Ercilia Marie	715	Roxana S.	303
Fanny	488	Roxanna	305
Frances Eugenia	396, 691	Sarah E.	303
Frances Laura	489	William	89
Gordan Ainsley	729	Hulse, Deborah	620
Henry Goodyear	489, 715	Jane	340
Henry James	715	Hultman, Axel Fabien	771, 819
James B.	404	David Axel	771
James Washburn	488, 714, 715	Lydia Annie	771, 819
Jessie Maria	489, 714	Mary Grace	771
John A.	396	Myrtle Maud	771, 819
Katherine	341, 667	Ona Pearl	771
Laura	715	Hume, Henry J.	524

	Page		
Hume, James Oliver	524	Hurd, Aaron G.	61, 62, 74, 407
Mary	524	Benjamin	137, 835
Mary Minnie	524	Captain	60
Ruth Pauline	524	David	353
Humphrey, Angeline Maria	477	Drusilla Frances	353
Edith	825	Elias	120
Ernest R.	88	Eliza	65
James Porter	678	Elvira J.	120, 460
Jane	623	Jane	120
Mary Adeline	678	Jenette	529
Mary Medora	88, 834	Julia Ann	137, 353, 474
Mary Pettis	298	Lydia	829
Minerva	88	Minnie	421, 790
Rachel Anna	477	Nathaniel	137
Richard	88	Samuel	829
Richard K.	88	Hurlburt, Almira	450
Walter	477	Hurlbutt, Ambrose Spencer	381, 382
William Thomas	298	Anna L.	381
Hundley, Mabel	727	Cornelia Doughty	381
Hungerford, Dora May	560	Cornelia Kelsey	382
George	560	Frederick Wood	381
Hunnewell, Hannah	425	Helen	382
Hunt, ———	17	Horace Carpenter	381
Almira	129	Leila G.	381
Charles Giliman O.	474	Martha M.	381
Emeline Eliza	474	Mary Elizabeth	381
Emmie Jane	474	Maud B.	382
Isaac	129	Hurley, Jane	779
Louise	253	Hurlock, Ann	109
Lucy	587	Huron, Benjamin Abbot	363
Mary	827	Esther Ann	363, 678
Phebe E.	17	Katherine	363
Hunter, Atlanta	102	Hurst, Ann	109
Ethel	662	Elmore Wallace	109
Ettie B.	102	Harriet Marie	109
Frances Mary	528	Rachel	152
George	102	William	109
Grace	528	Hussey, Alice M.	662
Scott	528	John	662
Huntingdon, Abner Baker	178	Margaret	662
Mary Ada	178, 179	Hutchings, Margaret Ann	742
Huntington, Amandy	213	Hutchinson, Mabel	745
Jessie Marion	658	Hutson, Augusta Irene	105
Huntley, Abraham	325	Hutton, Augusta Cornell	600
Alta May	666	George Washington	600
Asher	666	Mary Hicks	600
Cora Edith	666	Hyde, Elizabeth	139
Delia Florence	666	Ide, Almira	450
Elmer Ray	666	Almira Madeline	450
James	13, 666	Daniel	450
Kate	325	Ihrig, ———	348
Martha	13, 666	Ann	348
Martha Elizabeth	666	Charity	20, 348, 670
Martha Jane	13, 341, 666	Illig, Amy Kelsey	367
Parmelia	604	Edward Smith	367
Rebecca	325	Ingalls, Mary Ann	800
Verna	666	Ingersoll, Abigail	826
Huntsman, Estella	650	Charles Martin	292
		Cornelia	292



<i>IRISH, Edward Bartholp</i>	715	Page
Ingersoll, Hannah	826,	827
John		826
Mary		827
Ingham, Hannah		839
Inghram, Lydia		285
Ingraham, Lucinda	172, 173,	534
Martha		69
Inslee, Rachel		48
Irvine, Ethel Mary		812
Helen Elizabeth		812
John Edwin		812
Irvins, Mary		638
Irwin, Isaac W.		361
Martha A.		34
Otis Joab		361
Sarepta		361
Isbell, Elias S.		306
Elias Sidney		792
Ellen Jane		792
Elnora Louise	792, 823, 824,	825
Ladoiska Josephine		306
Ives, Alice Julia		229
Alice Mary		229
Almon		319
Annetta		611
Arthur Howard		229
Caroline		611
Edward Loyal		611
Emma Calantha		319
Enos J.		319
Eva Julia		319
Frank Orrin		229
Gertrude Louise		319
Harvey Miller		229
Howard Chapin		229
Josie		319
Julia Elizabeth		229
Leila G.		381
Mary Ada		319
Mattie		229
Nancy		319
Othniel Howard		229
Rebecca M.		319
Jackman, Anna Powers		425
Eli		425
Hannah		425
Jackson, A. A.		554
Caroline		81
E. N.		87
Elizabeth Jane		429
Frances L.		87
Geneva		554
Gertrude Matilda		422
Martha		273
Robert Charles		429
Sarah		274
W. G.		422
Jacobs, Caroline		103

Jacobs, Carrie		Page
Elizabeth		103
Lucia		254
Mary		617
Peter E.		532
Susan A.		103
Thyrza		587
Jacoway, Carrie		724
John Price		724
Katherine Corrine		724
Jagger, David W.		586
Emma J.		586
James, Charlotte Olive		735
Minnie Adelaide		735
Thomas		735
Jameson, ———		18
Sarah		18
Jansen, Pansy		764
Thomas Carl		764
Janssen, Florence Louise		648
Jaquith, ———		36
Jarman, Agnetta		476
Gunvor Edel Marie		476
Jarman, Harold Theodore		476
Jarrett, Henry T.		525
Ruth Avis		525
Jarvis, Eunice		828
Thomas		828
Jaynes, Lurenda		454
Jean, Arthur		481
Charles W.		481
Elizabeth		481
George		708
Grace		708
Margaret	481,	708
Melville		708
Ralph		481
Jeffery, Daniel		620
Deborah		620
Mercy		780, 821
Nancy	619, 780,	781
Jeffries, Eliza	350, 351,	674
Jane		21
John		21, 350
Mary	21, 350,	672
Nancy C.		21
Polly	350,	673
Rebecca	348,	671
Robert		350
Salem		21
William		350
Jence, Mary Nelson		255
Jenks, ———		577
Mercy Lovett		263
Jenney, B. O.		314
Chloe		314
Ebenezer		314
Sarah Ann		314

	Page		Page
Jenney, William Munger	314	Johnson, Marquis D.	513
Jennings, Amanda	345	Mary	82
Bancroft	587	Mary Ann	309
Catherine	141, 143	Mary Edna	649
Elisha	330	Mary Frances	538
Elizabeth Wilson	240, 587	May	513
Harold	587	Mina S.	713
Jane Amelia	587	Minerva	649
Katherine	142	Minnie E.	230
Luison DeForest	587	Narcissa	45
Mary	330	Nettys May	391
Mary J.	330	O. W.	422
Jessup, Abigail	525	Polly Zerviah	309, 649, 650
Celia	525	Ralph C.	545
William	525	Richard M.	649
Jewell, John M.	170	Rosamond	513
Lydia	170	Sally	311
Jocelyn, Cornelia Belle	791	Sarah	397
Joda, Aeline	729	Sarah L.	649
Edwin Millard	729	Sevilla	635
Henry Martin	729	Sylvia Ann	793
John	729	Thursa	649
Martha Jane	729	Verta Vern	513
Mary	729	Vesta Vern	513
Johns, Alice Beecher	546	William Needham	543
David	546	Willis Kelsey & III	309, 649, 650
Johnson, ———	177	Johnston, Alexander	582
Aaron	309, 649, 650	Alice B.	580
Alexander Herbert	543	Allan L.	765
Alfhild Marie Axelina	543	Anna Mary	438, 701
Andrew	157	Anne	579
Ann Maria	230	Athalinda	236
Anna	187	Aurilla	582
Anna Louise	187, 543	Charles A.	580
Ansel	736	Charles David	582
Chester	649	Charles Wesley	570, 764
Cyntha Vearia	177	Clara	580, 764
Edna	422	Clara Matilda	580
Edwin	230	Claudice	764
Eliza	545	Cyrus Virgil	236
Elsie	543	David	235
Emily Grace	543	Deleal Corey	764
Emily Maria	543	Donald Richard	764
Emma Maria	309, 650	Dorothy Louise	582
Franklin Milton	649	Dorr	580
George Leo	649	Edgar Roy	580
Hannah	273, 274, 275	Edward Clinton	571
Harrison	649	Elizabeth M.	236
James Bayard	649	Ella	582
Jane	736	Ellen Amanda	764
Jennie	811	Ernest Rowles	580
Jessamine	793	Esther Loretta	764
Julia Maria	543	Estie	580
Laura	649	Eugene Frederick	765
Lawrence B.	793	Evaline	579
Louise L.	690	Faith	580
Lydia Ann	527	Flora R.	580
Marilla Lucretia	309, 650, 651	Ford V.	580

	Page		Page
Johnston, Frank Newton	765	Jones, Addie Mary	347
Harriet Adaline	570, 763	Aldia Viola	722
Harriet L.	580	Almira	293
Hazel Leola	764	Alva	786
Hazel Marie	582	Amelia	289
Helen I.	579	Amelia M.	289
Ida M.	579	Amos Hilliard	722
Isabelle	582	Ann Amelia	293, 629
Ivy C.	764	Ann Lawrence	212
James A.	235, 579, 580	Anna B.	838
James Ernest	580	Annabel	418
Jane Louise	765	Benjamin	289
John Frederick	438	Bessie Marion	106
Jonas S.	236, 582	Betsey L.	135, 471
Julia	582	Blanche Louise	653
Kate A.	580	Caroline	299
Leefe	580	Charles	293
Lena	582	Cordelia	504
Lester Virgil	582	Delph	728
Lezetta Sylvia	582	Edward Bertsel	347
Lillian	764	Edward Floyd	737
Luella Van	580	Edwin	786
Luther	236	Ella	649
Maggie	581	Emma	746
Margaret Jane	809	Ethel Josephine	728
Marie	579	Etta Reah	737
Mary	570, 763, 764	Eunice Rebecca	786
Mary Ann	438	Florence A.	737
Matilda	235, 579, 580, 581, 582	Georgina Frances	588
Myrtle	580	Grace Elizabeth	584
Newton Deleal	571, 764, 765	Hannah Louise	785
Olive Maria	764	Henry	56
Pansy	764	Henry Homer	48
Ralph Lewis	765	Herbert Walter	722
Ray E.	580	Irene May	728
Rebecca	581, 582	Isabelle	418, 419
Robert Barton	764	James Edward	746
Ross F.	580	Jane	585
Ruth M.	580	Jennie Lillian	106
S. Everett	579	John	127, 588, 728
Samuel	570, 571, 763, 764	John Byron	786
Samuel Edward	764, 765	John C.	162
Sarah Ann	235, 580, 581	John C., Mrs.	845
Sue	235	Johnson	299
Sue Rilla	582	Julia A.	56
Virgil	580	Laura Elvina	48
Vivian Lucille	580	Lillian Pearl Maud	728
William	235, 579, 580, 581, 582	Lois	771
William Denning	764	Mariam	338, 339, 793
William Sharon	236, 581, 582	Marion Emma	746
Xema	582	Martha Esther	768
Jolly, Aura Virginia	539	Mary	315
Betty Jean	539	Mary Ellen	786
Eugene	539	Mary Rose	395
Grace Aura	539	Merton J.	735
Nancy	539	Minnie	379
William	539	Minnie Adelaide	735
Jones, A. S.	395	Myrtie V.	162

	Page		Page
Jones, Nellie Imogene	722	Kaufman, Martha H.	353
Polly	127	Odessa	353
Richard	106	Kaylor, Ella M.	392, 687
Richard Leroy	106	Kays, Estella Ann	703
Ruth Mildred	728	George Washington	703
Sally D.	127, 465, 466	Keach, Almon H.	418
Sally G.	284	Amelia Sophia	418
Samuel	212	Lulu	418
Samuel B.	585	Keefer, Harry	414
Sarah	245, 665	Hazel	414
Sarah R.	284	Keeler, Augusta	223
Susan	786	Fanny Maria	276
Tamsen	301, 839	William Edwin	276
Thomas H.	418	Keener, Caroline	541
William Henry	728	Keeney, Mary	831
William James	728	Keith, Grace Virginia	786
Jordan, David Blinn	24	Horace	508
Frances Cady	24	Irma	786
Lydia	740	Irma Lou	786
Mary	24	Julia	508
Susan Nellie	727	Kate	484
William Ward	24	Louis Cleveland	786
Jordan, Lena Pearl	569	May Julia	508
Oscar	569	William Terry	786
Phoebe	569	Keithly, Orah	798
Joslin, Sarah Janette	509, 717	Keiver, Catherine	344
Joy, Elizabeth	721	Keller, Christine	144
Judd, ———	147, 846	Estella Delia	581
Amelia	522	Jacob	144
Amelia Angeline	522	Margaret Ann	144, 481
Anette	836	Kello, Sallie Annie	757
Chauncey	522	Kellog, ———	181
George Ezra	147	Ida	181
George J.	147	Kellogg, ———	205, 838
J. Wesley	147	Alice	205
Polly	831	Daniel	828
Sarah	846	Edward P.	77
William	831	Emma	266
Judson, ———	619	Eunice	828
Caroline Ellen	208	Isaac	266
Edward A.	208	Jarvis	828
Lavantia	619	Lucy	266
Julian, Rosie Ella	775	Mary	838
Kagay, Abbie	579	Mary Estelle	77
Clay M.	579	Rowen W.	266
H. B.	579	Susanna	828
Ida M.	579	Sylvia Snow	630
Mildred	579	Kelly, Adelaide	327
Ralph J.	579	Beulah Mary	805
Kahl, Emma Baldwin	472	Earl	810
Oscar H.	472	Eliza Jane	804
Richard Wightman	472	Emmor DeEtta	804
Kalb, Caroline	532	George	187, 810
Jacob	532	James Frederick	805
Louise	532	James Irvin	804
Kane, Mary Elizabeth	723	Jaunette	522
Katz, Mildred D.	298	John	804
Kaufman, Jacob	353	Joseph	327

	Page		Page
Kelly, Lillian May	810	Keplinger, Charlotte	541
Louise	327	Kessel, Harriet Elizabeth	162
Lucy	187	John	162
Neil	810	Ketcham, Albert H.	325
Patricia	810	Albert Henry	325
Paul Merton	804	Allen	324
Richard	810	Calvin Hubbard	324
Kelso, Earl LeRoy	809	Clara A.	325
Edna	809	Clarence	325
Harrison Millard	809	Clyde Huntley	325
Jane	809	Ella Pauline	325
Marian Knox	809	Flora Wright	325
Mary Elizabeth	809	Gertrude J.	324
Scott Orrin	809	Hiltie	325
Kempton, Harriet	121	Jane Eliza	325
Keniston, Maria	464	Jessie Elmore	325
Kennedy, Martha	773	Kate	325
Kenney, Margaret	310	Mary Lucretia	325
Kent, Ellen G.	248	Nellie	325
Kenworthy, Alice Elvery	742	Phebe	324
Dessel	742	Robert Allen	325
George Oliver	742	Sarah	583
Harry Oliver	742	Sylvia	324
Joel Hancock	741	Thomas	324
Julia Ann	741	Thomas Jefferson	325
Mabel	741	William Allen	325
Oliver Amos	741	Ketchel, Ann Elizabeth	380
Phebe Harriett	742	Anna	380
Rebecca	741	Clara Merton	380
Kenyon, Burr	257, 599	Cornelia Tuttle	380
Chalmers	585	Edwin	380
Clarence	584, 589	Edwin	380
Clinton Burr	257, 599	Elizabeth	380
Clinton Joseph	599	Emma	380
Doris	585	Florence E.	380
Edith Winnifred	599	Francis Wilmot	35, 380
Emma Jane	256, 257, 599	Mary	380
Emma Josephine	240, 584, 585, 586, 589	Mary Delia	380
Frank Burr	599	Stephen A.	380
George	257, 585	Susie	380
Grace Elizabeth	584	Zenas	380
Helen	585	Kibbe, Angeline	141, 142
Henry Lawrence	584	Mary J.	143
Janet	584, 589	Myrtis Imogene	143
Jeannette	584, 589	Nelson J.	141, 143
Kate	788	Ophelia A.	140, 142, 143
Margaret	162, 845	Kidder, Daisy	532
Margaret Emma	599	E.	532
Mary	523, 599	Lillian Mae	419
Mary A.	257	Viola Elizabeth	532
Mary Clarke	585	Kiff, Adelia	455
Mary Ethel	599	Kilbourne, Angie	816
Mary Louise	585	Eucea	816
Pardon W.	584, 589	John Ira	816
Rachel	585	Mary	835
Ruth	585	Kimball, Harriet N.	321, 660, 661
Trevor	585	James	321
		Jane S.	321, 659

	Page		Page
Kimball, Marietta	126	Kinney, Arthur E.	325
Sophia	321	Chloe	521
Kimberley, Frank W.	555	Edgar	521
Harriet Virginia	555	Emily	520
Kindle, May	680	Francis	521
King, Alice E.	664	Jeremiah	521
Amelia	339	Nellie N.	325
Andrew D.	339, 664	Rose Caroline	325
Anna	519	Samuel Hamilton	520
Anna R.	339	Kinsbury, Darius	830
Anne	595	Esther	830
Ardelia Mary	338, 339	Kinsey, Esther	830
C. Wendell	339	Kinsinger, Bertha F.	345
Catherine	664	G. Frederick	345
Clarence G.	339	Martha Cebell	345
Earl H.	664	Kiplinger, —	126
Elizabeth	545	Belinda	126
Eunice	179, 180, 181, 846	Evelyn B.	126
Frank R.	339	Philip	126
Harold A.	664	Kirby, Amos	846
Harriet	339, 594, 664	Daniel	846
Helen	664	Edith Ella	541, 757
Howard A.	339, 664	Elsie Genevieve	541
Jennie C.	243	Hannah	846
John Venton	748	James	846
Landred	519	John Raymond	541
Lena V.	339	Lena Hattie	541, 756
Lois	187	Margaret	846
Maria	671	Mary	540, 756, 757
Maria L.	216	Russel Kelsey	541
Mary Ann	416, 417, 608	Sarah	846
Mary Emma	748	William	540
Minnie	747	Zachariah William	540, 756, 757
Myra	545, 546	Kirk, Delbert Fenmore	371
Raymond A.	664	Ervin Ladell	371
Richard	545	Katherine Cornelia	371
Sally	846	Kirkley, Eliza	20
Kingsland, Caroline	820, 821	William	20
Charles	779	Kirkman, Delia Conger	383
Charles Henry	779	Ralph	383
Clarence Albert	821	Kirkwood, Agnes	453
Elizabeth Jane	821	Kirtland, Eliza Jane	804
Elizabeth Seabred	821	Esther	302
Ethel Caroline	821	Kissel, Mary	588
Francis Vincent	779	Kistler, Mary J.	581
Ina Amelia	821	Kitson, Louise J.	304
James Orlando	70, 121, 282, 285, 619, 620, 780, 820, 821	Kittle, Marie	762
Jane	779	Kleim, Charlotte	620
Jennie	820	Edward	620
John Elmore	821	Isabella	620
John Hurley	779, 820	Sarah	620
Lavantha Amelia	780	Sarah Maria	620
Sarah Jane	619, 779, 780, 820	Schuyler Colfax	620
Sarah Virginia	780	Kline, Ella Louise	386
Shirley Elizabeth	821	Martha Elmira	386
Kingsley, Charles Parkhurst	439	Mary Elizabeth	762, 817
Virginia	439	Mary Iva	763
		Myrtle Marie	763, 817

	Page		Page
Kline, William	386	Knowles, Isaac	143
William H.	763, 817	Jeanie	738
Klinger, Ada B.	771	Juliaette	141, 143
Albert	770	Margaret	143
Alice	770	Samuel C.	738
Anna B.	771	Tamzin Hart	63, 407, 408, 409
Anna Elizabeth	576	Wells	63
Corvin May	576	Knox, Agnes Louise	588
Della May	771	Bernice	817
Esther	770	Bobby Lee	817
Florence S.	576	Clarke	817
Frank	771	David	587
Harry	771	Edward Moore	588
Isaac Bright	576	F. Isabel	588
James	576	Maria Louisa	587
Jessie T.	771	Stuart Kelsey	588
John Calvin	576	Thyrza + Madeline	588
Laura Ellen	576	Koch, ———	254
Lee	770	Koehler, Betty Jean	767
Lois	771	Esther Moore	767
Lydia	576, 770	Nancy Ann	767
Martha	771	Reginald Stafford	767
Martha Jane	576	Koerner, Aurelia	214
Mary	770	William	214
Wellington Lee	576, 770	Kontz, Julia	665
William Edward	576, 770	Mary Katherine	665
Klinkufus, Julia Etta	805	William Pitt	665
Lucinda	805	Koprude, Emma	731
Reinhart	805	Kraus, Anna Kelsey	711
Knapp, Almira	247	Electa	710
Emeline	196	Ellsworth Luther	710
Jacob A.	247	Ernest William	710
Lorenzo	196	Ethel May	711
Rosa	196	Gertrude Katherine	711
Viola	196	Grace	710
Kneeland, Anna Frances	237	Herbert Howland	710
Benjamin Franklin	786	Mary Elizabeth	710
Elizabeth	237	Reider	710
Florence	786	Roy Hamilton	710
Louis Benson	786	Krebbs, Charles	430
Mary	786	Charles T.	430
Ruth	786	Sarah Hubbard	430
Solomon	237	Kring, Louise	184
Knickerbocker, Andrew Jackson	458	Krudder, Cornelia J.	510
Lola Belle	458	Elizabeth Margerite	510
Kniffin, Deborah Jane	139, 475, 845	William B.	510
Knight, Albert Henry	674	Kuhn, Olive	346
Elizabeth	152	Kusterer, Edith	133
Gearry Lloyd	354, 674	Kutzer, Augusta Loretta	774
Herbert	674	Henry	774
Laura Elizabeth	674	Mary Etta	774
Knoll, Henry	534	Kyle, Ethelwyn B.	345
Lydia	534	Laborie, Alzina	192
Mary	534	Annetta	196, 197
Zella E.	640	Anthony	192, 196, 197
Knowles, Alpheus	63	Charlotte	192
Esther	63	Emily	192
Grace Marion	738	Hannah	196, 197

	Page		Page
Laborie, James	192	Lane, Clarence Bronson	646
Jane	192, 193	Cordelia Femima	307
John	192, 193	David Frederick	118, 119
Laura	192, 196, 197	Dency Maria	307, 308, 643, 644, 645
Louisa	192	E. Isabel	588
Luman	196, 197	Edgar H.	646
Marilla	192, 193	Edmond	336
Myra	192	Elbert	643
Perry	192	Electa J.	335
Sarah	192	Elizabeth	307, 308
Lacy, Eliza	287	Ella Augusta	113, 453
Ladish, Catherine Mary	768	Ellen	113, 453
Louis Paul	768	Ellen Harriet	118
Virginia Louise	768	Ellen Maria	584
Laferty, Charlotte Parry	395	Elvira Lucretia	307, 645
J. J.	395	Emily Ann	660
LaFetra, Abigail	536	Emily Grant	238, 584
Edmond	536	Emma Isabelle	307
M. Elizabeth	535	Emma Juliet	118
LaFountain, Arthur	635	Emmeline B.	56
Julia Ethel	635	Ethel Louise	336
Lahman, Dorris Eileen	680	Fanny	335
Guy	680	Florence Alberta	336
Precilla Viola	680	Ferdinand Amos	118
Lain, Isaiah	484	Frances Cowell	584
Mary Ann	484	Frank Ellis	28
Sallie T.	484	Frank T.	336
Lake, Andrew	191	Frank Thatcher	336
Angeline	191	Frederick	72, 335, 336, 337
Elmira M.	323	Frederick Henry	336
Myra	191	George	336
Lamb, Irene B.	544	Gertrude L.	646, 796
Jennie	67	Gideon	307, 308, 643, 644, 645
Lamberton, Horace C.	391, 392	Gilbert	306
Myrtle Louise	391	Harriet	306
Robert Wareham	392	Harvey Jonathan	308, 645, 796
Theodore Kelsey	392	Harvey Wright	336
Lamphear, Olive Maria	744	Helen	643
Lampricht, Margret	791	Hester Eliza	72, 335, 336, 337
Landon, James	163	Horatio H.	336
Mable	492	Hosmer Charles	113, 114
Sarah Ann	163	Jeannette	118
Lane, ———	839	Jennie M.	336
Agnes Estelle	643	Jeremiah Kelsey	307, 643
Angenette E.	646, 795	Joseph	307, 308
Anna P.	335	Joseph Philander	307
Annie	336, 643	Julia Kelsey & JOHN	584
Arthur Kelsey	336	Julius	56
Augusta	643	Lois Margaret	28
Bertha	335	Lorenzo Jay	118
Betsey Maria	307	Luman	113
Carlton E.	646	Marion Eberth	336
Carlton Elbert	643	Martin	117
Caroline Matilda	307, 644	Mary	72, 839
Charles	113, 453	Mary Asenath	307
Charles Chauncey	335	Mary F.	336
Charlotte	307, 308, 646, 647, 648	Mary Kelsey	336, 337
Chauncey Conrad	336	Katherine	584



	Page		Page
Lane, Myron G.	643	Laraway, Isaac	246
Nathan	72, 307, 584	Luther	246
Nellie LaRue	646	Mariette	246
Orville B.	643	Mary	246
Philip	56	Nelson Mackey	246
Polly	118	Sarah	246
Polly Eliza	643	Larkin, Claudia	106
Rebina	56	Harriet	847
Ruth	117, 118	Larsen, Viola Louise	775
Susan	336	Larson, Carrie	806
Sylvia	839	Nina	677
Walter	336	LaRue, Fanny Elma	342
William	118	J. A.	342
Zebina	117, 118	Lash, Ann	348
Zerviah Elizabeth	307, 643	Lashell, Melinda	195
Lanerty, Jane	56	<del>LATHBURY, Isaac O Pel</del>	195
Lang, Abigail L.	191	Lathbury, Chauncey	638
Langdon, Albert	147	Lillie	638
Louisa	145, 147, 148	Laughman, Mrs. William	232
Marshall	147	Laverty, Jane	56
Therina	847	Law, Lizzie Ann	495
Lange, August William	742	Lawley, Alice Return	596, 597
Burgess Gardner	742	Cassandra	597
Derwin Frank	742	Davis H.	597
Ella May	742	Frank Davis	597
Lelah Anna	742	Gladys Gault	597
Langemak, ———	725	Lawrence, Ada Lucille	528
Clara Maria Adolphine		Charles W.	528
Magdalona	725	Frank Elmer	421
Emilie	725	Gertrude	101
Langham, Edith	389	Ida Adelia	81, 421, 422, 423
Langlois, Ellen L.	652, 801	Labra	791
Langworthy, Lucy L.	83, 424	Malcomb E.	101
Maria Ann	83	Marguerite Caroline	528
Oliver	83	Norton	528
Lanker, Mabelle	453	Phebe Ruth	528
Lanman, Catherine	428	Ruth Eleanor	528
Catherine Cook	428, 701	Susan Maud	528
Cornelia Trumbull	428	Lawton, Diantha Marion	286
Esther Amelia	428, 700	Florence Hudson	386
Harriet Reese	700	Frederick Tyler	386
Harriet Sharp	701	Lay, Elizabeth	532
Henry A.	428, 700	Frederick	532
Henry Reese	701	Layman, Phoebe	502
Jonathan Trumbull	701	Leach, Dorothy Kelsey	688
Louise G.	701	Elsie Sophia	688
Peter	428	Huldah M.	688
William Kelsey	428, 700, 701	Julia Sarah	688
Lansing, Julia Manville	396	Lawrence Luther	688
Lappin, Elizabeth	195, 552	Luther L.	688
LaRaitch, Hugh	719	Margaret Kelsey	688
Marion Clyde	719	Marshall Donald	688
Laraway, Abraham	246	Marshall Wells	688
Alexander Mackey	246	Leavit, Dorothy A.	222
Casselda Newkirk	246	Leckrone, Ella	582
Deborah	246	Lee, Adell	301
Ella	246	Alice Carrie	641
Hannah	246		

	Page		Page
Lee, Anna Louise	698	Lennes, Mary Ann	436
Emily	830	Lennox, Mary Frances	720
Ethel Hepburn	499	Mary Katherine	720
Frank	301	William Ely	720
James Pollock	499	Lent, Catherine	508
Jennie	499	Cora	508
Mary Ann	520	Cynthia A.	507
Porter Raymond	499	Lorenzo	508
Reuben Porter	499	Matilda	739
Ruth	473	Lester, Clara	207
William Daniel	641	J. Clarence	207
William H.	698	Maria	216
Leeming, ———	241	Newell	216
Esther	241	Leviness, Hester	202
Leet, Dorothy	659	Lewis, Abigail	831
Elizabeth	282	Anna	407
George P.	659	Catherine	459
Isabelle	282	Charles	44
Joseph A.	282	Charles S.	412
Martha E.	659	Christiana Parlinia	412
Orphana Kelsey	282	Clyde A.	814
Leete, Caroline	633	Emma J.	844
Catherine	664	Emma Louise	449
Dorothy	633	Eva Catherine	459
Elizabeth Rosalind	633	Frederick S.	460
Emma Lydia	633	Hannah	828
Fanny Rebecca	296	Hattie Z.	460, 703
Frederick	633	John	459
Lucy Ann	843	Louisa A.	460
Sylvia Ann	130	Lucetta	205
William H.	130	Lucian J.	844
Lefferts, Nellie LaRue	646	Mary Emma	814
LeFurgy, Martha Amelia	296	Mary Wilder	44
Legere, Andrew	305, 797	Nellie	477
Fannie O.	305	Oliya A.	412
Flora B.	305, 797	Oliver	828
Ida H.	305	Rachel	828
Rose M.	305, 797	Vensetta Irene	814
Legg, Alta Aribella	749	William	205
Jennie	75	L'Hommedieu, Caroline	
Margaret M.	749	Augusta	397
Silas W.	749	Caroline Jane	397
William C.	749	Charles 58, 63, 397, 398,	399
Lehman, Magdalena	815	Charles Austin	58
Lehnen, Kathryn	685	Charles Frederick	399
Leighton, Lucy	785	Charles Fuller	397
Leland, Agnes Vera	596, 775, 776	Clarence F.	399
Almon S.	776	Cynthia Maria	56, 63, 398
Frances Caroline	776	Ella Elizabeth	397
John Augustin Charles	776	Emmeline Amanda	58
Sarah Ellen	776	Florence Norton	399
Lemon, Charles H.	77	Frank Eldridge	399
Ellen Elizabeth	77	Frederick 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63,	
Lenhart, Jennie	744	65, 66, 67, 282, 284, 285, 288,	
John Adams	744	294, 397, 398, 399,	412
Lee R.	744	Hazel Beth	399
Mary Anna	744	Howard	603
Phebe Anita	744	James H.	603

	Page		Page
L'Hommedieu, John	58	Lintner, William	184
John Henry	58, 398, 399	Litchfield, Susan	624
Julia Livingston	603	Little, Edwin	274
Julie E.	399	Sarah	775
Martha	58, 63, 397, 398, 399	Sarah Sutton	234
Martha Elizabeth	399	Livermore, Andrew	38
Martha M.	398	Andrew Park	38
Mary E.	399	Ann	37
Mary J.	405	Betsey	38
Mercey	59	Charles	40
Millicent	398	Charles Carroll	38
Nelson	58, 397	Charles William	40
Phebe Ann	59, 401, 402	Clarinda	38
Sarah	58	David	40, 41
Sarah Jamima	58	David Bond	39
Sophia I.	603	Derrick	38
Susan A.	398	Elizabeth	38
William	59	Ellen	37
Lidke, Minnie	747	Frederick Herbert	40
Lieb, Lena	84	George Edward	40
Lincoln, Abraham	482	Jane	38
Sarah A.	369	John Jasper	38
Lindquist, Alice Editha	811	John Kelsey	38
Bonnie May	811	Jonas	37, 38
Chester Alfred	811	Leonard	37
David Post	811	Louisa	38
Haakon Swanson	811	Lucinda	40, 41
Jennie	811	Lucy E.	40
Lindsay, George A.	594	Luther	37
Virgil P.	594	Margaret	41
Lindsley, L. Louise	159	Maria	37
Lines, Belisle	512	Marietta	37
Julius	512, 726	Mary	37, 38
Laura	512, 726	Nancy	38
Louisa	166	Naomi	37
Mary Elizabeth	166	Nellie Frances	40
Rufus	166	Oliver	38
Sarah	512, 726	Persis W.	39
William	166	Russell	38
Linforth, Claire Frances	95	Sarah	37
F. Arthur	95	Socrates	38
Linkenhoker, Earl Raymond	370	Weston Thomas	38
Ruth May	370	William	37
Linsley, Eva Amelia	626	William Rufus	38
John H.	626	Livingston, Atilda Julia	534
Lintner, Catherine	184	Dorothy Eleanor	534
David	184	Harry Miles	534
Della L.	184	Hattie Bell	533
Janet	184	John Franklin	534
John	184	John Malcolm	533
Josiah	184	Lydia	534
Lavina	184	Mary Emily	533
Louise	184	Pearle Evelin	534
Lucinda Maria	184	Phebe Amy	533
Lucretia Amelia	184	William	533
Martha Maria	184	William Joseph	534
Mary Jane	184	Locey, ———	298
Sarah Victorine	184	Rhoda Ann	298

	Page		Page
Locke, Benjamin	755	Lord, Marjory	72, 73
Carrie Lillian	754	Martin	72, 73
Elsie Leona Pearl	755	Minnie	73, 379
Florence Irene	755	William	295
Flossie Lillian	755	Lorenz, ———	802
Fred	755	Chella	802
Mary	755	Lorrales, Josefa	812
William George	755	Lorranger, Caroline	88
Lockey, Blanche	360	Loughton, Chloe	73
George	360	Loukes, Erwin K.	591
John Lester	360	Grace	591
Loifgren, Amelia	339	Ira	591
Long, Albert Carey	819	Lydia Lodema	591
Allan Clarence	819	Loveland, Hattie	228
Allan William	819	Lovell, Cynthia	830
Dorothy Evelyn	819	Sarah	649
Edna	342	Lovering, Adeline E.	182
Elizabeth	380	Lovlace, Clarke A.	493
Ellis T.	380	Daniel	493
Evelyn Ross	819	George E.	493
Frank	342	Moroah	493
Isabelle Clandine	817	Low, Florence	714
Jane	76	Lowe, Arthur	480
Louis	817	Edward Lee	595
Louise Elizabeth	817	Inez Adele	595
Myrtle Marie	817	May	480
Thomas Ross	819	Lownes, Harvey W.	370
Longfield, Almira	781	Hester Elizabeth	370
Bertha Lee	782	J. Frank	370
Eleanor	782	Lelah Ethel	370
Finette	782	Mary J.	370
Frederick	782	William	370
Helen	782	Loyd, Julia P.	368
Katherine	782	Lucas, Ada Belle	362
Louis F.	782	Bayard K.	362
Luther R.	782	Charles Fulton	371
Myra	782	Charles Perry	371
Loomis, Eloise	219, 505	Cora May	371
Hannah	505	Emma Leona	371
Harriet E.	504	Ethel	362
Lurah	608	Harvey	362
Mary C.	524	Herchel Lynn	362
Solomon	505	Iva May	371
Zachariah	504	Luce, Lillian	177
Lope, Maria Jane	783	Lydia	177
Lord, Antoinette Goodrich	73, 421	Merril P.	177
Benjamin	73, 421	Luddick, Rozella Lydia	816
Carlos R.	379	Ludington, Byron Fay	772
Chester C.	73	Cliford Alden	772
Delia	72, 305	Elvira Ethel	772
Elizabeth	73	Martha Belle	772
Emma	73	U. A.	772
Evalena A.	73, 421, 451	Vernon Lynn	772
Everett E.	73	Ludwig, Eva L.	781
Hannah Ann	294, 295, 630	William W.	781
Ida A.	73, 648	Lufkin, Lucy	41, 42, 43, 44
Juliane	73	Lull, Bessie	794
Livingston E.	73	Lumadue, Charles	773

	Page		Page
Lumadue, Edna Mae	773	Mackey, Prudence	247
Mae	773	Roxyline	248
Lumber, Caroline Eva	77	Salvina	248
Edwin T.	77	Sarah	245, 246
Lumous, Elizabeth	105	Sarah Ann	246
Lundberg, Alice	535	Spoor	248
Lundy, Anderson John Craig	533	Susan	245, 246
Elizabeth	533	Macomber, Esther	746
Emma	361	Mary Elizabeth	746
Matilda Jane	533, 755	William Penn	746
Lusk, Emily	621	Macsporrnan, Betty	468
Fanny	622	James Alexander	468
Luther, Polly	153, 154, 155	Madden, Charles	282
Lyford, Frances Lyman	617	Isabelle	282
Oliver S.	617	Maddern, Albert C.	645
Lynde, Lulu L.	607	Irma Mildred	645
Lyon, ———	778	Madison, James	153
Dorothy	778	Lavinia	152, 153, 494
Lyons, Josephine	173	Magne, Mary Ann	291
Marion	513	Maher, Amy Grace	770
Mary Theresa	723	Annie Hope	778
William	173	Annie Mehitabel	618, 778, 779
MacDonald, Bryce Inglis	583	Edith Kelsey	779
Constance	583	Grace Bersby	779
MacGowen, Mary	613	Katherine Mary	779
Mack, Bessie	802	Richard	778
Chella	802	William Henry	778
Edith Fanny	802	Mahler, Edward Burwick	381
Elizabeth	328	Mary Elizabeth	381
George P.	802	Maine, Jane	736
George William	802	Maitland, Mae Genevieve	790
Mary Adeline	802	Mall, Gertrude	700
Willard Clarence	802	William	709
Mackay, Audrey	652	Mallinkrodt, Ethel B.	430
Joseph	652	Florence	430
Mackey, Abigail	245, 246, 247, 248, 249	Harriet	430
Alanson	245	Kelsey W.	430
Albert	245	Lewis Kelsey	430
Almira	246	Lewis W.	430
Ann Elizabeth	248	Mildred	430
Benjamin Eli	245, 246, 247, 248, 249	Mallory, ———	227
Betsey	245	Benajah	53
Catherine	247	Clarissa	53, 393
Edith	248	Hannah	53
Eli	248	Harriet M.	227
Ellen G.	248	Priscilla	286
Emma D.	249	Susan	192
George	248	Maloney, Della	458, 703
Hamilton E.	249	Leo	703
Harriet	248	Mary	703
Helen	248	Mary Jane	311, 651
Horace	246	Michael	703
Ira	246	Manley, Lavina June	694
Lewis	245	Mary	777
Lucinda C.	246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 591, 592	Mann, David	544
		Helen Maria	544
		Manning, Enola	731
		John W.	731

	Page		Page
Manning, Maynard Simon	732	Marsh, Samuel	827
Nydia Amy	731	Sarah	207
Sarah Alice	731	Marshall, Abigail	37
Sylvia	731	Martin, Albert Samuel	727
William Stanley	731	Alexander Lumsden	727
Manwaring, Augusta	799	Betsey	149
Emma Pearson	799	Caleb	215
Walter	799	Darrell	326
Marcey, Amanda	53	Elizabeth	252, 253, 326
Benjamin	52	Fannie	795
Eloise	53	Helen E.	327
George	53	Kate Louise	727
Griffin	52	Lily Blanche	795
Harriet	52	Martha A.	215
James	52	Mary H.	327
Jemima	52	Mary Mable	727
Job	52	Maud F.	327
John	52	Ruth T.	327
Margaret	52	Sarah	215
Maria	53	William Edward	795
Martha	53	Martz, ———	15
Salina	52	Mary E.	15
Seneca	52	Marvin, ———	62
Temperance	52	Burt	301
William Henry	53	C. E.	301
Marckworth, Dorothy	429	Cornelia	301
Dorothy Jane	429	Delia M.	291
Waldemar Cullen	429	Elizabeth	301
Marine, Louisa	830	Harriet E.	565
Markel, Julian Pattengel	735	Jackson	503
Pearl	735	John P.	490
Marker, Addie	819	Julia A.	503
Markham, Ernest J.	141	Katherine Emily	62
Lulu Anna	141	Maria	503
Martha Woodson	243	Myrtie A.	490
Marks, Mary	297	P. B.	565
Marlette, Henry H.	738	Marx, Bertha	683
Herbert	738	Mason, Aldia Viola	722
Jennie	738	Ann	374
Mildred	738	Annie	393
Maron, Winifred G.	715	Gertrude	701
Marquard, Edith Lydia	641	Jennie	275
Henrietta	641	Masters, Laura Ethel	254
Henry	641	Mather, Amy	830
Marquardt, George H.	533	Bethel	830
Ida	533	Charles	830
Marsh, ———	207	Chloe Louise	830
Elizabeth	741	Cynthia	830
Evelyn Leona	811	Demos	830
Foster Arthur	741, 811	Emily	830
Frederick J.	741	Esther	830
Frederick John	741, 811	Eusebius	830
Hetty	29, 30, 31, 32, 33	Frederick	830
Joanna	827	Frederick Henry	830
Lelia Beyrl	811	Harriet E.	87, 425
Mary Eloise	811	Henry H.	87
Mary Lois	811	Huldah	830
Rebecca Jane	740, 811	Ira Newton	830

	Page		Page
Mather, John	830	Maybury, Margaret Laura	490
Lois	830	Maria	490
Louisa	830	Mayer, Christina	329
Mabel	830	Joseph	329
Melinda	830	Julia	329
Richard	830	Mayhew, Governor	598
Ruth	830	Mariah	598
Susan	830	Rosa J.	808
William	830	Maynard, Caroline	541
Mathers, Adrian	523, 738	Dorothy Marie	541
Anna E.	524, 740	Elsie Genevieve	541
Arthur Andrew	523	James Carson	541
Charles	523	Mildred Helen	541
Clyde A.	738	Milton Monroe	541
Cora	523	Mayne, Alva	521
Ernia Beatrice	523	Madison	521
Henry	523, 738, 739, 740	Sarah Amanda	521
Louisa	523, 738, 739, 740	Mays, Elva	773
Mabel	738	McAdow, Clara Bell	686
Marion	738	McAllister, Mary Emma	608
Mary	523, 524, 739	Myron F.	608
Mary Ann	592	McBride, Ann Lany	22
Mildred	738	McCabe, Ina May	679
Nellie	33	McCalmont, Jane	805
Sarah	523	McCarter, Charlotte	47
Sarah Almira	523, 739	John	47
Silas	523	Ludlow	47
Susie	523	Mary	47
Mathews, Helen Elizabeth	812	William Henry	47
Mary Esther	363	McCall, James H.	280
Samuel J.	363	Jane Louisa	280
William K.	363	Martha	740
Mathias, Jacob Harvey	572	McCandlish, Carrie Lethia	581
Metta	572	Howard Davis	581
Mathiasen, Emma Metthea	429	Nellie	581
Karl	429	Pearl	581
Matthea	429	Robert Earl	581
Mattey, Almeda A.	287	Roy Franklin	581
Matthias, Georgiana	55	W. Smith	581
William	55	McCann, Susan	667
Matthies, Aimee Elise	404	McClain, Ella	253
Max	404	McClelland, Alex A.	528
Matthews, Aurelia	214	Elizabeth Watson	605
Harry	214	Fannie	528
Maule, Jonathan	241	Grace	528
Lydia E.	241	McCollough, Sarah	757
Mary	241	McCloud, May M.	244
Maxwell, Caroline	634	McClure, Ida May	33
Caroline Bryant	634	McColum, Mary Jane	216, 217
Thompson C.	634	McConica, Edith Wilma	818
May, Fanny O.	305	James Kelsey	818
John	305	Martha	818
John Wright	834	Thomas Henry	818
Maybury, Birdie	490	William Crates	818
DeForest	490	McConnell, Alice Elvery	742
Frank	490	Celia Margaret	742
Frank I.	490	Charles Dickens	742
Mable	490	Dora	742

	Page		Page
McConnell, Eleonery	742	McEwin, Harrison	123
Fred Jay	742	Marie	123
George Otis	742	McFarland, Mary Helena	475
John Caples	742	Pearl Fay	734
Joseph A.	742	William	734
Leonard Oliver	742	McGee, Mayme Jane	687
Mabel Maxim	742	McGlothlin, Sadie	675
Marie — <i>Martha</i>	742	McGrath, Emma Madge	670
Ramelia	742	Hattie	720
McCord, Ola	422	John Edward	670
McCormick, Anna Elizabeth	807	Margaret	492
Charles Francis	726, 806, 807, 808	McGraw, Galen Arthur	651
Constance June	808	Lowell Spafford	651
Dan Bicknell	727	Lydia	210
Eliza	460	Thomas Edward	651
Enid	808	Wealtha	651
Esther Loretta	764	McGriff, ———	15
Francis Kelsey	727, 806	Mary M.	15
Francis Marion	808	McHenry, Edwin	44
Grace Betsey	727, 808	Elmer	44
Grace Edna	807	Henry	705
Jasper West	807	Lucy	44
John	726	Priscilla Hyde	44
Josephine	726	Ruth May	705
Kenneth Burton	808	Sallie	44
Lucy Thayer	727, 807	McIntire, Louise	701
Margaret Arlina	807	Louise G.	701
Marjorie Maurine	808	Richard Gebbart	701
Mary Arlina	806, 807, 808	McIntyre, Alexander	630
Mary Jane	807	Mary	636
Mary Mabel	727	Mary Jane	630
Maud Josephine	726	Sarah	630
Myrne Catherine	727	McIver, Annie	734
Rhoda Ruth	727, 807	McKaig, Catherine Gertrude	653
Robert James	727	James R.	653
Roswell Solomon	727	Valeria DeMude	653
U. Charles	727, 808	McKay, Howard Angus	397
William Charles	727	Howard William	397
Wilna Mabel	727	Ralph Donald	397
McCoy, ———	17	Sarah Elizabeth	397
Amanda Alice	17	McKee, Bessie	435
Emma R.	17	John	435
Mary E.	130	Josephine	435
William Robert	130	Lapsley	136
McCullough, Martha Livingston	821	Lydia	136, 137, 219, 473
McDaniel, Janet Marie	765	Mamie	435
Marjorie Mae	765	Mariam M.	136, 137, 473
Nida Susan	765	McKelvie, Charlotte	634
Roy John	765	McKenney, Florence A.	737
McDole, Alvin	44	McKenzie, Mary Jane	158, 498, 499
Lucy	44	McKerrick, Emily	278
McDonald, Carrie Ella	80	McKey, Ella	556
William	80	Kelsey	556
McElvaine, Mary	92, 431	William	556
McElwain, Maggie	424	McKinsey, Katie	254
McEwen, Adeline	839	McKinstrie, Ellen Christie	760
McEwin, George	123	James	760
		Margaret	760



	Page		Page
McKuinney, Mary	369	Mead, Mary Adelaide	690
McKusic, ———	44	Cornelia Ann	151
Echo	44	Eliza	287
Lucy McLaughlin, N. School 6844	44	Meador, Grace W.	273
McLawton, Helen	43, 386	Meeham, Ida	247
McLellan, Sarah	816	Meeker, Edna	645
McMair, Elizabeth	668	Julia Waterbury	239
McMellon, Henry	123	Mehafby, Joseph	202
Marie	123	Rosa Estella	202
McMichiel, Cecelia	322	Meigs, Andrew Kelsey	338
McMillan, Carrie Elzama	520	Cora May	338
E. C.	33	Edward K.	617
Edith	520	Eliot Champion	338
Edna Leola	33	Elizabeth	338
McMillan, Lucilla	419	Emily Ann	338
Mary Ann	520	Ethel	338
Milton Lee	520	Eunice Mary	404
William	520	Frances Lyman	617
McNab, Bella	752	Gertrude Evelina	338
Charles	752	Gordon Eliot	338
Henry	752	Jabez Pratt	617
Jessie	752	John Morrison	338
McNair, David	157	Laura	617
Margaret	157	Lucia	617
Phebe Torbert	157	Mary Ann	338
McNeil, ———	17	Mary Elizabeth	61, 404
Anna Myra	17	Mary Lucretia	404
Charles H.	17	Norman	338
Clara B.	17	Ralph Courtland	338
John L.	17	Sarah	617
Lavina	17	Susan Elizabeth	404
Louis	17	Theodore Fordham	338
Mary E.	17	Timothy Alfred	404
Milton A.	17	Titus Benjamin	617
Orpheus A.	17	Una	617
Rebecca M.	17	Willis Avery	404
William T.	17	Melius, Helen M.	248
McOmber, Daniel Kelsey	657	Jennie L.	247
Dick Allen	657	Mellon, John	143
Emma	657	Mary J.	143
Hannah	317	Melville, Amy	414
Jay Ivory	657	Ann	213
Louisa	657	Thomas A.	414
Louisa Minerva	316, 657	Mendenhall, Hannah M.	649
Margaret Grace	807	Sarah	649
Mary Maud	657	Sarah Elizabeth	744
Nancy	657	Sarah L.	649
Neva Blanche	657	William	649
Rollin Archie	657	Mercer, ———	16
Spencer	317, 657	Mary L.	16
Spencer Clayton	657	Merkle, Sarah	754
Spencer Francis	317, 657	Merrell, Hannah	62, 63
Thomas Owen	657	Merrells, Mary	399
McPhail, Ellen F.	333	Robertine	63
Norman W.	333	Merriam, Betsey	314, 315
McPherson, Mary Katherine	720	Lucy E.	40
McQuillkin, Viola	734	Merrick, Alice Beecher	546
McSpadden, Ella	377	Arthur	545

	Page		Page
Merrick, Charles Henry	188, 545, 546	Michael, Abelia	345
Cornelia	187, 188, 543, 544, 545, 546	Clarence Elmer	770
Eliza	545	Cordia Ellora	770
George Frederick	546	Enos E.	770
Harriet	545	Henry Harvey	770
Helen May	545	Herman Irwin	770
Irene T.	545	Laura Ellen	770
Janette	545	Michel, Mary Louise	687
Joseph	187, 188, 543, 544, 545, 546	Middleton, Eleanor	244
Josiah	187	Eleanor M.	244
Lovisa	188, 543	Elijah Vessels	244
Maria Emeline	188, 544	Mikels, Alice	574
Martha	187	Franklin	574
Miles Frederick	188, 546	Mildrewson, Adelia	211
Myra	545, 546	Oren	211
Rebecca	546	Miles, Diana	54
Richard Lester	188, 545	Miley, Gladys	817
Walter Joseph	188, 545	Milford, Albert Elmore	105
Walter Wilbert	545	Augusta Irene	105
Merrill, Charlotte	409	Clara	105
Emily Amelia	410	Clara Lillian	105
Eva	606	Elizabeth	105
Fanny Aneta	337	George Edward	105
Frank Chandler	337	Hazel Hutson	105
Nathan	409, 410	Helen Ione	105
Wealthy Louisa	409	Jefferson Eugene	105
Merritt, Flora A.	611	Laura Ione	104, 105, 106, 107, 108
Harriet Smeaton	615	Laura Jeane	105
Merwin, Agnes	393	Mary Frink	105
Bessie	393	Mary Jane	105
Charles Joseph	393	William	105
Ellen Josephine	393	William Eugene	105
Emma	53, 393, 687, 688	William Jefferson	105
Horace Frederick	393	Millard, ———	833
Joseph	393, 687	Mary	506, 833
Joseph Thomas	393	Millen, Elizabeth Seabred	821
Lucy	393, 687	Henry	821
Nelson Davis	393	Martha Livingston	821
William Wallace	393	Miller, Abner	163, 507
Mesler, Cornelia Ann	30, 370, 371, 372	Alexander	719, 805
Messenger, Return	827	Alice J.	83
Roderic	828	Alice Watson	565
Tamesia	828	Alvin	164, 507
Messengill, Clara	105	Athelia	340, 665, 841
Metcalf, Carrie E.	681	Carl	672
Mary	540	Caroline Amanda	565
Mattie	681	Carrie	508
Uri	681	Carrie Avis	68, 413, 692
Metzgar, Caroline	532	Charles Earl	508
Metzler, Joseph	671	Charles Tracy	720
Maria	671	Charlotte	400
Sabina Ellen	671	Clarence Carter	692
Meyer, Millie	721	Clarissa Amelia	140
Meyers, Matilda	582	Cora	207, 508
Orange	582	Darlene	805
		Dean	805
		Delph	728

	Page		Page
Miller, Earl Ralph	806	Miller, May Elnor	805
Earlene Ruth	806	Mildred Adelle	672
Elbert Amos	400	Mildred Gray	429
Eleanor	676	Minnie	508
Elihu	400	Myron Stannard	692
Elsie	805	Myrtle Ollie	806
Ethel May	508	Neil Clyde	805
Ethnald Eugene	720	Nellie Augusta	719, 805
Evelyn Marie	698	Phebe	164
Flora Amelia	507	Phebe Ellen	503
Flora May	692	Polly	400, 691
Francis H.	503	Ralph Roy	719, 805
Frank	235	Randolph Ellis	67, 401, 413, 692
Frank Alvin	508	Robert	429
Frank H.	507	Robert J.	429
Gaylord Brown	565	Robert Weston	400
George	67, 400, 691	Roy Wilton	692
George J.	164	Sarah Ann	235
Gertrude Edith	59, 67, 401	Sarah Catherine	672
Greta Annis	805	Sarah Louise	692
Harriet Amelia	692, 697	Seth	309
Hattie	720	Spencer Kelsey	140
Hattie Lydia	401	Temperance	340
Herbert Alton	507	William	309
Hettie Frances	672	William Alonzo	309
Howard Clyde	507	William Fraser	805
Iva Estelle	508	William Oliver	508
James	528	Zial Edwin	401
Jane	805	Millerton, Dr.	653
Jane Margaret	507	Laura	653
Jennie Louise	90	Marjorie	653
John	340, 806	Milligan, Agnes	149
John Henry	401, 691, 697	Harriet F.	483
John Leland	503	John	414
John R.	503	John L.	483
John Randolph	719, 805	Loretta	414
Josephine	672	Mary A.	483
Julia	164, 508	Thomas W.	149
Julia Etta	805	Millis, DeEtta	736
Leo E.	140	Elsey	736
Leo Edward	140	Harley	736
Lettie Janette	401	Mills, Blanche Anna	403, 404
Maria Adams	429	Marie Anorine	403
Marilla Lucretia	309, 650, 651	Maud B.	382
Marion Clyde	719	Stephen A.	403
Marion Dorothy	806	Millspaugh, ———	18
Marion Frances	692	Eliza	18
Martha	309	Miner, Bertha	328
Mary	67, 145, 146, 147, 163, 164, 400, 507, 509, 528, 691, 719	Mink, Lovina	546
Mary Elizabeth	400	Minturn, ———	72
Mary Estelle	508	Elizabeth	72
Mary Frances	720	Miover, ———	17, 343
Mary Jane	709	Misener, Claudia	774
Mary Louise	719, 805	Mitchell, ———	16
Mary Viola	719, 804	Anne	478
Maude M.	528	Arsenath H.	16
		Charles Perry	572
		Florence	42

	Page		Page
Mitchell, Gilbert Kelsey	572	Moore, Loretta Jane	103
Harry	42	Loretta Moore	103
Ida Adell	572	Lucy E.	78
Josiah H.	42	Margaret Kelsey	337, 338
Katherine	572	Maria Parthenia	241, 587, 588
Lucy Ely	42	Marion Goodlove	765
Mary	42	Martha	701
Susan Rachel	42	Mary	525
Mittan, Rosella	686	Mary Jane	425
Moak, Kate Elizabeth	179, 540	Mary Matilda	571, 766
Moaps, Sylvia Belle	537	Nancy	241, 571, 765, 766, 767
William	537	Nathaniel Stevens	337
Mochel, Ella	815	Nora Belle	571, 766
George	815	Pearl Suseann	723
Magdalena	815	Sarah Catherine	753
Mode, Bertha	608	Sarah Pirnie	102, 103
Moffett, Maud	760	Stella Jeanette	571, 765
Money-maker, ———	343	Susie F.	103
Ida	343	Thomas	425
Monroe, Helen Arlina	512, 726	Walter Frank	103
Mary	512	William Garrett	723
Samuel	512	Moran, Jane	821
Monshunt, Mary	786	Morgan, Albert Lewis	214
Montague, Corena May	626	Anna A.	214
Hattie Maria	626	Carrie	806
Willett G.	626	Charles Franklin	214
Montgomery, Esther Caroline	372	Elizabeth	279
Moore, ———	343	Flora A.	214
Anna Arminta	571	Ila Augusta	400
Arthur Leon	571	James Brainard	214
Audrey E.	393	James F.	214
Betty Elouise	765	John P.	806
Clara Elizabeth	571, 765	Julia	438
Cora Frances Elizabeth	753, 816	Julia Ann	214
David E.	571, 765, 766, 767	Kenneth Bushnell	59, 400
Donald Leslie	765	Maggie G.	525
Dora Lovern	571	May Elnor	805, 806
Edward Shaw	241	Miles	843
Edward Stewart	337	Robert Russell	400
Elizabeth Caroline	364	Susan	183
Ethel	103	T. E.	65
Ethel Grace	103	Tracy Stannard	400
Ezra	337	William Wilberforce	214
F. Maud	103	Morley, Isabelle	476
Florence May	719	Mabel	476
Fred Linsley	719	Marietta	102
Harold Strong	337	Robert	476
Helen Moore	765	Morningstar, Mary	752
Henry	103, 753	Michael	752
Ida Florence	454	Morin	752
Jennie M.	343	Nellie Jane	752
John	103	Reginald Morin William	752
John Lewis	103	Susan	502
John Park	103	Morrel, Angelina Maria	477
John W.	363	Morressy, Margaret	426
Judith	337	Morrill, Emma	746
LaVina	723	Morris, Abigail	536
Leona	719	Ann	530

	Page		Page
Morris, Augusta	639	Morse, Robert. Phillip	814
John	619	Samantha	253
Lavantia	619	Sarah Jane	69
Margaret	839	William Francis	744
Mary Lucretia	55	William George	745
Zeolide B.	81	Moseley, Clara	794
Morrison, Ada	482	Claude	794
Charles E.	482	Irene	760
Frank R.	482	Seth Hamilton	760
Isaac Newton	482	Virginia Wright	760
Maria	829	William Hamilton	760
Mary	482, 483	Mosher, Abigail	249
Mary Eliza	742	Alanson E.	249
Mary Josephine	483	Belle	174
May	482	Dency	249
Mettie Maria	829	Earl	249
Nellie	482	Eli Mackey	249
Pearl Gladys	742	Elizabeth	249
Richard	482	Ethelinda A.	249
Ruth Lee	829	Frances A.	249
Wilbur	483	Frank	174
William Richard	742	Hannah	249
William V.	829	Ina	526
Morrow, Charles	517	Jessie K.	526
Estie	580	Margaret	249
Louise	517	Martha	249
Morse, ———	710	Nelson I.	249
Abby Justene	710	Phebe	165
Almond	40	Rosetta	174
Andrew T.	69	Sarah	249
Anna	814	Sylvia	731
Antoinette D.	744	Mosier, Maria	531
Asa Curtis	744, 814	Phebe	165
Carl E.	690	Moss, Olive W.	169, 526
Curtis	253	Mote, Andrew	17
Curtis Terril	814	Bertha Alice	17
Donald William	814	Emma J.	17
Dorothy	814	Mott, Almira	247
Duane Mochel	815	Amanda C.	247
Edward Lawrence	744, 815	Anson	247
Elizabeth	252, 253	Catherine	247
Ella	815	Dilwin W.	248
Francis William	744, 814, 815	Edwin M.	248
George Wendell	814	Helen M.	248
George Wolenger	745	Henry	247
Ira Curtis	744	Jennie L.	247
Jane Lucinda	40	Jescelia	586
Lloyd Edward	815	Lucinda	247
Lucinda	40	Lucius H.	248
Margaret	299	Mary	248
Mary Anna	744	Nancy	67
Mary Park	40	Sarah	417
Mary Q.	744	Sarah J.	248
Olive Maria	744	Moulton, Ada	319
Paul Victor	814	Arnold R.	319
Phebe Antoinette	744, 814, 815	Calantha H.	319
Rhoda Typhena	690	Cora	737
Richard Newby	814	Edith Mae	319

	Page		Page
Moulton, Ellen H.	319	Mull, Flora Jenette	373, 679, 680
Emma E.	319	George	373, 679, 680
Ephraim	318	John Carl	373, 679
Ephraim F.	319	John Edgar	680
Florence	319	Josie	680
Frank Russell	319	Lula Pearl	373
Frederick Rollin	319	Mary Ethel	373, 680
George	319	Mary Louise	680
Grace Winnefred	319	Paul Wesley	680
Helen G.	319	Precilla Viola	680
Henry Hubbard	319	Rhuben	373
Horace Asahel	319	Thelma	680
Jane	319	Mullen, Ellen	236
Jesse R.	319	Mullen, <sup>William</sup> <sup>W. C. Kelsey</sup>	412
John B.	319	Muller, ———	804
Julia	319	Anna L.	804
Julia A.	319	Flora	804
Kate E.	319	Mary Alice	730
Lillie Elizabeth	319	William Henry	730
Margaret	319	Mullin, Arsenath H.	16
Maria Electa	318	Betsey Ann	16
Marie	319	Daniel K.	16
Mary C.	319	Elmira J.	16
Matilda	318	Matilda	16
Oscar R.	319	Samuel	16
Rebecca M.	319	William L.	16
Rollin H.	319	Mulliner, Janette	128, 467
Sarah Abigail	43	Munger, Ann T.	344
Mower, ———	17, 343	Artemisia	114
Mowvy, Margaret	487	Bela	114
Moyr, Elvira	772	Mary	344
Elvira Ethel	772	Mollie	344
Gladys	580	Norman	344
Henry	772	Sarah M.	114, 453
Henry Raymond	772	Munson, Elizabeth	73
Jennie Birdie	772	Susan	578
John Franklin	772	Munt, Edward H.	423
Mary	772	Flora Adelia	423
Susie Maria	772	Florence May	423
Muirbrook, Alex	636	George E.	423
Emma C.	636	Murbaugh, Florence	672
Mulcair, Edna Florence	400	Murdock, Agnes Lucinda	799
Ila Elizabeth	400	Byron M.	799
John Frederick	400	Cynthia A.	507
Philip Morgan	400	Flora Amelia	507
William J.	400	Heran	507
Mulford, Nellie	774	Mildred	762
Sophia Conklin	583	Ruth Electa	799
Mulhaupt, Joseph T.	238	William C.	799
Lena	238	Murless, Agnes Fayette	472
Nancy	238	H. Walter	472
Otto F.	238	Murphee, Erna Pearl	378
Otto P.	238	Francis Willard	378
Mulkens, Matilda	740	Gwyndol Ford	378
Mull, Bertha Kindle	680	Iva Aline	377
Catherine	373	Iva Belle	377
Clara	373	Mildred Mozelle	378
Elenor Jean	680	Mildred Vione	377
		Rex Loyd	378

	Page		Page
Murphee, Vernon Lynn	378	Nease, Raymond Charles	730
Westley	377	Susannah	729
Westley Raymond	377	William	729
Willard C.	378	William Benjamin	729
Murphy, A. B. Co.	155	Needham, Achsah	324
Alice	262	Alvin	325
Alice Myrtle	676	Bertha M.	333
Anna	84	Caroline M.	320
Anna E.	801	Charles A.	333
Arthur	676	Demis Eliza	334
Catherine	262	Demis U.	333
Charles D.	84	Douglas Packard	333
Delos E.	84	Eliza	333
Fannie Etta	676	Ellen	333
Grace	84	Ellen F.	333
Homer	676	Esther Marilla	193
Hugh	676	Eunice U.	318
Joseph	84, 262	Ezra Leartus	320
Kate M.	84	Fred Stevens	334
Marian	472	George A.	333
Mary Emogene	84	George Flower	333
Nancy Jane	676	Hattie	333
Samuel Gates	676	Henry Kelsey	333
Murray, Chloe	834	Horace	333
Claire Frances	95	Howard Hubbard	334
Herbert Spencer	275	Jane Ann	320
Margaret Elizabeth	95	Jane Eliza	325
Samuel	834	Jasper	193
Sarah Elizabeth	275	John	318
Selah	834	Lydia	318
Susannah	834	Marcia	316, 317
Thomas Jefferson	95	Maria	325
Musgrave, Estella L.	570	Mark D.	333
Musselman, Donald C.	764	Mary Celestia	334
Ivy C.	764	Mildred Demis	334
Mutter, Frederick	426	Millicent	320
Margaret	426	Moulton	320
Mary Catherine	426	Paulina	324
Myers, Harry Thompson	816	Phebe M.	320
Orange	582	Rollin D.	325
Matilda	582	Ruth A.	333
Rosella Leneta	816	Ziba	324
Rosella Lydia	816	Zula W.	334
Narramore, Nancy Pauline	723	Neff, ———	18
Nash, Alice	635	Alfred S.	630
Charity	54	Beatrice	630
Frederick	635	Carrie E.	630
Kelsey	635	Clara E.	797
Temperance	53	Clifford W.	630
Naylor, Pauline	635	Gaston	630
Nead, Allan Orsa	448	Mattie	18
Charles Curtis	448	Nehring, Anna Margaret	810
Linnie Belle	448	Bertha	811
Mary Worthington	448	Bertha Nellove	811
Near, Mary	752	Herman	811
Nease, Alice Josephine	729	Wella	811
Elizabeth Susannah	729	William Nelson	810
Mary Alice	730	Nelles, Della L.	184

	Page		Page
Nelson, Annie Givens	481	Newcomb, Truman Luther	484, 710
Carrie	806	Virginia Electa	710
Catherine	481	Newhouse, James	19
Charles Stewart	753	Mary E.	19
Elizabeth	481	Sarah E.	19
Fred H.	481	William	19
Harriet	481	Newkirk, Sarah	246
Hattie	481	Sellick Smith	246
Hattie Lyle	753	Newland, Oakey	375
Henry W.	445	Newman, Gladys May	612
Ida Mae	445	Newmyre, Elizabeth	774
Jane Carrol	753	Newton, Albert	141
Jarund	597	Charles	425
John	481	Clarence Rollins	644
Leonora	445	Clayton J.	789
Sarah Ann	481	Edwin Abel	788
Stewart	753	Ella Zerviah	644
Victoria Elizabeth	753	Eva	677
Nettleton, Edward Everett	643	Eva Mabel	541
Eliza	643	Grace Martha Blatchley	308,
Estelle	111		643, 644, 645, 646
Hobert	111	Harriet Jane	541
Josephine	111	Helen Florence	644
Laura F.	555	Jonah Sidney	644
Lauren L.	643	Katherine	425
Maria	205	Lena Zerviah	644
Marie	111	Lillian May	175, 177, 178, 180,
Mary Ellen	473		181, 541, 542, 757
Rebina	56	Lulu Anna	141
Sarah Jennette	307, 643	Lulubel	644
Sylvia	111	Luna	180, 541
Wilfred H.	473	Mae Imogene	141
William C.	111	Martha Burwell	644
Nevins, Archie P.	822	Mary	228, 528
Theo Elma	822	Maurice A.	141
Newbury, Amelia	838	Mildred C.	141
Benjamin	838	Ophelia A.	141, 142
Elijur	838	Ora Pearl	541
Harriet	838	Reuben	541
Jane	838	Rollin Clark	644
Julia	838	Ruth Ethel	788
Roger	838	Violet West	789
Sarah	838	William Judson	541
Newby, Sarah Isabella	814	Nicholas, Margaret	232, 576
Newcomb, Abby Justene	710	Nichols, Charlotte	128
Abby R.	710	Fanny May	117
Daniel	484	Lucy A.	155
David	845	Lydia	175, 176, 177, 178
Electa	484, 710	Mary Jane	156
Elizabeth	484, 710, 711	Meribah	513
Gracia Marie	710	Rufus	117
Isora Elizabeth	710	Wisnor	155
Kate	484	Nicholson, Anna Maude	670
Laura	484, 711	Edward Camp	731
Lewis Terius	484	Edward E.	731
Luther	484, 710, 711	Edward Thurston	731
Shepard Luther	710	Emma	731
Susannah Mary	845	Garth Dale	731



	Page		Page
Nicholson, Heloise Anne	731	Norris, William	303
Ila Evelyn	731	North, Adelia	211
John	129	Almira	211
Mary Ann	88, 425, 426	C. M.	846
Resin O.	670	Clarissa	88
Rhode May	731	Edmond	211
Thomas	88	Jennie Zeolide	81
Zephyr	129	Joseph	211
Nickerson, Ada Nellie	656	Laura	211
Alta May	656	Oscar F.	81
Edith Adelle	656	Polly	197
Essie	655	Rebecca C.	590
Harriet Justina	655, 656	Samuel	211
Hermon Gould	655, 656	Sarah Ann	569
Oro Kelsey	655	Zeolide B.	81
Nield, Arthur	485	Northam, Charles	834
Cleo Bertha	485	Lucy M.	834
Walter Kelsey	485	Northrup, Cora May	338
Nihiser, Minnie	581	Norton, Almira	510
Niles, Burton Rufus	803	Alonzo	131
Edith Isabella	803	Annie Marie	777
Henrietta Violet	803	Charlotte	647
Nixon, Bernice	817	Content	640
Bonnie Louise	817	David S.	399
Carrie M.	763, 817	Dora Elizabeth	626
Elmer E.	763, 817	Eliza Ann	164
Gladys	817	Elizabeth	399
Herbert	748	Elizabeth Maria	131
Howard Lewis	817	Frederick Calvin	473
Katheryn	748	George W.	183
Lester	763, 817	John	164
Lloyd Merlin	817	Julia E.	399
Mary J.	499	Lewis	626
Pearl Miley	817	M. J.	158
Ralph Edward	817	Mary Jane	158
Richard Lee	817	Melvina	473
Roland Loraine	817	Sarah Morgan	183
Roy	763, 817	Nosen, James Arthur	804
Ruth	817	Joseph Arthur	804
Theresa	748	Katherine	804
Noggle, Clayton Percy	550	Noyes, Alden	301
Emily Alice	550	General	572
George Washington	550	Karl	301
Harry	550	Maida	301
Noon, Anna Russell	610	Marion	301
Eugenia Russell	610	Virginia	301
Mary	610	Wilson	301
Samuel Atkinson	610	Nuthall, Gladys V.	528
Samuel H.	610	Oakes, Caroline	793
Norman, ———	458	Caroline Augusta	339
Alice	458	Fanny	339
Norris, J. C.	29	Lester R.	339
Lizzie T.	29	O'Connor, Ann	737
Mary	781	Offspring, Elizabeth	532
Mary Taylor	781	Robert	532
Rachel	303	Ogden, Ansel R.	713
Temperance	340	Frances City	312, 652, 653
Thomas	781	Hannah	273, 274, 275

	Page		Page
Ogden, Katherine Elsie	713	Orton, James Sherwood	392
Laura Olin	712	James Wilbur	392
Mary Ann	312	Myrtle Louise	391
Simeon	312	Stella May	392
Ogle, D. S.	710	Osborn, Anna L.	743, 813, 814
Mary Elizabeth	710	Calvin	744
O'Hara, Hazel Velma	575	Fanny	334
Oldfield, George	299	Frances A.	249
Mary	299, 636	Olive	54
Temperance	299	Sarah	54, 393, 394, 744
Oles, President	567	Timothy Barnum	54
Olin, Addie	721	Osborne, Esther	281
Anna	150	Josiah	205
Henry	150	Lucetta	205
Laura	150, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491	Olive	205
Oliver, Clara	568	Watrous	205
Dorothy	672	Osgood, Hannah	120
Elizabeth	46	James	120
Joseph Warren	46	Jane	121
Olive	840	Otis, Charlotte	400
Rachel	216	Outhwaite, Jane	542
Olmstead, Charles H.	216	Overholser, Esther	770
Fannie	218	Owen, Amelia Ann	144, 145
Fred	216	C. H.	462
Harriet	216	Mabel Lucy	462
Kate	216	Warren A.	144
Mary Elizabeth	726	Owens, Ameline	226
Olmsted, Lavantha Amelia	780	Jessie	457
Russell Dorr	780	Logan Leslie	751
Olson, Lettie L.	467	Mary Jessie	751
Oltz, Eva Isabelle	226	Winefred Ruth	751
Martin	226	Pace, Carrie	724
Onderdonk, Elizabeth	259	Pack, Eliza	600
O'Neil, Elizabeth	416	Packard, Ellen	333
O'Neill, Hugh	630	Page, Catherine	502
Katherine M.	630	Elizabeth M.	236
Onstein, Eliza	191	Florence Shepherd	228
Opdyke, Benjamin	378	Georgia	236
Daisie L.	378	Hannah	171, 531, 532, 533
Elizabeth Kelsey	378	Jane	231, 573, 574, 575
Mary	34, 378	John	236
William John	378	Jonathan Rice	502
Opie, Charles	707	Phebe	502
Dorothy Helen	707	Palmer, Abigail	471
Margaret	707	Ann Eliza	471, 705, 706
Orchard, Sarah	636	Eliza	234
Ordway, Sarah	36, 37	Elizabeth	735
O'Reilly, Maria Brook	278	Grace	584
Orin, John C.	750	Harriet	473
Margaret Helen	750	Laura Alice	489
Martha	750	Leah	500
Orr, Ann Elizabeth	248	Martha Jane	500
Orsdall, Luella Van	580	Rodelphus	471
Orton, Ada Iantha Cornelia		Samuel	234, 500
Marietta	391	William Henry	489
Harlow S.	391	Palmiter, Alfaretta	489
Harrison	392	Esther Louise	489
		Frank Answorth	489

	Page		Page
Palmiter, Marshall Frederick	489	Parmelee, Fanny E.	114, 115
Paramore, Harriet Jane	541	Florilla	112
Pardee, Bertha Isabel	562	Mrs. H. E.	433
Egbert Everett	561	Horace E.	114
Maria Lucinde	561	Jennie	795
Martha Elizabeth	562	Jerusha	113
Park, Cornelia L.	79	Julia	108
Elizabeth A.	244	Lelia Ellen	114, 115
Harriet	102, 103	Lemuel	847
Parker, Anna	519, 735, 736	Leverett	648
Bertha Jane	736	Lodiska J.	113, 452
Caroline G.	384	Mabel Jeanette	844
Chloe	314	Mary Lavinia	112, 451, 452
DeEtta	736	Nettie B.	648
Delos	519, 735, 736	Olive	302, 303, 304, 847
Dewitt	519	Philletta	112
Ellen	519, 735	Polly	307, 308, 309
Ethel	736	Rachel	847
Fannie Laura	741	Sarah Lavon	132
Franklin	519	Parmington, Lydia	116
Harry Roy	736	R. K.	116
Ira Delos	519, 736	Samuel	116
Jane	519, 736	Parrell, Mary Emma	814
Loesa A.	736	Parson, Mattie	229
Mabel	384	Parsons, Charles H.	592
Mary	519	Comfort	159
Montgomery D.	384	Dollie	592
Nelson A.	519	Edith	159
Prof.	86	Edward L.	159
Roy Delos	736	Elizabethth	55
Sarah Ann	741	Ellen	159
Stata A.	736	Fannie	159
William Henry	741	Fanny	159
Winthrop Stanley	384	Galusha	159
Parkhurst, Clara	736	Hannah	566
Gould H.	737	Harold Kent	159
Hannah	737	James Seton	566
Parkman, Carl G.	106	Kate	159
Laura Isabindia	106	Katherine McKinley	566
Margaret Adonis	106	L. Louise	159
Parks, Charlotte	407, 694	Louis Galusha	159
Edwin	399	Passiro, Flavia	124
Eva	357	Gilbert	124
Mary	399	Marie	124
Mary E.	399	Patchen, Kate Louise	628
Maud Edith	727	Laura	628
Myrne Catherine	727	Rufus Mansfield	628
Westworth T.	727	Pate, C. S.	638
Parmelee, Adelaide L.	305	Lizzie	638
Albert Judson	132	Pattee, Annie Isabelle	720, 806
Arthur Eugene	114	Caroline Jerush	720
Asahel	114	Carrie Annis	720, 806
Charles Lord	112	Doris Marie	720
Chauncey	113	Ethel Alice	720
Clarinda	648	Ira Gordan	720, 806
Cleon Austin	132	Ira William	720
Eliab	847	Lillian	720
Emerson	114	Warren Laomi	720

	Page		Page
Pattee, Warren William	720	Peet, Polly	197
William Henry Harrison	720	Sabra	197
Patterson, Amy Harriet	367	Sabrina	196, 197
Amy Kelsey	367	Udora	197
Anna	762	Warner	197
Bertha Ruth	460	William A.	197
Carlton Elias	460	Pelton, Frances Maria	396, 691
Eleanor	244	Louisa L.	396
John	460	Ralph	396
Kathleen Mabel	460	Pember, Charles Ormsby	518
Lois Marjorie	367	Emma Rosalie	518
Ogden Kent	367	Pendleton, Beulah	492
Robert John	460	Corinthia	151, 491, 492, 717
Van Rensselaer	367	Ellen	492
Pattison, Lois	299	Grace	492
Patton, Edward	576	Howard	492
Florence S.	576	Lucy	492, 717
Patty, David	634	Margaret	492
Helen Augusta	634	May	492
Paxton, Isabelle	480	McGrath	492
Payne, Edith	159	Olive	492
Pearsall, Emma	602	Ralph	492, 717
Franklin George	602	Penfield, Lucy A.	836
George A.	602	Pennfield, Anette	836
Mabel May	602	Burnham H.	836
Nellie Maria	602	Chester	836
Percy Floyd	602	Eliza A.	836
Percy Sammis	602	Jane	836
Pearston, Elizabeth T.	607	John	836
Peck, ———	752	Phineas	831
Abigail	122, 123, 124	Polly	836
Alden	229	Salome	831
Edna	245	Sarah	836
Elizabeth	229	Penniston, Elizabeth	468
Ellen	177	Pennock, Alexander C.	187
Emma E.	229	Alice	187
Helen Rosamond	752	Emily Maria	187, 543
Katherine C.	177	George Washington	187, 543
Ninette	245	Louisa	187, 543
William	177	Lucy	187
Peckham, Albert Francis	749	Sarah Jane	187
Amy Carmen	741	Penny, Phebe	216, 218, 219
Anna Thorn	525, 740, 741, 742, 743	Percival, Florence E.	380
Jane	525	Perdue, Catherine	464
Job	525	Sue Annette	464
Marguerite Harriet	749	William	464
Sarah Jenumah	749	Perdy, Nancy	23, 24, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360
Peet, Arza	197	Perine, Mildred C.	141
Burton	197	Perkins, George William	447
Charlotte	197	Katherine	447
Enam	196, 197	Ruth Coburn	447
Frederick L.	197	Sylvia M.	704
Harriet	197	Perrigo, ———	17
Henry	197	Rebecca M.	17
Homer	197	Perrin, Nancy	418
Lottie	197	Perry, D. M.	48
Mary Almira	197	Harriet Eliza	83

	Page		Page
Perry, Hartin	83	Phillips, Catherine	315
Helen Christine	528	Elizabeth	472
Laura Elizabeth Ann	504	Joel	175
Levi M.	504	Leroy Kelsey	175
Mary Ann	504	Rebecca	175
Mary Green	186	Roberta	175
Meltiah Bartlett	186	Susan	175
Nancy	419	Phimley, Frances	318
Rachel	48	Phoenix, Arthur M.	484
Sarah Ellen	737	Betsey	149
Sophronia Kimball	186	Carrie	484
Peter, Frances Emily	77	Charles D.	484
John T.	77	Elizabeth B.	484
Peterson, Bernice Elva	513	Eva	484
Delos	513	F. K.	487
Ernest Elson	513	Flora	484
Helen	672	Frank	484
Julia	513	Franklin Kelsey	149, 483
Nellie Constance	513	Fred S.	484
Tina	733	Harold Averill	484
Petha William Elson	513	John	149
Pettibone, James	797	John Jay	484
Jonathan	830	Mary Elizabeth	483
Laura Jane	797, 825	Olive Elizabeth	484
Pettingell, Margaret	251, 252	Sallie T.	484
Pettit, Eliza	587	Samuel F.	149, 483
Peyton, Gretta	390	Samuel Topping	484
Pfeiffer, Emilie	725	Sarah	484
Phelps, ———	238	Sarah Averill	149, 483
Alice E.	196	Piatt, Clarissa Ellen	667
Alvan P.	406	Cora Pearl	667
Asa	780	Cyrus Hagerman	667
Bertha Estelle	406	Elizabeth	667
Edith	501	Elma Maude	667
Ellen Jane	792	John H.	667
Eva	238	Pickering, Beatrice Ann	575
F. B.	663	Helen	575
Florence D.	663	William Roy	575
Friend T.	402	Pickhardt, Lillian	538
Gaston	406	Sidney Beresford	538
Hannah	780	Pickney, May Jeannette	514
Harriet	402	Pierce, Andrew	350
Henry	501	Anna A.	214
Henry Kneeland	238	Blanch	350
Josie	196	Clarence	539
Lena	238	Elizabeth	128
Maria	406	Florence	539
Mary	196	Hattie	333
Milton	196	Lillian	350
Nancy	238	Lucia M.	536
Polly	402	Lulu	539
Rhoda	501	Mabel	350
Rinaldo A.	238	Martha	249
Ruth	238	Mary	539
Sarah	663	Mary Ada	462
Phetteplace, Lovina	508	Olive Samantha	350
Philips, Margaret	707	Truman	539
Phillips, Alexander	175	Pierson, Charles Kelsey	298

	Page		Page
Pierson, Elizabeth Jane	298	Platts, Lucinda	109, 110
Florence Eleanor	316	Polly	402
Florence Webster	316	Plumber, Sarah	350
Harriet Louise	681	Pnitzman, Nancy	241
John	834	Podd, Laura	244
John C.	316	Pogge, ———	16
Mary	828	Mary A.	16
Mildred Spencer	297	Poling, Elizabeth	762
Theodore	316	Pollard, Cynthia	298, 633
Warren A.	297	Pollock, Ethel Hepburn	499
Pieune, Ethel May	609	James Crawford	499
J. S.	609	Mabel Kelsey	499
Pike, ———	75	Mary Agnes	498
D. F.	835	Polly, Mary	346
Jennie	75	Pomeroy, Abigail	498
Luania	75	Captain	835
Pinckard, Elizabeth	368	Pond, Addison	321
Pine, Della Viola	375	Alice E.	321
Gilbert Lyle	753	Pont, Gladys	798
Gilbert Sylvester	753	Pope, Ellen H.	319
Hazel Marie	753	Marcus	513
Pinkham, Vera June	542	Mary	513
William H.	542	Meribah	513
Piper, Kirk	635	Popham, Grace Elizabeth	203
Laura	635	Porter, Aaron	831
Pitkin, Egbert A.	587	Anna Wolcott	272
Elizabeth Wilson	240, 587	Asahel	208, 209, 210
Frances Hunt	587	Catherine	208
George	587	Charlotte	831
Jane Kelsey	587	Daniel	209
Lucy	587	David Lloyd	766
Pitner, Allie	392	David Stanley	766
Audrey E.	393	Donald Lloyd	766
Homer Fred	392	Edwin	207, 208
Jean	393	Edwin Daniel	766
Paul	393	Elizabeth	307, 308
William F.	392	Elizabeth Germain	272
Plager, Mabel	727	Ella	680
William August	727	Emeline	210
Wilna Mabel	727	Emily	208
Platt, Ada	271	Emily Rockwell	272
Caroline	337	Emma P.	609
Charles Wesley	409	Esther	210
Fanny Aneta	337	Ethel Belle	766
Frances	236, 409	Ethel J.	766
George Henry	337	Ethel May	609
H. C.	832	Eunice Lucy	207, 208, 209, 210
Hannah	837	Fannie E.	208
Ida May	409	Florence E.	766
Jesse	837	Frank	209
Joel Marsden	409	Hannah	831
Joseph	236	Harriet	208, 209
Mary	236, 259, 837	Henry Axtell	272
Mary Kelsey	337	Henry H.	208
Merrill Kelsey	409	Horace	831
Richard	337	Huldah	303
Platte, Isabelle	355	James	208, 209
John	355	James Edwin	209

	Page		Page
Porter, James S.	609	Post, Mary	734, 810, 811
Jean Louise	766	Merritt	291
Job	216, 846	Olga C.	789
Kenneth Bradley	766	Rebecca Smith	622, 783, 784, 785
Leman	831	Sally Smith	622
Lois	831	Sarah	282, 283, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622
Lois Joy	766	Silas H.	622
Lucy	208, 209	Postle, Arthur Schley	581
Lydia	216, 846	Ruth Naomi	581
Mabel	831	Poston, Bertha Maye	342, 667
Margaret	846	Edwin Irwin	667
Margaret Hall	272	Evelyn K.	667
Margery C.	838	Irwin G.	667
Mariam	831	Josephine	667
Mary	209	Potter, Julia	225
Mary J.	208	Sarah	87
Miranda	216	Potts, Catherine	621
Otis	208, 209	Potucek, Charles	729
Pamela	208	Martha	729
Philip Kelsey	609	Mary	729
Rhoda	831	Pound, Rachel	502
Rosamond	513	Powell, —	752
Rosena	609	Alice Mary	754
Royal Luther	209	Charles Spurgeon	754
Sarah M.	208	Elizabeth	752, 815
Stella Jeanette	765	James	754
Stephen Holt	272	Jenette Ellen	754
Submit	57, 58	Mary	313
W. A.	208	Minnie Pearl	754
Wilbur Edwin	766	Sampson J.	313
Post, Abigail	290	Squire William Edward	
Adin	401	Alexander	754
Albert	292	Susan M.	704
Alfred Brooks	614	Virginia Ruth	754
Ann J.	65, 66, 411	Powers, Ann	843
Calvin G.	306	David	843
Caroline Delia	614	Ella	700
Chloe	288	Katherine	700
Christopher	282	Melinda	182
Cornelia	292	Patrick	700
Cynthia	291	Sally	843
Delia	614	Poynter, Charles Thompson	107
Dianna	64	Ralph Burgess	— 246 - 107
Edna B.	292	Maria Agatha	107
Elizabeth	606	Prase, Esther	149
Ezra DeWitt	734	Prater, Mary	674
Frances A.	292	Pratt, Ada	208
George Douglas Ernest	292	Albert Stevens	566
Ida A.	292	Alexis	627
Ida Harriet	405	Almena K.	208
Isaiah	65, 66	Azuba	57
Juliette	839	Bertha	208
Laura	401	Betsey	835
Lena	247	Caroline	634
Loxie A.	65, 66, 412	Caroline Ellen	208
Lucy Maria	306	Carrie Maud	566
Lydia Harriet	65, 66, 412	Daniel	337
Margaret Jane	734		

	Page		Page
Pratt, Elisha	832	Price, Thomas	608
George Edwin	208	Prime, Rev. E.	828
Grace Amelia	711	Prince, Eliza	129
Harriet Williams	627	Sarah	501
James Herbert	337	Prindle, Inez	404
Julia	566	Martha	187
Lola I.	208	Proffit, Cora E.	537
Lucy	511	Henry	537
Lucy Ann	208	Prosser, Charles	164
Mary Kelsey	336, 337	Electa E.	164
Nancy D.	337	Pryor, Dora Kate	724
Nellie	711	Gladys Tabitha	724
Pamela	208	Matthew Thomas	724
Royal	208	Publes, Sarah Jenumah	749
Sarah	296, 832	Puckett, Daniel	525
Sarah J.	62	Mary	525
Solomon	208	Mary Elviny	525
Solomon Arthur	208	Talbot Bundy	525
Stillman	711	Pugh, Benjamin Franklin	574
Sybil Kirtland	627	Dorothy Emogene	575
Pray, Clara Adelaide	426	Edgar Stinchcomb	574
Preciado, Mary	737	Emeline	574
Prentice, Jennie L.	496	Hazel Velma	575
John	496	Wilma Helen	574
Sarah A.	496	Puntency, Ann	344
Prentis, Abby Augusta	317, 658	Purdy, James Spencer	791
Samuel	317	Josephine	791
Sarah	317	Lucy Belle	791
Prescott, Helen F.	779	Susan	255
Pressler, Helen	477	Susannah	257
Preston, Anna M.	88	Purvis, Clara	580
Clarissa	88	Putman, Jeanne	471
E. J.	700	Putnum, Albert	359
Eliza	70, 240	Alberta	360
Eloisa	240, 586, 587	Rebecca Ann	359, 360
Elvira	70, 240, 586, 587	William	360
Homer	70	Pyle, Bessie	688
Janet	584, 589	Quackenbosh, Emily	294
John B.	88	Emily Ann	294
Mary Reynolds	700	George	294
Myra	192	Quicksell, Deborah Jane	485
Thomas Homer	240	Rebecca	485
William S.	192	Samuel	485
Pretorius, Evadne	688	Quine, Margaret	760
Price, ———	833	Quinlan, Amos A.	717
Anna	464	Amos Lawrence	717
Charles E.	464	Beulah Alma	717
Ellen	33	Eliza Amelia	717
Emma	269	Florence Georginia	717
Emma Theodora	267, 600	Helen M.	717
George Michener	608	Howard Drummond	717
Mary	833	John	717
Mary Caroline	609	Lucy	717
Myra Agnes	608	Ruth	717
Nellie E.	785	Wendell Pendleton	717
Norman George	609	Quinn, Eleanor Genevieve	768
Orpha	738	Race, Louise	688
Reynolds K.	608	Radel, Clinton Carl	732



	Page		Page
Radel, Elva Eliza	732	Rayburn, Carroll Dale	254
Emma Ruby	732	Deo Jasper	254
Esther Florence	732	Earl	254
Floyd Luverne	732	Edward F.	253
Gotlieb	732	Elizabeth	254
Hatty	732	Essie Fern	254
Lois Marie	732	Floyd T.	254
Marie	732	Harold	254
Michael John	732	Herbert	254
Oliver George	732	Ida	254
Shirley Marie	732	Joann	254
Stella Eliza	732	Katie	254
Walter Harry	732	Laura Ethel	254
Railsback, Adin James	366	Lawrence	254
Genevieve	366	Louise B.	254
George	365, 366	Mary A.	253
James Thomas	365, 366	Mary E.	253
Leighton	366	Mollie A.	253
Lena	366	Mona	254
Llewellyn	366	Ralph	254
Mary Ann	365, 366	Thomas G.	253
Roy	366	Raymond, Elizabeth	395
Samantha O.	365, 366	Frank	214
Susan	365, 366	George W.	214
Wilbur	366	Grace	214
Rainier, Carrie Alice	581	Hattie	214
R. Merrill	581	Louis	214
Rairdon, Virginia Caroline	596	Mary Elizabeth	214
Ralph, Nellie Augusta	511	Mayme	214
Thomas P.	511	Norman	214
Ramska, Alvina	408	Raynor, Albertus Deafield	583
Rand, Dora	215	Alice M.	583
Earl	215	Constance	583
Monroe D.	215	Rea, Ruth Ann	677
Randall, Julia	506	Reade, Hannah	107
Sarah A.	496	Reams, Olive	673
Ransom, Peleg	254	Reaves, Emma	433
Raper, Arline Jane	807	Recher, Henry	576, 770
Charles Benson	807	Laura Ellen	576, 770
Fred	807	Nancy	576, 770
Jane	807	Recker, ———	233
Jennie Josephine	807	Elia	233
John	807	Henry	233
John Frederick	807	Nancy	233
Lester Francis	807	Record, Virtue	156, 157, 158
Lucy Thayer	807	Rector, Katherine	300
Mary Louise	807	William J.	300
Paul Solomon	807	Redden, Florence Louise	760
Rassieur, Estella E.	572	James	760
Rathbun, Lydia E.	785, 822	Redenbaugh, Margaret	341
Rathburn, Benjamin F.	257	Redfield, Charles G.	452
Cora E.	257	Eben	403
Rathje, Caryl	444	Ellen	615
Rawson, Roger Ai	686	Ellis	615
Ruth Margaret	686	George	834
Theodore	686	Ida Louise	408, 695
Rayburn, Anna Maria	254	Idella Florentine	452
Arthur	254	Jared	131

	Page		Page
Redfield, John	201	Remsen, Edgar Howard	603
Laura Ann	408	Elizabeth	261, 601
Marguerite F.	452	Irene	603
Mary Buell	131	Jacob	261
Mary Hannah	131, 132	John	603
Mercy	131	Julia Livingston	603
Mildred F.	452	Maria Emeline	261, 602, 603
Polly Buell	131	May	603
Sarah	131, 305, 602	Sophia I.	603
Theophilus	131	<del>Rendell, Louisa Cary</del>	<del>603</del>
Warren G.	452	Rengert, Carl	747
Zeno Martin	408	Jewell Esther	747
Reed, ———	15	Mary Ann	747
Alexander Hartwell	267	Minnie	747
Arthur M., Mrs.	820	William Carl	747
Belle Church	268	Renner, Sarah Catherine	753
Carrie L.	15	Susan Maria	753
Dora	742	Repp, Samantha	222
Elizabeth Diana	491, 716	Retherford, Ida May	360
Elizabeth Gertrude	268	Rexford, Mary	722
George Washington	268	Reynard, Anna	154, 495
Grace Fowler	268	Reynolds, ———	700
Harriet Amelia	268	Claudia	106
Harriet Grace	267	Emma O.	677
Harrison	491	Katherine	425
Henry Clay	268	Lucian	677
Julia Ball	268	Ruth Ann	677
Louise Marie	268	Marion L.	585
Lucy Imogene	268	Rhinehart, Caroline Augusta	397
Mae Isabelle	268	John	397
Mary Ann	365, 366	Rhoades, Elizabeth	357
Mary Thompson	268	Rhodes, ———	556
Russell Shattuck	268	Ella	556
Sarah	268	Kelsey	556
Susan	121	Sarah	55, 395
William Kelsey	268	Rhyme, Eliza	242
Reeder, Mary E.	249	Ricaby, Eleanor Alexandra	268
Reese, Barbara Esther	739	Harriet Amelia	268
Edward Johnston	581	Harriet Grace	268
Esther	739	Julia Elizabeth	268
Evan	739	Richard Wallace	268
Frank Wayne	581	Sanford Bertram	268
Harriet	701	Rice, Ira	52
Herman Davis	581	Lou Marion	790
Margaret Louise	581	Margaret	52
Ruth Llewelyn	581	Nancy E.	326
Sarah Edith	739	Rich, Ellen	406, 694
Stanley Arthur	739	Emily Frances	90, 427
Verda Ellen	236, 580, 581, 582	George	560
William T.	581	Ida Florilla	560
Reeve, Helen Maria	245	Lucretia	90
Silas R.	245	Phebe	351
Reeves, James	834	Waterman	90
Laura	834	Richard, Elizabeth	351
Reimke, Bertha	811	Emma	351
Remington, Jane M.	500	Frederick	351
Julius	302	Richards, Abigail	835
Kate	302	Amelia	91

	Page		Page
Richards, Amos	835	Ridenour, Mary	770
Barbara	108	Rider, Carrie Ardelle	423
Bessie Mabel	108	Clarke	43
Betsey	835	Ebenezer	423
Charles	108	Fannie Wilson	423
Charles Naaman	108	James Ames	585
Donald Frederick	108	Maria	43
Edward	108	Mary Jane	43, 386
Eliza	108	Mary Victoria	585
Emma Louise	345	Sarah Frances	585
Grace	108	Ridner, James Ames	585
Harriet	52	Mary Victoria	585
Harry Edward	108	Sarah Frances	585
Helen Rosamond	445	Rife, ———	16
Joseph	835	Laura Ione	104, 105, 106, 107, 108
Julia	438	Matilda I.	16
Laura Augusta	108	Samuel Henry	105
Lydia	835	Riggs, Fannie	218
Marilla	835	Lavancia	218, 564
Mary	835	Lewis	218
Musetta	108	Mary Clarissa	799
Newton D. E.	345	Riley, Sarah E.	660
Oliver	835	Ringer, Alfred	657
Orson Culver	445	Bertha May	657
Ralph Royse	108	Earnest	657
Robert	108	George	657
Russell	108	Hazel	657
Sadie	108	Louisa	657
Samuel	835	Milton	657
Sarah Althea	438	Spencer Wilfred	657
Thomas	438	Violet Myrtle	657
Virginia	108	W. F.	657
William E.	108	Ringle, Charlotte	541
Richardson, Charles Henry	426	John Franklin	541
Clara Adelaide	426	Lillian May	175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 541, 542, 757
Elizabeth	828	Lloyd Clinton	541
Ella Lois	426	Wallace Newton	541
Joseph	828	William Edgar	541
Mary	828, 836	Rinker, Susan	786
P.	836	Rippetoe, Ida Lee	709
Sarah	828	Mary Jane	709
Richey, Ada Maud	390	William David	709
Courtland Kelsey	390	Rishel, Inez Nellie	727
Donald Cooper	390	Risher, Joseph Welker	727
Ettie Annorah	390	Susan Nellie	727
Gretta	390	Rivera, Helen Ramona	737
Hazel Geneva	390	Joseph A.	737
Hazel Louise	390	Mary	737
James Donald	390	Reynaldo J.	737
James Milton	390	Roach, Effie	773
Robert William	390	Frank	773
William Almont	390	Nina	773
Richley, Julia	513	Robbins, Diana	625
Richmond, Alice	186	Ezra	625
Ricksecker, Katherine Elizabeth	487, 712, 713, 714	Susan Diana	625, 787, 788
Levi	487	Willetta	600
Margaret	487		

	Page		Page
Roberts, Almena	795	Robinson, Lillie	684
Ambrose	204	Louisa	42, 286
Annie May	612, 613	Lydia Ann	50
Arthur	204	Marguerite	735
Belinda	204	Martha Ann	50
Betsey	204, 205, 206, 207	Mary	524
Carrie Maria	795	Mary Ann	286, 690
Charles Augustus	204	Melvil	735
Earl	795	Paul Melville	735
Earl Chamberlain	795	Phoebe	569
Elizabeth	204	Richard	495
Ella M.	795	Seymour Fitch	735
Emmeline	204	Wallace C.	735
Hazel	795	William	720
Helen	778	Wilson	50
Henry Francis	613	Robison, Arthur Kedzie	748
Henry Gaylord	204	Charles Homer	528
Hezekiah M.	612	Elizabeth Estelle	748
Jane Bonsor	796	Ethel Estella	748
Kate	133	Floyd Wellington	748
Lucy A.	613	Helen Christine	528
Mary	204	Homer Farley	528
Mary Adelaide	612, 613	James Kelsey	748
Richard Hezekiah	613	James Stuart	748
Warren	795	Josephine	748
Robertson, ———	834	Kathryn	748
Amanda	395	Lucile Howard	528
Hannah	246	Patricia Joan	748
Jessie	752	Rachel	528, 748
Laura	834	Rachel Floy	748
Sherlie	580	Stuart Ward	748
Robinson, Ada Caroline	644	Wesley	528
Alexander Hamilton	50	Wisley	748
Alice	564	Robson, Clarinda	38
Anna	735	Robuck, Albert Warren	814
Anson M.	504	Elizabeth	814
Bernice Anna	735	Huldah Ruth	813
Bertha Gardner	495	Martha Ellen	814
Betsy	644	Mead Kelsey	814
Caroline Matilda	644	Pearle	814
Channing W.	735	Rochette, Frank	357
Charles Kelsey	50	Hattie E.	357
Elizabeth	735	Rockefeller, Hannah Maria	162
Elizabeth Chase	495	Philip	162
Ellen Elizabeth	735	Rockwell, Lydia	735
Flora	735	Rodebaugh, ———	802
George J.	735	Bessie	802
Gladys	735	Roessmer, Mabel	830
Grace	645	Roger, Helen Estelle	230
Grant M.	735	Rogers, ———	235
Helen Francis	735	Amanda	106
Helen Louise	802	Anna	604
Herman Berdette	645	Charles L.	213
Herman M.	644	Elizabeth	213
Ira D.	735	Gladys Marie	658
Jesse	644	Hannah Amelia	258
John	286	Harriet Jane	50, 389, 390, 391,
Lillian	720		392

<i>Rohr, Dorothy Kelsey</i>	802			
" <i>William George</i>	802	Page		
Rogers, Lillian Dart	203		Ruff, Eloise	219, 565
Nancy	142		Joseph	565
Nancy Syms	235		Oscar	565
Sarah	276, 277, 278, 279		Pauline	565
Susan	440		Rugg, Chester	382
Rohr, —	232, 233		Mabel	382
Eliza	233		Ruggles, Dorothy	766
Julyann	232, 233		Ruhman, Arthur E.	243
Rollins, Jonathan	20		Elizabeth	243
Mary Ellen	20		Rumbaugh, Arthur Mellon	760
Rood, Esther Redfield	408		Virginia Wright	760
Richmond John	408		Rundal, Dorcas	520
Root, Ada	553		Rundell, Alice Ellen	810
Albert	553		Mary Jane	810
Dennis	553		William Richard	810
Emily Louise	681		Rupp, Eva Mae	348
Emory	553		Roy C.	348
Eunice	143, 478		Russell, Annie Deering	517, 732, 734
LeGrand	553		Betsey B.	517
Lucinda	553		Charles	331
Mary	553		Delos	418
N. LeRoy	681		Edward	460
Rose, Arlie Emerson	370		Eliza	460
Bessie Jeanette	370		Elizabeth	460, 532
Rosecrans, Col.	255		Eugenia Stow	610
Ross, —	466		Eva	418
Addie E.	365		Flint	418
Carrie	466		Harriet Elizabeth	761
Diana	625		Hugh	532
Mary Eliza	742		Ida	533
Rosseter, David	848		Ira	517
Rossiter, Amelia	334		Iva	418
David	334		Jane	610
Elizabeth Melissa	401		John H.	610
Lucy	334		Margaret Mabel	496
Melitable	401		Mary	331
Samuel	401		Mary E.	326
Roth, Jessie Hunter	767		Sadie	331
Roumage, Jeanette	539		William	418
Rowe, Barlow L.	329		Ruttle, Pearle Evelin	534
Leland	329		Rutty, Electa	647
Lucy	329		Frank Odell	641
Mabel	687		Minnie Flora	641
Martha Ladaskine	329		Ryan, Amanda	517
Mary Janette	329		Ellen	177
Rowland, Edward G.	335		Sarah T.	292, 620
Hester	335		Ryker, Charles Albert	465
Margaret Osborn	335		Cornelia	465
Rowles, Anne	579		Evaline	465
Mary Eleanor	570, 762, 763		Sabin, Diana	126
Rowley, Emma Rosalind	641		Sacket, Eliza	70
Eugene V.	641		Lucretia	123
Lavina	838		Marie	123
Roy, Sarah	147		Morris	123
Rudd, Theron	242		Sarah	123
Rudolph, Aundah	576		Simon	123
Rueb, Mary A.	253		Sackett, Eliza	240
Mollie A.	253		Laura	207
			Sarah	463

	Page		Page
Sadler, Hamilton	599	Sammis, Susan Maria	602
Mabel	599	Sammur, S. Jean	461
Sage, Charles L.	559	Sampson, Katherine	804
Elizabeth	193	Mary	528
Esther Marilla	193	Sandager, Johanna	732
Florilla Valiant	559	Sanders, Earnest	416
Harlow P.	192	Harriet Mary	416
Herbert F.	560	Zabina	840
Ida Florilla	560	Sanderson, Albert	401
Isaac	191	Elizabeth Melissa	401
Joseph	188, 191, 192	Maggie	581
Joseph M.	192	Maria Louisa	466
Lucena	192	Martha Malissa	466
Lucinda	191	Sands, Elizabeth	315
Lucinda M.	193	Sanford, Mary Josephine	436
Margaret	193	Mary M.	79
Marilla	192, 193	Sarah	838
Mary Jane	193	Thomas <del>SAPFERLEE</del>	838
Myra	191	Sarch, Ann Eliza <del>206</del>	215
Myra Janette	193	Sargeant, Annie May	612, 613
Nathaniel Stacy	193	Donald Allen	613
Philmela	191, 193	Doris Adelaide	613
Polly M.	193	Dorothy Arnold	612
Rhoda	831	Frederick A.	612
Rosa Estelle	560	Madeline Kelsey	612
Sadie E.	560	Robert Frederick	612
Samuel H.	192	Sargent, John Miller	806
Samuel Lewis	193	Sault, Mabel	723
Sarah	191	Mary Theresa	723
Sarah Jane	193	Thomas Joseph	723
Susan	192	Saunders, Mary	482
Susan Cornelia	192	Sarah	163
Sague, Clarence	242	Savage, Carrie	558
Eliza	242	George	558
Elvira	242, 589	Nancy Beckley	558
Harriet Jane	242, 243, 589	Seth <del>Delic</del>	558
Helen North	590	Sawyer, Elizabeth	299
Horace	242, 243, 589	Henry S.	714
Isobel	589	Katherine	714
James Edward	242, 584, 589	Mary	847
Jeannette	584, 589	Nash	847
John Kelsey	242, 590	Sarah Jane	194, 551
Julia	242	Saxon, Hepsebah	228
Katherine North	590	Sayer, Augusta	273
Thomas	242	Emma	273
Samano, Josefa	812	George	273
Raymond Hernandez	812	George M.	273
Theresa	812	James	273
Sammis, Alexander	602	Martha	273
Benjamin Franklin	602	Mary	273
Betsy	602	Mary Elliott	273
Emma Viola	602	William	273
Eva May	602	Sayre, Harriet	248
Frances	837	Homer W.	248
Frank Pierce	602	Scally, Anna	781
Mary	236	Scheeley, Almeda Vesta	678
Nellie Maria	602	David W.	678
Sadie E.	602	Schenck, Daniel Rapelyea	601
		Scharf, John Stewart	654
		" Patricia Coupland Kelsey	654

	Page		Page
Schenck, Elizabeth	601	Scott, Electa 143, 144, 478, 479, 480	
Maria E.	600	Jacob	489
Schenk, Herbert	398	Laura Alice	489
Martha M.	398	Rachel M.	93, 434, 435
Schilling, Eva Catherine	822	Scoville, Albert	401
Schleicher, Florence Caroline	776	Albert W.	88
Grant	776	Anna Laura	88
Joan	776	Chloe	280
Ruth	776	Edith	799
Schliemann, Julius L.	610	Eleanor Rose	799
Mary	610	Elizabeth	444
Schmied, Esther Charlotte	698	Hattie Lydia	401
Schofield, Mary	246	James S.	444
Sarah	457, 702	Nabel Elizabeth	33
Schonroe, Hatty	732	Marcia	444
Schoonover, Fucea	816	Olive	280
Schram, Elizabeth	389	Philo S.	799
Schukowski, Angeline M.	641	Samuel	33
Schuler, Musetta	108	Timothy	280
Schumacker, Anna L.	804	Seranton, Anna	615
Schuster, Julia Elizabeth	230	Harriet	778
Maximilian	230	Katherine	778
Schwindler, Clarence Grant	666	Katherine Florence	695
Damon Claud	666	Mary Louise	648
Harriett Belle	666	Wallace	778
Harry Hamilton	666	William Dowd	695
Homer Kelsey	666	Scudder, Abiah Conkling	257, 258
Lavilla Pauline	666	Charles	237
Lydia May	14, 341, 666, 842	Deborah	237, 846
Mary Eliza	666	James M.	258
William Nye	666	Lydia	258
Schwing, Elaine	696	Sarah Vail	237, 583
Harry	696	Theodore	258
Helen Bushman	696	Zadie	442
Scofield, Arthur Lee	463	Seaman, Golda Constance	369
Herbert	463	Sears, Alberta	360
John Bunion	463	Charles N.	360
Marvin Gates	463	Herbert	360
Mary	463	Seaver, Elpha Belle	420
Mary Adalade	463	Lillian K.	420
Nettie Marcella	463	Lyndon Raymond	420
Raymond H.	463	Seeley, Agnes	730
Scoon, Arabella	634	Clara Marion	513, 514
Caroline Bryant	634	Hiram Gilbert	514
Carolyn	634	May Jeannette	514
Charles Kelsey	278, 279, 299, 634	Morris William	514
Charlotte	634	William Ambrose	514
Helen Augusta	634	Seidel, Benjamin F.	234
John Henry	634	Lydia Valeria	234
Laura Janet	634	Seipel, Adam	491
Margaret Arabella	634	Julia Adelaide	491
Robert Maxwell	634	Selden, Almira	136
Thompson Maxwell	634	Selkreg, Alethea	185
William	634	Sellers, Beth Livingston	752
William Thompson	634	Clyde Kelsey	752
Scott, Alfaretta	489	Elbert Eugene	752
Anna B.	489	Hannah Eliza	370
		Helen Rosamond	752

	Page		Page
Sellers, Isaac	370	Sheehan, Edith	375
John W.	752	Elizabeth	354
Livingston L.	752	Sheets, Letitia	636, 792
Mary M.	370	Maria	193
Mary Rosamond	752	Mary Ann	193
Rachel R.	752	Sheldon, Carr	593
Raymond Wiltse	752	Casius Martin	515
Selz, Elizabeth	774	Cornelia	593
Frank	774	George R.	428
Nora	774	Jennie C.	593
Simple, Mary A.	320	Malinda	122
Sennett, <del>L. E. James</del>	578	Margaret Ann	515
Mary K.	578	Mary	248
Sennott, Mary Ann	604	Miles Arthur	515
Setzer, Augusta	731	Sarah	428
May Augusta	731	Zachariah	36
Philip	731	Shellhorn, Lucinda Catherine	194
Severance, Beatrice	635	Thomas Jefferson	194
Frank	635	Shelton, Louisa Maria	238
Lena	635	Shepard, <del>William</del>	554
Mabel	635	Augusta	554
Seymour, Amy	155	Louisa	554
Doris	581	Sarah	195
Shaeffer, Ford	582	William	195
Hazel Marie	582	Shepherd, Cora	226
Shafer, Laura Ellen	576	Temperance	290
Oliver	576	Viola Elizabeth	532
Shailer, Huldah Ann	97	Sherman, Barton	537
John Elden	97	Betsey	174
Mary Gardner	97	Calista	537
Orlena May	97	Charles H.	537
Orrin	97	Delos	457
Ursula Ann	97	Ellen	457
Shane, Anna P.	335	Elvira	526
Sharkey, Ethel Virginia	660	Emma	537
Henry J.	660	Emma F.	537
Sarah E.	660	Eunice	179, 180, 181, 846
Sharp, Abram	700	Everett B.	735
Edwin Rees	428	Frank Belle	735
Edwina Rees	428	George	524
Esther Davidson	428	Henrietta G.	537
Flora	428	Hiram C.	526
Harriet Reese	700, 701	Ida	524
Sharpe, Major	482	Lena E.	526
Sharwood, Edward R.	685	S. Louise	537
Julia	685	Sarah	524
Marian	685	Scott Kelsey	457
Shattuck, George Brace	268	Spencer	457
Ida May	515	Sylvia J.	537
Jerome	515	Sherril, Jane	61
Julia Ball	268	Sherwood, Henry	775
Lorenzo Brace	268	Jennie	820
Mabel	268	Jesse	820
Shaw, Alice	167	Maude	775
James	167	Sarah	775
Jane	101	Shevry, Mary	720
Shearer, S. Edgar	537	Shields, Ella Nancy	736
S. Louise	537	Lida J.	389



	Page		Page
Shipley, Afy Blanche	362	Shute, Tamzin Laura	408
Clifford Leslie	362	William G.	408
Clyde D.	362	Siebert, Mary Silvia	724
Erie Una	362	Sigafus, Anna Emily	725
M. D. L.	362	Jacob Yetter	725
Rose Ella	362	Mary	725
Sarah Jane	364	Sikes, Polly	118
Shipman, Elizabeth	281, 847	Silliman, Eliza	315
Shirley, Luther Houston	745	Leverett Hyles	315
Mary Q.	744	Martha	315
Mina	745	Sills, Elizabeth Sophia	220, 565, 566
Shoemaker, Abram	592	Sophia	221
Franklin T.	591	William Sterling	221
Garrison Ernest	251, 592, 593, 836	Silver, Anne Louise	704
Josie Russell	593	Bessie Jeanette	370
Mabel	592, 593	Brainard Nathan	369
Marion Franklin	592	Carolyn	370
Phoebe	592	Charles T.	369
Rose D.	591	Chester Lincoln	369
Sadie	591, 592	David M.	370
Sarah Ann	592	Edgar Oscar	704
Walter	591, 592	Eliza	29, 349, 368, 369
Sholl, Howard N.	579	Ella Mahetta	369
Matilda	235, 579	Ella Patrecia	369
Sholty, Frank	485	Florence Louise	369
Ida	485	Frank A.	369
Ida Jane	485	Fred Sterling	369
Shonk, Alta May	666	Gladys Josephine	370
Henry	666	Golda Constance	369
Short, ———	343	Hazel Dorothea	370
Doddridge	480, 709	Hettie Rebecca	29, 349, 368, 671, 672
Eva	343	Howard Glenn	369
Ida Lee	709	Ida May	369
Lorraine	480, 709	Jane Louise	765
May	480	Jeanette	370
Robert Lester	709	Jessie Guinetta	369
Scott	480, 709	Jessie Mae	765
William	709	John Milton	370
Shoulder, Alvira	139	Lawrence Jasper	369
Shumnel, Emma Ruby	732	Maggie	369
Gerald R.	732	Marcelus O.	369
Shumway, Amos	322	Mary	369
Cecelia	322	Nathan Woodward	29, 349, 368, 369
Charles Elmer	322	Paul Wright	369
Clarissa	322	Percy Frederick	765
Edmund	322	Rebecca	29
Louisa Balch	322	Robert	29
Mary Elizabeth	322	Ruth May	370
Patience	322	Sarah A.	369
Shurd, Phebe Torbert	157	Walter Herbert	369
Shurtleff, James	176	William Groff	369
Polly	176	William Jasper	20, 369
Susan Ann	176, 537, 538	William Nathan	369
Shurtliff, Eliza A.	120	Simes, ———	200
Thomas J.	120	Nancy	200
Shute, Howard G.	408	Simmons, Benjamin	417
Iva May	408		

	Page		Page
Simmons, Margaret	783	Slaybechel, Lillian	350
Mary Estelle	77	Slayman, ———	235
Nancy Cordelia	417	Elizabeth	235
Sarah	754	Sleeper, Elsie	543
William H.	77	Fabius Hoyh	243
Simms, Matilda	226	Lucy	243
Sarah	226	Martha Woodson	243
William	226	Sleeth, Carrie Ella	80
Simonds, Mary Isabel	824	Frances Elizabeth	75, 80
Simpson, Mary	482, 772	James	80
Ruth	238	Minnie Evelyn	80
Sinclair, Hazel	358	Phil Sheridan	80
Josephine	358	Slemmon, Bessie May	754
William	358	Crawford Earl	754
Sirgiuson, Irene Blanche	530	Jennie Lillian Bell	754
Jennie	531	Joyce Eilene	754
John Morris	531	Robert Edward	754
Sisson, Abigail F.	519	Robert Irwin	754
Charles M.	720	Sloan, Achsah	797
Dorothy Ilene	720	George Henry	797
Ethel Alice	720	Ida	533
Siver, Hannah	166	Julia May	797
Skeels, Charles	199	Thomas	533
Martha Jane	199	Slocombe, Robert	693
Skellinger, Adeline Corwin	381	Sophie I.	693
Clara Kelsey	381	Slocum, Ella	246
Luther	381	Smalla, Alice Leanna	733
Skidmore, Electa	156, 497	Barbara	733
Fannie	156, 497	Michael	733
Hannah	156	Smart, ———	52
John	156, 497	Jemima	52
John Harmon	156	Smead, Catherine	216
Skinkle, Charlotte	591	Smith, ———	162
Elizabeth	591	Abbot Henry	473
Frederick	591	Abigail	561, 835
Herbert	591	Adelaide Amelia	776, 778
Leland H.	591	Alexander	376
Lydia Lodema	591	Alice	167
Mary Esther	591	Alice Mary	223
Skinner, Anna	137	Amelia	611
Benjamin Kelsey	97	Amy Lillian	659
Edward James	97	Andrew Norman	296, 297, 632, 633
Elizabeth	98	Ann	597
Harriet Elizabeth	97	Ann Maria	275, 276, 277
Jane	97	Anna	784
Luther B.	97	Anna Amanda	668
Lydia	97, 98	Anna Kelsey	164
Richard	97, 98	Anna R.	289
Rilla M. H.	840	Araidne	472
Susan	97	Arthur	526
Slater, Elam	835	Aurelia Ann	303
Leote	347	Azariah	847
Matilda	835	Belle Cleveland	448
Slaughter, Ellen Amanda	764	Bertha	335
Kate Murat	431	Bessie O.	526
Mary Jane	300	Betsey	847
Richard Coleman	300	Caleb	116
Slaybechel, Fred	350		

	Page		Page
Smith, Carl Eastman	659	Smith, George	46
Carl Reid	768	George H.	592
Caroline	276	Gerrit	297, 632
Carrie M.	526	Gerrit DeAlleaume	633
Catherine	418	Gertie M.	526
Catherine Louise	768	Gertrude	632
Catherine Stone	296, 297, 631	Gertrude Elnora	507
Charles	622, 844	Glee	127
Charles Herbert	665	Glenn	127
Charles Kelsey	376	Grace	127
Charles Russell	668	Grace Estelle	376
Charles W.	432	Grace Hotchkiss	561
Chauncey W.	847	Granville	561
Chloe	847	Grover	275, 277, 847
Clara	526	Hannah	116, 407, 457
Clara Burton	659	Harriet	246, 276, 277, 473
Clarissa	265	Harriet A.	659
Clyde	127	Harriet Adeline	843
Clyde Robinson	473	Harriet Elizabeth	284
Cora Hart	568	Harriet Emeline	276
Cora Kelsey	777	Harris	76
Cornelia Theresa	198, 203, 561	Harry	127
Cynthia P.	276	Harry Holden	177
Daniel	690	Hattie E.	526
Delbert A.	507	Hazel Elizabeth	768
Dorothy	659	Hazel Geneva	390
Eastman	659	Helen	276, 638
Edith Marie	507	Helen Marguerite	632
Edna Marie	632	Helen S.	443
Edward F.	659	Helena Wilcox	777
Edward Payson	276	Henry	127, 407
Edwin Alexander	276	Henry Granniss	473
Edwin Elizur	561	Herman	276
Effie Adella	668	Hester	847
Elgie William	668	Hester Mabel	665
Elizabeth	46, 627	Howard	127, 561, 592
Elizabeth Jane	768	Hugh Alvin	376
Elizabeth Rosalind	297, 533	Huldah	830
Elizer	167	Ina	127
Elizur Yale	836	Inez Julia	473
Ella A.	690	Ivan Kelsey	443
Emeline	276	Ivy	668
Emily Grace	543	Jacob	319
Emma E.	319	James	276
Ernest Delbert	507	James Arnold	246
Erwin Kelsey	473	Jane	610
Esther Grace	376	Jane Ann	184
Ezra	296, 297	Jane Sophia	659
Fannie	615, 777	Jay Herndon	439
Fanny	488	Jesse Albert	568
Fanny Fidelia	624	Jessie K.	526
Fanny Grace	306, 690, 691	John	46, 665, 833
Fanny Maria	276	John O.	13, 340
Florence Amy	632	Joseph	284
Frank	46, 335	Josiah	832
Fred Alonzo	668	Julia	71
Fred Eugene	690	Julia Ette	543
Freach	127	Julia Jennings	394
FRANK KELLOG	107		

	Page		Page
Smith, Julia S.	526	Smith, Polly	162, 163, 271
Kate	432	Polly Ann	276
Katheryn May	659	Putnam	276
Laura Worthington	448	Rachel	847
Lawrence	526	Ramsley Dale	473
Leila Amy	632	Rebecca	98, 99, 100
Leo William	443	Reuben	847
Leona May	507	Reuben E.	526
Levi	75, 846	Reynold Webb	632
Libby	622	Richard	275, 276, 277, 847
Lida	439	Rollin Carrol	777
Lizzie	592	Ronald Leet	659
Loretta	526	Ruth C.	690
Louisa	276	Sadie	591, 592
Lydia	296, 297, 632, 633	Sally Maria	76
Lydia Bushnell	297	Samuel Miles	448
Mabel	127	Sarah	246, 376, 633, 655, 833, 846
Mabel F.	690	Sarah E.	291
Marcia	444	Sarah Louise	376
Maretta	127	Sarah Soden	507
Margaret Isabella	443	Sarah Worthington	448
Maria Clark	407	Shubbel	271
Marie	319	Sibah	81, 82
Marlin R.	526	Sophia	88, 526
Martha	46, 296, 297, 615	Sophia A.	659
Martha Elmira	386	Sybil	205
Martha Stone	297	Sybil Oliva	659
Martha Stone DeAlleaume	633	Thankful	833
Martha Temperance	665	Thomas Andrew	297, 632
Mary	46, 507, 777, 847	Thomas B.	443
Mary Adelaide	690	Veath Wilson	376
Mary Alice	439	W. S. Tangier	828
Mary Ann	258, 271, 612	Wallace Herndon	439
Mary C.	319	Walter	665
Mary Elizabeth	276	Wilbur	615
Mary Lucina	507	William	507, 668, 847
Mary M.	13	William C.	777
Mary Melissa	340	William Kelsey	659
Mathew	164	William Mitchell	443
Maud	668	Wolcott	632
Maurice L.	543	Smithlin, Mary F.	355
Melvin	638	Smoley, James	741
Merle	127	Mary Elizabeth	741
Mildred Tustin	768	Smollen, Theresa	748
Minnie Mason	777	Smurr, James Henry	809
Mitty M.	75, 76	Margaret Lucille	809
Morris M.	526	Maud Virginia	809
Myrtle	127	Smyth, Agnes Marie	686
Myrton Thomas	473	Charles H.	238
Newman	633	Delbert Leigh	685
Nicholas J.	665	Ida Margaret	685
Olive	275, 277	James	685
Oliver Comstock	276	James Harvey	685
Orlin	777	James Louis	685
Patience	275, 277	Katheryn	685
Pearl	127	Katheryn Louise	685
Perlina	176	Margaret Elizabeth	686
Phebe	847		

	Page		Page
Smyth, Marvin Delbert	686	Souders, Harry Lester	765
Ruth	238	Soule, Catherine Bonnell	49
Theodore Hugh	685	Seth	49
Wilbur Warren	686	Southard, Emma	602
Smythe, Ella Elizabeth	626	Southworth, Betsey	166
Flora Ann Yolanda	734	Sarah Maria	295
Helen Yvonne	734	Spafford, Ann	651
Vere Norman	734	Ann Elizabeth	651
Snebley, ———	342	Azalia Marilla	650, 651
Eva M.	342	Carl Giles	651
Snell, Anna Eliza	539	Don Carlos	651
Emma	718, 803	Elizabeth	651
Jacob	718	Elmer	651
Violetta	718	Emma	650, 651
Snider, Pearl	581	Emma Maria	650
Snow, Arthur	820	Estella	650
Constance	440	Estella Rebecca	651
Dewitt	178	Evelena	651
Ebenezer	440	Harold Stubbs	651
Ella Maria	820	Horace	651
Emeline M.	626, 789	Ida LaPrele	651
Flora S.	641	Jesse White	651
Hannah	440	Laura	651
Hope	440	Lillian Therese	651
Jeannette L.	454	Louise	651
Laura	796	Maria	651
Lucy Minerva	820	Minerva Zerviah	650
Mary F.	336	Reed	651
Melissa	178	Vera Montez	651
Nicholas	440	Wealtha	651
Raymond A.	796	William Earl	650
Richard L.	796	William Nelson	650
Roxana S.	303	Willis Earl	651
Samuel	178	Willis J.	651
Stephen	440	Willis Kelsey	651
Susan	440	Willis Nelson	651
William	178	Winifred	651
Snyder, Alfred E.	215	Spalisbury, John	286
Betsey	245	Rhoda	286
James	215	Spar, Anna	575
John	671	Carl	575
Mary	671	Helen	575
Mary O.	183	Hortense	575
Oda Esther	215	James Wilson	575
Sadie Jane	671	Marie	575
Sarah Esther	214, 215	Sparrow, Amos Long	406
Solome	215	Arthur	722
Somers, ———	351	Blanche Irene	406
Melissa	351	Jennie M.	406
Sommers, Anna	313	Sarah Winifred	722
Daniel	313	Spaulding, Abraham	515
George A.	313	Caroline Jane	728
Sono, Bessie	253	Cora Eva	518
Soper, Charity	301, 635	Ellen J. E.	518
Eliza	236	Emma Rosalie	518
Elizabeth Murray	301, 302	Frank	518
Souders, Blanche Irene	765	George Anderson	728
Harold Lester	765	George William	518

	Page		Page
Spaulding, Henry	518	Sperry, Lydia	50
Mable Viola	518	May E.	627
Margaret	515	Nabby	226
Margaret Jane	514, 515, 728	Silas	59
Martha Ann	515, 729	Spicer, Ann	507
Mary Elizabeth	518	Frances	801
May Alice	728	John Mason	801
Minerva	515	Ruth	801
Sarah Frances	568	Spinning, B.	827
Selah	515, 518	Spofford, Sarah E.	77
U. P.	568	Spooner, Annie	643
Walter Irving	518	Sprague, Aurelia	485
Spear, Casselda Newkirk	246	Fred B.	245
Speers, Laura	442	Mary Elizabeth	245
Lila	441	Spurling, Fannie	615, 777
Patricia	442	Ira G.	777
Wallace Carter	441, 442	Stabler, Clara Merton	380
Spellman, George T.	245	Walter	380
Marion Rosalie	245	Stack, Lizzie	207
Spencer, Agnes	393	Stailing, Anna Maude	790
Albert H.	210	Caroline Elizabeth	790
Charles L.	210	Cecil Dean	790
Charlotte	411	Emma Arline	790
Clarissa	844	Eva Dean	790
Edwin P.	210	Eva May	790
Eliza Ann	139	Frances Margaret	790
Emeline	210	George Ensley	790
Frank A.	210	George Stafford	790
Georgie	801	Harold LeRaine	790
Harry	625	Hattie	790
James A.	398	John Stafford	790
James Albert	398	Mate Genevieve	790
Jane M.	210	Maitland Dean	790
Jennie	398	Olive	790
Jonathan Porter	139	Stain, Margaret	717
Lois	299	Standcliff, Mary	830
Lucy K.	210	Standlef, Mary	830
Martha	398	Standish, Sarah	205
Nancy	298, 299, 634	Stanford, Evelyn	378
Nellie	210	Stanley, ———	68
Orson	210	Abel	843
Rebecca	741	Evaline B.	68, 843
Salina	52	John Henry	843
Samuel	844	Lucy	224, 225
Samuel T.	210	Stannard, Abigail	830
Sarah Emma	398	Amelia Hovey	400
Truman	299	Bethia	833
Viola Vinetta	139, 140, 476	Chloe Jennette	400
Sperry, Abijah	334	Edna Florence	400
Amelia	334	Eliakim	833
Anna	334	Ely	839
Betsev	77, 78, 79	Emaline Amelia	400
Burton E.	627	Frederick Augustus	400
Elizabeth	334	George	50, 399, 400
Frederick	334	Hannah, 59, 60, 61, 281, 282,	843
Helen	411	Henry	839
John	334	Ida A.	202
Joseph H.	334	Ila Augusta	400

	Page		Page
Stamard, Jacob	413, 830	Stanton, Marjorie	653
Jerusha	413, 839	Maud	722
John	59	Nellie Augusta	511
Joseph	839	Nellie Imogene	722
Julia Jerusha	413, 692, 697	Ralph Dallas	723
Lydia	59, 839	Sarah Emerson	511, 721, 722
Mabel	334	Sarah Winifred	722
Maria	335	Thomas	511, 721, 722
Mary	59, 67, 400, 691, 839	Winifred	723
Polly	59, 399, 400, 691	Stapleford, ———	458
Russell	839	Laura	458
Silas	839	Staples, ———	845
Sylvia	839	Ada	208
Wealthy	59	Helen Maria	845
Zial	59, 399	Stark, Conelia Belle	791
Zina	59	Edward Stansbury	791
Stansel, ———	18	Frances Louise	791
Betsey	13	George Kelsey	791
Charles	18	Henry Morris	791
Elmira	18	Labra	791
Emma L.	18	Lawrence Edward	791
Henry	13	Margaret	791
Martha	13, 340	Mary Kelsey	791
Mattie	18	Olive Barden	791
Sarah	18	Oliver	791
William	18	Sara Catherine	634, 791
Stansell, Clarissa	19, 20, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347	Starks, Edward A.	463
Elizabeth	354	Emma	536
Henry	19	Retta May	463
John	354	Steadman, Minnie	416
Margaret E.	354, 674	Stearns, Betsey	418
Stansfield, Marion Cornelia	544	Stebbins, Lida A.	90
William H.	544	Steed, Ellis Courtney	563
Stanton, Anna May	722	Gertrude Bailly	563
Arthur Clifton	723	Steel, Ebenezer	835
Charles Cushman	722	Eliza	619
Charles Dallas	511, 722	Hannah	831
Charles David	722	Ida	524
Charlotte E.	82	Marilla	835
Dorothy Kelsey	688	Steenberg, Harriet	419
Eva Marie	722	Steiner, Amanda	784
Eveline Katherine	722	Eve Ann	784
Frances	722	Jacob	784
Franklin Floyd	722	Steis, Helen	578, 579, 774
Harold Buchanan	722	Joseph	578
Harry TeuBrock	722	Magdeline	578
Helen Celia	722	Stephens, Comfort	828
Icellus Truman	511	Ella A.	677
Imogene	511	Mary Ann	484
Jennie	511	Mary Virginia	784
Josephine	511, 721	Tamesia	828
Lawrence Montgomery	688	Sterline, Anna	74
Lee Ralph	723	G. B.	74
Leo Ralph	722	Sterling, Alice Maria	178
Lillian Phillis	723	Edward	178
Lucretia	300	Eloise	429
Mabel	723	Lydia	252
		Washington	252

	Page		Page
Sternberg, Ellen Elizabeth	735	Stevens, Henrietta	641
Harry Albert	735	Henry Clay	212
Stevens, Adelaide L.	305	Henry M.	703
Albert Beverly	453	Herbert Clifton	641
Alice Carrie	641	Ida Emma	215
Amandy	213	Irving	213, 214
Angeline M.	641	Jeannette	214
Ann	213	Jennie Orcelia	641
Ann Eliza	215	Joel H.	72, 305
Ann Lawrence	212	Joel Hull	304, 641
Augustus	334	John B.	413
Aurelia	214	John M.	215
Benjamin	212, 266	Joseph	834
Benjamin Franklin	214	Joseph D.	405
Birney	214	Julia Ann	214
Carlos Wilson	692	Juliaet	705
Carrie L.	113	Louisa	641
Charles	213	Lucius Jeremiah	334
Charles D.	305	Lucius Kelsey	334
Charles McClellan	641	Lucy Jeanette	692
Chauncey Holmes	335	Lucy Maria	334
Clarissa	453	Lyman E.	453
Clifford	214	Mabel Lucy	335
Clifford Elwood	641	Major A.	704
David	333	Margaret Osborn	335
David Kelsey	305, 641	Marion Elizabeth	704
David Melvin	641	Martha A.	215
Delia	72, 305	Mary	675
Demis	333	Mary Ann	438
Demis U.	333	Mary Elizabeth	214
Dora	215	Mary J.	212, 405
Duell	307	Mary Jones	213
Dwight Merton	641	Minnie Flora	641
Earle Kelsey	704	Myra	213
Edith Lydia	641	Myrtie Louise	120, 461, 703, 704
Elizabeth	213	Nancy C.	21
Ella Rosalie	212	Nellie Blanche	641, 642
Emma	266, 267, 607, 608	Nellie Isabelle	413
Emma Isabelle	367	Olive	72, 304, 641
Emma Maria	214	Parker	305
Emma Rosalind	641	Philip Adams	335
Esther	212, 266	Rachel Winnefred	335
Esther Ann	213	Ralph	214
Ethel Marion	704	Robert Kelsey	704
Fannie Ardelle	692	Roxanna	305
Fanny	214, 334	Samuel Kelsey	212
Fanny O.	305	Sarah	69, 305, 692
Fidelia	453	Sarah Esther	214, 215
Flora B.	305, 797	Sarah F.	405, 406
Flora S.	641	Sarah M.	689
Florence Ina	453	Susan M.	704
Frances	215	Susan Mahala	337
Frances Ellen	213	Sylvia M.	704
Frank Kelsey	215	Thankful	829
Franklin	215	Thomas	305, 692
Fred W.	212	Washbourne Parker	305
George	213	William	21
Gertrude E.	452, 453		



	Page		Page
Stevens, William Henry	704	Stoecker, Bertha	683
Stevenson, Minerva	685, 686	Marie Bertha	683
Susan Maud	528	Peter	683
Stewart, Alice E.	709	Stoflet, Ada Margaret	390
Almeron	323	Ada Maud	390
Almira	56	David A.	390
Charles Weston	804	Dorothy Alice	390
Charlotte E.	323	Stokes, Mabel Frances	725
Clarissa A.	323	Mary A.	839
Dorothy Mae	804	Stone, Abigail	637
Eleonery	742	Alice Gray	436
Elizabeth	261	Charles Gray	436
Emeline	206	Cornelia	204
Eva A.	323	Eliza	436
Frances Louise	791	Ellen	132
Fred C.	323	Elmer	778
James	323	George S.	227
John	261, 603	Ida Frances	227
Kate	56	James Kent	204
Margaret	198, 261, 554	Jedediah	112
Mary	603	John	436
Mary E.	323	Katherine	778
Merwin W.	323	Lillie B.	132
Muriel Jane	804	Martha	296, 297
Robert	323	Mary Kelsey	436
Robert E.	323	Melinda F.	153, 154
Robert L.	323	Olive Ann	636, 792
Sarah Elizabeth	603	Philetta	112
William	709	Rozilla Dorinda	112, 452
St. Hilaire, Mary Ann	612	Seth	637
Stickney, Jane	69	Seth B.	637
Stiles, Caroline Elizabeth	80	Thomas	436
Caroline Lusina	80	Watson	132
Eunice	80	Stoner, Catherine	464
Horace Edward	80	Stores, Nancy	117, 458
Isaac Clark	80	Storr, Celia Ann	722
Margaret Elizabeth	70	Storrer, Bertha	803
Sarah Maria	80	George	803
Smith Terrell	80	Nettie	803
Zophar Hobart	80	Story, Sophia	526
Stillman, Sarah	286, 287, 288	Stoughton, Fanny	339
Stillwell, Leila	Stillman, Ellen 526 Lureka 526	William	339
Stillwell,	343	Stout, Harriet	312
Amanda	343	Myrtle Maria	465
Stinway, Rose	798	Samuel Walter	465
Stirgis, Nancy	657	Walter Atwood	465
Stock, Clara	361	Stoutenberg, Hortense	575
Stocking, Bertha M.	333	Stow, Bertha S.	547
Martha	197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203	Charles	547
Stockwell, Abel	245	Clara	547
Elizabeth	245	Edmund B.	547
Marietta	245, 590	Emelius	547
Stoddard, Catherine	383	Emelius Lester	188, 547
Diana	126	Emily	188, 189, 546, 547
Eva Marion	810	Eva	547
Sarah M.	208	Flora	547
Stodden, Laura	747	Ira E.	547
Still Perry	475	John	847

	Page		Page
Stow, Lovina	546	Stull, Zamanda	101
Lucena	547	Sturges, Alida Livingston	550, 758
Martha	547	Charles E.	550
Mary E.	547	Louisa	550
Orville M.	547	Sturgis, Lymna Orville	190
Palmer	547	Samuel Pratt	190
Phebe	847	Sturup, Rhoda	20
Seviah	547	Samuel	20
William	188, 546, 547	Styckle, Bert	748
William Lyman	188, 546	Maud	748
Stowe, Bertha Bell	471	Vera Lockwood	748
Burton H.	471	Sullinbarger, Sarah	215
Earl	471	Sullivan, General	835
Jeanne	471	Harry M.	635
Joan Putman	471	Lois Sevilla	301, 302, 635
Philip Wentz	471	Noreen Lois	635
Stowell, Duncan	220	Willie May	106
Martha	220	Summer, Andrew	56
Stoyker, Hazel	781	Harriet M.	56
Stoyles, Amos	847	Sumner, Captain	260
Chloe	847	Emma	260
Strait, Clarissa Hamilton	35	Lucinda	714
Harvey B.	35	Rosena Emily	260, 600
Strand, Adallah	597	Sunderberg, Alice	723
Anice Virtue	251, 255, 592, 596, 597	Sunderland, Catherine Mary	768
Jarund	597	Charles Henry	768
Ole	597	Eleanor Genevieve	768
Syver O.	597	Hazel Elizabeth	768
Strange, Birdie	377	Henry	768
Stratton, Anna	69, 415, 416	James Arthur	768
Daniel	69	Mildred Tustin	768
Ebenezer Morse	416	Nellie Jane	768
Ebenezer Nathan	416	Walter Kelsey	768
Hugh Elmer	416	Surber, Elizabeth	813
Jane	69	Surface, Catherine	27
Jennie Iva	416	Sutherland, David	85
Lenna Jane	416	Maria	85
Mary Ann	416	Mary Maria	85
Verna Mae	416	Sutphen, Charles Peter	601
Stretch, Rebecca	29	Charles Stedman	601
Strever, Leah	500	Elizabeth	601
Stribling, Henrietta	182	George Robinson	601
Strickland, George Washington	786	Grace Walters	601
Louisa L.	306	Harold Stedman	601
Lucinda	786	Haviland Herbert	601
Luella	786, 822	Hazel Elizabeth	601
Lydia C.	704	John Haviland	601
Strong, George W.	337	Nellie	601
Margaret Kelsey	337, 338	Nellie Susanne	601
Sarah Mahala	337	Nelson VanArsdale	601
Stroud, Calvin	83	Rachel T.	49, 50, 52
Helen Maria	83	Suttenfield, Asa M.	350
Stryker, Sarah	249	Laura	350
Stuart, Elizabeth	220	Louisa	350
Malcom Douglas	103	Sutton, Elizabeth	533
Sarah Pirnie	102, 103, 104	Swain, Caroline	743
Stubbs, Ann Elizabeth	651	Swamer, Mary	530
		Swart, Lawrence R.	685

	Page		Page
Swart, Marian Eleanor	685	Tamblyn, Flora Adelle	733, 734, 810
Swartz, Armamum Lafayette	619	John Francis	733
Bessie Mabel	108	Susan	733
Laura Louise	108	Tanner, Mary	729
Lavantia	619	Susan	245, 246
Sadie	108	Tart, Mary	481
Walter	108	Tasker, Betsey	481
Swayze, Abraham	531	Taylor, Aaron	701
Charles	531	Albert Sylvester	718, 804
Hannah Maria	531	Albert Wesley	804
John	531	Anna Frances	238
Sally	531	Anna M.	602
Sweeden, Rachel	222	Campbell	329
Sweet, Betty	520	Catherine Cook	701
Eva Arelle	699	Charlotte	411
Ida Adell	520	Cornelia Trumbull	701
Margaret	737	Elizabeth	238, 300
Olive	189	Ella Alberta	804
Rowena	189, 190, 547, 548	Elsie	300
Timothy	520	Esther Lamman	701
VanRensselaer	699	Fannie	528
Wanton	189	Fanny	214
Swing, Mary Ann	312	Flora	124, 804
Swole, Anthony	409	George Almont	804
Grace Lillian	409, 410	Harriet	124
Paul Charles	409	Harry	373
Sykes, Emma	500	Helen Lavonia	718, 804
Lucy G.	647	Helen Marie	804
Symonds, Ann	713	J. B.	127
Ivy	713	James	300
John	713	Jeremiah	129
Taft, Alonzo W.	462	John	129, 170
Mary Ada	462	Joseph	238
Mary Delia	462	Lola I.	208
Rhoda	166	Lottie C.	329
Sophia	321	Lucinda	805
William Howard	468, 469	Madison Ward	124
Talbot, Rena	520	Mamie	238
Talcott, Bessie	778	Martha	701
Talliaferro, Annie J.	368	Martha Moore	701
Corbin L.	368	Mary	129, 170
Elizabeth	29, 368	Mary Ann	411, 696
Julia P.	368	Mary Caroline	718
Laura A. C.	29	Minnie	421, 799
Lizzie	368	Muriel Jane	804
Mattie	368	Myrtle Estelle	373
Nicholas	29, 368	Nancy	238
Nicholas C.	368	Olive May	474
Nicholas Loyd	368	Ray Ivan	701
William A.	368	Rose	405
William Albert Alonzo	29, 368	Sarah	129
Talladay, Ellen Esther	529	Susan	311, 312, 313
Grace Halleck	529	Susan Elizabeth	127
Jay Webster	529	Theodore James	804
Lee Jay	529	Thomas	329
Leola Grace	529	Vinetta	804
Rex Edward	529	Vonia	127
Thomas Edward	529	William	411

	Page		Page
Taylor, William Wesley	718, 804	Thomas, Lydia	170
Teach, Eliza	358	Marie	579
Teale, Elizabeth Grace	203, 560,	Nancy Elizabeth	601
	561, 562	Nellie Mae	739
Grace Elizabeth	203	Oliva	648
John	203	Ruth M.	580
Teeter, Elizabeth	72, 420	William	754
Temple, Susie F.	103	William Harry	754
Templeton, Electa Maria	181	William R.	579
Eva	181	Thompson, ———	70, 78, 617
Fred	181	Aaron	650
Hattie	181	Abraham	249
Ida	181	Albert Chamberlain	738
Orris	181	Alice	707
Tennant, DeEmma	162	Alice Verdine	738
Willis H.	162	Alpha	380
Terril, Anna	814	Amanda	521
Matthew	814	Bessie	738
Sarah Isabella	814	Buehla E.	78, 79
Terrill, Grace	402	Carrie	34
Terry, Birne	368	Charles Kelsey	389
Caroline	190, 550	Charles O.	707
Clara Jane	748	Clara	736
Clement Gillingham	748	Cora	737
Georgia Henrietta	368	David S.	650
Laura Ellen	190	Dorothy Montana	737
Mary E.	190	Earl	650
Reel Bonner	368	Elizabeth	249, 300, 707
Samuel	190	Ellis Colburn	521, 736, 738
William	748	Ellis Howard	737
Winfred Eloise	748	Ellis William	738
TeuBrock, Maud	722	Elzama	521, 736, 738
Thayer, Hannah	166	Emma Z.	650
James N.	204	Etta Reah	737
Lemuel	166	Floyd Adrian	521
Lena May	204	Grace Marion	738
Levi	166	Guy C.	389
Lucy	512	Harriet	70
Mary	204	Helen Ramona	737
Rachel	166	J. Arthur	609
Theilen, Essie Fern	254	James S.	521
George	254	James Silas	168, 521, 736, 737
Thoenebe, Elsie Wolfe	419	Jane	585
Thomas, Abigail	561	Jessie	650
Ada Z.	502	Joseph	650
Ebbin Watts	739	Katherine	521
Eliza	738	Lemuel	650
Eva Estelle	656	Lillian	738
George Henery	502	Mabel Kelsey	132
Gertrude Ella	739	Marjorie Elzama	737
Glen Ebbin	739	Martha A.	737
Harriet	179, 540, 541	Mary	650
Isaac	179	Mattie Elzama	521
James O.	648	Minerva	650
Jennie Lillian Bell	754	Minerva Zerviah	650
John H.	656	Myra	609
John W.	580	Ralph William	738
Laura A.	648	Richard	132

	Page		Page
<i>Thompson, Ruth Eleanor</i>	699	Thurston, May Augusta	731
Thompson, Sarah	221, 617	Phebe Ann	517
Sarah Amanda	521	Phillip Edmond	731
Susan	707	Sarah Alice	517, 731
William Ellis	521, 737	Wayne Harrison	731
Thorne, Abigail	193	Willis Winfield	517
Alfred	193	Tibbals, Anna M.	394
Thorp, Ada	482	Castell	394, 689
Adelbert	510, 720	Catherine	394, 621
Bessie	721	Charles A.	638
Elizabeth	510	Charles Kelsey	394
Elizabeth Margarite	510	Clarence Whiting	689
Frankie	721	Ella	689
Harry Raymond	721	Frank E.	394
Jane	510	Harriet Bacon	394, 689
Katie	510	Harriet Shipman	394
Mary	145	Huldah Florilla	638
Mary Ann	806	Ida M.	394, 689
Mary Robinson	721	James Shipman	394, 689
Millie	721	John A.	638
Nancy Matilda	510, 720	Joseph Whiting	394
Silas	510, 720	Katherine	394
Theodore	721	Lester	689
Theodore F.	510, 721	Lillie	638
W. J.	482	Lizzie	638
Thrasher, Cora Pearl	667	Lucy	638
Irma	344, 667, 786	Margaret	621, 782, 783
Ross C.	667	Mary Newton	394
Susan	667	Mildred Porter	689
Thomas	667	Nathan	638
Ulysses J.	667	Nathan V.	638
Thrift, Martha	315	Walter	689
Thurber, Arthur Edward	725	William	621
David Cushman	725	William E.	394
Eva Lavinia	725	Tice, Adah	356
John Wilkins	725	Ann Elizabeth	340, 666
Lona	725	Jane	340
Lona Louise	725	Joseph	340
Stephen Howe	725	Monroe	356
Thurman, Bettye Lou	724	Ticknor, Esther	210
Nancy Lavina	724	Mary	210
Robert Wesley	724	Samuel F.	210
Thurston, Alvina	517	Tidgewell, Florence Isabel	207
Amanda	517	Frederick H.	207
Amy Augusta	731	Lizzie	207
Daniel Harrison	517	Sarah	207
Edmond Clow	168, 517, 731	William	207
Eliza Ann	517, 731	Tilbrook, ———	562
Elizabeth	237	Cora Elizabeth	562
Elva Eliza	517, 732	Tilden, Fanny Fidelia	624
Gladys Mae	731	Fanny Louise	624
Harrison Dodd	517, 731	Flora Adelaide	624
Hubbard	517	Harriet Alida	624
Hubbard Alvin	517	Harriet Augusta	287, 624
Ila Evelyn	731	John King	624
Jane	120	John Manning	624
Louisa	517	Tillot, Mary Ann	258
Louise	517	Sarah Ann	258, 599
Maria	205		

	Page		Page
Tillot, William	258	Towel, Charlotte	358
Tillotson, Lois	196, 553	Emma	358
Margaret	191	Hermie	358
Polly M.	193	Mildred	358
Tinklepaugh, Catherine	250, 593	Town, Ellen M.	735
Esther	591	Jeannette	128
Lydia	249	Martha	53
Tippy, Alice	770	Towner, Amelia	289
Tipton, Henry	570	Cynthia	201
Laura Matilda	570	Sarah	58
Virgil	570	Townsend, Anna Mary	745, 815
Willis	570	Eliza	545
Titman, Mary Ann	48	James	745
Titus, Chauncey	522	John	47
Elizabeth	301	Lucinda	44
Grace C.	522, 523	Phebe Ann	745
John	301	Prudence	47
Virginia	522	Tracy, Ida Emma	215
William Carlton	522	Lemuel E.	215
Toan, Mary	182	Trainer, Esther Ann	352
Todd, Andrew J.	698	John	352
Betsy	644	Nancy	352
Charles Franklin	728, 800	Treat, Sarah	557
Charles Kelsey	728, 800	Trieschmann, Anita Louise	612
George Maynard	728	Chester Coe	612
James L.	782	Chester Curtis	612
Katherine	782	Claribel Shead	612
Mabel L.	698	Doris	612
Margaret Lucille	800	Ethel May	612
Martha Jane	728, 800	Fanny Maria	612
Mary Lizzie	698	George	612
Virginia Jane	800	Gladys May	612
Virginia May	728	Luther George	612
Toland, Hannah	780	Luther Henry	612
Martha	780, 821	Luther William	612
William	780	Maria Louise	612
Toles, Amy	513	Mary Anne	612
Jane	513	Raynal Hilaire	612
Myron	513	Tripp, Eli	303
Tolhurst, Fannie	795	Eliza	610
Tomlinson, Elizabeth		Lydia	303
Baldwin	468, 704	Trippo, Myra Etta	486
Stephen	468	Trowbridge, Olive Cornelia	115, 454, 456
Tompkins, Calvin	493	Rebecca	115
Deborah A.	493	Windsor	115
Ellen E.	64	Troy, John	64
Hattie E.	756	Mary	64
Jonna	493	Truax, Ada	586
Maroah	493	Caroline	843
Orinda S.	493	True, Charles	42
Topping, Mary Elizabeth	483	Cyrus	42
Sarah	483	Fanny	42
Thomas	483	Jabez	42
Torrance, Ira	391	Lucy Ella	42
Lois Evelyn	391	Mary Park	42
Madge Ada	391	William	42
Margaret Ruth	391	Trullinger, Anna Mae	773
Vernon Keith	391		

	Page		Page
Trullinger, Annie Mays	773	Turner, Frederic Martin	688
Carl Marion	773	Frederick Joseph	688
Charles	773	Grace	688
Donald Duane	773	Henry Cushman	688
Edna Mae	773	Ithamer L.	248
Eva Lorraine	773	Jennie Beeman	448
Frank	773	Jennie Orcelia	641
Mabel Maud	772	Joseph M.	688
Mable Linda	773	Josephine Frances	499
Marion Wayne	773	Julia Platt	100, 448
Maxine Mabel	773	Louise	448, 688
Nina	773	Salvina	248
Robert Marion	773	Sophia M.	688
Roy David	773	William Ellsworth	110, 447, 446
Vesta Mae	773	Turpin, Louise	701
Walter Francis	773	Turrell, William E.	110
Truman, Mary	147	Tutt, Alice Cornelia <i>see</i>	475
Robert F.	147	Charles Herbert <i>see</i>	475
Tryon, Almena Franklin	795	Ethel Helen	805
Anna S.	611	Herbert Francis	475
Estelle	413	Tuttle, Alvin N.	627
Lydia	250	Edna F.	627
Sadie	413	Ella E.	627
William Waldo	795	Frank Kellog	109
Tubbs, Frances Brooks	445	Isabelle Cleveland	109
George	101	Mary	380
Helen Rosamond	445	Twain, Mark	104
Jane	100	Tyler, Frances E.	263, 603
John	100	Lucy Wells	470, 705
Kelsey	100, 445	Mercy Lovett	263
Louisa	166	Samuel	263
Mary	100	Tyner, Emma	346
Mary Alice	445	Udall, Henry A.	237
Rosamond L.	445	Sarah Jane	237
Samuel Murray	100, 445	Ulley, Hattie Matilda	743
Sarah	100, 445	James Norris	743
Susan Brooks	445	Marion Elizabeth	743
Tucker, Alma	562	Ulrey, Delmore	671
Ella	27	Editha Ann	671
Frances Louisa	562	Helen M.	671
Oliver B.	562	Joseph	671
Tucky, Julia S.	526	Rosamond	671
Warren E.	526	Thelma L.	671
Tully, Eunice	90	Ulrich, Kathryn Louise	770
Tunnichif, Amelia	522	Monica Kay	770
Turner, Anna Russell	610	Wilbur	770
Benjamin Franklin	641	Underhill, J. H.	566
Bessie	688	Jerusha	847
Bradley	110, 448	Jonathan	847
Charles Merwin	688	Marion	566
Clara V.	591	Updegrove, Caroline	820, 821
Cyrenius	848	Jane	821
Cyrus	848	John Henry	821
Douglas Smith	610	Upham, John	124
Eliza Emelia	717	John Allen	124
Emma	53, 393, 687, 688	Mary Eunice	124, 125
Evadne	688	Upton, Charlotte Locke	36, 383, 385
Frank Ellsworth	448	Jacob	36

	Page		Page
Upton, Mary Conner	36	VanValkenburgh, DeEmma	162
Usher, Abby	646	Frances Gardner	162
Cyron J.	646	Harriet Elizabeth	162
Utley, Mahala	83, 84, 85	Henry	162
Vail, Irena	563	Mary Helen	162
Lucius	563	Myrtie V.	162
Martha Irena	563	Ruth Adelaide	162
William	848	VanWickle, Amanda	275
Vaill, Amanda	843	VanWinkle, Rebecca	485
Joseph	843	Varner, Atlanta	102
Sarah	843	Walter	102
Valentine, Elizabeth	237, 259	Vaug, Albert	731
Ezra	237	Emma	731
Sarah Vail	237, 583	Enola	731
Van Allen, Margaret	148	Peter	731
VanAntwerp, Suzanne	442	Vaughn, Abigail	227
Thomas I.	442	Anna	30
Zadie	442	Benjamin F.	30
VanBuren, Gladys	696	Venard, Phebe	14, 341
VanChoyk, Carrie	803	Ventres, Mary Gardner	97
Vancleare, Gideon	667	Walter S.	97
Mary Alice	667	Ventris, Sarah	828
Susan	667	Verry, Grace	107
Vanderhoef, Isaac	183	Victal, Calette	407
Mary Lavina	183	Vincent, Susan	394
Miranda	183	Vineyard, ———	14, 342, 343
Vandermark, Minnie Grace	803	Vinton, Charles Frederick	80
Vandois, Sarah	828	Sarah Maria	80
VanDoren, Bernice Laurretta	822	Vogel, Emma	774
Doris Jane	822	Volke, George Washington	737
Harold	822	James Raymond	737
VanDyke, Cornelia J.	510	Laura Theodora	737
VanHoozen, Alice Samilda	670	Marjorie Elzama	737
Claud	670	Raymond George	737
Edith B.	670	Von Hass, Madge	780
John	670	Marguetta	780
Rosamond	671	VonMeyer, Catherine	721
VanKirk, Abby Jane	317	Otto	721
Alice Dennison	317	Voorhis, Casper J.	782
Carrie Eugenia	317	Finette	782
Ellen M.	47	Vorhees, Aura Lee	363
James	317	DeCamp	363
Peter	47	Elizabeth Caroline	363
Sarah	317	Vose, Asbury	257
Thomas	317	Emma Jane	257, 599
VanMeeter, Julia Ann	353	Shirley	257
VanMiddlesworth, Mary E.	822	Vroman, Emma	657
Nelson	822	Waddel, Emily	208
VanNostrand, Elizabeth	260	Wade, Ada E.	661
VanNostrand, Lillian	98	James L.	661
VanSchaick, Caroline	843	Jane	661
Eva	86, 87	Mary	703
Michael	843	Maud	703
Minerva	88	Minnie	661
Vanscoyoc, Angeline	341	Thomas	703
VanSlyke, George	691	Wadsworth, ———	209
Lucy Clifton	691	Wager, Cynthia P.	276
Sarah	691	Wagoner, Catherine	784



	Page		Page
Wagoner, Effie E.	257	Wallis, Clarence	391
Isadore	257	Glen Laurence	391
Margaret	193	Howard John	391
Rebecca Ann	782	Stella May	391
William	782	Walter Craig	391
Wainman, Anna M.	602	Wilma Lucille	391
Emma Viola	602	Walsingham, Agnes	730
James	602	Elizabeth	730
Wakeland, Celia	424	Warren William	730
Harriet	424	Walter, Susan	733
John	424	Walters, Alfred	259, 262
Waldo, Maria	829	Alice Josephine	262
Walker, ———	129	Amelia Kelsey	259, 260, 601
Abigail	471	Amy	501
Alice	803	Amy Ina	501
Amos E.	320	Arthur Augustus	263, 603, 604
Caroline Louise	319	Benjamin	259, 261, 602
Carrie May	320	Benjamin Franklin	261
Charles Hart	320	Catherine	262
Clarence William	803	Catherine Schenk	259, 600
Claudia	584	Charles Augustus	259, 261, 262,
Ella May	320		263, 603
Ezra S.	415	Charles Willis	263
Fannie Melinda	320	Charlotte Elizabeth	601
Frank Hubbard	320	David Thomas	501
Fred Miller	320	Edgar Howard	261, 602
Helen Jane	320	Elizabeth	259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
Helen Kelsey	244		264
Henry Semple	320	Emmy	705
Hilda Mae	803	Florence Tyler	603
Jerusha	320	Frances E.	263, 603
Joseph Miller	320	Frances Louise	263
Lilah Viola	803	Grace Elizabeth	601
Lillian Janette	803	Harriet	259, 264, 604
Lulubel	644	Harriet Matilda	261
Mary A.	320	Henrietta	259
Nettie	437	Henry	501
Richard H.	320	Herbert Schenck	601
Rozanna	129	Ianthe	259
Sarah	320	Ida May	262
Sarah Hannah	415, 697	Irene	603
Walter David	320	James P.	501
Sivonia	415	Julia Livingston	603
William A.	244	Kate	262
William W.	803	Maggie	263
Willis Milton	803	Margaret	261
Walkley, Solomon	97	Margaret Elizabeth	259, 263
Susan	97	Maria E.	600
Wallace, ———	709	Maria Emeline	261, 602, 603
Anna	604	Mary Elizabeth	259
Elizabeth Annette	604	Matilda	259
Helen	346, 669	May	603
Lida	439	Nancy Elizabeth	601
Mary	346	Nellie	601
Ruth	22	Olivia Stewart	603, 604
William	22, 346	Peter	259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
William Berryman	604		264, 600
Walling, Ella Amanda	739	Rebecca D.	261

	Page		Page
Walters, Richard Fitzgerald	501	Ward, Wilton Richard	748
Samuel K.	259, 600	Winefred Eloise	748
Sarah Elizabeth	259, 600, 603	Ware, Emma Harriet	363
Sarah Jane	261	Hannah	416
Sophia I.	603	Waring, Eliza	100
Susan Maria	261, 602	Warner, ———	116
William Ernest	601	Carrie A.	790
William Cox	261	Ella Rosalie	212
William Creed	261	Emily	116
Walton, Bessie Louise	588	Grace	645
Carlos Buell	692	Lurinthia Anna	69
Georgina Frances	588	Mary	209
Jane Amanda	241, 588	Russell	69
Mary	588	W. Parke	790
Myron Kissel	588	Warnick, Mary	223
Robert Kelsey	588	Warren, Frances Ellen	213
Samuel	588	Franklin	321
Sarah Louise	692	George W.	213
Wampler, Lucy	428	Polly	321
Wandras, Emma Violetta	803	Sally A.	321, 661
Fred	803	Warriner, Mary	219
Robert	803	Washburn, Alice	536
Wanzer, Susan	181, 542	Cadwallader Colden	383, 385
Ward, ———	596	Cora E.	537
Abram R.	583	George	537
Augusta	583	Jeanette	383
Charles Harry	755	Jeanette Garr	383, 385, 683, 684, 685
Charles Robert	673	Waterbury, Carrie Amelia	560, 761
Earl Venton	748	Frederick Smith	560
Edna	673	Frederick William	560
Ethel Estella	528, 748	Harriet Frances	561
Eugene Wetherall	528	Lois Dudley	561
Flossie Irene	755	Lyman Hawley	561
Grace	528	Martha Elizabeth	560, 761
Harriet S.	583, 584	Sadie Lizzie	560
King Paul	748	William Augustus	560, 761
Lawrence Baldwin	748	Waterman, Joseph	63
Lillian May	528, 747	Lydia Melissa	63
Lloyd Halleck	528, 747	Waters, Allen	670
Lucile Howard	528	Vera	670
Mary Evelyn	528	Watkins, Daniel	841
Mary Frances	673	Elizabeth	841
Mary Gainor	527, 747, 748	Frances Hortense	680
Maud	748	Mary Ethel	680
Maude M.	528	Nancy	841
Minnie	747	Rufus	680
Phebe Ruth	528	William	841
Rebecca Hannah	755	Watrous, Adaline Amanda	402
Richard	528	Amanda Adaline	692
Robert Arthur	755	Andrew Stone	694
Robert George	528	Asa	402, 411
Ruth	528	Asa S.	411
Truman	673	Frances Elizabeth	694
Vera	748	Frank H.	411
William Arthur	755	George H.	411
William Edward	527, 747, 748	Janet	411
William Richard	528	Jennie Mary	694
William Scott	528		

	Page		Page
Watrous, Lucy	402	Webster, Eunice	836
Marjory Rita	411	Frances Marion	544
Mary Foster	66, 411	George	739, 740
Sally	41	Horace	836
Watson, Caroline Amanda	565	Jemima	831
George M.	543	Mabel	831
Hattie E.	543	Matilda	739
Jeanie	738	Mary	739
Watts, Barbara Jane	817	Myrtle Esther	740
Charles Bertram	817	Rena Blanche	740
Jacob	817	William	315
Lewis	292	Weed, Ada	586
Louise Elizabeth	817	Charles Freeman	586
Margaret	292	Charles W.	586
Mary Louise	817	Elmira	586
Richard Louis	817	Emma J.	586
Waug, Betty Ann	732	Harold	586
Beulah Maria	732	Irving K.	586
Burton Carl	732	Laura Spear	166, 221, 240, 243, 585, 586
Carl Edwin	732	Lawrence	586
Jennie Alice	732	Mary J.	452
Johanna	732	Minnie Bell	452
Marion Joy	732	Orlena	586
Olaves Sorensen	732	William Coe	586
Stella Eliza	732	William E.	452
Wayland, Curtis C.	742	Weeks, —	15
Isabella	742	Estelle Terry	629
Ruth	742	Florence Louise	629
Weatherwax, Ella P.	536	Jacob W.	86
George	536	Jesse Edwards	629
Weaver, Corena May	626	Lucy Ann	86
Elbert Cook	694	Lydia Elizabeth	629
Elizabeth Kelsey	378	Phebe	15
Elon Blakeslee	626	William H.	629
Grace Gavina	694	Weideman, Amanda	676
Margaret	515	Nellie	676
Mary J.	370	William	676
William R.	378	Weigel, Caroline Matilda	766
Webb, Betsey	116	Edward	766
Mary Ann	50	Mary	766
Webber, Ira Jackson	821	Welch, Elizabeth Agnes	406
Martha	821	Hannah	53
Sarah Elizabeth	821	Loesa A.	736
Webler, Ada	271	Lucy	71
Byron	271	Welker, Martha	479
Elizabeth	271, 613	Weller, Anna Luella	375
Ella	271	Avilla	32
Emily Aurelia	271, 613	Wellman, —	839
Henry M.	271, 613	Lydia	839
Martin K.	271	Marion	316
Roland	271	Wells, George	549
Webster, Anne	831	Hannah Maria	507
Caroline	740	Helen Lucy	548, 549
Catherine	315	Lucy	549
Cordelia	315, 656	Susan	830
Daniel	831	Weltner, Harriet	678
David	739	Welton, Alice Mary	220
Earl	740		

		Page			Page
Wentzel, Joseph					
Wentzel, Emma	579				
Welton, Edward		229	Whedon, Mehitabel	614,	776
Grace		636	Pitman		614
Welty, Allie		658	Roxanna		618
Wentworth, Ida		405	Sarah		615
Werner, Elizabeth		450	Sarah Elizabeth	406,	615
Wescott, Minnie		243	Webster D.		615
Wesley, Amos		171	William Francis		615
Rebecca		171	Wheeler, Anna M.		133
West, Anna Elizabeth		807	Arthur		207
Cornelia		593	Celestina		195
James Kendrick		807	Charles		165
Joseph		829	Earnest		195
Margaret Grace		807	Emma		216
Sarah		829	Frank		165
Sarah L.		635	Frederick		207
Westcott, Anna Eliza		539	George		165
Jason		539	Jackson		195
Mary Katherine	539, 775,	756	Louisa A.		460
Westgate, Huldah		702	Maria		195
Mary J.		702	Mildred		596
Sylvanus		702	Myra Emma		823
Weston, Alida		286	Rebecca		165
Anna L.		381	Sarah		207
Carrie A.		759	Susanna		169
Charles		286	Whetstone, John B.		488
Hattie		186	Whinery, Anna Conklin		779
Jane		623	Annie Hope		778
Lawrence		623	Charles T.		779
Mary		623	Charlotte		779
Wetherby, Frank		144	Whipple, John		60
Sarah Emily		144	Susan Amelia		60
Whalley, Mabel		532	Whitbeck, Barnum		783
Wheadon, Mary Watson		221	Margaret		783
Wheat, Addie N.		223	Maria Jane		783
Josephine		223	White, Alice		803
Lyman Curtis		223	Ann Elizabeth		248
Mary		223	Annetta		611
Whedon, Adelaide Amelia	615,	776,	Atilda Julia		534
Anna		778	Caroline G.		384
Betsey		615	Edward		602
Dwight		615	Edward H.		602
Elizabeth		616	Edward Pitt		98
Ellen		615	Elizabeth		98
Emma		616	Ella Madeline		678
Ethel		615	Emily Amelia		703
Frederic Lester	614,	776	Eva May		602
George E.		615	Frederick Olin		625
Hannah		614	Fredicka		534
Harriet Smeaton		615	George L.		703
Henry		616	George S.		703
Herbert		615	Grace Marion		796
Jennie		615	Harold		602
Katherine		615	John	268,	534
Laura		615	John Edward		167
Leverett F.		615	Joseph		841
Lottie		616	Julia Maria	202, 559,	560
Margary		615	Kate Helen		625
			Louise Marie		268

	Page		Page
White, Lucinda	841	Whitemore, Dyer	847
Magdeline	578	Jebez Henry	847
Mary	652	Sally	846
Mary Ellen	623	Samuel	847
Mary Emily	703	Whitten, Clarissa R.	118
Mildred	602	Whittle, Augusta Cornell	600
Oliva Frances	604	Daisy Leonard	600
Oliva Stewart	603	Elizabeth	601
Ralph Henry	604	George Leonard	259, 263, 600
Raymond	602	George Thomas	600
Richard	98	Georgiana Dewey	600
Sarah	833	John Haden	600
Susan 167, 168, 514, 515, 516, 517,	518	Sarah	600
Suzanne Walton	386	Sarah Elizabeth	600
Thomas	678	Thomas	600
W. C.	623	Wiard, Charles Arnold	529
William Sidney	248	Charles G.	529
Whitestine, Martha	278	Florence Phebe	529
Whithead, James	246	Hadley Kelsey	529
Mariette	246	Katherine	529
Whiting, Amelia D.	846	Lyman Arnold	529
Edith M.	51	Lyman Edward	529
Eveline	201, 558	Nettie Leola	529
Frances	846	Ruth Helene	529
Henry	846	Seth Arnold	529
Jacob	201	Wickers, Rebecca Hannah	755
Mary	618, 846	Wickliffe, Branson	669
Sarah	201, 846	Della May	668, 669
Whitlock, Abba	77	Francis	669
Abigail	77	Jessie <del>Opel</del> LATURNER	669
Alrina	331	Jewell D.	669
Arminia	811	Lela Fern	669
Charles	77	Rebecca	669
Cyrus	331	Tennyson	669
Delia	77	Widger, Gladys Anna	740
Fanny Ann	77	Lydia	740
Henry	77	Maxon	740
Louisa	77	Raymond	740
Mary Lois	811	Wienecke, —	222
Mary S.	331, 663	Wiggan, Elsie	490
Miles H.	77	Frank B.	490
William Otho	811	Wiggins, Ella J.	119
Whitman, Florence	409	James Henry	119
Hattie	70	Wightman, Lina Ethel	472
Whitmore, Alfred D.	513	Wigton, Laurinda	655
Ellen	513	Wilbur, Adelbert	739
Hadassah Pearl	669	Allen	492
Marion	513	Clinton	492
Whitney, Abigail	68	Clinton Stephen	739
Anna	455	Earl Clinton	739
Arthur Byron	496	Edith Grace	739
Grace Louise	496	Edward F.	90
Hannah	504	Elizabeth	535
Kate B.	783	Ella Amanda	739
Lottie E.	536	Emma Louisa	739
William L.	67	Gertrude Ella	739
Whittaker, Bertha	208	Gladys Grace	739
		Grace	492

	Page		Page
Wilbur, Jephtha C.	492	Wilcox, Mary J.	509, 718, 719, 720
Leon Adelbert	739	Mehitable Selina	311
Mable	492	Minnie Hester	645
Martha	492	Miranda	210
Nellie Eunice	90	Myrtie Birdella	114, 454
Sarah Almira	739	Olin C.	645
Sarah Edith	739	Phineas	828
Sarah Florissa	492	Polly Elizabeth	829
Wilcox, Abigail	615	Rachel	293
Adelia	211	Ralph Henry	228
Agnes	794	Rena	228
Aleda	293	Return	615
Alfred	210	Robert	211
Allen	311	Rosalie Elvira	645
Almira	211	Roxanna	211
Augustus	833	Sally	305, 509
Charles	794	Sally Maria	829
Charles Morrison	616	Samuel	211
Chloe	521	Sarah	751
Clayton Robert	228	Sarah E.	303
David	303	Sarah Isabel	751
Dwight Ely	645	Sarah Jerusha	228
Edward	616	Sarah Wilcox	230
Eleanor	782	Selah	829
Elizabeth 290, 303, 304, 615, 627,		Stephen	828
636, 638, 639, 640, 777		Susie M.	794
Elvira Lucretia	645	Thankful	829
Emily	293	Urias	829
Erastus	311	Walter	211
Fanny	833	Walter A.	454
Fiske	616	Warren	230
Frances Mulvina	311	William	293
Franklin Kelsey	193	William Henry	228
Giles	645	William Morris	293
Harriet	292	Willis	211
Hattie	228	Wilder, Daniel	39
Heman	509	Daniel Kelsey	39
Henry	228, 782	George Endicott	39
Hepsibah	115	Lydia	39
Horace	211	Mary M.	39
Horace H.	645	Wilhoit, Algae Childers	28
Huldah	303	Eugene Lorell	28
James	211	Wilkenson, Albert Eben	419
Jeanette L.	454	Alberta Sybil 70, 71, 418,	419, 420
Jesse	778, 828, 839	Elpha Belle	420
Jessie	616	Henry James Kelsey	419
John	833	James	419
John D.	751	Mary	419
John King	311	Wilkerson, Anabel	22
Joseph	211	Arabelle	22
Laura	211	Isabel	22
Lucinda M.	193	Lydia	22
Lydia	829	Thomas Jefferson	22
Manfred A.	454	Wilkes, John	832
Margaret	833	Wilkinson, Joseph	253
Mary	311, 828, 846	Laura Mae	348
Mary Elizabeth	616	Lillie May	253
Mary Fidelia	197		

	Page		Page
Wilkinson, Margaret Ethel	253	Williams, Louise Phoebe	505
Willard, Abigail	615	Lucy	207
Elizabeth Ellen	777, 820	Lucy Eveline	559
Hannah	617	Malinda Marvah	122
Huldah F.	117	Margery C.	838
Laura Josephine	405	Maria	53
Maria	777	Maria A.	838
Olive Althes	176	Mary	829
Sophia Waring	779	Mary F.	308
Stephen	777	Mary M.	82, 424
William	117	Nancy	38
Willcox, Lovina	508	Nancy Abigail	466
Mary Estelle	508	Olive	634
Whitman	508	Orpha	191, 192
Willer, Annie Julia	49	Phoenix Edward	484
Elizabeth Sophia	49	Sally Maria	829
John Reuben	49	Selden	57
May Maud	49	Thomas	674
Reuben	49	Wallace	559
Sophia Julia	49	William J.	522
Willey, Rebecca	115	William W.	191, 192
William, Lois	298	Williamson, Dryden	375
Orson	298	Helen Lucile	680
Williams, <i>Delia</i> 53, 462, 704	704	Howard Elliot	680
Agnes	674	Joseph Carl	680
Alfred A.	57	Luella	375
Alice	167	Margaret Jean	680
Alzina	192	Mary Louise	680
Ann	505	Philena Ann	375
Austin DeWilloughby	838	Williard, Margaret	293
Belle	522	Samuel	293
Bessie	738	Willis, Amelia	260
Betsey	559	Amelia Kelsey	260, 601
Carrie	484	Annie	260
Charles	57	Claud	520
Charles Lester	57	Daniel	260
Clarissa	57	Elizabeth	260
Cornelius	167	Elizabeth Kelsey	260, 601
Daniel	522	Emile C.	260
Dorothy Jacqueline	522	Francis	629
Edward F.	484	George Edward	629
Edwin	192	Harriet	260
Eunice	200	Ianthe	260
Frances Edwina	484	Margaret	629
Francis H.	505	Oliver Rivington	260, 264, 601
Frederick Granger	466	Ruth Helene	529
George	836	Sarah	37, 629
I. H.	122	William N.	629
Ida	83	Williston, Nellie	210
Jane	836	Willoughby, ———	834
Jane Eliza	558	Phebe B.	486
Jaunette	522	Prudence D.	148, 483
John	559, 634	Willson, Catherine	502
Jonathan	829	Wilshire, Emma	425, 700
Josiah Pitts	838	Katherine	425
Julius Edgar	559	William W.	425
Lawrence Henry	484	Wilson, ———	27, 364
Lester James	838	Amos	283

	Page		Page
Wilson, Anna	784	Winters, Mildred Kelsey	790
Anna L.	784	Silas	790
Caroline	790	Virginia	522
Caroline Elizabeth	790	Wise, Eliza	436
Elizabeth	784	Wisel, Ethel J.	766
Ella	364	Wiseman, Catherine Ann	571, 767, 768, 769
Esther	506	Clara Jane	748
Ethelinda E.	119	Wishart, James N.	326
Eugene Kelsey	785	Mary	347
Gilbert	790	Mary R.	326
Henry	283, 784	Wisner, Rebecca	265, 846
Ira	27	Witheral, Mary Etta	322
Isabella	629	Royal	322
James	784	Withers, Elizabeth	516, 729
James Henry	119	Robert	516
John B.	629	Wolcott, Alice Sarah	93, 433
Lydia	32, 375, 376	Anna Maria	272
Lydia Helen	503	Arthur Homer	93, 432
Martha	27	Carrie H.	93
Mary	32, 373, 374, 603	Cora Louise	93
Mary F.	77	Edith Brace	432
Mary Virginia	784	Elizabeth	193
Mattie M.	784	Emma	433
Nellie E.	785	Emma Katherine	93, 432
Sally Maria	283	Francis Nelson	93
Samuel	32	Frederick Ralph	93, 433
Sarah	32	Henry Kelsey	93
Sarah Maria	283	Ida	433
Sarah Elizabeth	283, 784	John Nelson	93, 432, 433
Vane	27	Julia	432
Walter W.	784	Lillie	432
Willie H.	784	Ralph	433
Willie J.	784	Sarah	93, 432, 433
Wiltse, Rachel R.	752	Sarah Kelsey	432
Wiltse, Dency	249	Truman	432
Levi M.	249	Truman Marshall	93, 433
Winans, Olive Emma	579	Truman Reaves	433
Wind, Edwina Adeline	787	William Arthur	432
Thomas E.	787	William Augustus	93
Winfield, Don Raby	377	Wolf, Catherine	299
Florence Marguerite	377	Margaret Jane	734
Gordan Illiott	377	Wolf, Frederick L.	234, 577
Marguerite	377	Frederick William	234
Monette	377	Rebecca Ann	234
Oscar	377	Wood, Alfred M.	266
Wing, Hannah Maria	507	Ann M.	491
Margaret	143	Elizabeth	236
Mary Lucina	507	Elizabeth Annette	604
Wiette Carlos	507	Ella	315
Wingard, Maria	340	Emma	266
Winner, Camille S.	215	Emma Frances	604
Frances	215	Franklin	604
Winters, Carrie A.	790	Fred	266
Charles Silas	298, 633, 790	Grace	266
Fred T.	790	Horace Winbourne	604
Grace H.	790	Irmogene J.	500
Lou Marion	790	John S.	315
Mary J.	790		

Wilyneic, Alice

451



	Page		Page
Wood, Kathryn	315	Woolpert, Matilda	579
Leila Amy	632	Olive Emma	579
Margaret	266	Woolsey, Abigail	255
Margaret M.	749	Augustus Darius	257
Maria	43	Eliza	256, 598
Olive Lucinda	142	Richard	255
Pamela	604	Sarah	245, 255, 836
Robert Franklin	259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 837	Susan	255
Robert S.	831, 832	Susannah	257
Sarah R.	266	Woolston, Abraham	34
Sarah J.	248	Elizabeth	34, 378
Stanley Charbourne	604	Wooster, Hattie Eugene	327
Sumner Gilbert	604	Jay	327
W. H.	500	Mary R.	327
William L.	266	Robert Nelson *	327
Woodbridge, Anna	223	Ruth Natilie	327
Eliza Wells	223	Wooters, Hattie	578
Joseph	223	Worden, Rhea	774
Mary Ann	225	Work, Jane Louise	574
Woodford, Almira	281	Raymond Reed	574
Laura	239	Wilma Helen	574
Woodin, Mary A.	483	Worner, Nora	462
Wooding, Grove	794	Worthington, Ella	160
Iva G.	794	Sarah Ann	110, 448
Marilyn	794	Sarah Ellen	776
Muriel	794	Wray, Nancy Jane	341, 666
Shirley	794	Samuel	341
Woodruff, Caroline	226, 227	Susan	341
Ida	433	Wren, Lulu Diana	626
Micah	226	William	626
Nabby	226	Wright, ———	400
Sarah	136	Angeline Amelia	130
Woods, Alice Parker	41	Benjamin	199, 834
Emma	73	Benjamin Elizur	557
Lucy Livermore	41	Charlotte	369
Margaret	41	Chloe	834
Robert	41	Columbus G.	784
Woodstock, ———	400	Daniel	287, 830
Emaline Amelia	400	David	62
Woodward, Charles	493	Dorinda	834
Daphne	493	Dota Lord	199, 200, 555, 557
Darwin	493	Elizur Lawrence	200, 557
Eli	493	Ella Mahetta	369
Elrisnor	493	Elmer	465
Florence Claribel	644	Emily	58, 61, 406, 407
Jerome	493	Ernest	465
Samuel Russell	644	Esther	835
Woodworth, Amy Atwater	601	Fanny	335, 692
Elizabeth Kelsey	601	Frederick	58
Lucy	601	George	465
William Atwater	601	George C.	405
William Walter	601	George S.	369
Woolpert, Earl S.	579	Gertrude J.	324
Earl Stevens	579	Giles	58
James M.	579	Gouveneur Sherman	199
Lois Joyce	579	Harriet E.	405
		Harriet Eliza	83
		Hazel Beth	399

	Page		Page
Wright, Henry	130	Yockey, Sally	194, 551
Hester	199	York, Alice	187
Jane	325	Walter	187
Jennie	413	Young, ———	147
John	834	Alice Gladstone	386, 387
Joseph	835	Allie Nancy	812
Josiah	413	Ann	420
Laura	285, 834	Bertie	763
Lenore	309	Elmira J.	359
Lucy Minerva	820	Emma	147
Lydia E.	153	Grace	708
Marietta	58	Harriet Maria	258
Martha Edwards	199, 200, 555, 557	J. B.	708
Martha Virginia	199, 555, 557, 759	John	763
Mary Christina	405	Kate	708
Matilda	835	Lizzie	346
Matthew	83	Nancy	231, 232, 233, 234, 235
Mattie M.	784	Ralph	708
Nancy	60, 61	Youngs, Ann Eliza	599
Nellie	536	Carrie E.	600
Phebe	413	Catherine	508
Sarah	557	Charles Benjamin	600
Sarah Ann	174	Ella	673
Sarah L.	635	Harriet Maria	599, 600
Seneca	174	Hattie Annie	600
Sevilla	635	Ira Benjamin	599
Submit	58	James Warren	599
Susannah	834	James Woodhill	600
Sylvia	62	Willetta	600
William	324	William Glover	600
William B.	635	Zahradnik, Agnes Marie	686
Wrisley, Mary Ann	612	Zavitz, Alma Amelia	502
Wusser, Josephine	667	Clara Elizabeth	502
Wyatt, Sarah	828	Cordelia	502
Wycoff, John T.	678	George Isaac	502
Mae Stanley	678	Minnie	502
Yale, Catherine	383	Peter	502
Elias Austin	383	Rachel	502
Jane Burr	383, 682, 683	Simon	502
Sarah Jane	193	Seth Harrington	502
Thomas	193	Zibbell, Ella	81
Yeager, Eleanor W.	325, 326	Zimmerman, Della May	771
Yeckley, Clara	241	J. George	445
Yentzner, Susannah	729	Mary Alice	445
Yockey, Jeremiah	194, 551	Robert	771
Lucinda Catherine	194	Zollkoffer, David Keener	628
Maria	194, 551	Maude	628
		Zweifel, Maria Louise	612

## 1975 Supplemental Index (Volume III)

## KELSEY GIVEN NAMES

	Page		Page
Adeline	1468a, 844a, 844d	Ellen Augusta Norton	686b, 847h
Albert E.	4457b-6, 848-o	Emily Jane Harris	4248c-1, 846a
Albert W.	4457a, 848-o	Emma Jones	4248c, 846a
Alice Ethel Reynolds	4248a, 846	Ethel S.	1468f-6e, 844j
Alice M.	4080b, 845g	Eva	4457c, 848-o, 848p
Alice Winfield	6991, 847h	Eva Alexander	7673, 848n
Alta Frank Evans	4080a, 845g, 845h	Fannie E. Child	2255a, 845f
Andrew J.	2778c, 844b	Florence	550b, 846e
Anna Isabella Jones	4248c, 846a	Florence Mildred Meyers	7475, 848g
Ansel Wallace	2778e, 844b	Florence Watson	4457a-1, 848-o, 848p
Arthur James	12716, 848k	Floyd Hayden	4348b, 846
Beatrice Lillie	846h	Frank	4248, 846
Berneice Lucille	4248c-3, 846a	Frank Waterman	4080a-5, 845h
Bertha Mabel	6992, 844, 848	Fred H.	4248c-2, 846a, 846b
Catherine	7900, 848k	Frederick E.	4457b, 848-o
Catherine Cooney	7897, 848j	Frederick E., Jr.	4457b-8, 848-o
Celestia Billings	4959c, 844	Frederick John	12678, 846b
Charles	6647a, 848k	Garniel	1464, 844a
Charles Sumner	4080a, 845g, 845h	Gary Brian	5991a-2, 847e
Charles Titus	4890, 846b	Geneva	6494, 847h
Charles William	846b	George C.	4959c, 844g
Charlotte	846h	George G.	2778b, 844b
Charlotte Alice	4248a-1, 846	George O.	4457d, 848-o
Clara Yeckley	4563, 846b	Glenn Bruce	5991a-1, 847e
Cornelia Elizabeth	4959a, 844g	Golda Esther	1468f-6b, 844j
Cynthia Veria	4081, 845g	Grace Morton	4457a-2, 848-o
Dancy Drusilla	5991b, 847d, 847e	Hannah M.	3948, 845f
Daniel Grae	12819, 848n	Harlan Page	6073, 848g
David Charles	12719, 848L	Harolene Ann Kloss	12747, 848g
David Gilbert	5662, 846h	Harriet	4457b-2, 848-o
David Paul	12821, 848n	Harriet F. Clapsaddle	4080, 845g
Deborah Ann	12820, 848n	Harriet M.	1468g, 844c
Dennis	12704, 848j	Hattie Lois	4080a-4, 845h
Dennis Owen	12822, 848n	Helen Sperry	5662, 846b
Diane	12721, 846L	Hester Leviness	4890, 846b
Diane Lynne	12823, 848n	Hiram Charles	4080, 845g
Donald Robert	12824, 848n	Hubert Pierson	7135, 848
Dorothy Chapman	5852, 847a	Ida	1468c-2, 844e
Drusilla Manley	1468f-6, 844i	Ira Aster	4248c, 846, 846a
Dudley Girard	5991, 847d	Irving C.	4457b-5, 848-o
Easton Trowbridge	3643c, 847d	Jacquelin Marie	4248a-2, 846
Edith M.	1468f-6d, 844i	James Burdette	4048a-1, 845h
Edna Browning Jencks	4080a-2, 845h	Jarman Joseph	6000, 847e, 847f
Edward	6647b, 848L	Jarman Joseph	6000a, 847f
Edward Armitage	4563, 846b	Jessie Mead	1468f-6a, 844i
Edwin T.	4457b-4, 848-o	Joan Mason	5991a, 847e
Elaine	12679, 848i	John Alexander	2255, 845f
Elias	1468, 844b	John B.	6993, 848
Elias Isaac	1468f-6, 844g, 844i	John Eugene	6866, 847h
Elizabeth	2777a, 844a	John Jones	2778, 844a
Elizabeth Murray Soper	1464, 844a		
Ella	1468f-5, 844f		
Ella M.	1468f-6c, 844i		

## Supplemental Index - Kelsey Names

	Page		Page
John Paul	12703, 848j	Miron Isaac	4248a 846
John Theodore	4080a-2, 845h	Myron	1468f-1 844f
John W.	1468c, 844b, 844e	Orpha	1468b 844b
Joyce Jacqueline	6000a, 847f	Oscar E.	1468c-4 844e
Joyce Owens	7673a, 848n	Pasiphae	2778d 844a, 844c
Julia E.	3950, 845f	Paul Charles	789b 848i
Kate	1468c-4, 844e	Pauline Gladys Bearden	599l 847d
Katheryn	12680, 848i	Paul Van	1468f-6i 844j
Kathleen	12714, 848k	Perlina Smith	2255 845f
Kris Noel	6000c, 847f	Phila	1468f-2 844f
Laura	2778f, 844b, 844d	Phila E.	1468f-4 844f, 844h
Lawrence	7897, 848j	Polly	1468e 844b
Leafia Pauline Naylor	6993, 848	Randy Scott	5991a-4 847e
Lila	5826, 846h	Raymond	7475 848f
Lillie Rebecca Finer	5662, 846h	Richard	2778a 844b
Loren Evans	4080a-3, 845h	Robert	4457e 848-o
Louisa	6493, 847f	Roberta	6647d 848m
Loyal J.	1468f, 844b, 844f	Robert Kevin	12717 848k
Loyal J.	1468f-6a, 844i	Robert William	4248c-1 846a
Lucile Smith	7133, 848	Robert William	12676 846a
Lyman Isaac	1468f-6g, 844j	Rosalind Marie	6000b 847f
Lyman J.	1468f-3 844f	Rose Marie	12677 846a
Maida Alden	4959c-1, 844h, 844k	Roxanna	1468c-1 844e
Margaret Ann Pritchard		Ruth	6647c 848L
	4080a-1, 845h	Sally Soper	1464 844a
Margaret Johnson	7896, 848i	Samuel Floyd	7673 848n
Marguerite Jones	4080a-5, 845h	Samuel Floyd, Jr.	7673a 848n
Marion Cleveland	5853, 847a	Sandra Lynn	5991a-3 847e
Marry Adamson	4457a, 848-o	Sarah Ann	3952 845f
Martha A.	1468f-6b, 844i	Sarah Ann Sparks	1468c 844e
Martha Cady	1468f, 844f	Sarah Jennie Flynn Deacon	
Martha Laverne	12718, 848L		6866 847h
Mary	7899, 848j	Sophia Ackley	1468 844b
Mary	4457b-3, 848-o	Stephen Robert	12730 846b
Mary Alden	4959c 844g	Tamsen	1468h 844c
Mary Alice French	6000 847f	Tamsen	2777b 844a
Mary Evanicki	4248c-2, 846b	Terrance Matthew	12720 848L
Mary Helen Kennerk	6647a, 848k	Theodore V.	2255a 845f
Mary Henley	1468f-3, 844f	Truman Curtis	4457 848-o
Mary Keyser	4248, 846	Valette	1468c-3 844e
Mary Margaret	12706, 848j	Vaughan Jay	5991a 847d, 847e
Mary Moore	12731, 846b	Vida McClure	3643c 847d
Maureen	12705, 848j	Vieve Markley	6647b 848L
Michael	12715, 848k	Virginia Stucker	7135 848
Minerva	1468d, 844b, 844e	Walter Charles	7133 848
Minerva A.	1468f-6f 844j	William	12702 848j
Minnie	1468c-5 844e	William L.	4457b-7 848-o
Miranda M.	2777d 844a	William Olney	4348d 846

## 1975 Supplemental Index (Volume III)

## NAMES OTHER THAN KELSEY

	Page		Page
Ackley, Sophia 1468	844b	Bensen, Almeron 109-305	836
Adams, Ruth Rachford		" , Amanda 109-404	837
460g-307	832	" , Amy Faust 109-405	837
Adamson, Marry Ann 4457a,	848-o	" , Daniel 109-202	836
Alden, Mary 4959c	844g	" , Darius 109-306	836
Alexander, Henriette		" , Dewitt 109-407	837
460i-115	830	" , Didymus 109-405	837
" , Marian Karlene Cameron		" , Electra Hoskins 109-202,	836
12787	844m	" , Elias 109-302	836
" , Robert Ernest 12787	844m	" , Eliza Warner 109-306	836
Alling, Dorothy Parker		" , Elizabeth 109-406	837
2778f-1c-2,	844-o	" , Hannah 109-307	836
Alling, Francis W.		" , Hannah 109-403	836
2778f-1c-2,	844-o	" , Joanna Pickel 109-402	836
Alling, George Dana 12793,	844-o	" , Leander 109-303	836
Bach, Alfred Joel 12785	844m	" , Lucinda Davenport	
" , Joan Marie Nucader		109-305	836
12785	844m	" , Martha 109-304	836
Barden, Dana 460g-208	831	" , Olive 109-401	836
" , Elinor (Nellie) 460g-205	831	" , Parmenius Darius	
" , Elinor Fox 460g-103	829	109-402	836
" , Elinor 460g-201	831	" , Silas 109-301	836
" , Ethel 460g-302	832	Bly, Adeline Kelsey 1468a	844d
" , Gladys 460g-303	832	" , Anna Sumner 1468a-1	844d
" , Herbert 460g-206	831	" , Franklin 1468a	844d
" , Laura 460g-202	831	" , Lott A. 1468a-1	844d
" , Lyman J. 460g-103	829	" , Mary E. 1468a-2	844e
" , Mary 460g-203	831	Boerner, Eleanor Croes 12644,	846f
" , Mary Mona Parsons		" , Gladys VanMater Croes	
460g-301	832	5506a	846e
" , May Guinan 460g-206	832	" , Richard Yale 12666	846f
" , Miriam 460g-209, 831,	832	" , William Ernest 5506a	846e
" , Morris 460g-204	831	" , William Frederick 12665,	846f
" , Ray 460g-301	832	Bounds, Helen 5396	846c
" , Robert 460g-207	831	Bowser, Laura 109-503	837
Barnes, Beatrice Severance		Bradley, Andrew 460g-315	833
6989a	844	" , Bemas 1468d	844f
Barry, Marry Adamson		" , Minerva Kelsey 1468d	844e
4457a-2	848-o	" , Sylvia Johnson 460g-315,	833
" , Thomas Carroll,		" , Tamsen 1468d-2	844f
4457a-2	848-o	" , Walter 1468d-1	844f
Bearden, Pauline Gladys		Briggs, Amy Ella Hallack	
5991	847d	7612	848g
Beauchamp, Grant Kelsey		" , Frank Willard 7612	848g
12816	847a	" , Fred Conley 12748	848g
" , Harry Lee 5826d	847a	" , Idellia Marie LeBeouf	
" , Laurence Carter 12814	847a	12748	848g
" , Lila Speers 5826d	847a	Bronson, Jemima 460i	828
" , Patricia Lee 12815	847a	Brophy, George Thomas, Jr.	
" , Susan Lynn 12817	847a	12795	844p
Beck, Harriet Kelsey		" , Lois Lawrence Marvin	
4457b-2	848-o	12795	844p
Beckman, Linda 12734	846d	Brown, Grace Murphy	
Benjamin, John 97-209	840	4457a-1b	848p
" , Jerusha Spencer 97-209,	840	" , Raymond E. 4457a-1b	848p
Bensley, Elizabeth 109-406	837	Brush, Marilyn 12672	846g
" , John 109-406	837	Buck, Harriet 460g-6	829

	Page		Page
Cade, Arthur Weldon	5852 847a	Coburn, Earnest Nelson	
" , Arthur Weldon	5852a, 847a, 847b	" , Susan Ann Cameron	12789 844n
" , Corinne Curry	5852a 847b	" , Levi	109-501 837
" , Donald Frederick	5852c, 847a, 847c	" , Irene Pickel	109-501 837
" , Donald Walter	12735 847b	Cooley, Sarah Parmelee	460g-2 827
" , Donna Lynn	12739 847c	Cooney, Catherine	7897 848j
" , Dorothy Chapman Kelsey	5852 847a	Cowee, Person	277a 844a
" , Jean Elizabeth Richardson	5852b 847b	" , Elizabeth Kelsey	2777a, 844a
" , Linda Kelsey	12736 847c	Crane, Phebe	460 827
" , Lori Elizabeth	12737 847c	Croes, Adele Myrtle	5506e 846g
" , Marilyn Elizabeth Radil	5852c 847c	" , Donald Cameron	12671 846g
" , Merton Kelsey	5852b, 847a, 847b	" , Evelyn Cameron	5506d 846g
" , William Russell	12738 847c	" , Florence Kelsey	5506 846e
Cady, Martha A.	1468f 844f	" , Florence Lillian	5506c 846f
Calver, John P.	3950 845f	" , Frederick Robert	12672 846g
" , Julia E. Kelsey	3950 845f	" , Frederick Van Mater	5506, 846e
" , Mamie	3950 845f	" , Gladys Van Mater	5506a, 846e
Cameron, Carroll Lewis	12788 844m	" , John Rodney	12670 846g
" , Evelyn	5506d 846g	" , John Raymond Frederick	5506d 846g
" , George Lewis	4959c-1c, 844m	" , Judith Morowitz	12672, 846g
" , Jillian Pringle Leweth	Delphia 12790 844n	" , Lawrence Michael	12673, 846g
" , Marion Lariene	12787 844m	" , Marilyn Brush	12671 846g
" , Robert Wilson	12790 844n	" , Muriel Abbey	5506b 846e, 846f
" , Susan Ann	12789 844n	Curry, Corinne	5852a 847b
" , Virginia Mildred Noyes	4959c-1c, 844m	Darrow, Ethel Grace	3583 845a
Carlson, Donald V.	3595b-3, 845e	Davenport, Lucinda	109-305 836
" , Eric J.	12692 845e	" , Hannah Benson	109-307 836
" , Jeffrey D.	12690 845e	Davis, Doris Lorraine Ringer	12781 848e
" , Marion Reasoner	3695b-3, 845e	" , Dwight Joseph	12781 848e
" , Scott A.	12691 845e	Day, Bertha May Ringer	7140a, 848a
Carpenter, Ahner	109-209 835	" , Birdie Emily	12754 848a
" , Lura Hoskins	109-209 835	" , Dorothy Mary	12755 848b
Carson, Ethel Barden	460g-302 832	" , George Edward	12759 848b
Chaney, Tom	7221 848f	" , Lucille May	12757 848b
" , Lela Fern Wickliffe	7221, 848f	" , Phoebe Bessie	12756 848b
Christensen, Allegra Alyce	7614 848h	" , Robert	7140a 848a
Christy, Edgar	6493b 847f	" , Robert Stanley	12758 848b
" , Louisa Kelsey	6493 847f	Delphia, Amour	1468f-6d 844i
" , William	6493 847f	" , Edith M. Kelsey	1468f-6d 844i
Church, Mehitabel	109-107 835	Dennis, Meda Jane	7220 848f
Clapsaddle, Harriet F.	4080, 845g	Dowd, Lewis D.	460g-114 830
Clark, Julia	2778f-1 844d, 844h	" , Mary E. Parmelee	460g-114 830
" , Laura Kelsey	2778f 844d	DuBrow, Ella Kelsey	1468f-6c, 844i
Cleveland, Amy Hazel Close	12750 848h	" , Rue	1468f-6c 844i
" , Harold Sumner	12750 848h	Dutton, Kathleen Ruth	4959c-1a 844L
Close, Amy Ella Hallack	7612, 848g	Edson, Elmer	460g-310 832
" , Amy Hazel	12750 848h	" , Mamie Rachford	460g-310, 832
" , Betty Darlene	12751 848h	Evanicki, Mary	4248c-2 846b
" , Hal Jay	12749 848h	Evans, Alta Frank	4080a, 845g, 845h
" , Margaret Clare Seufert	12749 848h	Faust, Amy	109-405 837
" , Walter Perry	7612 848g	Finer, Lillie Rebecca	5662 846h
Clovis, Joan	5826a 847		

	Page
Flebotte, Henry 460g-316	834
" , Henry, Jr. 460g-401	834
" , Irving 460g-402	834
" , Isabelle Tidwell 460g-401,	834
" , Louise Rider Johnson	
460g-316	833
" , Marilyn Beyerly 460g-404,	834
" , Norman Leo 460g-403	834
" , Sarah Hanna Sanbourn	
460g-403	834
Flock, Allen Eugene 12763	848c
" , Althea Watts 12762	848c
" , Edith Sawyer 12762	848c
" , Lenora Ailene 12761	848c
" , Mitchell Wayne 12762	848c
" , Violet Lucy Ringer 7140c,	848b
" , Sydney Evart 7140c	848b
Flowers, Barbara Ruth Noyes	
12784	844L
Flowers, Bobby 12784	844L
Flynn, Kelsey Ann 12813	847
" , Laura Speers 5826b	847
" , Peter, Robert 5826b	847
" , Peter, Robert, Jr. 12812	847
Ford, Bessie Wright 12818	847g
" , Flora 15325	847g
" , Leland 12818	847g
Foster, Adele Myrtle Groes	
5506e,	846g
" , Frederick Edward 12674,	846h
" , Kenneth Earl 5506e	846h
" , Kenneth E., II 12675	846h
Fox, Carrie A. Parsons	
460g-106	831
" , Catherine 460g-107	829
" , Christiania 460g-108	829
" , Charlotte 460g-109	829
" , Elmor 460g-103,	829, 830
" , Franklin 460g-1	828
" , Harriet Parmelee 460g-1,	828
" , Harriet P. 460g-104	829
" , Homer 460g-102	829
" , John Wesley 460g-105	829
" , Joseph Price 460g-106	
829,	831
" , Juvema Ora Belle 460g-211	
831,	833
" , Mary Jane 460g-101	828
" , Susan 460g-210	831
" , Warren Parsons 460g-212,	831
French, Mary Alice 6000	847f
Frew, Kathryn Kelsey 12680,	848i
" , William II 12680	848i
Friend, Hattie 109-602	838
Fuller, Sophia Olive 109-301	836
Garrett, Thomas 12669	846g
" , Florence Ann Werzel	
12669	846g
Gehres, Genevieve Nadine	
Rallsback 5293b	846d
" , Leighton Dale 12732	846d
" , Linda Beckman 12734	846d
" , Norma Lucille 12733	846d
" , Robert Russell 12734	846d
" , Russell Walter 5393b	846d

Gehres, Victoria Primavera	
12732	846d
Gillette, Mary 109	834
Goodrich, Ella Kelsey	
1468f-5	844f
" , Jewel 1468f-5	844f
" , Rhoda 109-103	835
Gordon, Ruth 460g-113	830
Gray, Opal Beatrice 7140g	848e
Guinan, May 460g-206	832
Hallack, Alice Leanna 7614	848h
" , Amy Ella 7612	848g
" , Gladys J. 7615	848h
Halvorsen, Edward 4080a-4	845h
" , Hattie Lois Kelsey	
4080a-4	845h
Hamilton, Darris 12700	848f
" , Dee 7221	848f
" , Gloria Bell 12701	848f
" , Lela Fern Wickliffe 7221,	848f
Hamm, Clinton 12819	847h
" , Mamie Wright 12819	847h
Hammaker, Helen 7827	848i
Hanson, Marilyn Beverly	
Flebotte 460g-404	834
" , Robert William Steele	
460g-404	834
Harnden, F. Maude 3583	845a
Harris, Emily Jane 4248c-1	846a
Hartnett, Margaret 3695c	845c
Hayes, Harriet Sophia 460g-7,	830
Heaney, Gladys J. Hallack 7615,	848h
" , James John 7615	848h
Henley, Mary E. 1468f-3	844f
Hiland, Catherine Kelsey 7900,	848k
" , Carol Sue 12716	848k
" , Gerald 12712	848k
" , James 12711	848k
" , Kenneth 7900	848k
" , Richard 12713	848k
Hoskins, Abigail 109-104	835
" , Anthony 109	834
" , Anthony, Jr. 109-103	835
" , Asa 109-102	835
" , Benoni 109-107	835
" , Daniel 109-105	835
" , Electa 109-202	835,
836	
" , Hannah 109-106	835
" , John 109-206	835
" , Leander 109-211	835
" , Lura 109-209	835
" , Mary Gillette 109	834
" , Mehitable Church 109-107,	835
" , Micha 109-104	835
" , Noah 109-101	834
" , Orlo 109-207	835
" , Pamela 109-203	835
" , Philomelia 109-205	835
" , Relief 109-208	835
" , Rhoda Goodrich 109-103,	835
" , Rosetta Webster 109-201,	835
" , Sarah 109-105	835
" , Silas 109-201	835
" , William Hutton 109-210	835
" , Zelotes 109-204	835

	Page		Page
Howard, Minnie Kelsey		Lyman, Bessie Wright 12818,	847g
" 1468c-5	844e	" , Charles 12818	847g
" , Rollin 1468c-5	844e	Lynn, Irma Francis 5853a	847c
Hyde, John 97-205	839	Manley, Drucilla 1468f-6	844i
" , Ruth Spencer 97-205	839	Marache, Minerva Kelsey	
Jackson, Addison A. 6494	847h	1468f-6f	844j
" , Geneva Kelsey 6494	847h	" , Theodore 1468f-6f	844j
" , Howard 6494a	847h	Markley, Vieve 6647b	848L
" , Mable 6494c	847h	Markowitz, Judith 12672	846g
" , Twyla 6494d	847h	Marvin, Albert 4959a	844g
" , Willie 6494b	847h	" , Albert 4959a-1	844g
Jencks, Edna Browning		" , Cornelia Elizabeth	
4080a-2	845h	Kelsey 4959a	844g
Johnson, Cynthia Veria Kelsey		" , Lawrence H. 2778f-1c-3,	844-o
4081	845g	" , Lois Lawrence 12795	844p
" , George Herbert 460g-211,	833	" , Marion Parker	
" , Louisa Ryder 460g-316	833	2778f-1c-3	844-o
" , Margaret 7896	848i	" , Martha Ann 12794	844-o
" , Sylvia 460g-315	833	Mason, Joan 5991a	847e
" , Thelma 460g-314	833	Matthews, Gwendolyn Florence	
" , Wesley 460g-317	833	12667	846f
" , William H. 4081	845g	" , John Allen 5506b	846f
Jones, Anna Isabella 4248c	846a	" , Judith Rae 12668	846f
" , Emma 4248c	846a	" , Muriel Abbey Croes	
" , Marguerite 4080a-5	845h	5506b	846f
" , Thelma 7140b	848b	Maynard, Ruth Irene 5853b,	847d
Keeler, Judith Ann 12786	844m	McManigal, Barbara 12799	84i
Kelley, David Emery 12794	844-o	" , Beverly Elise 12796	84j
" , Fern Shipley 8126	848m	" , Jack 12802	84j
" , James Frederick 848m		" , James 12804	84j
" , Martha Ann Marvin		" , Janet 12800	84j
12794	844-o	" , Larry 12805	84j
" , Paul Merton 8126	848m	" , Marcia Spencer 97-601	842
Kennerk, Mary Helen 6647a	848k	" , Larilee 12797	84j
Keyser, Mary 4248	846	" , Park 97-601	842
Kindon, Golda Esther Kelsey		" , Park 12801	84j
1468f-6h	844j	" , Patricia 12798	84j
" , James Artisan 1468f-6h	844j	" , Peggy 12803	84j
King, Ida 1468c-2	844e	McOmber, Birdie Louisa	
Kitsen, David Earl 16434	847g	7140	848
" , Flora Ford 12818	847g	Meek, Charlotte Rachford	
" , George 12818	847g	460g-311	83j
" , Mary Louisa 16433	847g	" , Thomas 460g-311	83j
Kleykamp, Gayheart 6647c	848L	Mehrling, Anna Thorne	
" , Jeanne Marie 12722	848L	109-603	838
" , Michael 12725	848m	" , Ella 109-601	838
" , Roberta 12724	848m	" , Ella 12808	838
" , Ruth Kelsey 6647c	848L	" , Emma 109-602	838
" , Thomas 12723	848m	" , Hattie Friend 109-602	838
Kloss, Harolene Ann 12747	848g	" , Ira C. 109-603	838
Knapp, Jacob 109-304	836	" , James 12806	838
" , Martha Benson 109-304	836	" , John, Jr. 109-502	838
Lagodinski, Donald 12783	844L	" , John 12807	838
" , Judith Ann Noyes 12783	844L	" , Lodema Pickel 109-502,	837
Lahman, Verna Fay 12779	848e	" , William P. 109-602	838
Lake, Alice M. Kelsey 4080b,	845g	Meredith, L. Douglas	
" , Henry B. 4080b	845g	2778f-1c-1	844k
Laviness, Hester 4890	846b	" , Laura Miller Parker	
Lee, Elizabeth Kelsey 2777a	844a	2778f-1c-1	844k
" , William Franklin 2777a	844a	Meyers, Florence Mildred	
LeBeouf, Idellia Marie 12748,	848h	7475	848g
Luellen, Hannah Benson		Miller, Laura 2778f-1c	844k
109-402	836		
" , Sylvester Llewellyn			
109-403	836		



## Supplemental Index - Other Names

Page	Page
Moore, Betty Eloise 12752 848i	Nuhu, Catherine Ann 12744 847d
" , Donald Leslie 12753 848i	" , Charles Kelsey 5853b 847b, 847d
" , Ethel Grace Darrow 3583 845a	" , Donald Preston 12740, 847c
" , Ethel Margaret 3583c 845a	" , Ellen Lynn 12741 847c
" , F. Maude Harnden 3583, 845a	" , George Leonard 5853, 847b
" , Franklin Darrow 3583d, 845a	" , Irma Frances Lynn 5853a, 847c
" , Harry Chamberlain 3583b, 845a	" , James Kelsey 12745 847d
" , Helen Hammaker 7827 848i	" , John Matthews 12746 847d
" , John Edwin 3583a 845a	" , Marian Cleveland Kelsey 5853 847a
" , John Lewis 3583 845a	" , Peter William 12743 847d
" , Marion Goodlove 7827 848i	" , Robert Preston 5853a 847b, 847c
" , William Bradford 3583e, 845a	" , Ruth Irene Maynard 5853b, 847d
Morgan, Ester Kelsey 4457b-1 848-o	" , Timothy Robert 12742 847c
" , Frances Amelia 97-504, 842	O'Brien, Helen M, Serles 3695c-1 845e
Murphy, Florence 4457a-1a, 848p	" , Katherine 12694 845e
" , Florence Kelsey 4457a-1 848p	" , Mary 12693 845e
" , Grace 4457a-1b 848p	" , Michael 12695 845e
" , John F. 4457a-1 848p	" , Sarah 12696 845e
Nail, James Thomas 7140b, 848e	" , Susan 12697 845e
" , Josephine Birdie 12782, 848e	" , William 3695c-1 845e
" , Phoebe Rebecca Ringer 7140h, 848e	Olson, Ruth 3695a 845b
Nash, Alice Winifred Kelsey 6991 848	Paine, Eunice Kibbe 460i-2, 830
" , Frederick A. 6991 848	Parker, Dorothy 2778f-1c-2 844L, 844-o
Naylor, Leafia Pauline 6993, 848	" , Fred 2778f-1b 844h
Neff, Angeline W. 4457b 848-o	" , Jackson 2778f-1 844h
Nerheim, Alan 12683 845d	" , John 2778f-1a 844h
" , David 12685 845d	" , Julia Clark 2778f-1 844h
" , Linda 12684 845d	" , Laura Miller 2778f-1c, 844k
" , Margaret Reasoner 3695b-1 845d	" , Laura Miller 2778f-1c-1, 844k
" , Sverre 3695b-1 845d	" , Marion 2778f-1c-3, 844L, 844-o
Newcomb, Harry Horation 5853 847b	" , Ruel 2778f-1c 844h, 844k
" , Marian Cleveland Kelsey 5853 847b	" , Vinnie Bennett 2778f-1b 844h
Noyes, Barbara Ruth 12784, 844L	Parmeles, Agnes Pease 460g-6 829
" , Deirdre Lillian Alden 12792 844n	" , Almond G. 460g-8 828
" , George Alden 4959c-1a 844L, 844k	" , Calvin Zina 460i-2 828 830
" , Jacqueline Eulalie Romprey 4959c-1d, 844n	" , Charles 460g-6 828, 829
" , Judith Anne 12783 844L	" , Charles, Jr. 460g-111 829
" , Karl Emmons 4959c-1, 844k	" , Darius 460d 827
" , Kathleen Ruth Dutton 4959c-1a 844L	" , Deborah 460b 827
" , Marion Christine 4959c-1b 844k, 844L	" , Edward 460g-113 830
" , Sheela Patrice 12791 844n	" , Elihu 460 827
" , Virginia Mildred 4959c-1c 844k, 844m	" , Elihu, Jr. 460g 827
" , Wilson Edward 4959c-1d 844k, 844n	" , Emeline 460g-3 828
Nuceder, David Alden 1278b, 844m	" , Eunice Kibbe Paine 460i-2 830
" , Joan Marie 12785 844m	" , Eunice Maxwell 460g 827
" , John A. 4959c-1b 844L	" , Harriet 460g-1 827, 828
" , Judith Ann Keeler 12786, 844m	" , Harriet Buck 460g-6 829
" , Marion Christine Noyes 4959c-1b 844L	" , Harriet Sophia Haynes 460g-7 830
	" , Henrietta Alexander 460i-115 830
	" , Henry 460i-1 828
	" , Ida A. 460g-110 829
	" , Jane Dayton 460g-4 828

Parmelee,	Page
" Jane R. 460g-112	829
" Jemima Bronson 460i	828
" Jeannette H. 460i-3	828
" Joel 460j	827
" John 460c	827
" Leonard 460f	827
" Lydia 460a	827
" Mary Clark 460g-8	828
" Mary E. 460g-114	830
" Mary Merserver 460g-8,	828
" Nathaniel 460a	827
" Ozias 460h	827
" Parin 460g-5	828
" Phebe 460e	827
" Phebe Crane 460	827
" Ruth Gordon 460g-113	830
" Sally 460g-5	828
" Sarah 460g-2	827
" William Bronson	
460i-115	830
" William Henry 460g-7	
828,	830
" Zina 460i	827,828
Parsons, Carrie A.	
460g-106	831
" Mary Mona 460g-301	832
Patterson, Beverly Elise	
McManigal 12796	843
" John 12733	846d
" Norma Lucille Gehres	
12733	846d
" Richard 12796	843
Pease, Agnes 460g-6	829
Pickel, Adelmor DeLoss	
109-506	837
" Benjamin Campbell	
109-401	837
" Irene 109-501	837
" Joanna 109-402	836
" Joseph Weck 109-503	837
" Laura Bowser 109-503	837
" Lodema 109-502	837
" Mina Varnum 109-504	837
" Nyrin Sylenus 109-507	837
" Olive Benson 109-401	837
" Silas 109-504	837
" William Homer 109-505,	837
Pritchard, Margaret Ann	
4080a-1,	845h
Rachford, Adelle 460g-309	832
" Bertha 460g-304	832
" Charlotte 460g-311	833
" Edward 460g-308	832
" Eleanor 460g-313	833
" Elizabeth 460g-306	832
" Frank 460g-306	832
" Lenabelle 460g-312	833
" Mabel 460g-305	832
" Mamie 460g-310	832
" Mariam Barden	
460g-209	832
" Ruth 460g-307	832
Radil, Marilyn Elizabeth	
5852c	847c

	Page
Railsback, Aden James 5393,	846c
" Genevieve Nadine 5393b	
846c,	846d
" George 5396c	846d
" Helen Bounds 5396	846c
" Leighton Dale 5393a	846c
" Maude Jane Goodenough	
5393	846c
" Norma Madeliene 5393c,	846c
" Roberta 5396a	846d
" Rosalie 5396b	846d
" Ruby Lane Coleman	
5396	846d
" Wilbur Roy 5396	846c
Reasoner, Esther Waters	
3695b-2	832
" Jonathan 12688	845d
" Margaret 3695b-1,	845b,
845b,	845d
" Marion 3695b-3,	845c,
845c,	845e
" Mark 12689	845d
" Mona Searles 3695b	845b
" Paul 12687	845d
" Rollin S. 3695b-2,	845b,
845b,	845d
" Sarah 12686	845d
" Shirley 3695b	845b
Reynolds, Alice Ethel 4248a,	846
Rhodes, Betty Darlene Closs	
12751	848h
" Leo 12751	848h
Richardson, Jean Elizabeth	
5852b	847b
Richter, Jack 12709	848j
" Margaret 12708	848j
" Marilyn 12707	848j
" Mary Kelsey 7899	848j
" William 7899	848j
Rickert, Garfield 1468f-4b,	844i
" Hiram C. 1468f-4	844h
" Lulu 1468f-4a	844h
" Martha Kelsey 1468f-6b,	844i
" Phila Kelsey 1468f-4	844h
Ringer, Aaron 12760	848b
" Bertha May 7140a	848a
" Birdie Louisa McOmber	
7140	848a
" Clifford George 12772	848d
" David Eugene 12775	848d
" Dorris Lorraine 12781,	848e
" Elsie May Howe 7140f	848d
" Ernest Robert 7140f	
848a,	848d
" Esther Louise 12776	848d
" Evelyn May 12778	848d
" George Albin 7140e	
848a,	848d
" Hazel Myrtle 7140d,848a,	848c
" John Albin 12774	848d
" Lowell Wardell 12779	848e
" Marlys LaMoyné 12780,	848e
" Milton Ivan 7140g	848a,
848a,	848e
" Norman Robert 12777	848d
" Opal Beatrice Gray 7140g,	848e
" Pheobe Rebecca 7140h	
848a,	848e

## Supplemental Index - Other Names

Ringer	Page		Page
" , Thelma Jones 7140b	848b	Skougst�v, Meinick J. 12731,	846b
" , Verda Agnes 12773	848d	" , Mary Moore Kelsey	12731
" , Verda Ruby Stuve 7140e,	848d	" , 12731	846b
" , Verna Faye Lahman	12779	848e	
" , Spencer Wilfred 7140b	848a,	848b	
" , Violet Lucy 7140c	848a, 848b		
" , William Frederick 7140,	848a		
Ritter, Daniel 6494	847h		
" , Floyd 6494e	847h		
" , Geneva Kelsey 6494	847h		
Robinson, Elizabeth 97-404,	841		
Rockefeller, Phillip 3948	845f		
" , Hannah M. Kelsey 3948,	845f		
Russel, Harriet P. Fox	460g-104	829	
"Homer 460g-104	829		
Sackett, Sarah 3695	845a		
Sanderson, Elizabeth Howe	2778d-3	844c	
" , Will 2778d-3	844c		
Saterstrom, Evelyn 3695a-1,	845c		
Sawyer, Edith 12762	848c		
Saxton, Charlotte Alice	Kelsey 4248a-1	846	
" , Forrest 4248a-1	846		
Searles, Coy B. 3695c	845a, 845c		
" , Dale 12682	845c		
" , Dewitt 3695a	845a, 845b		
" , Donald D. 3695a-1	845b, 845c		
" , Evelyn Saterstrom	3695a-1	845c	
" , Frank 3695	845a		
" , Helen M. 3695c-1,	845c, 845e		
" , Margaret Hartnett 3695c,	845c		
" , Maude 3695d	845b		
" , Monna 3695b	845a, 845b		
" , Ruth Olson 3695a	845b		
" , Sarah Sackett 3695	845a		
" , Wayne 12681	845c		
Seufert, Margaret Clare	12749	848h	
Severance, Lena Kelsey	6989	844	
Shepherd, William 6493	847f		
" , Louisa Kelsey 6493	847f		
" , Lillie Augusta	6493a	847f, 847g	
Silkett, Arnold Ernest	12766	848c	
" , Edith Prudence 12767	848c		
" , Elmer Alvin 12765	848c		
" , Ernest Eugene 7140d	848c		
" , Frederick Preston 12764,	848c		
" , Harold Dwight 12768	848c		
" , Hazel Myrtle Ringer	7140d	848c	
" , Leroy Paul 12769	848c		
" , Loretta Jean 12771	848c		
" , Roger Eugene 12770	848c		
		Skougst�v, Meinick J. 12731,	846b
		" , Mary Moore Kelsey	12731
		" , 12731	846b
		Skinner, Daniel 97-104	839
		" , Ruth Spencer 97-104	839
		Smith, Lucile 7133	848
		" , Perlina 2255a	845f
		Soper, Elizabeth Murray	1464
		" , 1464	844a
		" , Sall 1464	844a
		Sparks, Sarah Ann 1468c	844e
		Speers, Joan Clovis 5826a,	847
		" , Judith Ann 12809	847
		" , Laura 5826b	847
		" , Lila 5826d	847, 847a
		" , Lila Kelsey 5826	846h
		" , Patricia 5826c	847
		" , Preston Clovis 12811	847
		" , Wallace Carter 5826	846h
		" , Wallace Carter, Jr. 5826a	846h, 847
		" , Wendy Clovis 12810	847
		Sperry, Helen 5662	846h
		Spencer, Andrew 97-305	840
		" , Betsey 97-204	840
		" , Betsey 97-301	840
		" , Blanche 97-501	841
		" , Caroline Ellsworth	97-103
		" , Caty 97-304	840
		" , Clarence 97-504, 841,	842
		" , Clarke 97-502	841
		" , Daniel 97	839
		" , Daniel 97-102	839
		" , Daniel 97-204, 839,	840
		" , Daniel Jasper 97-403	841
		" , Elizabeth 97-603	842
		" , Elizabeth Robinson	97-404
		" , Eunice 97-203	839
		" , Francis A. M. 97-504	842
		" , Frederick Perry 97-404	841
		" , Frederick Perry, Jr.	97-507
		" , Jane 97	839
		" , Jean 97-605	842
		" , Jeremiah 97-208	840
		" , Jerusha 97-101	839
		" , Jerusha 97-209	840
		" , Joseph 97-207	840
		" , Julius 97-402	841
		" , Lucy 97-202	839
		" , Marcia 97-601	842
		" , Marjorie 97-506	841
		" , Martha Webster 97-305,	841
		" , May 97-503	841
		" , Merton 97-607	842
		" , Morris N. 97-405	841
		" , Nathan 97-206	840
		" , Obediah 97-103	839
		" , Parke 97-505	841

Spencer,	Page		Page
" , Rebecca Olmstead		Varnum, Mina 109-504	837
97-206	840	Vick, Alfred J. 12808	838
" , Ruth 97-104	839	" , Ella Mehrling 12808	838
" , Ruth 97-205	839	Walsh, Eleanor Rachford	
" , Samuel 97-303	840	460g-313	833
" , Sarah 97-201	839	Warner, Eliza 109-306	836
" , Sarah Lord 97-102	839	Waters, Esther 3695b-2	845d
" , Thomas 97-401	841	Watts, Althea 12762	848c
" , Truman 97-604	842	Webster, Rosetta 109-201	835
" , William 97-302	840	Weidman, Elaine Kelsey	
Stone, Mary Bly 1468a-2	844e	12679	848i
" , Melvin 1468a-2	844e	" , Robert 12679	848i
Stowe, Ralph 460g-312	833	Wells, Dancy D. Kelsey	
" , Lenabelle Rachford		5991-b	847e
460g-312	833	" , Dayna Beth 5991b-1	847e
Stucker, Virginia 7135	848	" , Ella Mehrling 109-601	838
Stuve, Verda Ruby 7140e	848d	" , Frank 109-601	838
Sullivan, Mabel Rachford		" , Leslie Blair 5991b-2	847e
460g-305	832	" , Russell F. 5991b	847e
Sumner, Andrew J. 1468g	844c	Wheeler, Elizabeth 4457c-2	848p
" , Anna 1468a-1	844d	" , Eva Kelsey 4457c	848p
" , Anna	844c	" , Harry 4457c-3	848p
" , Harriet Kelsey 1468g	844c	" , Martin 4457c-4	848p
" , James F. 1468d-2	844f	" , Robert 4457c	848p
" , Tamsen 1468d-2	844f	" , Roberta 4457c-1	848p
Thomas, Alan 12728	848m	Wickliffe, Floyd Dillon	
" , David 12729	848m	12699	848f
" , Elaine 12726	848m	" , Jewell D. 7220	848f
" , Ethel S. Kelsey 1468f-6e, 844j		" , Keith Vernelle 12698	848f
" , Raymond G. 1468f-6e	844j	" , Lela Fern 7221	848f
" , Roberta Kelsey 6647d	848m	" , Meda Jane Dennis 7220,	848f
" , Scott 12727	848m	Woodcock, Polly 1468e	844b
" , William 6647d	848m	Wright, Bessie 12818	847g
Thorne, Anna 109-603	838	" , Frank 6493a	847g
Tidwell, Isabelle 460g-401	834	" , Lillie Augusta Shepherd	
Titus, Elizabeth Kelsey		6493a	847g
2777a	844a	" , Mamie 12819	847g
" , Jonathan 2777a	844a	Yeckley, Clara 4563	846b
Tungesick, Gladys Barden			
460g-303	832		